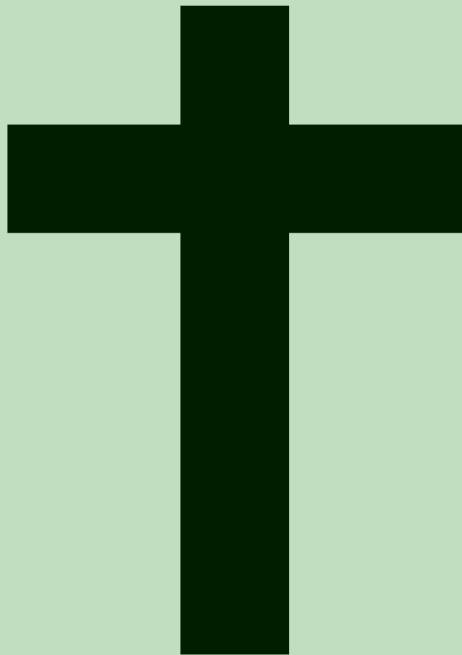


Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a  
Tuwuli



Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament

**Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli**  
**Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Tuwuli)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-12-01

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
68df0193-2981-5275-8994-8f743fe01e5e

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARKO . . . . .	39
LUKA . . . . .	63
YOHANES . . . . .	103
ADZUMA . . . . .	132
ROMAFՅ . . . . .	169
1 KORINTOFՅ . . . . .	186
2 KORINTOFՅ . . . . .	203
GALATIAFՅ . . . . .	214
EFESOFՅ . . . . .	220
FILIPIFՅ . . . . .	226
KOLOSEFՅ . . . . .	230
1 TESALONIKAFՅ . . . . .	234
2 TESALONIKAFՅ . . . . .	238
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	240
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	245
TITO . . . . .	249
FILEMON . . . . .	251
HEBRIFՅ . . . . .	252
YAKOBO . . . . .	265
1 PETRO . . . . .	269
2 PETRO . . . . .	274
1 YOHANES . . . . .	277
2 YOHANES . . . . .	282
3 YOHANES . . . . .	283
YUDA . . . . .	284
KANYԷ KATSA . . . . .	286

## MATEO Kalε Wĩ a Ndε Ayekĩ Mateo Tselε Ke a

### *Yesu Kristo Bawanyo Buĩ Kakā Katsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Yesu Kristo kī enye Dawid owa, kī Dawid lεmε nye Abraham owa a bawanyo kasinu buĩ nε awĩ a.

<sup>II</sup> Kito Abraham akū keyawo Legā Dawid akū bawanyo a kama kamε nye Abraham ma Isak, Isak ma Yakob, <sup>III</sup> ade Yakob ma Yuda mō bawaēnyole a. Yuda mō otsō Tamai ma Perez mō Zera. Perez ma Hezron, Hezron lεmε ma Aram. <sup>IV</sup> Aram ma Aminadab, Aminadab ma Naheson, <sup>V</sup> ade Naheson ma Salmon a. Salmon mō Rahab ma Boaz, ade Boaz mō Rut ma Obed a. Obed ma Isai, <sup>VI</sup> ade Isai lεmε ma Legā Dawid a.

Kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kī bipili Israelfo ndom benamena Babilonia tite akū a ni, ade bawanyo a kasinu buĩ nε awĩ a.

Dawid mō otsole a kī kufe enye Uria otsō a ma Salomo. <sup>VII</sup> Salomo ma Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma Abiya, Abyia ma Asa. <sup>VIII</sup> Asa ma Yosafat, Yosafat ma Yoram, Yoram ma Uziya. <sup>IX</sup> Uziya ma Yotan, Yotan ma Ahaz, Ahaz lεmε ma Hezekiya. <sup>X</sup> Hezekiya ma Manase, Manase ma Amon, Amon ma Yosiya, <sup>XI</sup> ade Yosiya ma Yekoniya mō ye bawaēnyole a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kito Israelfo kamuniki kato Babilonia keyawo Yesu kama loko a, bawanyo a kasinu buĩ nye Yekoniya ma Sealtiel, Sealtiel ma Zerubabel, <sup>XIII</sup> Zerubabel lεmε ma Abihud. Abihud ma Elyakim, Elyakim ma Azur, <sup>XIV</sup> ade Azur ma Zadok, Zadok ma Akim, Akim lεmε ma Elihud. <sup>XV</sup> Elihud ma Eleazar, Eleazar ma Matan, ade Matan ma Yakob. <sup>XVI</sup> Yakob ma Yosef a kī ekōā Maria a, kī ema Yesu a kī bave Kristo a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū kito Abraham akū keyawo Dawid akū ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nε kasinu a kamε. Ade kī kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kī Babiloniafo pili Israelfo ndom benamena be tite akū a, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nε kasinu a kamε. Kī kito loko a na keyawo Kristo kama ni,

bawanyo ewua-ana lena nε kasinu a na lεmε kamε.

### *Yesu Kama Akū Fōletsa.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade ayekĩ Yesu Kristo kama fōletsa a ya nε foe kamε a nε awĩ a. Bitinya oma Maria bekpa Yosef, lεmε fōmō baapi ye a, Maria mō eyi osū kī etsēmō koma kī kuto Hūhū Kpalēwa a kamε. <sup>XIX</sup> Ayekĩ Yosef nye oti kpī nε Baguma anε, ade etáwε kī yado Maria konyōā nε bati anε sū ni, ewε kī yasī ye nε kabela kamε. <sup>XX</sup> Kī ekakōna fukī akū a, boe Olate a ode foto onyanε odi nye ye akū etsa ye nε koda kamε, ebi ye kī, “Yosef, Dawid obi, tavila Maria kakoā, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalēwa a kamε kōma a to. <sup>XXI</sup> Yaama obinyole, ote ye dī kī Yesu, kitonekī ye aanye ye bati etomena tokpa kamε.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Fōletsa kī flee ya nε foe kamε, ayekĩ letsa a kī Baguma lε eyi etsāmena ye onukpē onyene akū a foya nε foe kamε kī, <sup>XXIII</sup> “Oyitsō kī enyina onyole aatsāmo koma, ema obinyole. Baave ye Imanuel,” kī de kayo nye, “Baguma deĩ mō boe.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū kī Yosef nyinya a, ekōā Maria ndε ayekĩ Baguma ode foto onyanε bi ye a. <sup>XXV</sup> Lεmε Yosef mō Maria tāta mō akū ndε otsō mō onyo aye, kenawo loko a kī ema ye obinyole a. Ade Yosef te ye dī kī Yesu a.

## II

### *Anyansāfo To Suwa Kadekō Beya.*

<sup>I</sup> Bema Yesu nε Betlehem nε loko a kī Herodes kanya legā nε Yudea tite akū a. Owi tábuna mō banyole badi kī bekōle fōtsa nε fusibii kadā akū to suwa kadekō beya nε Yerusalem, <sup>II</sup> ade beyavia kī, “Ndia bema obisē a kī yaanya Yudafō legā a? Bōmō ye lisibii kī lide nε suwa kadekō, ade boya kī bóasum ye a.” <sup>III</sup> Kī Legā Herodes nu fukī a, owōle bōle ye mō odi nye odi nε Yerusalem a. <sup>IV</sup> Foesū ewε basofonokōē mō mbla batsanε a flee ekpota evia be kī, “Nε ndia baama Kristo a?” <sup>V</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Nε Betlehem nε Yudea tite akū, kitonekī ade letsa kī Baguma onukpē onyene tselε eyi kī, <sup>VI</sup> ‘Nō Betlehem nε Yuda tite akū, nné omatō kabii kolaa anε

ne Yuda temato tekpale tekpale a kame.

Kitonekĩ no kame mo okpane a ki, yaakpa yi bati Israelfo a aane eto.' "

VII Foesu Herodes ve anyansafo a ki bito suwa kadeko a enamena kabelako, ade evia be loko paa a ki lisibii a ne a.

VIII Ke liti a, enye be osi ki benaa Betlehem mo oledo ki, "Minaawe obise a kawe wi. Nte mimo ye ni, mifo inyi loko a yi malo nnaasum ye."

IX-X Foesu bedzaku, ade ki banaa ne osi a, bemo lisibii moape a ki bemo ne suwa kadeko a. Ki bemo de lomo a, kawole de be paa. Lenya be loto ti lenafo ledza ne kako a ki obise a dei a lolo nyange. XI Ki biwo ne kola a kame a, bemo obise a mo oma Maria, ade biki aduli bisum ye a. Bibinya be futetsa a ki fonye sika ngba, lifi mo klubou bekpa ye.

XII Baguma nye etsa be ne koda kame ki betabuki benaa Herodes sekẽ, foesu bimuniki betsã osi bebã bedzaku benaa oto.

*Yosef Lomo Maria Mo Yesu Benaa Egipte.*

XIII Ki anyansafo a dzaku a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye aku etsa Yosef ne koda kame ebi ye ki, "Herodes aatsã ewe obise a ki yako ye, foesu yidza kakpa obise a mo oma milo minaa Egipte tite aku. Mina ne awã kenaawo loko a ki maabi no ki mimuniki miya."

XIV Lenye lenye a na, Yosef yidza ekpa obise a mo oma bilo benaa Egipte tite aku. XV Edzi ne awã kenawo ki Herodes ku. Fuki ya lomo ayeki letsa a ki Baguma onukpe onyene le eyi a foya ne foe kame ki, "Nve yi obi ntomena Egipte tite aku."

*Herodes Fo Beko Kubiseenyole Ne Betlehem.*

XVI Ki Herodes mo eyi osu ki anyansafo a ki bito suwa kadeko a bu ye tekoasia a ni, ena kalokpa paa. Foesu edo bati ki bnaako kubiseenyole a ki kote futeli nvia keka, keyawo akokoa ame aku a flee ne Betlehem, mo ye temato ki tifuã a flee kame. Herodes ve futeli nvia ki fuketimo loko a ki bibi ye ki lisibii a ne a. XVII Adeke foletsã a ki Baguma Onukpe

Onyene Yeremia le eyi a ya ne foe kame ki,

XVIII "Fowola ne ne Rama, kabe mo ayoloho fowola foane.

Rahel kabe ye babi, ade yaatuno ki bedola ye owole a, kitoneki ye babi ku."

*Yosef, Maria Mo Yesu Muniki Bito Egipte.*

XIX Ki Herodes ku a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye aku etsa Yosef ne koda kame ne Egipte, XX ade ebi ye ki, "Yidza, kakpa obise a mo oma mimuniki minaa Israelfo tite aku, kitoneki biki bewe ki bako obise a ku."

XXI Foesu Yosef kpa obise a mo oma bimuniki beya ne Israel tite aku. XXII Leme ki Yosef nu ki bidzina Arkelao legã ne olega Herodes kadzakõ ne Yudea a, evila awã kanaa. Baguma buki enye foe etsa ye ne koda kame ki etanaa awã, foesu edzaku enaa Galilea amantam kame, XXIII ade enadzi ne omato a ki have Nazaret a kame a. Foesu foletsã a ki Baguma onukpe banyene a le biyi a ya ne foe kame ki, "Baave ye ki Nazaretni."

### III

*Yohanes Mui Owolane a De Letsã Ne Owole Kame Kadani Aku.*

I Ne fuwi a na kame a, Yohanes Mui Owolane a ya ne Yudea kosa a kame, ade eyi letsã kade kayo ne Baguma foletsã a aku a. II Ele ki, "Midani mi towole kame, kitoneki Baguma legakanyako a fuã!" III Yohanes nye oti a ki Baguma Onukpe Onyene Yesaya le kodzela ne ye aku eyi ki,

"Odi lamena fowola kaboa ne kosa kame ki,

'Milola boe Olate a osi. Mifo ye aku eyo kpil!' "

IV Yohanes do tetadie ki bekoa oponkopoku tatsã beno, ade ekoa oyae ovoli aboso eboomu kate a. Ye funitsã nye koolo mo kosã. V Bati kato Yerusalem, Yudea tite flee mo tite a ki tifuã Yordan owo a flee aku kaya ne ye sekẽ. VI Benye be tokpa betsa ade Yohanes wola be mui ne Yordan owo a kame a.

VII Ki Yohanes mo Farisifo mo Zadukifo beblebee ki baya ne ye sekẽ ki ewola be

mui a, ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī mila nde bɔe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kɔde kī milo ne sɔto kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame? <sup>VIII</sup> Mikena fɔtsa a kī fɔtsa kī midani mi towɔle kame. <sup>IX</sup> Mitakona kī minye Abraham bawa sū, miapuli milo sɔto kavele a. Mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli efɔ boe kī ledani babi mɔ bawa ekpa Abraham. <sup>X</sup> Bike kasɔa kɔkɔe ne futse tobɔle akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kɔáwū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.

<sup>XI</sup> “Yī kō ni, nkɔa mui mawɔla mi mui fɔtsa kī midani towɔle kame, lemɛ oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, aakɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa mɔ fi ewɔla mi mui. Edeī kɔbē kɔlaa ebē yī, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo a. <sup>XII</sup> Enɛɛ ye kɔvela ne awe kī yaakɔa ewe ye kamɔne. Yaafila ye kamɔne eko ne oli kame, lemɛ yaapila afafa a ne fi kī fɔádī da a kame.”

#### *Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Yesu to Galilea eya ne Yohanes sekē ne Yordan ɔwɔ a abuí kī ewɔla ye mui. <sup>XIV</sup> Lemɛ Yohanes we kī Yesu edani adzuni. Ebi Yesu kī, “Nɔ a kī kene kī awɔla yī mui a ni, nɔ mbom leya ne yī sekē?”

<sup>XV</sup> Lemɛ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaakō fɔ fɔna lomɔ, kitonekī ade osi kī akū bóatsā bokena fɔtsa a kī Baguma awe a.” Foesū Yohanes tunɔ ne foe akū.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī Yohanes wɔla Yesu mui eyua a, enɛ ne mui a kame letaleta, ade ode binya ekpa Yesu, emɔ Baguma Hūhū kī yaka nde mblɔduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade odo odi ne eto ode ele kī, “Ade yī mɔawe Obi kī maátunɔ ye kale ne awī a, yawo yī anɛ.”

## IV

#### *Abonsam Só Yesu Edā.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kpā Yesu enamena kɔsa kame kī Abonsam eso ye edā a. <sup>II</sup> Kī Yesu dzi katanya, lenye mɔ suwa fuwi tena flee a, kɔle kɔ ye. <sup>III</sup> Ade Abonsam ya ne ye sekē ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi anɛ ni, kekō bi boe kī bedani bekɛna abodoo.”

<sup>IV</sup> Lemɛ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, ‘Nné funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā, mbom edzi nkpā ne kale nye

kale kī kanɛ kato Baguma onukpē kame a akū.’ ”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem, ɔmato Kpalɛwa a kame a. Ekɔa ye enadzela ne Asɔli Kɔla ode kako geī a, <sup>VI</sup> ebi Yesu kī, “Nte Baguma obi anɛ ni, venya kaka kanaadza ne tite, kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,

‘Baguma aakpa ye ode fɔto banyanɛ ɔledo ne nɔ akū,

kī baakae nɔ ne be awe kame, ayekī ɔláatula ne de akū.’ ”

<sup>VII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Lemɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a buki kele kī, ‘Tasɔ boe ɔlate nɔ Baguma a ɔdā.’ ”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Abonsam buki ekpā Yesu enamena ɔto geī odi kaletɛ, ade enye katinya kame fɔgā kanyakō flee, mɔ foe akū obu etsa ye a. <sup>IX</sup> Abonsam bi ye kī, “Maakɔa fukī flee nkpa nɔ, nte aake aduli osum yī.”

<sup>X</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, ‘Nɔ ɔlate Baguma odi kene kī akena nɔ akū ɔkpa lokɔa osum ye lemɛ.’ ”

<sup>XI</sup> Ade Abonsam dzakū efɔne Yesu mɔ ode fɔto banyanɛ yabumɔ ye a.

#### *Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayɔ Ne Galilea.*

<sup>XII</sup> Kī Yesu nu kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kɔla a, edzakū enaa Galilea tite akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Etánaadzi ne Nazaret ɔmato a kame, mbom enadzi ne Kapernaum, ɔmato ne Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baū a ɔwē. Awā deī ne Zebulon mɔ Naftali amantam a kame.

<sup>XIV</sup> Fɔya lomɔ nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē ɔnyɛne Yesaya le eyi a kī,

<sup>XV</sup> “Zebulon tite mɔ Naftali tite, osi kī enaa mpo abuí mɔ Yordan ɔwɔ liti

Galilea, bikī benyé Yudafɔ tite!

<sup>XVI</sup> Bati a kī bidzi ne ɔtū kame a mó ɔhaī kpale.

Ade bikī bidzi ne tite kī wuda nya te akū a,

ɔhaī a né ekpa be.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Kito lokɔ a na, Yesu yi letsā kade kayɔ kī, “Midani mi towɔle kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!”

*Yesu Ve Kɔfɔabi Banyɛne Ena Kī Bɛyaatomɔ Ye.*



**XVIII** Kĩ Yesu tsẽ Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baũ abui yanaa a, emó bawaɛnyole nviã kĩ benye kɔfɔabi banyene. Ade be nye Simon kĩ bave Petro mo ɔwaɛ Andrea, kĩ bekata tesau ne lutubu baũ a kame. **XIX** Yesu bi be kĩ, “Miyatomɔ yĩ lokɔa maakena mi bati banyene.” **XX** Ne awã naa, befɔne be tesau awe bitomɔ ye.

**XXI** Yesu naa lotɔ ade emɔ bawaɛnyole nviã bebã, Yakobo mo Yohanes kĩ benye Zebedeo babi. Bena ne be ɔkolɔ kame bemɔ ɔlega Zebedeo bekalola be tesau. Yesu ve be, **XXII** ade letaleta befɔne ɔkolɔ a mo be ɔlega awe biyi, bitomɔ ye a.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa, Ele Baguma Fɔlets, Etsa Bati Fɔso Lemɛ.*

**XXIII** Yesu tsã emini ne Galilea tite flee akũ ekatsa fɔtsa ne Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ a. Ede letsã ne Kale Wĩ akũ ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a akũ, ade etsa fɔso ahɔlo ahɔlo flee a. **XXIV** Ye akũ fɔlets gba ne Siria tite flee akũ, foesũ bati kpã be a kĩ basɔ fɔso ahɔlo ahɔlo a bema ye, bati kĩ bideĩ ne fɔso mo ɔhau kame, bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame, bikĩ odeto fɔso kaha be, mo abafã amɛ, ade Yesu tsa be flee a. **XXV** Bati kɔdabu baũ kĩ bito Galilea tite akũ, mo Temato Ewua kame, Yerusalem ɔmato, Yudea tite akũ mo Yordan ɔwɔ liti tite akũ a yatomɔ ye.

## V

*Yesu Le Baguma Fɔlets Ne ɔto Akũ.*

**I** Kĩ Yesu mó bati kɔdabu a, ede enaa ɔto akũ enakena akũ edzi. Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a yakpota ne ye sekẽ. **II** Ade edo be fɔtsa katsa awe kĩ,

**III** “Baguma hila bikĩ binyina kĩ benye ahiãfɔ ne Baguma anɛ a, kitonekĩ be la Baguma legãkanyakɔ a.

**IV** Baguma hila bikĩ babe kɔnya a, kitonekĩ Baguma aadɔla be towɔle.

**V** Baguma hila bikĩ bedɔla be akũ a, kitonekĩ ade be aanya tite akũ adzapadie a.

**VI** Baguma hila bikĩ Baguma kawɛ akũ kakena kole mo ɔmɔado akɔ be a, kitonekĩ Baguma aafɔ biwĩ!

**VII** Baguma hila bikĩ bamɔ bati kɔnya a, kitonekĩ ade be Baguma aamo kɔnya a!

**VIII** Baguma hila bikĩ be towɔle teĩ ne ye odi akũ, kitonekĩ ade be aamo Baguma a!

**IX** Baguma hila bikĩ bakena lukudɔ ne bati kayite,

kitonekĩ Baguma aave be kĩ ye babi!

**X** Baguma hila bikĩ batomɔ be liti, ne ye kawɛ akũ kakena sũ a, kitonekĩ be la Baguma legãkanyakɔ a!

**XI** “Baguma hila mi nte bati avũna mi, katomɔ mi liti, kale tuwuli kpa ne mi akũ, ne yĩ sũ. **XII** Mimɔ kawɔle, mitu osee, kitonekĩ mideĩ kotokase kpale ne ode. Ade ayea bitomɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a kĩ benya mi lotɔ a liti a.

*Yesu Bate Badone a La Nde Ledeme Mo Jhaĩ.*

**XIII** “Mila nde ledeme mikpa batidziwa flee. Lemɛ nte ledeme yela de ɔmene ni, osi odima lelãa kĩ baatsã bibuki bido de ɔmene. Ledani fɔtsa pupulidza foesũ bata de kawula lokɔa bati asumini de.

**XIV** “Mila nde ɔhaĩ mikpa batidziwa flee. Belãapuli bekola ɔmato kĩ bitsua ne ɔto akũ. **XV** Odima látɛna ɔsedza kakɔa loɔda katsa ye, mbom yakɔa ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akũ ne awã kĩ yaakpale fɔko ekpa odi nye odi ne toto a kame. **XVI** Ade ayea kenɛ kĩ mi ɔsedza etẽ ne bati anɛ, ayekĩ baamo fɔtsa wĩ a kĩ miakena a, lokɔa bimu mi ɔlega ne ode a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Mose Mbla a Akũ.*

**XVII** Ade Yesu buki ele kĩ, “Mitakɔna kĩ ãya kĩ mayaafɔne Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene fɔtsa katsa a awe. Ntãya kĩ mayaafɔne foe awe, mbom ãya kĩ mayaakena foe fɔkpɔla. **XVIII** Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ ayekĩ tite mo ode táwɔ tɔ kĩ ni, belãafɔne katsɛle kabii ãye ke akũ letsã kabii ne mbla a kame awe, mbɔente letsã nye letsã ya ne foe kame. **XIX** Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yaafum mbla kabii adi, etsã bati bebã lemɛ bekɛna lomɔ ni, yaanya obisẽ kolaa ne Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ a. Lemɛ odi nye odi kĩ ekɛna ne mbla a akũ, mo etsã bati bebã lemɛ kĩ bekɛna foe lomɔ ni, yaanya ɔnokɔẽ ne Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ a. **XX** Foesũ mabi mi kĩ miãpuli miwo ne ode legãkanyakɔ a, nte miakɛna ne Baguma

kawε akū kaba mbla batsanε mō Farisifo a.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Kalōkpa Kana Akū.*

<sup>XXI</sup> “Minu kī kōkōε a, bibi bati kī, ‘Tako oti, ade odi nye odi kī edi awu ni, baadzemo ye.’ <sup>XXII</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī ena kalōkpa ne owaε akū ni, baadzemo ye. Odi nye odi kī εve owaε kī, ‘Okōasia’ ni, baakpā ye benamena ne Ōmaī banōkōε anε bedzemo ye, ade odi nye odi kī εve owaε kī, ‘oyae’ ni, εfeta ekpa ode fi luwotu a kame kanaa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū nte owaε kī akōa nō afōlibo fōtsa onaate ne afōlibo atenyε akū okpa Baguma, mō ote anε kī awaε nεε nō kalōε ni, <sup>XXIV</sup> fōnε nō afōlie fōtsa a awe kayi ne afōlibo atenyε a loto ne awā, kamuniki kanaalola mi mō ye kayite tō fōmō ayakōa nō afōlie fōtsa okpa Baguma.

<sup>XXV</sup> “Nte odi sama nō ne fōletsa kadzekō ni, bōa mbōdi milōla mi kayite ne lōkō a kī lideī fōmō baave kale a. Nte nné aye mō miwo fōletsa kadzekō a, oti a aakōa nō edo ne fōletsa oðzene awe. Fōletsa oðzene a leme aakōa nō ekpa polisifo ade baado nō ne kola a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Mabi nō ne onōkōali kame kī ade awā aana flee kenaawo lōkō a kī ose kōtō a flee oyua a.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Kōtsō Mō Kōnyo Liti Kane Akū.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Minu kī beλε kī, ‘Batsō mō banyo betanε bakōba liti.’ <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī emó otsole, mō ekō ye odo ni, εwe ye kōkōε ne ye owole kame. <sup>XXIX</sup> Foesū nte nō somōna linebi afō akena tōkpa ni, bōle de kata kamuni. Fōnεne fōkpa nō kī ayela nō sukena kako kadi kēba kī baata nō oti mōa bido ne fi kī fōádī kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Nte nō somōna kōkpo afō akena tōkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni. Fōnεne fōkpa nō kī ayela nō kōkpo mōa kēba kī bēta nō oti mōa a flee bido ne fi kī fōádī a kame.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Kōtsō Mō Kōnyo Kasī Akū.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Beλε leme kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yaasī otsō ni, kene kī ekpa ye kōtsō kasī ovoli.’ <sup>XXXII</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī nte onyole odi sī otsō ne fōletsa bebā akū kēba kī nné ye liti kane sū ni, onyole a fō otsole a bōa

adōpaa nte ebuki enadzi kōnyo bebā. Ade ayea onyole bebā a kī yaakōā ye a leme bōa adōpaa a.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Fubo Kalo Kakpa Baguma Akū.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> “Minu leme kī bibi kōkōε bati a kī, ‘Mitatu mi fubo, mbom mikena ne fubo a kī milo mikpa boe Ōlate a akū.’ <sup>XXXIV</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitalo fubo nte miakena nhihie adi. Mitatani ode, kitonekī Baguma legākpo yanε. <sup>XXXV</sup> Mitatani tite kitonekī Baguma abōa kakekō tanε iye mitani Yerusalem, kitonekī enye Legā Kpale a omato. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Tatani nō lolō malo, kitonekī olāapuli odani solō mōape malo sekena suwovoe iye sowowa. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Mikō mile kī, ‘Oo,’ iye ‘Oowo.’ Kale bebā kī miale ne kakī liti to Oti Kpa a sekē.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Tōkpa Kakena Kase Tōkpa Kōtō Akū.*

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> “Minu kī beλε kī, ‘Linebi ne linebi kadokō, lodō ne lodō kadokō.’ <sup>XXXIX</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitakena tōkpa mise tōkpa kōtō. Nte odi bale nō awe ne somōna oloto ni, fō ebale nō ne seba oloto leme. <sup>XL</sup> Ade nte odi sama nō ne fōletsa kadzekō kī yate nō atadie anyanglede ni, fō ete nō atadie wulaa a leme. <sup>XLI</sup> Nte oti kī edeī otumi he nō kī lo ye fōtsa mō kuvū mitsā lisikū mōa ni, lo foe mitsā fusikū nviā. <sup>XLII</sup> Nte odi wā nō litsedi ni, kpa ye, nte odi we kī yave litsedi ne nō sekē ni, kpa ye εve.

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Bakesīne Kale Kawε Akū.*

<sup>XLIII</sup> “Minu kī beλε kī, ‘We nō okōba kale, kakesī nō bakesīne.’ <sup>XLIV</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī miwe mi bakesīne kale ade mibōa mpae ne bikī bitomō mi liti a lolō, <sup>XLV</sup> ayekī miadani boe Ōlega ne ode a babi. Kitonekī ye afō suwa ata kakpa bati wī mō bati kpa flee, ade yafō oni ako kakpa bati kī badā kpī mō bikī baádā kpī a flee a. <sup>XLVI</sup> Nte miawe bikī bawe mi kale odi a, kōtokase kōodabe mīana? Tōgole batεne malo akena foe lomō! <sup>XLVII</sup> Ade nte mi bakōba odi miado onukpē ni, litsa mitene kakena? Amamufō malo akena foe lomō! <sup>XLVIII</sup> Foesū midā kī mikpola nde ayekī mi Ōlega ne ode a leme kpōla a.



## VI

### *Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Seme Kale Kakena Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> “Midā kadā wī kī miláakena mi osum fotsa a ne kanade ane ayekī bati aamo letsa a kī miakena a. Nte mikena foe ne bati ane ni, miláana kotokase mitomena mi Olega ne ode a sekē. <sup>II</sup> Foesū nte ote ohiāni fotsa ni, tade letsā ne foe akū nde ayekī ane kame keke fotsa bakenane a akena ne be fotsenakō mō tōblōnu ane a. Bakena foe ayekī bati aamu be. Mabi mi pefee kī bete be kotokase a flee kōkōe. <sup>III</sup> Foesū nō kō nte akena seme kale okpa ohiāni ni, tafō nō okōba paa malo linyi letsama ne foe akū. <sup>IV</sup> Foesū nō futetsa a fōna ne kabela kame, lokōa nō Olega a kī yamō fotsa ne kabela kame a, aase nō foe koto.

### *Yesu Fotsa Kasa Ne Mpaebō Akū.*

<sup>V</sup> “Nte miabōa mpaē ni, mitakena nde ane kame keke fotsa bakenane a aye. Bawe kayidza kadza kabōa mpaē ne Yudafō fotsenakō mō tōblōnu fōbalikō ayekī odi nye odi aamo be. Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī bete be kotokase a lodo kōkōe. <sup>VI</sup> Leme nte abōa mpaē ni, wo ne nō kola kame, kabale kola a lokōa kabōa mpaē kakpa nō Olega a kī bōámō mō ane a, lokōa Aga a kī yamō fotsa a kī akena ne kabela kame a aase nō koto.

<sup>VII</sup> “Nte miabōa mpaē ni, mitale foletsa beblebee kī folá kayō nde ayekī amamufō akena a. Be bakōna kī nte be mpaebō deī lugo a mō Baguma aatse be. <sup>VIII</sup> Mitakena mi akū nde be, kitonekī mi Olega nyina letsa a kī lisī mi kōkōe fōmō miavia ye malo. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū mibōa mpaē kī, ‘Boe Olega kī edeī ne ode, nō dī akū lekpalē.

<sup>X</sup> Nō legākanya leya.

Bekena nō kawē ne tite akū, nde ayekī bakena ne ode a.

<sup>XI</sup> Kpa boe daa funitsā a kī busī nviā a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kōa boe tokpa a kī bōkena a kate boe, nde ayekī bōakōa kate bikī bekēna tokpa ne boe akū a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Takpā boe onamēna sohuiē kame, mbom nye boe katomena Oti kpa a awe. Fōya lomō.’

<sup>XIV</sup> “Kitonekī nte mikōa bati tokpa a kī bekēna ne mi akū mite be ni, mi Olega ne ode a lemē aakōa mi tide a ete mi. <sup>XV</sup> Leme nte mitakōa bati tokpa mite be ni, mi Olega ne ode a lemē lelākōa mi tokpa a ete mi.

### *Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

<sup>XVI</sup> “Nte miasui onukpē ni, mitakena ane kame kusuu nde ayekī ane kame keke fotsa bakenane akēna a. Bakena ane kame kusuu ayekī bati aamo kī basui onukpē. Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī bete be kotokase a flee kōkōe. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte asui onukpē ni, vōle ane, do kugua ne lolō kame kasela tōlō, <sup>XVIII</sup> ayekī bati bebā lelāanyi kī asui onukpē. Nō Olega a, kī baámō mō ane a odi aanyi, ade Olega a kī yamō fotsa ne kabela kame a aase nō foe koto a.

### *Ode Legākanyakō Nye Akū Kana Fotsa Kakpotakō.*

<sup>XIX</sup> “Mitawe akū kana fotsa miyi akū ne tite kī akū, awā kī fupuka mō nkandōlō aabula foe kade, ade bayekpane lemē abubuli kola kawo kaye foe a. <sup>XX</sup> Mbom miwe akū kana fotsa miyi akū ne ode, awā kī fupuka mō nkandōlō lelāabula foe kade, ade bayekpane lemē lelāapuli bubuli biwo biye foe a. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī awā kī nō fotsa mō kōya deī ni, ade awā nō owōle lemē deī a.

### *Oti Anē Nye Ye Osedza.*

<sup>XXII</sup> “Otidziwa banebi nye ye osedza. Nte nō banebi amo kamō wī ni, nō oti mōawe a flee aana ne ohaī kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme nte nō banebi lenēne ni, nō oti mōawe a aana ne otū kame. Foesū nte ohaī a kī edeī ne nō kame a nye otū ni, nō oti mōawe kame aake otū paa.

### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Baguma Liti Katomena Mō Akū Kana Fotsa Liti Katomena Akū.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> “Odima lelāapuli esum balate nviā, kitonekī yaakesī omōa lokōa ewe oyade a kale, iye yaakōa akū emenamō omōa esupa oyade a. Onokoli nye kī olāapuli osum Baguma mō katinya kame fotsa. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū ne letsa a kī míanya, mimōa midzi nkpā akū,

īye tilima a kī míasua akū īye midzi a akū. Mbɔɛ nkpā táte kɔya eba funitsā, īye mbɔɛ oti mɔawe a táte kɔya eba tilima mɔ tetadie? <sup>XXVI</sup> Midā kɔvɔlabi, kɔádu funitsā, kɔákpɔta funitsā kako ne tili kame, leme mi ɔlega ne ode a adɔla koe! Mbɔɛ mitáte kɔya miba kɔvɔlabi? <sup>XXVII</sup> Mi kame oweī aapuli ekɔa luwi mɔa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Lɔkɔa nde sū miaha akū ne tilima mɔ tetadie akū? Midā ayekī lupɔ kame futse ako nhuile kabo ane, fɔákɛna adzuma, fɔátɛ tileti kanɔ tilima kakpa akū. <sup>XXIX</sup> Leme mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mɔ ye akū kana fɔtsa a flee malo táhehe fɔle kadā nde nhuile kī kame amɔa. <sup>XXX</sup> Nte Baguma keele lupɔ kame tuwī lomɔ, kī tideī nkpā nviā, ade kunya tiku, bipila te ne luwotu kame a ni, eláakɛle mī eba te? Mi katekado adā kabii paa!

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Foesū mitakaha akū mikale kī, ‘Litsa bóanya, litsa bóamɔa īye litsa bóasua akū?’ <sup>XXXII</sup> Ade fukī bame liti amamufɔ atomena a. Mi ɔlega ne ode a nyina kī fɔtsa kī flee sī mi. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Mifɔ ane eyɔole mi eba ne Baguma ode legākanyakɔ a liti katomena mɔ fɔtsa a kī ewe etomena mi sekē kī mikena a akū, lɔkɔa yaakɔa fɔtsa bebā kī flee ebu ekpa mi. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Foesū mitaha akū ne kunya akū, kunya luwi a aana de mɔawe ɔhau. Luwi nye luwi kame ɔhau pɔne ekpa de.

## VII

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Bati Bebā Kadzɛmena Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> “Mitadzɛmɔ bati bebā fɔfɔ Baguma leme ledzɛmɔ mi, <sup>II</sup> kitonekī ayekī midzɛmɔ bati bebā a, ade aye Baguma leme aadzɛmɔ mi a, ade mbla a kī mikɔa midzɛmɔ bati bebā a, ye mɔape a yakɔa edzɛmɔ mi malo a.

<sup>III</sup> “Nde sū adā sukuluku kī sideī ne awaē linebi kame leme aámɔ luvokū a kī lideī ne nɔ mɔawe linebi kame a? <sup>IV</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaē kī, ‘Make nɔ aduli, fɔ īnye sukuluku ne nɔ linebi kame’ ne lɔkɔ a kī luvokū deī ne nɔ mɔawe linebi kame a? <sup>V</sup> Nɔ ane kame keke fɔtsa ɔkenane! Nya lotɔ kanye luvokū a ne nɔ linebi

kame lɔkɔa aapuli ɔmɔ yededeede ɔnye sukuluku ne awaē linebi kame a.

<sup>VI</sup> “Mitakɔa fɔtsa a kī foe akū kpale mikpa bakpete, baadani beyaadɔ mi. Mitata mi fulitsa kī fɔte kɔya miko baplakuo, kitonekī baasumini foe bibula kade.

*Mivia Fɔtsa, Miwe Fɔtsa, Mibɔa Oponu a.*

<sup>VII</sup> “Mivia fɔtsa lɔkɔa baakpa mi, miwe fɔtsa lɔkɔa míamɔ foe, mibɔa oponu lɔkɔa baabinya bekpa mi. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewā fɔtsa ni, yana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewe litsedi ni, yaamɔ de, ade odi nye odi kī yabɔa oponu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

<sup>IX</sup> “Mi kame obilega ɔɔdabe deī kī nte obi via ye abodoo ni, yaabɔe de edo ne ye awe? <sup>X</sup> Īye nte evia ye kafɔabi kī yaakɔa kɔe ekpa ye? <sup>XI</sup> Nte mi a kī minye bati kpa a, minyina ayekī miate mi babi fɔtsa wī a ni, titi eni mɔ mi ɔlega ne ode leláakɔa ye fɔtsa wī pii ekpa bikī bavia ye a? <sup>XII</sup> Foesū letsa nye letsa a kī miawe kī bati bebā bekɛna bekpa mi ni, mi malo mikena foe lomɔ mikpa be. Ade fukī Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene fɔletsa a atsa a.

*Mitsā Onyukpē Manewa a Kame Miwo.*

<sup>XIII</sup> “Mitsā onyukpē manewa a kame miwo, kitonekī onyukpē a kī esa a mɔ osi a kī edzele a anaa kawɔ kame, ye akū katsā lelá ɔsī, ade bati pii leme tsē ye akū a. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme onyukpē a kī yanaa nkpā kame a mane, ade osi a kī ewaa enaa a awā akū katsā deī ɔsī, ade bati sukuloo lemɔ ye a.

*Kutse Nye Kutse Mɔ Koe Babi Kī Kɔawū.*

<sup>XV</sup> “Midā mi akū kadā wī ne fɔvā tunukpē banyene akū. Baya ne mī sekē miamɔ nde baveli aye, leme ne be kamekame ni, bela nde kulikii kī kude adɔ. <sup>XVI</sup> Míakɔa be fɔkenatsa minyi be. ɔɔɔabi lówū akutu, ade ɔtatsue lówū asāā babi a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kutse wī awū babi wī, ade kutse kpa leme awū babi kpa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kutse wī leláapuli kuwū babi kpa, ade ayea kutse kpa leme leláapuli kuwū babi wī a. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme kutse nye kutse kī kɔawū babi wī ni, batsua koe kata kado ne fi kame.

XX Foesũ fɔvã onukpẽ banyene a fɔkelatsa miakɔa minyi be.

*Owei Aanaa Ode Legãkanyakõ a Kame?*

XXI “Nnẽ odi nye odi kĩ yave yĩ kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate!’ aanaa ode legãkanyakõ a kame, mbɔente bikĩ bakena ne Nda kawɛ akũ a odi aanaa awã. XXII Nte Kadze Luwi a wo ɔto a, bati pii aave yĩ kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Nnẽ no dĩ akũ bɔle Baguma fɔletsã, bɔblɔmena hũhũ kpa butomena bati kame, ade bɔkena awãwã fɔtsã pii leme a?’ XXIII Ade awã mo maabi be kĩ, ‘Inyina mi koũ. Midzakũ ne yĩ ane kame, mi tokpa bakenane!’

*Yesu Fɔtsã Katsã Ne Fɔla Bakene Nviã Akũ.*

XXIV “Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yatse yĩ fɔletsã kĩ mo ekena ne foe akũ ni, ɛla nde onyansãni kĩ eke ye kola ne de mo ɔsĩ akũ. XXV Oni kpale ko, ade towɔ yili, ɔwe vũ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ ɛyabɔa kola a, leme kotãveli, kitonekĩ bike koe ne de mo ɔsĩ akũ. XXVI Leme odi nye odi kĩ yatse yĩ fɔletsã kĩ mo yaãkena ne foe akũ ni, ɛla nde odzimbifɔ kĩ eke ye kola ne dã kame. XXVII Oni kpale ko, towɔ yili ade ɔwe mo ɔsĩ vũ ɛyabɔa kola ade kuveli, kotɔ gbloo, kububuli a!”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsã Mo Otumi.*

XXVIII Kĩ Yesu yua fɔletsã kĩ kalɛ a, akũ dzuli bati kodabu a ne ye fɔtsã katsã a akũ. XXIX Kitonekĩ ɛtsã fɔtsã nde oti kĩ edeĩ otumi, kĩ fɔtãna nde mbla batsane a fude.

## VIII

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi.*

I Kĩ Yesu ka eto katobii a akũ yaya a, bati kodabu kodabu pii tomɔ ye. II Ade awã mo onyole odi kĩ yasɔ fɔsɔ ngbã, kĩ bati avila a, yake aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, nte fɔnye no kawɛ ni, aapuli ofɔ fɔsɔ kĩ lɛwɔ ne yĩ akũ.”

III Yesu yo awe ɛta ye ade ebi ye kĩ, “Mawe lomɔ. No akũ ekpalɛ.” Ade letaleta fɔsɔ a wɔ ne ye akũ a. IV Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tse! Tabi odima kadima, mbom dã osi kpĩ kanaa ɔsɔfɔ sekẽ, kafɔ ɛsela

no akũ edã, lokɔa kabɔa afɔliɛ a kĩ Mose mbla tsa a, fɔfɔ odi nye odi enyi kĩ ɔsãɛ.”

*Yesu Tsa Roma Sodzafo ɔnokɔẽ Odi Osumune.*

V Ke liti a, kĩ Yesu wo ne Kapernaum ɔmato kame a, Roma sodzafo ɔnokɔẽ odi yake ye aduli kĩ, VI “Boe ɔlate, yĩ osumune waa ne kola yasɔ, yaãpuli ekuna akũ, ade ɛlamɔ lubo kamɔ paa a.”

VII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Maaya iyaatsã ye.”

VIII Leme sodzafo ɔnokɔẽ a bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, ntãkpɔla kĩ awo ne yĩ toto kame. No kɔ ɛ kale mɔape lokɔa yĩ ɔsumune a aasãɛ. IX Yĩ malo inye oti kĩ ndeĩ ne banokɔẽ kayɔ, ade ndeĩ sodzafo ne yĩ malo kayɔ a. Nte mbi be kame odi kĩ, ‘Naa’ ni, yanaa, ade nte mbi ɔbebã leme kĩ, ‘Ya’ ni, yaya. Nte mbi yĩ ɔsumune leme kĩ, ‘Kena fukĩ’ ni, yakena foe.”

X Kĩ Yesu nu fukĩ a, fɔkena ye wãwã, ade ebi bati a kĩ bitomɔ ye a kĩ, “ɔnokɔali mabi mi kĩ ntãmo odima ne Israel kĩ edeĩ katokado kĩ odu. XI Mabi mi pipiipi kĩ bati pii aato suwa kadekõ mo suwa katomukõ beyaadzi ne opunu akũ mo Abraham, mo Isak mo Yakob ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame. XII Leme Baguma aata bikĩ be mbom la legãkanyakõ a ewula ne ɔtũ kame, awã kĩ baabe, beba adõ.”

XIII Ke liti a, Yesu bi sodzafo ɔnokɔẽ a kĩ, “Naa kola! Fɔyã ne foe kame nde ayekĩ ɔte odo a.” Ade ye ɔsumune a sãɛ ne lokɔ a na pɛpɛpɛ kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Fɔsɔ.*

XIV Kĩ Yesu naa Petro toto kame a, ɛmo kĩ Petro nyina waa ne ɔkena akũ yasɔ atilili. XV Yesu pi ye ne kokpɔ ade letaleta atilili a do ye, eyidza ete opunu ekpa ye a.

XVI Kĩ olobe wo ɔto a, bati kpã bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a bema Yesu. ɛblɔmena hũhũ kpa a etomena be kame mo kale mɔape, ade ɛtsã basɔne a flee leme a. XVII Fukĩ ekena kĩ ya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ Baguma Onukpẽ ɔnyene Yesaya ɛ eyi kĩ,

“Ye mɔawe lekɔa boe lubo kamɔ, mo fɔsɔ ahɔlo ahɔlo ete ne ye akũ!”

*Bati Kĩ Bewe Kĩ Baatomɔ Yesu.*

**XVIII** Kĩ Yesu mó bati kɔdabu pii a kĩ kusinya ye a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a kĩ bɛfɔ binyina bɛnaa ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a liti. **XIX** Ade mbla batsanɛ a kame odi ya nɛ ye sɛkɛ ɛyabi ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, maatomɔ nɔ nnaa kako nyɛ kako kĩ aanaa.”

**XX** Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kĩ, “Kulikii deĩ fudzikɔ, kɔvɔlabi lemɛ deĩ fɔtsɔɛ, lemɛ Otidziwa Obi a lɛlá awā kĩ yate lolɔ malo.”

**XXI** Ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a kame ɔmɔa lemɛ bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nɔ, lemɛ fɔ nnaabila nda tɔ.”

**XXII** Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kĩ, “Tomɔ yĩ. Fɔnɛ bikĩ bidzi nkpā ndɛ kaku biku a awɛ bibila be mɔawɛ banɔkpa.”

### *Yesu Dina ɔwɛ Kɔbɛ Onukpɛ.*

**XXIII** Yesu wo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ odi kame ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a tomɔ ye a. **XXIV** Lɛtaleta ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsĩ odi do kavũ awɛ nɛ ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a akũ, kabɔa mui kako nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame, kĩ fɔfɔ kite sukuloo ɔkɔlɔ a adoomu, lemɛ Yesu kɔ waa tida. **XXV** Ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a nadzela ye, ade bibi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, tɛ boe o-o! Buku buyua!”

**XXVI** Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Nde sũ libe wo mi lomɔ? Mi katekado lɛpɔnɛ kɔlaa!” Adeke eyidza ɛdza, ewũni nɛ mui mɔ ɔwɛ a akũ kĩ bɛkenɛ dɪĩ, ade awā flee kenɛ dɪĩ a.

**XXVII** Odi nyɛ odi kenɛ saa, ade bɛkavia akũ kĩ, “Oti ɔdabe odu nyɛ okĩĩ? ɔwɛ mɔ mui malo atse ye ɔlɛdo!”

### *Yesu Tsa Banyole Nviã Badi Kĩ Hũhũ Kpa Deĩ Nɛ Be Kame.*

**XXVIII** Kĩ Yesu nawo Gadara tite akũ nɛ ɔwɔ lutubu baũ liti a, bati nviã kĩ hũhũ kpa na nɛ be kame né bito fɔkɛ kĩ babila banɔkpa kame bɛyatsɛlamɔ ye. Ayekĩ be akũ deĩ libe sũ ni, odima lapuli katsã awā osi a katɛ. **XXIX** Ade lɛtaleta bɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kĩ, “Nɔ Baguma Obi, litsa deĩ nɛ bɔmɔ nɔ kayite? Kaya ɔya kĩ ayaakɛna boe tenya fɔmɔ lokɔ wĩ a aawo ɔtɔ mbɔɛɛ?”

**XXX** Awā fuã kako a kĩ baplakuo kɔdabu baũ kudi dza kɔkadɛ a. **XXXI** Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ, “Ntɛ aablɔmena boe ni, fɔ bɔnaawo nɛ baplakuo kɔdabu nɛ akĩĩ a kame.”

**XXXII** Yesu bi be kĩ, “Minɛ minaa.” Foesũ bɛnɛ bɛnawo nɛ baplakuo a kame. Ade

baplakuo kɔdabu a flee wula atse kliklikli bɛka lowɔtuni geĩ a biwo nɛ lutubu a kame, bɛmɔa mui biku a. **XXXIII** Bayaɛ akũ badāmenanɛ a lo bɛnaa ɔmatɔ kame bɛnalɛ fɔlɛtsa a kĩ fɔya a flee nɛ banyole nviã a kĩ hũhũ kpa na nɛ be kame a akũ. **XXXIV** Foesũ ɔmatɔ a kame bati flee né kĩ banaadā Yesu, ade kĩ bɛmɔ ye a, biki ye aduli kĩ ɛdzakũ nɛ be tite akũ ɛnaa.

## **IX**

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kĩ Eveliveli.*

**I** Yesu de ewo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame emuniki ɛtsã mui a anɛ ɛnaa ye awɛ ɔmatɔ kame.

**II** Nɛ awā a, bati badi bɔɛ oti odi kĩ eveliveli bɛwɔla nɛ ɔkenɛ akũ bɛma ye. Kĩ Yesu mó be katekado a, ebi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kĩ, “Yĩ obi, nɔ ɔwɔlɛ ɛka ɛdzi! Nkɔa nɔ titikpa nte nɔ.”

**III** Adeke Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ badi bi be akũ kĩ, “Onyole kĩĩ alɛ fubusuotsa!”

**IV** Kĩ Yesu mó lɛtsa a kĩ bɛkakɔna a, ɛlɛ kĩ, “Nde sũ miakɔna tɔkpa nɛ mi tɔwɔlɛ kame? **V** Fɔlɛtsa kĩĩ fɔɔdabe lɛla ɔsĩ mɔ kalɛ, ‘Nkɔa nɔ titikpa nte nɔ,’ mbɔɛɛ kĩ, ‘Yidza katsã?’ **VI** Lemɛ kĩ míanyi kĩ yĩ Otidziwa Obi, ndeĩ kɔbɛ kĩ makɔa bati titikpa kate nɛ katinya kĩĩ kame sũ ni, midã o-o!” Foesũ ebi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kĩ, “Yidza kadza, bɔɛ nɔ ɔkenɛ kanaa nɔ awā!” **VII** Onyole a yidza ɛdza, ɛdzakũ ɛnaa ye awā. **VIII** Kĩ bati a mó fukĩĩ a, libe wo be ade bimu Baguma nɛ ayekĩ ɛkɔa kɔbɛ kĩĩ odu ɛkpa batidziwa.

### *Yesu Vɛ Mateo Kĩ ɛyaatomɔ Ye.*

**IX** Yesu dzakũ nɛ awā, ade kĩ ɛtsɛ yanaa a, ɛmɔ ɔgɔlɛ ɔtɛnɛ odi kĩ bave Mateo kĩ ɛdzi nɛ ye ɔgɔlɛ katekɔ. Ebi ye kĩ, “Tomɔ yĩ.” Ade Mateo yidza etomɔ Yesu a.

**X** Kĩ Yesu kanya nɛ Mateo awā a, tɔgɔlɛ batɛnɛ pii mɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ bɛbã yadzi nɛ opunu akũ, bibumɔ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a bɛnya. **XI** Farisifɔ a badi mó foe ade bivia ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a kĩ, “Nde sũ mianya kamɔa mɔ tɔgɔlɛ batɛnɛ mɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ?”

**XII** Yesu nu lɛtsa a kĩ bɛkalɛ a, ade ɛkpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, “Basɔnɛ lisĩ bɛkpa tutsonu ɔkenanɛ, nnɛ bikĩ bideĩ akũ ɔsĩ. **XIII** Minaawɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kalɛ kĩĩ kayɔ, ‘Sɛmɛ kalɛ kakɛna mawɛ, nnɛ bayɛ



afolie kaboa mawe.' Ntáya kī mayaave bikī badā kpī, mbom ūya kī maave tokpa bakenane."

*Bivia Yesu Foletsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

XIV Ke liti a, Yohanes Mui Ōwolanē a fotsa bakolenē ya ne Yesu sekē ade bivia ye kī, "Nde sū bomō Farisifo bowe onukpē kasui, leme nō fotsa bakolenē a kō lāsui onukpē kou?"

XV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Kakona miakona kī obolitsō onyo bakoba aadzi ne ayolohō kame ne lokō a kī edei ne be kame a? Fóláanya lomō. Leme luwi a aaya kī baakpā obolitsō onyo a bedzakūmena ne be sekē, ade lokō a na kame mó baasui onukpē a.

XVI "Odima lákōa limakū vōē katae atadie kōe, kitonekī limakū vōē a aavele lokōe a lebē, lokōa okē baū aawa eba okōe a.

XVII "Ade ayea odima láko waī vōē ne oyae ovoli kuvū kōe kame a, kitonekī oyae kuvū a aayili kobē, waī a liwula, ade oyae kuvū a leme aabu kade a. Mbom bako waī vōē ne oyae kuvū vōē kame lokōa foe atsu nviā a flee leláabu kade."

*Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Mō Yairo Obitsole.*

XVIII Kī Yesu kale kodzela a, Yudafo katsenakō onokōē odi ya ne ye sekē, ade eke aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kī, "Yī obitsole ku finyaakī, leme yaate awe ne ye akū ayekī yaanyinya." XIX Ade Yesu yidza bemō ye fotsa bakolenē a bitomō ye benaa a.

XX Otsole odi kī baboane kawula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee natsā Yesu liti, eta ye atadie sotobi. XXI Ele ne ye lolō kame kī, "Nte nsila nta ye atadie odi pe, maasaē."

XXII Kī Yesu dani emó otsole a, ebi ye kī, "Yī obi, nō owole eka edzi. Nō katekado tsa nō." Otsole a akū de osī ne lokō a na peperepe kame.

XXIII Ke liti a, Yesu tomō onokōē a biwo ne ye toto kame. Kī emó tukutonō basāne mō bati beblebee a kī belamena kabe yoo a, XXIV ebi be kī, "Mi flee mine, kabisēētsole a táku, mbom tida kewaa!" Ade bati a flee memē ye a. XXV Kī beblomēna bati a benemēna a, Yesu wo ne kabisēē a sekē ne kola a kame. Epi ke

ne kokpō ade kinyinya kiyidza kedza a. XXVI Foletsa kī gba ne tite a na akū flee.

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā Badi.*

XXVII Kī Yesu to awā yanaa a, banekune nviā badi tomō ye ne liti bekaboa fowola kōba kī, "Dawid obi, mō boe konya!"

XXVIII Kī Yesu wo ne toto kame a, banekune a ya ne ye sekē, ade evia be kī, "Mite mido kī maapuli ntsa mi?"

Bekpa mbuaye kī, "Oo, boe olate!"

XXIX Foesū Yesu kōa awe eta be banebi ele kī, "Fōya ne foe kame nde ayekī mite mido a." XXX Ade be ane binya bemó fokō a. Yesu si be mbla mō osī kī, "Mitabi odima fukī!" XXXI Leme bedzakū ne awā benagbamēna foletsa a ne Yesu akū ne tite a amantam a flee kame.

*Yesu Tsa Omumu Odi.*

XXXII Kī banyole a ne banaa a, bati badi kpā oti bebā kī yaápuli ele kodzela, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame a bema Yesu. XXXIII Kī Yesu sila eblomēna hūhū kpa a ne ye kame a, epuli ele kodzela. Fokena bati kodabu a wāwā, ade bele kī, "Botámō tō fukī odu ne Israel." XXXIV Leme Farisifo a le kī, "Hūhū kpa a legā lekpa ye kobē enee yablomēna hūhū kpa."

*Bati Kodabu a Akū Kó Yesu Konya.*

XXXV Yesu mini ne temato mō tukula a kame. Etsa fotsa ne fotsenakō a, ele Kale Wī a ne ode legā kanyakō a akū, ade etsa foso aholo aholo leme a. XXXVI Kī emó bati kodabu a, be akū kō ye konya, kitonekī kipiā be, belá obumenane ade begba biko nde baveli kī belá okpāne a. XXXVII Foesū ebi ye fotsa bakolenē a kī, "Fudutsa a kī baaveli a pōne, leme adzuma bakenane a lepōne. XXXVIII Foesū mike kōba olate a kī ye fudutsa baaveli a aduli, kī edo adzuma bakenane beyaakpota foe."

## X

*Yesu Nye Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

I Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolenē ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobē kī beblomēna hūhū kpa bitomēna bati kame, betsa foso fudi nye fudi a.

II Foto banyane ewua-nviā a buī nye.

Ɔtonyade, Simon kī bibuki bave Petro, mo  
owaẽ Andrea,  
Yakobo mo owaẽ Yohanes kī benye Zebe-  
deo babi,

III Filipo mo Bartolomeo mo Toma,

Mateo ɔgole ɔtene a,  
mo Alfeo obi Yakobo mo Tadeo,

IV Simon kī epili ye kade lolɔ,  
mo Yuda Iskariot kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa a.

*Yesu Do Foto Banyane Ewua-nviã a Foto.*

V Yesu do bati ewua-nviã kī foto mo ɔledo kī, “Mitanaa bikī benyẽ Yudafo a tite akū ïye miwo ne Samariafo temato kame. VI Mbom minaa Israelfo a kī bela nde baveli kī beyela osi a sekẽ. VII Minaade letsã kī, ‘Baguma ode legākanyakõ a fuã!’ VIII Mitsa basone, midzela banokpa bidzi nkpã, mitsa bikī baso foso ngbã, miblomena hũhũ kpa mitomena bati kame. Mite kobẽ kī kɔa, foesũ mikɔa mikpa faa. IX Mitabɔe sika sidima mile ne mi fuvũ kame. X Odima etabɔe ositsãne kuvũ, atadie ayade, mpabua ayade ïye otse kī bake katsã ele ne osi a akū. Kefeta kī bekpa adzuma okenane letsã a kī esĩ a.

XI “Nte miwo ɔmato ïye akula adi kame ni, miwe oti odi kī yaatuno ete mi, lokɔa mise ne ye sekẽ, mina ne awã kenaawo kī miadzakũ. XII Nte miwo ne toto tidi kame ni, miwõna te kame bati a kī, ‘Lukudo lena ne mi akū.’ XIII Nte toto a kame bati a te mi mo kawole ni, mifõ mi lukudo kawõna a kekaho ne be akū. Leme nte betãte mi ni, mifõ mi lukudo kawõna a kimuniki keya ne mi sekẽ. XIV Awã kī bati tãte mi ni, mine ne ɔmato a kame lokɔa miyo mi abɔa akū kudu miko be. XV Mabi mi onokɔali a kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Baguma aamo Sodom mo Gomora bati kɔnya eba ɔmato a na kame bati.

*Yesu Bi Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene a Lubokamo a Kĩ Baamo a.*

XVI “Midã, mado mi nde baveli aye ne kulikii kame, foesũ minyi kadi nde bɔe aye, midɔla akū bɔee nde mbloduma aye. XVII Midã mi akū kadã wĩ, kitonekĩ bati aakɔa mi bido ne foletsã badzene awe, ade baabo mi ne Yudafo fɔtsenakõ a. XVIII Ade ne yĩ sũ baakpã mi benamena omaĩ banokõẽ mo fɔgã ane, lokɔa fɔnya

adansie kī miadi ne Kale Wĩ a akū mikpa be mo bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a. XIX Nte bekpã mi benamena foletsã kadzekõ ni, mitaha akū ne letsã a kī miãle mo ayekĩ miãdzela a akū. Nte lokɔ a wo ɔto a, Baguma aakpa mi foletsã a kī miãle a, XX kitonekĩ nnẽ mi aale kodzela, mbom mi Ɖlega Hũhũ a aale kodzela etsãmena mi akū.

XXI “Bati aakɔa be moawe bawaẽ bekpa kī beko, ade balega leme aakena foe lomɔ ne be moawe babi akū, ade babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akū befõ beko be a. XXII Bati flee aakesĩ mi ne yĩ sũ, leme oti a kī yaadza pintii kenaawo kawũna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpã. XXIII Nte bitomo mi liti ne ɔmato odi kame ni, milo minaa ɔbebã kame. Mawe kī minyi kī milãayua adzuma kakena ne Israel temato a kame fomɔ Otidziwa Obi a aaya.

XXIV “Fɔtsa okolene odima lebe ye fɔtsa otsane, ade ɔsumune leme lebe ye ɔlate a. XXV Kene kī fuwĩ okolene kī yayaakena nde ye fɔtsa otsane, ade ɔsumune leme kī yayaakena nde ye ɔlate a. Nte beve kola onokõẽ odi kī hũhũ kpa flee legã a, buĩ kpa badabe belãave kola babi?

*Oti a Kĩ Kene Kĩ Bivila.*

XXVI “Ne foe sũ mitavila bati. Letsã nye letsã kī bekɔa bekɔla finyaa ni, baanye de kanya, ade kale a kī bekɔla ni, kaane binu ke. XXVII Letsã a kī mabi mi ne ɔtũ kame a, mile de ne suwa ketee, ade letsã a kī minu ne kabela kame a, mide ke letsã ne kanade. XXVIII Mitavila bati a kī bako oti sukena leme belãapuli beko okla a, mbom mivila Baguma a kī yaapuli ewola oti sukena mo ye okla flee ne fi luwotu kame a. XXIX Kaple moape miakɔa kaya funitatae nviã, leme koe kame kamape malo lãto ne tite kī fonyẽ mi Ɖlega ne ode a kawe. XXX Mi kõ Baguma kã mi lolɔ tolo malo flee. XXXI Foesũ mitavila, kitonekĩ mite koya miba funitatae beblebee.

*Yesu Kame Kabinya Mo Ye Kasĩ.*

XXXII “Odi nye odi kī yaabɔa yĩ dĩ ne bati ane kī ye ode mane ni, yĩ malo maakena foe lomɔ nkpa ye ne Nda ne ode a ane. XXXIII Leme nte odi sĩ yĩ ne bati ane ni, yĩ malo maasĩ ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

*Bati Kayite Aasẽ Ne Yĩ Sũ.*



XXXIV “Mitakona kī lukudo nkɔa ñyamena ne katinya kame. Oowo, ntáya mo lukudo, mbom kopā nkɔa ñyamena.

XXXV Ñya kī makena

‘babinyole biyidza bedza ne balega akū,  
babitsole liyidza bedza ne bama akū,  
babi batsō biyidza bedza ne be nyina ame  
akū.

XXXVI Oti bakesīne aanya ye moawe toto  
kame bati.’

XXXVII “Odi nye odi kī yawe ɔlega ñye  
oma kale kaba yī ni, etákpola kī yanya  
yī fotsa ɔkolene, ade ayea odi nye odi kī  
yawe ye obinyole ñye obitsole kale kaba  
yī ni, etákpola kī yanya yī fotsa ɔkolene.

XXXVIII Odi nye odi kī etábɔe ye asendua  
etomo yī ne liti ni, etákpola kī yanya yī  
fotsa ɔkolene. XXXIX Odi nye odi kī ewe kī  
yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye  
odi kī yaayela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana  
nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

### *Baguma Aase Bati Kɔto.*

XL “Odi nye odi kī ete mi ni, ete yī  
malo, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete  
oti a kī edo yī a. XLI Odi nye odi kī  
ete Baguma onukpē ɔnyene ne kī enye  
Baguma onukpē ɔnyene sū ni, yaana  
kɔtokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye a kame.  
Ade odi nye odi kī ete oti wī ne ayekī enye  
oti wī sū ni, yaana tsefā ne kɔtokase a  
kī Baguma aakpa oti wī a odu. XLII Mite  
mido kī odi nye odi kī yaakpa bikī bitomo  
yī kī kame obisēde moa mui dɔwa kɔpu  
moape malo ni, yaana foe kɔtokase.”

## XI

### *Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekē.*

I Kī Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā  
a foto eyua a, edzakū ne awā enaa temato  
a kī tifuā a kame kī yanaatsa fotsa, ede  
letsā ne Baguma foletsā a leme akū.

II Kī Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a, kī ewaa  
kola a nu letsā a kī Yesu lamena kakena  
a, edo ye fotsa bakolene a badi ne Yesu  
sekē, III kī benaavia ye kī, “No nye oti a kī  
Baguma le eyi kī yaaya a, mbɔe kī bodā  
oti bebā ane?”

IV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mimuniki  
minaabi Yohanes letsā a kī mimó mo letsā  
a kī minu a. V Banekune mó foko, bikī

biveliveli yidza betse, bikī baso foso ngbā  
akū kpale, batosīne anu foko, bedzela  
banokpa bidzi nkpā, ade belamena ahiāfo  
Kale Wī a kabi a. VI Baguma hila oti a kī  
etámɔ nfumususu adima ne yī akū!”

VII Kī Yohanes bato a dzakū a, Yesu yi  
kayo mo kodzela kale ne Yohanes akū  
kabi bati kodabu a kī, “Kī mine minaa  
Yohanes sekē ne kɔsa kame a, litsa mi-  
naadā? Kɔkɔe kī ɔwe abɔa katomena  
katēmena mbɔe? VIII Litsa kou mine  
minaadā? Oti kī ekele ye akū mo fotsa  
mo kale yanē? Bikī bado tetadie mo koya  
ni, fogā toto kame bana. IX Mibi yī letsā a  
sū kou miti mine a? Kī míamɔ Baguma  
onukpē ɔnyene mbɔe? Nuwī mifō nti  
mbi mi, mimó oti a kī ebē Baguma onukpē  
ɔnyene malo. X Kitonekī Yohanes akū mo  
Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

‘Dā, maado yī foto ɔnyane ñnyamena no  
loto,  
yaalola osi ne no loto.’

XI Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī Yohanes  
Mui Ɔwolane a bē otidziwa odi nye odi  
kī edzi nkpā tō. Leme oti kī enye obisē  
kolaa ne ode legākanyakō a bē Yohanes.  
XII Kito Yohanes letsā kade loko keyawo  
nviā kī ni, bati yidza bedza ne Baguma  
ode legākanyakō a akū mo ɔsī mo ɔsī,  
belamɔ mbodi kabɔa leme kī basua de  
kaya osi. XIII Keyawo Yohanes kaya loko  
a, Baguma onukpē banyene a flee mo  
Mose mbla a le foletsā biyi ne Baguma  
ode legākanyakō a akū. XIV Nte miawe  
kī miate be foletsā mido kō ni, minyi kī  
Yohanes nye Eliya a kī bele biyi kī yaanya  
loto eya a. XV Oti a kī edei soto kī sanu  
tuwuli ni, etse!

XVI “Finyaa, litsa maakɔa nviā bati  
nkɔnamɔ? Bela nde babisē kī bikoni ne  
koyaato bagulo. Babɔa fowola kabi be  
bakɔba kī,

XVII ‘Bosā obolitsō tɔno bokpa mi,  
leme mitáto.

Bosā tukutɔno bokpa mi,  
leme mitábe.’

XVIII Kī Yohanes ya a, etánya etámɔa waī,  
leme bati le kī, ‘Hūhū kpa deī ne ye  
kame!’ XIX Kī Otidziwa Obi a ya a, yanya,  
yamɔa, ade bati le kī, ‘Midā ɔnyakpane  
mo bave ɔmoane, togole batene mo tɔkpa

bakenane okoba.' Leme oti fokelatsa kame bamo ye nyansā."

### *Temato a Kī Tetáte Bido a.*

XX Temato a kī te kame Yesu kena ye awāwā fotsa pii a kame bati tādani tōwole kame, foesū ekā temato a ane ele kī, XXI "Bōbōe makpa nō Korasin! Bōbōe makpa nō Betsaida! Nte awāwā fotsa a kī nkēna ne mi kame a mō Tiro mō Sidon temato kame nkēna foe ni, kufe te kame bati dani tōwole kame kōkōe bidzi tikpeke, betseta batō. XXII Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamo Tiro mō Sidon bati konya eba mi! XXIII Ade nō Kapernaum! Ōwe kī abōe nō akū odela onaatamo ode? Baakēna nō ne kayo flee onawo kanokpade! Kitonekī awāwā fotsa a kī bekēna ne nō kame a mō Sodom bekēna foe ni, kufe omato a buki edeī mō nviā kī! XXIV Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamo Sodom omato a konya eba nō."

### *Miya Ne Yī Sekē Miyaaweya.*

XXV Ne lokō a na kame a, Yesu le kī, "Nda, tite mō ode Ōlate, manye nō kole kī onye fotsa a kī bekōa bekōla tuvoli banyine mō anyansāfo a ota babisē. XXVI Oo! Nda, ade foe awo nō ane a.

XXVII "Nda kōa letsa nye letsa edo ne yī awe. Odima linyina Obi a mbōente Ōlega a odi, ade odima leme linyina Ōlega a mbōente Obi a odi, mō bikī Obi a awe kī yanye ye etsa a.

XXVIII "Miya ne yī sekē, mi flee a kī mikēna adzuma, minone fotsa mō olome kī kipiā mi a, lokōa maakpa mi kaweya. XXIX Mibōe yī somo akū otse a mite ne mi akū, mikole fotsa mitomena yī sekē, lokōa mina kaweya, kitonekī yī foletsa do, ade ndola yī akū ne owole kame a. XXX Kitonekī yī somo akū otse a kalo lelā osī, ade yī fotsa a kī maalola mi a adā faafaa a."

## **XII**

### *Farisifo Via Yesu Foletsa Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

I Ne lokō a na kame a, Yesu natsā fugbanō kōba kudi kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū. Kole kako ye fotsa bakolene a, foesū

biveli fudi betsetē beba. II Kī Farisifo mō foe a, bibi Yesu kī, "Dā, nō fotsa bakolene akēna letsa a kī boe mbla tākpa osi kī bekēna ne Kaweya Luwi akū!"

III Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Mbōe mitakā tō letsa a kī Dawid kēna ne lokō a kī kole kō bemo bati a kī bitomo ye a?"

IV Ewo ne Baguma kola a kame ade bemo ye bati a benya abodoo a kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa Baguma a, titō kī mbla tākpa osi kī benya ye malo. Basōfo odi bekpa osi kī benya abodoo a na. V Mbōe mitakā ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kī ne Kaweya luwi nye luwi akū ni, basōfo a kī basum ne Asoli Kōla kame a afum Kaweya Luwi mbla a, leme baako be foe kotō? VI Mabi mi kī letsa a kī lete kōya leba Asoli Kōla a deī ne awī. VII Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, 'Seme kale mawe, nné bayae afolie.' Nte kanu minu foletsa kī kayo ni, kufe miláako bikī betáfum a kotō, VIII kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Ōlate."

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kōkpo Ku.*

IX Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Yudafō katsenakō kadi, awā kī X onyole odi kī ye kōkpo ku leme na. Bati badi kī bewē kī babōe foletsa ne Yesu akū na ne awā, foesū bivia ye kī, "Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa fōso ne Kaweya Luwi akū?"

XI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Nte mi kame odi deī kuveli mōa mō kōka kuwo ne leke kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, eláado awe epi koe enye? XII Ade oti deī kōya ebē kuveli a! Foesū boe mbla kpa osi kī bekēna tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū."

XIII Adeke ebi onyole a kī ye kōkpo ku a kī, "Yo nō kōkpo." Eyo kōkpo a ade kubuki kōna osī nde kōyade a. XIV Ade Farisifo a dzakū benapi adzuni kī baako Yesu a.

### *Osumune a Kī Baguma Pau a.*

XV Kī Yesu nu kī bisui ne ye akū a, edzakū ne lopo a na kame, leme bati kodabu baū tomo ye. Etsa basone a flee, XVI ade esi be mbla kī betabi bati kadima ne ye akū. XVII Ele fukī ayekī foletsa a kī Baguma le etsāmena ye Onukpē Onyene Yesaya akū a aaya ne foe kame kī,

XVIII "Ade yī osumune a kī mpau ne awī a. Enye oti kī mawe kale, ade yawo yī ane a.

Maakoa yĩ Hũhũ nko ne ye akũ,  
lokoa ede letsã ne yĩ foletsa kadze akũ  
ekpa fude fude.

**XIX** Ελάβελε foletsa, ÿye eboa fowola,  
ÿye binu ye odo ne toblonu ane.

**XX** Yaana owole boee ekpa bikĩ belã kobẽ  
a,  
ade yaakena seme kale ekpa bikĩ belã  
kabumena a.

Yaadza pintii kenaawo kĩ efõ kadze ne osi  
kpĩ akũ anya akũ,

**XXI** ade bati flee aakoa ane bite ne ye  
akũ a."

### *Yesu Mo Hũhũ Kpa Legã a.*

**XXII** Ke liti a, bati badi kpã oti odi kĩ hũhũ  
kpa deĩ ne ye kame, kĩ enye onekune mo  
omumu bema Yesu. Yesu tsa oti a, epuli  
ele kodzela emo foko leme. **XXIII** Letsa a kĩ  
Yesu kena a, kena bati kodabu a flee a saa,  
ade bivia kĩ, "Mbøee nné Dawid Obi a ne  
awĩ a?"

**XXIV** Kĩ Farisifo nu fukĩ a, bele kĩ,  
"Yablomena hũhũ kpa kitonekĩ hũhũ kpa  
legã Beelzebul akpa ye kobẽ kĩ ekena foe."

**XXV** Yesu nyi letsa a kĩ bekakona a,  
foesũ ebi be kĩ, "Omaĩ odi nye odi kĩ esẽ  
ye akũ ne kutsu kutsu kame, mo tedze  
deĩ ne ye kame ni, elãadzi geleele. Ade  
aye a nte omato ÿye kola kudi bati sã  
ne kutsu kutsu kame mo tedze deĩ ne  
be kame ni, kaku omato a ÿye kola a  
aaku. **XXVI** Foesũ nte katsu moa kadi ne  
Abonsam legãkanyakõ ano mo kabebã ni,  
foatsa kĩ ye legãkanyakõ a sã kutsu kutsu  
kokoe, ade koyale a. **XXVII** Nte miale kĩ  
Beelzebul lekpa yĩ kobẽ nnee mablomena  
hũhũ kpa a ni, oweĩ lekpa bati a kĩ bitomo  
mi a kobẽ benee bablomena hũhũ kpa?  
Letsa a kĩ mi moawe bati a kĩ bitomo  
mi akena a, aako mi koto. **XXVIII** Oowo!  
Nné Beelzebul kobẽ nnee, mbom Baguma  
Hũhũ kobẽ nnee mablomena hũhũ kpa,  
kĩ foatsa kĩ Baguma legãkanya a ya ne mi  
akũ kokoe.

**XXIX** "Odima lelãapuli ewo ne obelebe  
kola kame efila ye akũ fotsa, mbøente  
enya loto esuli oti a edo ne towẽ kame  
fomo yaapuli epasa toto a kame efila ye  
fotsa.

**XXX** "Odi nye odi kĩ edzé ne yĩ liti ni,  
eyidza ne yĩ akũ, ade odi nye odi kĩ  
yaabumo yĩ boakpota ni, kayale yayale

kawula. **XXXI** Ade foesũ mabi mi kĩ baakoa  
tokpa nye tokpa mo fubusuotsa fudi nye  
fudi kĩ bati ale a bite be, leme odi nye odi  
kĩ yaale fubusuotsa ne Hũhũ Kpalawa a  
kõ akũ ni, belãakoa bite ye. **XXXII** Odi nye  
odi kĩ yaale kodzela etia Otidziwa Obi a ni,  
baakoa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kĩ yaale  
kodzela etia Hũhũ Kpalawa a ni, belãakoa  
bite ye finyaa ÿye ne loko a kĩ laya a kame.

### *Kutse Nye Kutse Mo Koe Babi Kĩ Kowũ.*

**XXXIII** "Fomo aana kutse libi wĩ ni, kene  
kĩ ana kutse wĩ, ade nte odeĩ kutse kpa ni,  
kutse libi kpa aana. Babi a kĩ kutse awũ  
a bakoa kanyi kutse a odu. **XXXIV** Mi bati  
nde boe babi! Nde miapuli mile foletsa  
wĩ kĩ minye tokpa bakenanane? Kitonekĩ  
letsa a kĩ liyi oti owole kame ni, ade  
foe ane ne ye onukpẽ a. **XXXV** Oti wĩ  
anye fotsa wĩ kanya katomena ye fotsa wĩ  
kakolakõ, ade oti kpa leme anye fotsa kpa  
kanya katomena ye fotsa kpa kakolakõ a.  
**XXXVI** Mite mido kĩ ne Kadze Luwi a akũ ni,  
odi nye odi aanye ye akũ onukpẽ ne kale  
pupulidza kadi nye kadi kĩ ele tã a akũ.  
**XXXVII** No moawe onukpẽ kame foletsa  
baakoa bedzemo no bekpa no otobe ÿye  
beko no koto."

### *Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Via Awãwã Fotsa Bitomena Yesu Sekẽ.*

**XXXVIII** Ade mbla batsane mo Farisifo  
badi bi Yesu kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, boawe kĩ  
kena nsentseleni adi bodã."

**XXXIX** Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Nviã  
babi kpa mo bati kĩ binyina Baguma!  
Miavia yĩ kĩ nkena awãwã fotsa midã?  
Oowo! Awãwã fotsa a kĩ baanye betsa mi  
nye Baguma Onukpẽ Jnyene Yona fude a.  
**XL** Nde ayekĩ Yona dzi fuwi elale lenye mo  
suwa ne kafabi kpale lupu kame a, ade  
aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aate fuwi elale  
lenye mo suwa ne tite kame a. **XLI** Ne  
Kadze Luwi a akũ ni, Ninivefo aayidza  
mo mi bidzi beko mi koto, kitonekĩ bedani  
towole kame kĩ binu Baguma foletsa a kĩ  
Yona le a. Midã, litsedi deĩ ne awĩ kĩ  
lebẽ Yona. **XLII** Ne Kadze Luwi a akũ a,  
Seba Legãtsole aayidza edza ekõ mi koto,  
kitonekĩ etsã osi geleele eto ye omaĩ kame  
eyatse Legã Salomo nyansã fotsa katsa,



ade mite yĩ mido kĩ odi deĩ ne awĩ kĩ ebě Salomo.

### *Hũhũ Kpa Kabuki Kamuniki Kaya.*

**XLIII** “Nte hũhũ kpa né ne oti kame a, yanaatsã kamini ne foko wɛlɛwa kawɛ kadzikõ. Nte etána kadzikõ ni, **XLIV** yabi ye akũ kĩ, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yĩ kɔla kɔɛ a kame.’ Foesũ nte eyamo kĩ beyo koe kame belola koe kame yededeede a, **XLV** yanaa kanaakpã hũhũ kpa bebã evũkɔno kĩ bideĩ osĩ bebě ye kayamena. Bawo ne oti a kame kadzi ne awã, ade oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekĩ fona ne kayokayi a. Ade aye fɔaya fokpa nviã bati kpa kũ a.”

### *Yesu Oma Mo Yesu Bawaenyole.*

**XLVI** Kĩ Yesu kale kɔdzela mo bati a, oma mo bawaenyole yawo awã. Bedza ne kanya bewɛ kĩ bale kɔdzela mo ye. **XLVII** Foesũ bati a kame odi bi ye kĩ, “Dã, ama mo awaenyole amɛ dzě ne kanya bawɛ kĩ bale kɔdzela mo no.”

**XLVIII** Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaě amɛ?” **XLIX** Ade eyo awɛ etsa ye fɔtsa bakolene a ele kĩ, “Midã, ade mma mo nwaě amɛ ne awĩ a! **L** Odi nye odi kĩ yakena ne Nda ne ode kawɛ akũ ni, ade ye nye nwaenyole, mo nwaětsole mo mma a.”

## **XIII**

### *Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Kamone Odune Akũ.*

**I** Luwi moape a, Yesu né ne toto kame, enadzi ne owɔ lutubu baũ a abuĩ ekatsa fɔtsa. **II** Ayekĩ bati kodabu a kĩ kotsena ne ye akũ a tene kapo sũ ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kame ade kodabu a dza ne owɔ abuĩ a.

**III** Etsa be fɔtsa pii ne fɔgbã kame ele kĩ, “Luwi a onyole odi naasã kamone. **IV** Kĩ ekasã babi a ne kɔba kame a, badi to ne osi owě ade kɔvolabi yafila be bemena a. **V** Babi a badi to ne apibo akũ awã kĩ tite lepone ne boe a anɛ. Babi a me moatse kitonekĩ tite a kame tádzũ. **VI** Foesũ kĩ suwa yata a, sipila te teve ade tivio moatse a, kitonekĩ te tunu a tanaa kame dzununu. **VII** Babi a badi to ne fu tuwĩ kame ade kĩ bemɛ bade a tuwĩ a bo anɛ temena be. **VIII** Leme babebã to ne tite wĩ akũ ade biwũ babi a, badi wũ babi oha, badi wũ

babi aduesia, ade babebã lɛmɛ wũ babi taale a.” **IX** Yesu wũna kĩ, “Oti a kĩ edeĩ soto ni, etse!”

### *Letsa Sũ Kĩ Yesu Kabɔa Fɔgbã a.*

**X** Ade fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekɛ bivia ye kĩ, “Nde sũ abi bati a fɔletsa ne fɔgbã kame?”

**XI** Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Mi kɔ benye ode legãkanyakõ a fɔletsa kolawa kame betsa mi, lɛmɛ, betanye foe kame betsa be. **XII** Kitonekĩ oti a kĩ edeĩ fɔtsa ni, baakpa ye fudi bibu lokɔa fɔpo fubu, lɛmɛ oti a kĩ elá letsama ni, baate foe kabii a kĩ edeĩ a malo ne ye awe. **XIII** Letsa sũ a kĩ male kɔdzela ne fɔgbã kame mo be nye kĩ bamo mo anɛ lɛmɛ baámɔ kayi osũ, batse lɛmɛ baánu foe kayo. **XIV** Foesũ Baguma Onukpɛ Onyene Yesaya fɔletsa a kĩ ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kĩ, ‘Bati kũ aanu bibuki binu lɛmɛ beláanu foe kayo.

Ade baamo bibuki bemó lɛmɛ beláamo biyi osũ.

**XV** Kitonekĩ be adzuni adã yududu,

ade be ato lánu kanu wĩ a,  
ade bisua be anɛ a.

Nte nné aye ni, be anɛ amo foko,  
be ato aanu,

be adzuni aanu fɔletsa kayo!

Ade baadani beya ne yĩ sekɛ,

lokɔa ntsa be fɔso!’

**XVI** Lɛmɛ mi kɔ Baguma hila mi! Mi anɛ amo ade mi ato lɛmɛ anu foko a. **XVII** Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kĩ, Baguma onukpɛ banyene mo bati kpĩ pii we mo osĩ kĩ bamo letsa a kĩ miamo a, lɛmɛ betápuli bemó foe, ade bewɛ lɛmɛ kĩ banu letsa a kĩ mianu a lɛmɛ betánu foe.

### *Yesu Nye Legbã Ne Kamone a Odune Akũ a Kayo.*

**XVIII** “Foesũ finyaa mitse ñnye legbã ne kamone odune akũ a kayo minu. **XIX** Odi nye odi kĩ yanu ode legãkanyakõ fɔletsa lɛmɛ yaánu foe kayo a, la ndɛ babi a kĩ biwula ne osi owě a. Oti Kpa a yawãne letsa a kĩ bidu ne ye kame a. **XX** Babi a kĩ beto ne apibo akũ a nye oti a kĩ nte esila enu fɔletsa a, yate foe moatse mo kawole, **XXI** lɛmɛ fɔáwo kanaa ye owole kame dzununu, ade fɔábuna owi ne ye kame a. Foesũ nte ohau ñye bati liti

katomena ya ne foletsa kii sũ ni, yamuniki liti moatse. <sup>XXII</sup> Babi a kii beto ne fu tuwi kame a nye oti a kii yanu foletsa a, leme katinya kame ohau mo akũ kana fotsa liti katomena anya foletsa a akũ, foesũ foawũ babi. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade babi a kii beto ne tite wi akũ a nye oti a kii yanu foletsa a, kanu foe kayo leme. Bawũ babi, badi oha, badi aduesia babebã leme be taale.”

*Yesu Boa Legbã Ne Tuwi Wuluwulu Akũ.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Yesu boa be legbã bebã kii, “Ode legãkanyakõ a la nde oti odi kii esã kamone babi wi ne ye koba kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Ne lenye moa lidi, kii odi nye odi wa tida a, ye okesine nasã tuwi wuluwulu ne kamone a kame edzakũ. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kii kamone a bo ane kido kayele awe a, tuwi a leme ne tedza ne ke kame.

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Oti a basumune ya ne ye sekẽ bibi ye kii, ‘Boe olate, nnẽ funitsã wi odu ne koba a kame, mo ndia tuwi kpa to teyame ne ke kame?’

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Olate a kpa mbuaye kii, ‘Okesine odi lekena fukina.’

“Adeke bivia ye kii, ‘Awe kii bonaabole tuwi a ne ke kame?’

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Ebi be kii, ‘Oowo! Kitoneki nte minaabole tuwi a ni, miabole kamone a kadi mo te. <sup>XXX</sup> Mifõ kamone a mo tuwi a flee fodza fubo ane kenaawo loko a kii baanena kamone a. Ade loko a na maabi kamone banenane a kii benya loto bebõle tuwi a bisui te fudzu fudzu lokoa bipila te, ke liti bekpota kamone a bifila benaako ne yi oli kame.’ ”

*Yesu Boa Legbã Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akũ.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> Yesu boa be legbã bebã kii, “Ode legãkanyakõ a la nde kutse libi kabii kii oti odi nadu ne ye koba kame. <sup>XXXII</sup> Lenye kutse libi kabii flee ne kutse babi kame, leme nte libo ane ni, koapo lububu kaba futse flee, ade kovolabi ayakena fotsœ ne koe tenane kame a.”

*Yesu Boa Legbã Ne Oyila Fotsa Akũ.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Yesu buki ebõa be legbã bebã kii, “Ode legãkanyakõ a la nde oyila fotsa kii otsole odi poto edo ne mawe fowoda kakona elale kame kenawo kii mawe a flee vuya.”

*Ayekĩ Yesu Kena Ye Fogbã Akũ Adzuma.*

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu bi bati kodabu a foletsa kii flee ne fogbã kame, ade yaale foletsa fudima nte nnẽ ne fogbã kame.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Ekena fukii kii Baguma onukpẽ onyene foletsa a foya ne foe kame kii, “Maale kodzela ne fogbã kame, ade maanye fotsa a kii bekõa bekõla kito ane katinya kayokayi a ntsa a.”

*Yesu Nye Legbã Ne Tuwi Wuluwulu Akũ a Kayo.*

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Kii Yesu nye bati kodabu a osi a, eya ne kola kame ade ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekẽ beyavia ye kii, “Nye legbã a kii obõa ne tuwi wuluwulu ne kamone kame a kayo katsa boe.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kii, “Oti a kii edu fudutsa wi a nye Otidziwa Obi a.

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Koba a nye katinya kame, fudutsa wi a nye bikii benye ode legãkanyakõ a bade, ade tuwi a leme nye bikii benye Okesine a bade a. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Okesine a kii esã tuwi a nye Abonsam. Fudutsa kakpota a nye katinya kame kawũna loko, ade fudutsa bakpotane a nye ode foto banyane a.

<sup>XL</sup> “Nde ayekii bakpota tuwi kapila te a, ade aye fõana ne katinya kawũna loko a. <sup>XLI</sup> Otidziwa Obi a aado ye ode foto banyane beyaakpota be a kii befõ bati kena tokpa mo be a kii bekena tokpa a flee benemena ne Baguma legã kanyakõ a kame. <sup>XLII</sup> Baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, ade awã baabe beba adõ a. <sup>XLIII</sup> Baguma bade a kõ akũ aakpale nde suwa aye ne be Olega legãkanyakõ a kame. Oti a kii edei soto ni, etse!

*Yesu Boa Legbã Ne Akũ Kana Fotsa Kolawa Akũ.*

<sup>XLIV</sup> “Ode legã kanyakõ a la nde akũ kana fotsa fudi kii bekõa bekõla ne koba kame. Oti odi nake foe, edani ekola foe. Emõ kawole paa, foesũ enano letsa nye letsa kii edei a emuniki enaya koba a.”

*Yesu Boa Legbã Ne Litsabi Kii Late Kõya Akũ.*

<sup>XLV</sup> Yesu buki ele kii, “Ode legãkanyakõ a la nde kõyaato onyane odi kii etsẽ yawe fulitsa babi wi. <sup>XLVI</sup> Kii enatselamo lidi kii

lidei koya paa a, enano fotsa a ki edei a flee ekwa eya fulitsa libi a.

*Yesu Bwa Legba Ne Asawu Ki Beta Aku.*

<sup>XLVII</sup> “Ode legakanyako a buki lela nde asau ki beta bido ne mpo kame benye kofabi aholo aholo pii. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Ki asau a yi mo kofabi a, bevele ye beyamena ne mpo abui, bidzi besa kofabi a kame. Bekwa kofabi wi a biko ne fowoda kame ade betale kokpa a biwula a. <sup>XLIX</sup> Ade aye fona ne katinya kawuna loko a. Ode foto banyane a aayasa bati kpa benye ne bati wi kame, <sup>L</sup> ade baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, awa ki baabe beba adu a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Onkwaali Foletsa Voe Mo Fokwe Aku.*

<sup>LI</sup> Yesu via be ki, “Minu foletsu ki flee kayo?”

Bituno ki, “Oo.”

<sup>LII</sup> Foesu ebi be ki, “Fukii atsa ki mbla otsane odi nye odi ki edani ekena fotsa okolene ne ode legakanyako a aku la nde otolate odi ki yanye fotsa voe mo fokwe kanya katomena ye fotsa kakolaku.”

*Bisi Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

<sup>LIII</sup> Ki Yesu bwa fobga kii eyua a, edzaku ne awa, <sup>LIV</sup> ena ye moawe omato kame, enatsa fotsa ne be katsenaku a. Bati a ki binu ye fotsa katsu a kenu saa, ade bivia aku ki, “Ndia ekole kadikanyi kii etomena? Ndia awawa fotsa a leme to? <sup>LV</sup> Nne ye nye titse fotsa omene obi a mboee? Nne oma nye Maria, ade nne bawaenyole nye Yakobo, Yosef, Simon mo Yuda a? <sup>LVI</sup> Nne bawaetsole leme dei ne boe kame ne awi a? Ndia etomena fotsa kii bame flee?” <sup>LVII</sup> Ade edani oti ki ye aku ado be kalokpa a.

Yesu bi be ki, “Baguma onukpe onyene dei obu ne kako nye kako mboente ne ye moawe omato mo ye kola bati kame mo ela obu.”

<sup>LVIII</sup> Ayeki betate bido su ni, Yesu takena awawa fotsa pii ne awa.

## XIV

*Yohanes Mui Owolane a Wuda.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes, Galilea tite aku onyane a, nu Yesu nka. <sup>II</sup> Ebi ye banokoe a ki, “Yohanes Mui Owolane a

liyidza eto kanokpa edzi nkpā, ade foesu edei kobē kii enee yakena awawa fotsa a.”

<sup>III</sup> Herodes nya loto efu bipi Yohanes bisui ye bekwa bido ne kola. Ekenu fukii ne Herodia, owaē Filipino otu su. <sup>IV</sup> Letsa a ki leya nye ki Yohanes Mui Owolane a bi Herodes ki, “Mose mbla a takpa osi ki akwa Herodia.” <sup>V</sup> Foletsu kii su Herodes we ki yako Yohanes, leme evila Yudafo a kitoneki babu ye nde Baguma onukpe onyene aye.

<sup>VI</sup> Ne luwi a ki Herodes anya ye lemawi a, Herodia obitsole yato ne bati a flee ane. Ye kuto a le Herodes kada paa, <sup>VII</sup> foesu elo fubo ekpa oyitsu a ki, “Maakpa no letsu nye letsu ki aavia yi!”

<sup>VIII</sup> Oyitsu a oma fu ebi Herodes ki, “Kwa Yohanes Mui Owolane a lolo kate ne tsensi aku kakpa yi finyaaku!” <sup>IX</sup> Kale a wo legu a kaloe, leme ne fubo a ki elo ne obu bati a ki eve a ane su ni, ekpa osi ki bekenu ne oyitsu a kawu aku. <sup>X</sup> Foesu efu benatsua Yohanes lolo ne kola a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Bite oti lolo a ne tsensi aku beyamena, ade bekwa bekpa oyitsu a, ade ye malo ekwa de ema oma a. <sup>XII</sup> Yohanes fotsa bakolene a naboe onkpa a benabila, ade benabwa Yesu amandia a.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsa Benya.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ki Yesu nu Yohanes foletsu kii a, ewo ne okolo kame edzaku ena kako kadi ki bati lelāa. Leme bati nu ye nka, foesu betsa abwa bito be temato kame bitomo ye liti. <sup>XIV</sup> Yesu ne ne okolo a kame, ade ki emu bati kodabu a, be aku ko ye konya, ade etsa be kame basone a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ke olobe a, ye fotsa bakolene a fuu ye, ade bibi ye ki, “Kade do kiyua ade awi tafua omato kame a, foesu fone bati a awe bedzakū bena tukula kame benaaya funitsa benya.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, “Fotasu ki badzakū. Mi moawe a mikpa be litsedi benya!”

<sup>XVII</sup> Fotsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye ki, “Abodoo fobo elo mo kofabi nvia pe bonee ne awi.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be ki, “Mikwa foe mima yi ne awi.” <sup>XIX</sup> Efu bati a flee dzi ne tuwi aku ne awa, ade ebue abodoo elo mo kofabi nvia a, eda ode, ehila foe. Ke liti a, eyele abodoo a, ekwa ekpa ye



fotsa bakolene a, ade be besē bekpa bati a. **XX** Odi nye odi nya ewī. Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā. **XXI** Bati a kī benya funitsā a lidede aawo banyole mpim elo, kī betākā batsole mō babisē bido ne be kame.

### *Yesu Tsā Mui Anē.*

**XXII** Yesu fō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī binyina benaa owo lutubu baū seke sitide a, lokoa enye bati a osi. **XXIII** Kī enye bati a osi eyua a, ede enaa oto akū ye odi kī yanaaboa mpae. Kī kade do a Yesu odi lite ne awā. **XXIV** Ne loko a na kame a, okolo a naa mō lugo flee ade mpo akū owe kaboa ye kato katēmena, kitonekī owe mō osī kavū katselamo ye.

**XXV** Odenyinawi tōdōū elale kame a, Yesu tsē ne mui ane yaya ne ye fotsa bakolene a sekē. **XXVI** Kī bemó ye etsē ne mui ane a, fute boe be bele kī, “Onokpa yane!” ade bebōa fowola kooba mō libe a.

**XXVII** Deedimōape Yesu lemō be kodzela kī, “Mi owole eka edzi. Yī manē. Mitavila!”

**XXVIII** Ade Petro le kī, “Boe Olate, nte nuwī nō ane ni, fō ntsā mui a ane iya ne nō sekē.”

**XXIX** Yesu bi ye kī, “Ya!”

Ade Petro né ne okolo a kame etsā mui ane yanaa Yesu sekē a. **XXX** Leme kī emó ayekī owe lamō kavū kooba a, libe wo ye ade edo kayela awe ne mui a kame a. Adeke ebōa fowola kī, “Boe Olate, te yī!”

**XXXI** Deedimōape Yesu yo awe epi ye ne kokpo, ele kī, “Nō katekado adā kabii. Nde sū ote atsindze?”

**XXXII** Kī be nviā a biwo ne okolo a kame a owe a fō kavū. **XXXIII** Fotsa bakolene ne okolo a kame a ke aduli bisum Yesu, ade bele kī, “Nuwīnuwī Baguma Obi ane!”

### *Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret.*

**XXXIV** Kī binyina owo lutubu baū a, beyaduma ne Genezaret tite akū. **XXXV** Awā bati mō Yesu biyi osū, foesū benakpā basone ne kayite a flee beyamena ne ye sekē. **XXXVI** Bike ye aduli kī efō basone a beta ye atadie ato odi pe. Ade bati a kī beta ye a flee akū de osī a.

## **XV**

### *Mi Bawanyo Fotsa Katsa.*

**I** Ade Farisifo mō mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, **II** “Nde sū nō fotsa bakolene a lakena ne fotsa katsa a kī boe bawanyo koa biyi boe a akū? Baávole awe ne osi wī akū fomō banya!”

**III** Yesu lemē via be kī, “Nde sū mi malo mīafum Baguma mbla mō miakena ne miawe fotsa katsa a akū? **IV** Mbōee Baguma tále kī, ‘Bu aga mō ama,’ ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu olega iye oma ni, kene kī beko ye?’ **V** Leme mi kō miatsa fotsa kī nte odi deī fotsa fudi kī yaapuli ekōa ebumo olega iye oma, mō ele kī, ‘Nkōa foe nkpa Baguma’ ni, **VI** fotábuki fusī kī oti a abu olega iye oma. Ne osi kī akū mitábu Baguma mbla ayekī míatomō mi bawanyo fotsa katsa a sū. **VII** Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Foletsa a kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame nuwī. **VIII** Baguma le kī,

‘Omaī kī asum yī mō onukpē kame foletsa menemene,  
leme be towole deī mō lugo ne yī sekē.

**IX** Pupilidza basum yī,  
kitonekī batidziwa mbla batsa  
ne Baguma mbla a kadokō!’ ”

### *Fotsa a Kī Foado Oti Efī.*

**X** Ade Yesu ve bati kodabu a ekpota ne ye sekē ebi be kī, “Mitse lokoa minu foletsa kayo! **XI** Nné letsa kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a ado ye efī, mbom letsa a kī lane kato ye onukpē kame a, ado ye efī.”

**XII** Adeke ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē beyabi ye kī, “Onyina kī foletsa a kī ole a wo Farisifo a kaloe?”

**XIII** Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kutse nye kutse kī nné Nda ne ode lidu ni, baabole koe bimuni. **XIV** Foesū mifone be awe. Benye banekune kī bakpā banekune, ade nte onekune akpā onekune ni, be nviā a flee baato ne leke kame.”

**XV** Petro bi ye kī, “Nye legbā kī kayo katsa boe.”

**XVI** Yesu bi be kī, “Mbōee mi malo bati kī baānu foletsa kayo mibuki miane? **XVII** Mitānu foe kayo kī letsa nye letsa kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a kanaa ye

lupu kame, ke liti yanaanye ne kɔɔa kayo kame? <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme fotsa a kī fɔane kato oti onukpē a, ato ye ɔwɔle kame ade foe ado oti effī a. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekī oti ɔwɔle kame adzuni kpa, oti kako, adɔpa kabɔa, bayitsɔ mɔ bapopo kawa katē, kaye, fɔvā adansie kadi, mɔ bati buī kanye ane kato. <sup>XX</sup> Ade fotsa kī bame ado oti effī a, leme kī ɔkɔa awe kī ɔtávɔle anya nde ayekī Farisifo atsa a, ládo oti effī.”

### *Otsole Odi Katekado.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa kayite a kī kifuā Tiro mɔ Sidon temato kpale a kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> Awā naa, Kanan otsole odi kī edzi ne kayite a na ya ne Yesu sekē mɔ fɔwɔla kī, “Boe ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mɔ yī kɔnya! Yī obitsole lamena lubo kamɔ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ne hūhū kpa awe kame!”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Leme Yesu tále kadima. Ye fotsa bakɔlene a nake ye aduli bele kī, “Blomena ye edzakū, kitonekī etomɔ boe mɔ fɔwɔla!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baveli a kī beyela ne Israelfɔ kame odi sekē bido yī.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Leme otsole a yato ne Yesu abɔa kame ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, bumɔ yī!”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fɔnéne kī bata babisē funitsā biko bakpete.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, fudei lomɔ kɔ, leme bakpete a malo anya funitsā wuliwa a kī futo be ɔlate opunu akū foto a.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī Yesu nu foe a, ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “O, boe ɔma, nɔ katekado pɔne! Letsa a kī awe a leya lekpa nɔ.” Ne lɔko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a obitsole a akū de ɔsī.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā etsā Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baū a abuī. Ede enaa katobii kadi akū ade ekena akū edzi a. <sup>XXX</sup> Ade bati kɔdabu baū kpā abafā ame, banekune, bamumu, mɔ basone bebā pii beyamena ne ye sekē a. Bekɔa be biko ne ye ane kame ade etsa be a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kī bati kɔdabu a mó kī bamumu kale kɔdzela, abafā ame kayidza katsā, bikī bene lekpe akū dani fuyo, banekune kamɔ fɔko a, fɔkena be wāwā, ade bimu Israel Baguma a.

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Yesu ve ye fotsa bakɔlene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Bati kī akū ako yī kɔnya, kitonekī bena ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee, leme belá letsama kī banya. Ntáwe kī manye be osi benaa mɔ kolé, ane lenaasinya be ne osi.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ye fotsa bakɔlene a via ye kī, “Ne ndia bóana funitsā ne kɔsa kame ne awī kī fɔato bati kɔdabu kī odu benya?”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minεε?”

Bibi ye kī, “Abodoo evūkɔnɔ mɔ kɔfɔabi wuluwulu sukuloo deī.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Ade Yesu fɔ bati kɔdabu a kena akū bidzi ne tite a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade kī εbɔε abodoo evūkɔnɔ mɔ kɔfɔabi a enye Baguma kolé a, ebulibuli ye mɔ koe ekɔa ekpa ye fotsa bakɔlene a, ade be malo besē bekpa bati a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Be flee benya biwī. Kī fotsa bakɔlene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a, fuyi tetsetse evūkɔnɔ.

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Bati a kī benya funitsā a nye banyole mpim ena, kī betákā batsole mɔ babisē bibu. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a osi ade edzi ɔkolɔ enaa Magadan amantam kame a.

## XVI

### *Farisifo Mɔ Zadukifo Via Yesu Kī Ekena Awāwā Fotsa Etsa Be.*

<sup>I</sup> Farisifo mɔ Zadukifo badi kī beya ne Yesu sekē a we kī basɔ ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kī ekena awāwā fotsa kī futo ode etsa be.

<sup>II</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte suwa anaa katomukɔ a, miale kī, ‘Fɔko aakpale kunya, kitonekī odetó kame yɔle.’ <sup>III</sup> Ade ayea ɔnɔne leme miale kī, ‘Nviā oni aako kitonekī odetó kame yɔle fɔko leme kena tūū.’ Miayi ane kadā odetó kame kapuli kale ayekī fɔko aana, leme miápuli minyi nviā nsentseleni a kī yaaya a kayɔ. <sup>IV</sup> Nviā babi kpa kī binyina Baguma! Miavia yī awāwā fotsa? Oowo! Beláakpa mi awāwā fotsa fudima keba Yona fude a.”

Ade ke edzakū εfɔne be a.

### *Yesu De Ye Fotsa Bakɔlene a Ne Farisifo Mɔ Zadukifo Fuyilatsa a Akū.*

<sup>V</sup> Kī fotsa bakɔlene a nyina ɔwɔ lutubu baū benaa seke sitide a, beyate ane kī betábɔε abodoo adima bele. <sup>VI</sup> Yesu bi be

kĩ, “Mite ane, midã kadã wĩ ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa a akũ.”

<sup>VII</sup> Ade bido kale ne be neene kame kĩ, “Ayekĩ botáboe abodoo adima bole sũ mo ele foe.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu nyi letsa a kĩ bekalé a foesũ evia be kĩ, “Nde sũ mialomena ne abodoo kataboe akũ? Mi katekado adã kabii! <sup>IX</sup> Foesũ mitámó miyi osũ tó? Mitáte ane kĩ nsẽ abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo benya a? Tetsitse eni kame mifila fuwuliwa a miyula? <sup>X</sup> Litsa miale ne abodoo evũkono a kĩ nsẽ nkpa banyole mpim ena benya a akũ? Tetsitse eni kame miko fukĩ fute a? <sup>XI</sup> Nde sũ mo miámó kĩ nné abodoo foletsá nlamena mi kabii? Midã kadã wĩ ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa akũ!” <sup>XII</sup> Ade finyaa fomó fotsa bakolene a yanu foe kayo kĩ nné fuyilatsa a kĩ bakoa kado ne mawe kame a akũ yade be, mbom kade ede be ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fotsa katsa a akũ.

### *Petro Nye Yesu Etsa Nde Oti a Kĩ Bepau a.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kĩ Yesu wo kako a kĩ kifuã Kaisarea Filipi omato a, evia ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Owei bati ale kĩ Otidziwa Obi a ane?”

<sup>XIV</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Badi ale kĩ Yohanes Mui Owolane a ane. Babebã ale kĩ Eliya, ade badi leme ale kĩ Yeremia iye Baguma onukpẽ banyene a kame omoa ane.”

<sup>XV</sup> Yesu via be kĩ, “Adeke mi malo, owei miale kĩ ye mane?”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Simon Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, “No nye Kristo a, Baguma kĩ edzi nkpa a Obi.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Simon, Yona obi, Baguma hila no, kitonekĩ nné otidziwa odima letsa no foe, mbom Nda ne ode a lenye foe etsa no. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ne foesũ, Petro, mabi no ne onokoli kame kĩ no dĩ kayo nye de mo osĩ a, ade de kũ akũ maayi yĩ asoli a. Wuda malo lelápuli enya ye akũ da. <sup>XIX</sup> Maakoa ode legãkanyakõ a tesafi ndo no ne awe. Letsa nye letsa kĩ osĩ ne tite akũ ni, baasĩ foe ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kĩ okpa osi ne tite akũ ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.” <sup>XX</sup> Adeke Yesu si ye fotsa bakolene a mbla kĩ betabi odima kĩ ye nye Kristo a.

### *Yesu Lé Kodzela Ne Ye Lubokamo Mo Wuda Akũ.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Kito luwi a, Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene a kabi awe pefee kĩ, “Kene kĩ nnaa Yerusalem, nnaamo lubo paa ne banokoẽ, basofonokoẽ mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako yĩ, leme ne luwi lelalede akũ ni, Baguma aadzela yĩ ndzi nkpa.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Petro kpã Yesu benaadza ne owẽ, ade edo ye ane kakã awe ele kĩ, “Boe Olate, Baguma esua foe osi. Fukinaa leláaya ne no akũ da!”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu dani etselamo Petro ebi ye kĩ, “Satana, dzakũ ne yĩ akũ! Onye letsa a kĩ lasua yĩ osi kitonekĩ no kakona táto Baguma sekẽ mbom futo otidziwa sekẽ.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Nte odi we kĩ yatomó yĩ ni, etatsela ye moawe akũ lokoa ebœ ye asendua etomó yĩ. <sup>XXV</sup> Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ yawe kĩ yapili ye nkpa ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kĩ eyela ye nkpa ne yĩ sũ ni, yaana ye. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte katinya kame fotsa flee dani odi fude mo eyela ye nkpa ni, litsa nfaso yaana? Mbœe litsedi deĩ kĩ oti aakoa evemena mo ye nkpa? <sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekĩ Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne Olega kukũkpale kame mo ye ode foto banyane, lokoa yaase odi nye odi koto ne ayekĩ edzi nkpa a onukpẽ. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mabi mi pipipi kĩ badi deĩ ne mi kame ne awĩ kĩ beláaku kenaawo kĩ bemó Otidziwa Obi a kĩ eya nde Legã aye.”

## **XVII**

### *Yesu Kutitse Dani.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne fuwi evũ liti a, Yesu kpã Petro, Yakobo mo owaẽ Yohanes bide bena oto geĩ odi kaleté, awã kĩ be odi benadzi. <sup>II</sup> Kĩ bekadã ye a, Yesu akũ dani ne be ane kame. Ye ane kame kata nde suwa aye, ade ye tetadie leme kena fitaa nde ohaĩ aye a. <sup>III</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mó Mose mo Eliya kĩ bekalé kodzela mo Yesu a.

<sup>IV</sup> Foesũ Petro dzela odo ebi Yesu kĩ, “Boe Olate, fonene paa kĩ budeĩ ne awĩ! Nte awe ni, maaboa fope elale ne awĩ, no lide lomoa, Mose lide lomoa lokoa Eliya leme lide lomoa.”

<sup>V</sup> Kĩ ekale kodzela a, luflututu fitaa ka letsa be, ade odo né eto de kame ele kĩ,



“Ade yĩ Obi kĩ maátuno ye kale a, yawo yĩ ane. Mitse ye!”

<sup>VI</sup> Kĩ fotsa bakolene a nu odo a libe wo be paa, foesũ beka betsa ane ne tite.

<sup>VII</sup> Yesu ya ne be sekẽ ekoa awe eta be, ade ebi be kĩ, “Miyidza! Mitavila!” <sup>VIII</sup> Foesũ bedzela ane ne ode, leme betámo odima ne awã keba Yesu.

<sup>IX</sup> Kĩ beka oto a baya a, Yesu si be mbla kĩ, “Mitabi odima letsa a kĩ benye betsa mi ne awĩ a, kenaawo kĩ bedzela Otidziwa Obi a bitomena kanokpa.”

<sup>X</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene a via Yesu kĩ, “Nde sũ mbla batsane a ale kĩ kene kĩ Eliya enya loto eya?”

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Ɔnokwali fɔane kĩ Eliya enya loto eya, eyaalola letsa nye letsa eyi. <sup>XII</sup> Mabi mi kĩ Eliya ya kɔkɔe leme bati támo ye biyi osũ, foesũ bekena letsa a kĩ bawe ne ye akũ. Ade ayea baakena Otidziwa Obi a leme awoda a.” <sup>XIII</sup> Ade awã mo fotsa bakolene a nu foe kayo kĩ Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a akũ kodzela ekale.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kĩ Hũhũ Kpa Na Ne Ke Kame.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Kĩ Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a muniki beya ne bati kodabu a sekẽ a, onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekẽ eyake aduli ne ye ane, <sup>XV</sup> ade ele kĩ, “Boe Ɔlate, mo yĩ obinyole konya! Odetó foso deĩ ne ye akũ fɔamona ye lubo mo osĩ mo osĩ. Fofõ yawe kato ne fi iye mui kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Nkpã ye mma no fotsa bakolene a leme betápuli betsa ye.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “O mi nviã babi kpa kĩ milá katekado. Mbɔee maana ne mi sekẽ daa? Loko loodabe kame maana owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpã kanyolebi a mima yĩ ne awĩ!” <sup>XVIII</sup> Adeke Yesu wũni ne hũhũ kpa a akũ mo ene ne kanyolebi a kame, ade kena akũ osĩ ne loko moape a na kame a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekẽ ne kabela kame bivia ye kĩ, “Nde sũ boe kõ botápuli bɔblomena hũhũ kpa a bonemena?”

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Kitonekĩ mi katekado lepóne. Mabi mi ne ɔnokwali kame kĩ nte mideĩ katekado nde kutse libi kabii ni, miápuli mibi oto kĩ kĩ, ‘Bole ne

awĩ kanaa akĩ,’ ade yaabolẽ a. Letsama leláa kĩ miláapuli mikena. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme hũhũ kpa kĩ odu leláane mbɔente fotsẽ mpaebɔ mo, onukpẽ kasui kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akũ.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Kĩ fotsa bakolene a flee yakpota ne Galilea a, Yesu bi be kĩ, “Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe. <sup>XXIII</sup> Baako ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akũ a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpã.”

Ne foesũ fotsa bakolene a wo oblo paa.

*Yesu Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Se Asoli Kola Ɔgole.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kĩ Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a wo Kapernaum a, bikĩ bate Asoli Kola Ɔgole a ya ne Petro sekẽ bivia ye kĩ, “Mi fotsa otsane a ase Asoli Kola Ɔgole?”

<sup>XXV</sup> Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Oo, yase.”

Kĩ Petro wo enaa toto kame a, Yesu nya loto evia ye kĩ, “Simon, litsa nye no adzuni? Baáde ase dute iye togole kakpa katinya kame fogã? Kade a bati ase mbɔee kĩ banɔvɔẽ?”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Banɔvɔẽ a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Kekõ foatsa kĩ kade bati a weya. <sup>XXVII</sup> Leme boáwe kĩ boafum bati kĩ, foesũ naata dalewa ne owɔ lutubu baũ a kame. Kafɔabi katonyade a kĩ aanye a ni, dae ke onukpẽ, aamo sika owoe kĩ saato bomo no Asoli Kola Ɔgole kase. Koa se kanaase be bomo no togole.”

## XVIII

*Owei Nye Oti a Kĩ Ebẽ Flee?*

<sup>I</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekẽ, bivia ye kĩ, “Owei bẽ flee ne ode legākanyakõ a kame?”

<sup>II</sup> Ne foesũ Yesu ve kabisẽẽ kadi eyadzela ne be kayite, <sup>III</sup> ade ebi be kĩ, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokwali kame kĩ nte mitádani mikena nde babisẽ aye ni, miláapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakõ a kame da. <sup>IV</sup> Oti kĩ ebẽ flee ne ode legākanyakõ a nye oti a kĩ edola ye akũ, edani ekena nde obisẽ kĩ aye.

<sup>V</sup> “Odi nye odi kĩ yaakena seme kale ekpa obisẽ kĩ odu ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, yĩ ekena ekpa.

*Takpã Odima Odo Ne Tokpa Kame.*

VI “Nte odi aakpā babisē kīī, kī bete yī bido a kame ɔmɔa edo ne tɔkpa kame ni, fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa ye fɔbē kī bekɔa kɔwɔle kpale bevela ne ye sɔmɔ beta bido ne mpo kame ɛmɔa mui eku.

VII “Bɔbɔɛ makpa katinya kame bati ne fɔtsa a kī foe avele oti kado ne tɔkpa kame a akū. Kene kī sohue kīī odu ɛya kokooko, leme bɔbɔɛ makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔatsā fɔya!

VIII “Foesū nte nɔ awe iye nɔ kɔbɔa aafɔ ɔkena tɔkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni! Fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa nɔ kī aana nkpā mɔ awe mɔa iye kɔbɔa mɔa, keba kī aana akpɔ mɔ abɔa leme beta nɔ bido ne fi a kī fɔádī da a kame. IX Ade ayea nte nɔ linebi aafɔ ɔkena tɔkpa ni, bɔle de kanye kata kamuni! Fɔnɛnɛ fɔbē kī aana linebi mɔa odzi nkpā, keba kī aana banebi nviā leme beta nɔ bido ne fi a kī fɔádī da a kame a.

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Kuveli Kī Kɔyela Akū.*

X “Midā kadā wī, ayekī miláasupa babisē kīī kame odima. Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī be ode fɔtɔ banyane ne ode adza ne Nda anɛ kame luwi daa, XI kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yaate bikī beyela a bena nkpā.

XII “Mikɔna fukīī akū midā. Nte odi deī baveli ɔha mɔ kɔmɔa yela ne be kame a, yaáfɔne be aduekrɔū-evedi a ne katɔbii akū bekade, enaatsā ɛwe kɔmɔa a kī kɔyela a? XIII Nte ɛmó koe ni, yamɔ kawɔle paa ne kɔmɔa a akū kaba be aduekrɔū evedi a kī betáyela a. XIV Ade ayea mi ɔlega ne ode a láwe kī babisē kīī kame odima ɛyela a.

*Kena ɔmɔa Mɔ Awaē Kī Efum Nɔ.*

XV “Nte awaē fum nɔ ni, naa ye sekē kanaanye ye mfumsu katsa ye, leme kena foe ne kabela kame ne mimɔ ye odi kayite. Nte enu foe kayɔ ɛkpa nɔ ni, ɔdani ɔte awaē. XVI Leme nte étánu ye akū kayɔ ni, kpā oti mɔa iye bati nviā kabumɔ nɔ akū minaa ye sekē, ayekī fɔletsa a flee aane fɔwa ne adansifo anɛ. XVII Leme nte esī étátse be malo ni, kɔa fɔletsa a kama asɔli a, ade nte étátse asɔli bati a leme ni, bu ye nde ɔmamuni iye ɔgɔle ɔtene aye.

*Yesu Kpa Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Otumi.*

XVIII “Foesū mabi mi flee kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákpa osi ne tite akū ni, beláakpa de osi ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī miákpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.

XIX “Mabi mi mbu kī nte mi kame bati nviā mikena ɔmɔa ne litsedi akū ne tite akū, mɔ mibɔa mpaɛ mivia de ni, Nda ne ode a aakena foe ɛkpa mi. XX Kitonekī awā kī bati nviā iye be elale tsena ne yī dī akū ni, ndeī ne be kayite.”

*Legbā Ne ɔsumune Kī Étámɔ ɔkɔba Kɔnya a Akū.*

XXI Ke liti a, Petro yavia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte nwaē dzemena tɔkpa kakena ne yī akū ni, titi eni kene kī nkɔa nte ye? Titi evükɔnɔ mbɔɛɛ?”

XXII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nné titi evükɔnɔ, mbom aduesɔū titi evükɔnɔ.

XXIII “Kitonekī ode legākanyakɔ a la nde legā lidi kī lewe kī lakena akunta mɔ de basumune. XXIV Kī esila eyi kayɔ a, bekpā be kame ɔmɔa kī edzimɔ ye sika mpim mpim kɔtɔ beyamena. XXV ɔsumune a lelá sika kī yaase kɔtɔ a, foesū legā a kpa kɔbē kī benɔ ye mɔawe a nde ɔsate, ye ɔtsɔ mɔ babi, mɔ letsa nye letsa kī edeī a bekɔa bise kɔtɔ a.

XXVI “ɔsumune a ke aduli ne legā a anɛ eke ye aduli kī, ‘Na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kakpa yī. Maase nɔ se flee.’ XXVII Ye akū kɔ legā a kɔnya foesū ɛfɔne ye awe ade ɛkɔa kɔtɔ a kī edzimena a flee ete ye a.

XXVIII “Ade kī ɔsumune kīī né edzakū a, enamɔ ɔkɔba ɔsumune bebā odi kī edzimɔ ye sika ovoe ɔha mɔa kɔtɔ. Epi ɔkɔba a ne sɔmɔ ɛmenana ye odomena kɔɔba, ebi ye kī, ‘Se yī kɔtɔ a kī odzimɔ yī a!’

XXIX “ɔkɔba a tɔ ne ye abɔa kame eke ye aduli ele kī, ‘Na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kakpa yī! Maase nɔ kɔtɔ a!’

XXX “Leme étátunɔ, mbom efɔ bido ye ne kɔla kenaawo lɔkɔ a kī yaase kɔtɔ a. XXXI Kī basumune bebā a mɔ letsa a kī leya a, fuwo be kalɔɛ ade benabi legā a letsa a kī leya a flee a.

XXXII “Foesū legā a ve ɔsumune a ɛya ne ye sekē ade ebi ye kī, ‘Nɔ ɔsumune kpa! Nkɔa kɔtɔ beblebee a kī odzimɔ yī a nte nɔ ne kī oke yī aduli sū. XXXIII Ketáfeta kī

amo no okoba osumune konya nde ayekĩ mmó no konya a? XXXIV Ade legã a na kalokpa mo osĩ efõ benado ye ne kola kĩ bemona ye lubo kenaawo kĩ ese kotó a flee.”

XXXV Yesu wũna kĩ, “Ade aye Nda ne ode a aakena mi kame odi nye odi kĩ etákó a ete ówaẽ etomena ye ówolé kame a.”

## XIX

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Kotsõ Mo Konyo Kasĩ Akũ.*

I Kĩ Yesu le foletsa kĩ eyua a, edzakũ ne Galilea enaa Yudea amantam ne Yordan ówo liti a. II Bati kodabu pii tomó ye benaa ade etsa be fotsa ne awã a.

III Farisifo a badi ya ne ye sekẽ, ade bewe kĩ baso ye bedã, foesũ bivia ye kĩ, “Boe mbla kpa onyole osi kĩ esĩ otsõ ne kale nye kale kĩ yawe a akũ?”

IV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mitákã ne Katsere Kpalewa a kame kĩ ne kayokayi a, otsole mo onyole Óboane boã? V Ade Baguma le kĩ, ‘Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafone ólega mo óma eyi ekó a akũ emena mo otsõ, lókó a be nviã a baakena oti móa.’ VI Foesũ bibuki benyé bati nviã mbom bekena oti móa. Ne foesũ otidziwa etasẽ letsa a kĩ Baguma boomu a kame.”

VII Ade Farisifo a via ye kĩ, “Mó nde sũ Mose kpa osi kĩ onyole ekpa ye ótsõ kasĩ ovoli lókó a efone ye awe?”

VIII Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Ade mi ato osĩ sũ mó Mose kpa mi osi kĩ misĩ mi batsõ a, leme fotána lómó ne kayokayi a. IX Leme finyaa mabi mi kĩ nte onyole odi sĩ otsõ kĩ nné kane ene ye liti sũ, mó enakóã otsole bebã ni, ebó a adópaa.”

X Ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kĩ, “Nte aye onyole mó otsole kayite foletsa la kó ni, fonéne kĩ bekóã otsõ.”

XI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Nné odi nye odi aapuli enu foletsa kĩ kayo, mbóente bikĩ Baguma kpa be foe a. XII Kitonekĩ kayokanye futefute deĩ kĩ foe sũ banyole leláapuli bekóã batsõ. Badi bema be basae, babebã bati lekena be basae, ade badi leme lókóã batsõ ne ode legākanyakó a sũ. Oti a kĩ yaapuli ete fotsa katsa kĩ ni, ete foe.”

*Yesu Hila Kubisẽẽ.*

XIII Bati badi kpã babisẽ bema Yesu kĩ ete awe ne be akũ, ebó a mpae ekpa be, leme ye fotsa bakolene a wũni ne be akũ.

XIV Leme Yesu le kĩ, “Mifõ babisẽ a beya ne yĩ sekẽ, mitasua be osi, kitonekĩ ade bikĩ bame odu lá ode legākanyakó a.”

XV Adeke Yesu te awe ne be akũ ehila be, ade edzakũ ne awã a.

*Opopo Osikani a.*

XVI Luwi a onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekẽ evia ye kĩ, “Fotsa Ótsane, letsa wĩ loodabe kene kĩ nkena mó maana daa nkpã a?”

XVII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Nde sũ avia yĩ kale ne fotsa wĩ kakena akũ? Oti móape nye owĩ. Leme nte awe kĩ awo ne nkpã kame kó ni, kena ne tebala a akũ.”

XVIII Oti a via ye kĩ, “Tebala tewodabe?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Takó oti, tabó a adópaa, taye, tadi adansie klumu, XIX bu aga mó ama, kawe no okoba kale nde ayekĩ awe no akũ kale a.”

XX Ade opopo a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nkena ne tebala kĩ flee akũ. Litsa libuki lisĩ kĩ nkena?”

XXI Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Nte awe kĩ akpola ni, naa kanaanó no akũ fotsa flee, kakó a sika a kate ahiãfo, lókó a aana akũ kana fotsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomó yĩ.”

XXII Kĩ opopo a nu foletsa kĩ a, edzakũ mó ayóloho, kitonekĩ edeĩ akũ fotsa beblebee.

XXIII Adeke Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Mabi mi ne onokóali kame kĩ fóana osĩ paa fokpa osikani kĩ yaawo ne ode legākanyakó a kame. XXIV Mbuki mabi mi kĩ foadã bóee fokpa óponkó mó kane mó lopo kĩ yaatsã onóbó óke kame ené keba kĩ osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakó a kame.”

XXV Kĩ fotsa bakolene a nu kale kĩ a, akũ dzuli be, ade bivia kĩ, “Kekó oweĩ aapuli ena kate?”

XXVI Yesu dã be kenanaana ade ele kĩ, “Otidziwa leláapuli ekena fukĩ, leme Baguma kó apuli kakena letsa nye letsa.”

XXVII Ade Petro dzela odo ele kĩ, “Dã kĩ bofone boe fotsa flee awe bóya butomó no, litsa koũ aanya boe fude?”

XXVIII Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mabi mi ne onokóali kame kĩ nte Otidziwa Obi a kena akũ edzi ne ye legākpo kpalewa a akũ



ne katinya vɔẽ a kame ni, mi bati ewua-nviã a kī mitomɔ yī a lemɛ míadzi ne fɔgākpo ewua-nviã akū midzemɔ Israel futete ewua-nviã a. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade odi nye odi kī ɛfɔne fɔla, bawaɛnyole, ãye bawaɛtsole, balega ãye bama ãye babi, ãye fɔba biyi ne yī sū ni, Baguma aakpa ye foe titi oha mɔ nkpã kī ɛla kawūna a. <sup>XXX</sup> Lemɛ bati pii kī benye batɔnyade finyaa a, aakena liti bade, ade liti bade a aakena batɔnyade a.”

## XX

*Adzuma Bakenane Badi Ne Waĩ Kɔba Kame Akū Fɔletsã.*

<sup>I</sup> “Ode legākanyakɔ a la nde okuani odi kī eyidza mɔ ɔnɔne tutuutu enabɔe apaafɔ badi kī beyaakena adzuma bekpa ye ne ye waĩ kɔba kame. <sup>II</sup> Bemɔ apaafɔ a benya kɔya, etunɔ kī yaase be sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa kī fɔnye luwi mɔa kɔtɔkase, ade edo be ne ye waĩ kɔba a kame a.

<sup>III</sup> “Kī ɔnɔne tɔdɔũ evedi bɔa a, onyole a buki ene enaa kɔya ade enamɔ banyole badi kī bedzẽ, kī belá adzuma kenawa adima. <sup>IV</sup> Foesũ ebi be kī, ‘Mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yī waĩ kɔba kame, maase mi kɔtɔ kī kefeta a.’ <sup>V</sup> Ade benaa kɔba a.

“Ebuki ene ne tɔdɔũ ewua-nviã mɔ olobe tɔdɔũ ɛlale kame enakena nde fɔtɔnyade a. <sup>VI</sup> Kī tɔdɔũ elo anaa kabɔakɔ a, enaa kɔya enamɔ banyole bebã kī bedzẽ pupulidza. Evia be kī, ‘Nde sū midzẽ ne awĩ luwi a flee kī miákena letsama?’

<sup>VII</sup> “Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Odima tábɔe boe kī bɔkɛna adzuma bɔkpa ye.’

“Foesũ ebi be kī, ‘Nte aye ni, mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yī kɔba a kame.’

<sup>VIII</sup> “Kī olobe wo ɔtɔ a, kɔba ɔlate a bi ye adzuma akū ɔdãmenane a kī, ‘Ve adzuma bakenane a kase be kɔtɔ, kayi kayɔ katomena bikĩ beya nkae a akū kanaawūna ne batɔnyade a akū.’

<sup>IX</sup> “Bikĩ biyi adzuma kayɔ ne olobe tɔdɔũ elo kame a kame odi nye odi te sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa. <sup>X</sup> Foesũ kī bati batɔnyade a yaate be kɔtɔkase a, bekɔna kī baase be beba lomɔ, lemɛ be malo betɛ sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa. <sup>XI</sup> Kī betɛ be sika a biyua a, bɛna kalɔkpa bekakena hũhũhũhũ ne ɔlate a akū. <sup>XII</sup> Ade belɛ

kī, ‘Bati a kī ɔbɔe nkae a kɛna adzuma dɔũhuile mɔape, ade boe kɔ bɔdza ne suwa kpaa kame luwi a flee bɔkɛna adzuma a, lemɛ ose boe flee kɔtɔ tsetsetɛ!’

<sup>XIII</sup> “Kɔba ɔlate a kpa be kame ɔmɔa mbuaye kī, ‘Ɔkɔba, dã ntãsisì nɔ. Nnɛ sika ovoe sɔmɔa akū bɔnya kɔya? <sup>XIV</sup> Kɔa nɔ kɔtɔkase kanaa kɔla. Yī lewe kī mase bati nkae kī kɔtɔ nde ayekĩ nse nɔ a. <sup>XV</sup> Ndeĩ osi kī makena yī sika akū adzuma nde ayekĩ mawe. Mbɔee ayekĩ nkenã semɛ kale a sū ane abeɛle nɔ?’ ”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Foesũ bati a kī bekpa liti a, aadani batɔnyade, ade bikĩ benyaa lotɔ a aadani batide a.”

*Yesu Le Kɔdzɛla Lɛlɛde Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī Yesu yeɛ yanã Yerusalem a, ɛve ye fɔtsã bakɔlene ewua-nviã a ne ɔwɛ, <sup>XVIII</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Mitse letsã a kī malɛ a! Bɔanaa Yerusalem, awã kī baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ, mɔ mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye kɔtɔ bekpa wuda, <sup>XIX</sup> bekɔa ye bido bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a ne awe kī bidi ye nsekuo. Baabo ye, ke liti baabɔa ye ne asendua akū, lemɛ ne luwi lɛlɛde akū a, Baguma aadzɛla ye edzi nkpã.”

*Obima Odi Yakɔa Ye Kawɛ Eyi Ne Yesu Anɛ.*

<sup>XX</sup> Adeke Zebedeo ɔtsɔ kpã ye babinyole nviã eyamena ne Yesu sekẽ, eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia kabumena a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Litsã awe?”

Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kpa yī bɔhe kī aafɔ yī babinyole nviã kī kame ɔmɔa lidzi ne nɔ sɔmɔna, ɔyade a lemɛ lidzi ne nɔ seba, ne nɔ legākanyakɔ a.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Minyina letsã a kī de milamena kavia a. Míapuli mimɔa lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu a kī maamɔa a?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, bɔapuli.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ɔnɔkɔali fɔane kī míapuli mimɔa foe, lemɛ nlá osi kī manye oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī sɔmɔna ãye yī seba. Fudzikɔ a na nye bikĩ Nda mansɛ foe eyi a fude.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kī fɔtsã bakɔlene nkae ewua a nu fɔletsã kī a, bɛna kalɔkpa ne bawaɛ nviã a akū. <sup>XXV</sup> Foesũ Yesu ve be flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Minyina kī fɔgã

a kī fɔanya amamufɔ akū a deī kɔbē ne be akū, ade be banɔkɔē lemɛ deī otumi baū a ne be akū a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Lemɛ ketáne kī fɔana lomɔ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔnɔkɔē ni, kene kī enya mi ɔsumunɛ. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ayea nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔtonyade ni, kene kī enya mi ɔsumunɛ, <sup>XXVIII</sup> nde Otidziwa Obi a kī etáya kī bisum ye, mbom kī yaasum ekɔa ye nkpá ekpa enye bati pii.”

### *Yesu Tsa Banekunɛ Nviã.*

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a né bito Yeriko ɔmato a kame banaa ni, bati kɔdabu baū tomɔ be. <sup>XXX</sup> Banekunɛ nviã kī bidzi ne osi ɔwē nu kī Yesu yaatē, foesū biyi fɔwɔla kabɔa kayɔ kī, “Legã Dawid Obi, mɔ boe kɔnya!”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Bati kɔdabu a wūni ne be akū kī befɔ fɔwɔla kabɔa, lemɛ bebɔa fɔwɔla a kɔɔba bebɔa bele kī, “Boe ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mɔ boe kɔnya ni!”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Yesu fɔ edza eve be kī beya ne ye sekē. Evia be kī, “Litsa miawe kī nkena nkpa mi?”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “ɔnɔkɔē, fɔ boe anɛ ebinya.”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Be akū kɔ Yesu kɔnya, ade ekɔa awe eta be banebi a. Deedimɔape be anɛ binya bemó fɔkɔ ade bitomɔ ye a.

## XXI

### *Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem ɔmato Kame Nde Legã Aye.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a fuã Yerusalem, biwo Betfage kī ewaa ne Kugua Futse ɔto akū a, edo ye fɔtsa bakɔlene nviã kī benya lotɔ. <sup>II</sup> Ebi be kī, “Minaa akula a kī ewaa ne mi lotɔ a kame. Nte misila miwo awã a, míamɔ kī bido aflimu mɔ obi ɔwē bedzela. Miwūnya be mikpã mima yī. <sup>III</sup> Nte odi via mi kadi ni, milɛ kī, ‘Boe ɔlate a sī be,’ lɔkɔa yaafɔne be awe ekpa mi letaleta.”

<sup>IV</sup> Bekena fukī ayekī folets a kī Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene le eyi a aaya ne foe kame kī,

<sup>V</sup> “Bi Zion ɔmato a kī,

‘Dã kī nɔ legã aya ne nɔ sekē!

Edɔla ye akū, edzi ne aflimu mɔ obi akū yaya.’ ”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade fɔtsa bakɔlene a naa benakena nde ayekī Yesu bi be kī bekena a. <sup>VII</sup> Bekpã aflimu mɔ obi a beyamena, bekɔa be tilima betɛɛɛɛ ne be akū ade Yesu de edzi a. <sup>VIII</sup> Bati kɔdabu a dzele be tetadie wulaa biko ne osi a akū, ade badi lemɛ pãã pãã futse tenane biko ne osi a akū a. <sup>IX</sup> Bati kɔdabu a kī benya Yesu lotɔ mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye ne liti a kabɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Mitu osee ne Legã Dawid Obinyole a akū! Baguma ehila oti a kī yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a!

Mimu Baguma ne ode!”

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu wo ne Yerusalem ɔmato a kame a, ɔmato a flee bɔa obū, ade bati via kī, “Owei ne awī a?”

<sup>XI</sup> Bati kɔdabu a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ade Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yesu kī eto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū a.”

### *Yesu Blɔmena Fɔtsa Banɔne Ne Asoli Kɔla Kame.*

<sup>XII</sup> Ade Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, eblɔmena bati a kī bekano fɔtsa mɔ bikī bekaya fɔtsa a ne awã enemena. Edu bikī babē sika a tupunu mɔ bikī bano mblɔduma a fukpo ewula, <sup>XIII</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Betsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Baave Yī Asoli Kɔla a kī mpae kabɔakɔ’ lemɛ mi kɔ mikɔa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakɔ!”

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade banekunɛ mɔ abafã amɛ ya ne ye sekē ne Asoli Kɔla a kame ade etsa be fɔso a. <sup>XV</sup> Kī basɔfɔnɔkɔē mɔ mbla batsane a mɔ awãwã fɔtsa a kī ekena a, mɔ ayekī babisɛ kabɔa fɔwɔla ne Asoli Kɔla a kame kī, “Mitu osee ne Legã Dawid Obinyole a akū!” a ni, bena kalɔkpa paa.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū bivia Yesu ne kalɔkpa kame kī, “Anu lets a kī belamena kale a?”

Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oo, manu. Mbɔɛɛ mitákã tɔ ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī,

‘Babisɛ mɔ bakɔkɔa onukpɛ kame kamu kī kekɔla anɛ kato’ a?”

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū efɔne be, ene ne ɔmato a kame ade enaa Betania enawa ne awã a.

### *Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kɔtáwū Babi.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ne kadekanyina ɔnɔne a, kī emuniki yanaa ɔmato a kame a, kɔle kɔ ye. <sup>XIX</sup> Emó kutse kī kɔawū babi kī kodzɛ ne osi ɔwē ade ebele enaa koe kayɔ a, lemɛ

etámo babi badima ne koe akū keba tōta nene. Foesū ebi kutse a kī, “Oláabuki owū babi dadaada.” Deedimōape kutse a tōta ve.

XX Kī ye fōtsa bakolene a mó fukī a, fōkena be wāwā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Nde fōya mō kutse a tōta ve mōatse lōmō?”

XXI Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī nte mite mido, mō mitáte atsindze ni, míapuli mikena letsa a kī nkēna kutse kī. Nné fukī odi malo, míapuli mibi oto kī kī, ‘Bōle kanaato ne mpo kame,’ ade yaabole a. XXII Nte mideī katekado ni, letsa nye letsa kī míavia ne mpaebō kame ni, míana foe.”

### *Bati Via Yesu Awā Kī Etomena Ye Otumi.*

XXIII Kī Yesu muniki eya ne Asoli Kōla kame ekatsa fōtsa a, basofonokōē mō omai banokōē ya ne ye sekē bivia ye kī, “Otumi odabe onē akēna fōtsa kī bame? Owei lekpa nō osi a?”

XXIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Maavia mi kale mōape ade nte mikpa yī ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi otumi a kī nne nkōa makēna fōtsa kī. XXV Owei sekē Yohanes te otumi etomena mō ewōla bati mui? Baguma sekē ete ye etomena mbōē kī batidziwa sekē?”

Ade bido foe kame kasa awe ne be kame kī, “Litsa bóale? Nte bōle kī, ‘Eto Baguma sekē’ ni, yaavia boe kī, ‘Mō nde sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’ XXVI Ade nte bōle kī, ‘Eto bati sekē’ ni, bōavila letsa a kī bati a aakēna, kitonēkī be flee betē bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpē onyene.”

XXVII Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kī, “Bunyína.”

Ade Yesu lēme bi be kī, “Kekō yī malo nláabi mi awā kī ntomena otumi nne makēna fōtsa kī.”

### *Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Babinyole Nviā Badi Akū.*

XXVIII “Nde mikōna ne kale kī akū? Onyole odi deī babinyole nviā. Enaa onokōēde a sekē ebi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, naa yī waī kōba kame nviā kanaakēna adzuma kakpa yī.’

XXIX “Ye obi a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Nláanaa,’ lēme ke liti a, fuwo ye kalōe ade enaa kōba a.

XXX “Olēga a naa obi oyade a sekē ebi ye kale mōape a. Ekpa mbuaye kī, ‘Awoo, papa maanaa,’ lēme etánaa.

XXXI “Bati nviā kī kame odabe lekēna ne olēga a kawē akū?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Onokōēde a.”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī togole batene mō adōpaafō nya mi lotō benaa ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. XXXII Kitonēkī kī Yohanes Mui Ōwōlanē a ya kī yatsa mi osi wī a kī míatsā midzi nkpā a, mitáte ye mido. Mbom togole batene mō adōpaafō kō te ye bido. Ade tito kī mimó fukī malo ni, ke liti a mitádani adzuni mite ye mido.”

### *Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Waī Kōba Akū Badāmenane a Akū.*

XXXIII Yesu bi be kī, “Mitse legbā bebā lidi lēme. Kōba onene odi né waī kōba, ade edzi kōbā emini koe a. Enye leke ekpa waī mui a kakā kako, ade eke kōla geī kī oti aana ne awā ekadā kōba a akū. Ke liti ekōa kōba a edo ne waī kōba banene awe edzakū enaa osi akū. XXXIV Kī kutse babi a kana a wo oto a, edo ye basumune ne waī kōba banene a sekē kī bēnaate ye kanyakō bema ye.

XXXV “Kōba akū badāmenane a pi ye basumune a, bibo omōa, bekō obebā ade betale olaledē a boe a. XXXVI Ke liti a, kōba olate a buki edo basumune bebā kī bepōne bebē batonyade a, lēme kōba akū badāmenane a kēna be letsa mōape a. XXXVII Ne foe kawūna kame a, edo ye obi ne be sekē, ele kī, ‘Mate kado kī baanyōā yī obi.’

XXXVIII “Lēme kī kōba akū badāmenane a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade fōtsa onyane a ne awī a. Miya bōko ye, ye adzapadiē a edani boe ade.’ XXXIX Foesū bipi ye bevele benemena ne kōba a kame, ade bekō ye a.”

XL Yesu via kī, “Finyaa, nte waī kōba olate a ya ni, litsa yaakēna kōba akū badāmenane kī a?”

XLI Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ne onokōali kame ni, yaawōla bati kpa a na, lokōa ekōa kōba a edo ne kōba akū badāmenane bebā awe, bikī baakōa ye kanyakō bema ye ne fudutsa kakpōta lokō kame pepere.”

XLII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitákā tō letsa a kī Katsela Kpalawa a le a?”

‘De a kī fola bakene sī a,  
ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a.  
Boe Olate a lekana fukī.  
Fokena boe wāwā!’ ”

XLIII Yesu le ebu kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī, baate Baguma legākanyakō a ne mi awe bekōa bekpa kade a kī kaawū babi wī a. XLIV Odi nye odi kī yaane eto ne de kī akū ni, yaaveli gblegblegble, leme owula kī ye akū laaato ni, laabubuli ye kpetekpetekpete.”

XLV Kī basofonokōē mō Farisifo a nu Yesu fogbā kī a, bemó kī be akū foletsa ekale, XLVI foesū bewē kī bapi ye. Leme bivila bati kodabu a, kitonekī bati a bu Yesu nde Baguma onukpē onyene aye.

## XXII

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Obolitsō Opunu Kate Akū.*

I Yesu buki ele kodzela mō be ne fogbā kame kī, II “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde fukī. Legā lidi te opunu ekpa obinyole ne ye obolitsō kapi luwi akū. III Leme kī edo ye basumune kī bēnaave bati a kī ekpa kanyi a kī beya ne kanyakō, bisī kaya.

IV “Foesū ebuki edo basumune bebā ne bikī beve a sekē mō oledo kī, ‘Beto yī funitsā a biyua, beko yī banantsuenyole mō banantsue babi doliwa, bemanē letsa nye letsa biyua. Miya ne obolitsō luwi kanyakō a!’

V “Leme bati a kī beve a tákpeti ye kave a, mbom bedzakū bēnaa be tudzuma kame. Oti mōa naa ye kōba, obebā naa kōyaato, VI bati nkae a pili basumune a bekēna be tenya ade bekō be a. VII Legā a na kalokpa paa, foesū edo ye sodzafō benako awudifō a, bipila be omato a leme.

VIII “Ke liti a, eve ye basumune ebi be kī, ‘Biyua obolitsō kapi funitsā a kato, leme bati a kī nve a táfeta obu a kī nkpa be a. IX Foesū finyaa minaa omato a toblonu kpale akū minaaave odi nye odi kī míamo eya ne kanyakō a.’ X Ade basumune a ne bēnaa toblonu akū benakpā odi nye odi kī bemó, bati wī mō bati kpa flee, ade obolitsō kapikō a yi mō bati a.

XI “Kī legā a nawo kī yadā bikī beve a, emó onyole odi kī etádo obolitsō kapi atadie ne awā. XII Ade legā a via ye kī, ‘Okōba, nde okēna owo ne awī kī otádo obolitsō kapi atadie?’ Leme onyole a to lumumu.

XIII “Foesū legā a bi ye basumune a kī, ‘Misui ye akpō mō abōa mita ye mimuni ne kanya ne otū kame, awā kī yaabe eba adō.’ ”

XIV Yesu wūna kī, “Bati beblebee bave, leme be sukuloome bapau.”

*Bivia Yesu Kale Ne Abāā Ogole Kase Akū.*

XV Farisifo a nanaa adzina ayekī banaī Yesu betsāmena foletsa kavia kame, bēna ye ne ye kodzela kale kame. XVI Foesū bido be fotsa bakolene mō bikī bitomō Herodes a kame badi ne ye sekē bele kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kī odeī onokōali, atsa Baguma osi a ne onokōali kame, ade otséla odima akū, kitonekī aadā oti ane. XVII Foesū bi boe nō adzuni. Boe mbla kpa osi kī bute togole bokpa Roma Legānokōē, mbōe kī etákpa osi?”

XVIII Leme Yesu mó be adzuni kpa a kī bebōe a eyi osū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mi ane kame kekē fotsa bakenane! Nde sū miaso yī midā? XIX Mikōa sika a kī miakōa kase ogole a mitsa yī.”

Bekōa sika a bēma ye, XX ade evia be kī, “Owei lolō kata mō dī teī ne se akū?”

XXI Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Roma Legānokōē fude fōane.”

Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikōa letsa a kī lenye Roma Legānokōē lide mikpa ye, ade mikōa letsa a kī lenye Baguma lide leme mikpa Baguma.”

XXII Kī binu foletsa kī a fokēna be saa, ade befōne ye awe bedzakū a.

*Bivia Yesu Foletsa Ne Banokpa Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Akū.*

XXIII Luwi mōape a, Zadukifō kī bale kī banokpa kayidza lelāa kame badi ya ne Yesu sekē beyavia ye XXIV kī, “Fotsa Otsane, Mose bi boe kī nte onyole odi kī etáma ku ni, kene kī owaēnyole ekōā okunawa a lokōa bēma bido ye lolō. XXV Finyaa bawaēnyole evūkōno badi dzi ne boe kame tō ne awī. Onokōēde a kōā otsō leme bēmo ye betáma fōmo



eku, foesũ efone ye okunawa a eyi ekpa owaenyole a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade letsa moape a leya ne oyade a, mo olalade a, kenawo ovukonode a akũ a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ne foe kawuna kame a, otsole a leme ku. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Finyaa, ne luwi a ki banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpã akũ a, be kame odabe otsõ yaanya, kitoneki banyole evukono a flee koã ye tã a?”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, “Mikena mfumsu, kitoneki minyina Katsela Kpalawa a foletsa mo Baguma kobẽ a. <sup>XXX</sup> Kitoneki ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpã kame ni, belãakoã batsõ iye bidzi fonyo, mbom baana nde ode foto banyane aye. <sup>XXXI</sup> Mbõee mitãkã tã letsa a ki Baguma le ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpã akũ a? Ele ki, <sup>XXXII</sup> ‘Yi nye Abraham Baguma, mo Isak Baguma mo Yakob Baguma.’ Nne banokpa Baguma yane, mbom batidziwa ade yane.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ki bati kodabu a nu foletsa ki a, akũ dzuli be ne ye fotsa katsa a akũ.

### *Yesu Tsa Mbla a Ki Ebẽ Flefle a.*

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Ki Farisifo a nu ki Zadukifo a tãpuli beda ne Yesu ane a, benakpota ne kako moa, <sup>XXXV</sup> ade be kame omoa ki enye mbla otsane so Yesu edã ne foletsa kavia kame ki, <sup>XXXVI</sup> “Fotsa Otsane, Mose mbla aadabe bẽ ne te kame?”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye ki, “We boe olate, no Baguma a kale mo no owole flee, mo no okla flee, mo no adzuni flee. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade mbla ki nye atonyade mo eki ebẽ flefle a. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Mbla ayade a la nde ye, ‘We no okoba kale nde ayeki awe no moawe akũ kale.’ <sup>XL</sup> Ade tãbla nviã ki akũ Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene fotsa katsa a flee dzẽ a.”

### *Owei Nye Kristo a?*

<sup>XLI</sup> Ki Farisifo a yakpota a, Yesu via be ki, <sup>XLII</sup> “Litsa nye mi adzuni ne Kristo akũ? Owei obinyole yane?”

Bekpa mbuaye ki, “Legã Dawid kasinu kame owa yane.”

<sup>XLIII</sup> Ade Yesu via be ki, “Kekõ nde sũ Dawid tsã Hũhũ kame eve ye ki, ‘olate’? Kitoneki Dawid le ki,

<sup>XLIV</sup> ‘Boe olate bi yi olate a ki,

“Dzi ne yi somona kenaawo ki maakoa

no bakesine ndo ne no aboa kayo.” ‘  
<sup>XLV</sup> Nte Dawid ve Kristo ki olate a ni, nde Kristo aapuli enya Dawid obinyole?”

<sup>XLVI</sup> Be kame odima tãpuli ekpa Yesu mbuaye, ade kito luwi a kanaa a, odima tãdo owole ebuki evia ye kale kadima.

## XXIII

### *Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi bati kodabu mo ye fotsa bakolene a foletsa ki, <sup>II</sup> “Mbla batsane mo Farisifo a bekpa kobẽ ki banye Mose mbla a kayo. <sup>III</sup> Foesũ mikena letsa nye letsa ki bibi mi ki mikena a mipi foe midomo akũ. Leme mitadã be fokelatsa mikena, kitoneki baakena ne letsa a ki bale a akũ.

<sup>IV</sup> “Bisuli fotsa mo olome ki fudei osi mo kalo belola bati, leme be moawe a kã baawe ki bayo lawobi malo bibumena bati foe kalo. <sup>V</sup> Bakena letsa nye letsa ayeki bati bemo be keke. Bakoa fumake ki fosa a ki betsele Baguma foletsa bite kaboa ne nnye mo akpo. Ade bakena be tetadie wulaa ato tesa, tevane mo mpesempese gelegelegelele a! <sup>VI</sup> Bawe ki badzi ne banokõ fudzikõ ne kanyakõ, mo banokõ fudzikõ ne Yudafõ fotsanakõ. <sup>VII</sup> Bawe ki bati bewõna be mo obu ne koyaato, beve be ki fotsa Otsane mo obu.

<sup>VIII</sup> “Ketãne ki bave mi kã ki fotsa Otsane, kitoneki fotsa Otsane moape midei, ade mi flee minye bawaẽ a. <sup>IX</sup> Ade ayea mitave odima ne tite akũ ki mi olaga, kitoneki olaga moape midei ne ode. <sup>X</sup> Mitafõ odima leve mi ki okpãne malo, kitoneki okpãne moape midei, ki enye Kristo. <sup>XI</sup> Oti a ki enye onokõ ne mi kame ni, enya mi osumune. <sup>XII</sup> Odi nye odi ki yadela ye akũ ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi ki edola ye akũ ni, baadela ye ne ode.

### *Yesu Kõ Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Koto.*

<sup>XIII</sup> “Leme makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo bobõ! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenanẽ! Mibale ode legãkanyakõ a onyukpẽ a mido bati. Mi moawe a miãwo, ade miãkpa bikĩ bebõa mbodi ki bawo a osi biwo a.

XIV “Makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo boboe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Miate bakunawa toto ne be awe ade miaboa mpaε geleele kakoa tsa akū a. Ne fukū sū miana soto kavele mo osi seba!

XV “Makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo boboe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mitsā mpo akū minyina minaa fude fude kī miawe oti moape edani Yudani, leme nte midani ye a, miakena ye titi nviā ekpola ekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa nde mi aye!

XVI “Makpa mi banekune a kī bakpā bati a boboe! Miale kī, ‘Nte odi tani Asoli Kola ni, fonyé letsama, leme nte etani sika ngbā ne Asoli Kola kame kō ni, fubo a pi ye.’ XVII Banekune bakoasia! Fodabe bē koya? Sika ngbā a mbōεε Asoli Kola a kī kofō sika a akū kpale a? XVIII Miatsa fotsa leme kī, ‘Nte odi tani Baguma afolibō atenye a ni, fonyé letsama, leme nte etani afolie fotsa a ne afolibō atenye a akū kō ni, elo fubo.’ XIX Banekune miane nuwī! Fodabe bē koya? Futetsa a mbōεε kī afolibō atenye a kī ye lekpalē futetsa a akū a? XX Foesū nte odi tani afolibō atenye a ni, etani ye mo futetsa a kī futeī ne atenye a akū a flee. XXI Ade nte odi tani Asoli Kola a ni, etani koe mo Baguma a kī edzi ne koe kame a. XXII Ade ayea nte odi tani ode ni, etani Baguma legākpo mo Baguma a kī edzi ne de akū a.

XXIII “Boboe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane miane! Miakpa Baguma tuwī kī bakoa kado funitsā olē te kame kasē katsu kawuade a pεpεεpε, leme mifone mbla fotsa katsa sīwa, kī fonye foletsa kadze ne osi kpī, konyakamo mo onokoli kadi awe. Ade fukū kufe kefeta kī miakena lokoa mikena fobebā a mibu a. XXIV Banekune bati bakpāne! Miasoni koyabi kanye ne bave kame, leme miamena oponko mo kane mo lopō!

XXV “Boboe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Miavole mi kuyei mo titsensi liti yedeede, leme foe kame yi mo fotsa a kī mikoa kobē mo anengbā mite a. XXVI Nō Farisini onekune, nya loto kavole kayei a kame, lokoa ke liti leme aakpale!

XXVII “Boboe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mila nde funike kī bikputa mo tite ovoe kī foale kadā, leme foe kame yi mo banokpa fotsō mo sukena vōwa. XXVIII Ade ayea miatsa akū ne bati ane nde bati wī, leme mi kame kō yi mo ane kame keke fotsa kakena mo tokpa.

### *Yesu Le Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Soto Kavele Eyi.*

XXIX “Boboe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mike funi mo kale mikpa Baguma onukpē banyene a ade mihehe bikī bidzi nkpā wī a ane kate fotsa a. XXX Ade miale kī, ‘Nte budzi nkpā ne boe bawanyo loko a ni, kufe botākena omoa mo be bokō Baguma onukpē banyene a.’ XXXI Ade fukū mikoa midi adansie ne mi akū kī minye bati a kī bekō Baguma onukpē banyene a bawa! XXXII Ne foesū mikena minaa loto, lokoa miyula letsa a kī mi bawanyo yi kayo a!

XXXIII “Mi bati kī bela nde boε babi! Kakona mikona kī miapuli milo, kī beláako mi koto bekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa? XXXIV Foesū mabi mi kī maado Baguma onukpē banyene, anyansāfo, mo fotsa batsane ne mi sekē. Míako badi, miboa babebā ne asendua akū, miabo badi mo mple ne mi fotsenakō, mitomo be liti kito omato kēnaa omato. XXXV Ne fukū sū bati wī baboane a kī biwula a flee aaya ne mi akū. Fōayi kayo futo oti kpī Abel baboane akū kēnaawo Zakaria, Barakiya obi a kī mikō ne Asoli Kola mo afolibō atenye a kayite a akū. XXXVI Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī soto kavele ne wuda kī flee akū aaya ne mi nviā babi akū!

### *Yesu Odo Kī Ena Ekpa Yerusalem.*

XXXVII “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, nō a kī oko Baguma onukpē banyene, ade ono foto banyane a kī Baguma do ne nō sekē a boe a! Titi eni nwe kufe kī makpota nō babi nde ayekī okoko bima akpota ye babi kado ne fupoki kayo, leme otatuno! XXXVIII Dā, baafone nō toto awe biyi tedza luto. XXXIX Mabi nō kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, oláabuki omó yī kēnaawo kī aale kī, ‘Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne boe Olate dī akū a.’ ”

## XXIV

### *Yesu Le Kale Ne Asoli Kola a Kabubuli Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu né ne Asoli Kola kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē kī batsa ye ayekī bike kola a flee a. <sup>II</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Midā fukī flee kadā wī. Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī beláatina de lidima ne lokoba akū kī beláadu bimuni.”

### *Yesu Bi Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Kī Baana Jhau Mō Liti Katomena.*

<sup>III</sup> Kī Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Oto a akū a, ye fotsa bakolene a bela boee beya ne ye sekē bivia ye kī, “Loko lowodabe fotsa kī aaya ne foe kame. Bi boe letsa a kī laanya nō kaya mō katinya kame kawūna a nsentseleni.”

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Midā kadā wī ayekī odima leláake mi. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bele kī, ‘Yī nye Kristo a.’ Baake bati pii. <sup>VI</sup> Míanu kawū kanō mō kawū akū folets a mō lugo. Leme mitafō fotsa kī lebole mi towole. Kene kī fotsa kī foya ne foe kame, leme foátsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo oto. <sup>VII</sup> Omaī aanō mō akū, ade fogā kanyakō aayidza benō mō fogā kanyakō a. Kole aana, ade tite aakuna mō osī mō osī ne foko pii a. <sup>VIII</sup> Fukī flee la nde omatsō seme kapi kawo a kayokayi aye.

<sup>IX</sup> “Ne loko a na kame ni, baanye mi bekpā kī bekēna mi awoda, beko mi malo. Batidziwa flee aakesī mi ne yī sū. <sup>X</sup> Bati pii aamuniki ne be katekado liti. Baanye be akū akū aboa, bikesī akū leme. <sup>XI</sup> Fovā onukpē banyene aane bekpā bati pii beyela osi. <sup>XII</sup> Tokpa kakēna aade ne ode paa kī bati pii odo onukpē aado. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii enawo kawūna ni, Baguma aate ye. <sup>XIV</sup> Baale Baguma legākanyakō akū Kale Wī a akū folets a ne katinya kame flee fonya adansie fokpa batidziwa flee. Ne fukī liti a, katinya kawūna a aaya.

### *Lubokamō Mō Libe Aaya.*

<sup>XV</sup> “Nte mimó Fotsa mō libe kī foako Omaī, kī Baguma Onukpē Jnyene Daniel le foe akū folets a eyi a kī fodzē ne kako kpalewa a, nō ovoli kī okāne, nu foe kayo dzununuunu, <sup>XVI</sup> lokoa bati a kī bidei ne

Yudea, bilo benaa toto a akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Oti a kī edei ne kola ode ni, etaduma eka kī yanaaboe ye akū fotsa enemena ne kola kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade ayea oti a kī edei ne koba leme, etamuniki eya kī yanaaboe ye atadie. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme boboe makpa bamatsō mō bikī babi ameme ne awe ne loko a na kame. <sup>XX</sup> Miboa mpae mikpa Baguma kī mi kalo loko letana ne osili loko iye Kaweya Luwi akū! <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī lubo kamō ne loko a na kame aana osī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tō, kito katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kī, ade de odu leme leláabuki leya dadaada a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nte Baguma etatinya lubokamō fuwi a na akū kokoe ni, kufe otidziwa odima leláana nkpā. Leme ne bati a kī epau eyi a sū ni, Baguma aatinya fuwi a akū.

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā, Kristo dei ne awī,’ iye ‘Amo ye ne akī’ ni, mitate foe mido. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekī fovā kristofō mō fovā onukpē banyene aane, ade baakēna nsentseleni mō awāwā fotsa kī nte baapuli beke bikī Baguma pau a malo. <sup>XXV</sup> Midā, mbi mi fukī inyamena loto fomō loko a aawo oto.

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Foesū nte bati bi mi kī, ‘Dā, edei ne kosa kame’ ni, mitanaa awā. Ade ayea nte bati le kī, ‘Dā, edei ne kola kame’ ni, mitate foe mido. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī odetó kame amōane kato suwa kadekō kanaa suwa katomukō a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Awā kī fotsa kuwa dei ni, ade awā fopete akpota a.

### *Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Nte lubo kamō fuwi a na yatē pe, suwa aake otū, odeto leme leláabuki evole. Fusibii aato ode foto ade kobē fotsa a kī fudei ne odetó kame a aakuna akū, fodzakū ne foe kadzakō a.

<sup>XXX</sup> “Ade loko a na kame mō Otidziwa Obi a nsentseleni aane ne odetó kame, ade tite akū bati flee aabe, ade baamō Otidziwa Obi a kī yaya ne luflututu akū mō kobē ne kukūkpale kpale kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Baavō kagbulee kpale a, lokoa yaado ye ode foto banyane benaa katinya tukonto ena a akū, benaakpota ye bati a kī epau a kito katinya seke kī kenaa seke kī akū.



*Yesu Koa Kutse Kĩ Kōawũ Babi Ekpa Nsentseleni.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Mikole fotsa ne ato kutse a akũ. Nte kōne tebabi vōẽ mō kudo tōota blōblo kanē awe ni, minyina kī ovio lōko fuã. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade ayea nte mimó fotsa a kī nle flee a ni, minyi kī katinya kawūna a lōko wo ɔto fuyua. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnōkōali kame kī fotsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame, fōmō nviã babi kasinu kī flee aaku. <sup>XXXV</sup> Tite mō ode aayatē, leme yī fōletsā a kō onukpē lelāatē da.

*Odima Linyina Luwi a Īye Dōũhuile a.*

<sup>XXXVI</sup> “Odima linyina luwi ĩye dōũhuile a kī fōaya ne foe kame. Ode fōto banyane a ĩye Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mbōente ɔlega odi keĩ nyina. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekĩ fōya ne Noa lōko a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ne fuwi a kī fōnya mui kayili ne tite akũ lōto kame a, bati kanya bekamōa, bekakōã batsō, bekakōã banyole kenawo luwi a kī Noa wo ne adaka ɔkōlo a kame, <sup>XXXIX</sup> leme betányi letsā a kī lekaya kenawo kī mui kayili a yalo be flee enamena. Ade aye leme Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a. <sup>XL</sup> Ne lōko a na kame a, banyole nviã aakakena adzuma ne kōba, baabōe ɔmōa benamena, befōne ɔmōa awe biyi. <sup>XLI</sup> Batsole nviã aakawole onuvoe ne kōwōle akũ, baabōe ɔmōa befōne ɔyade a biyi.

<sup>XLII</sup> “Foesũ mina ne kukũmanē kame, kitonekĩ minyina luwi a kī de akũ mi ɔlate a aaya. <sup>XLIII</sup> Nte kanyi tōto ɔlate nyina lōko a kī oyekpane aawo ne ye akũ ni, kufe esi lipe kī etákpa oyekpane a osi ewo ne ye kōla kame. <sup>XLIV</sup> Ne foesũ mi malo mimanē akũ miyi, kitonekĩ Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne lōko a kī miádã ye ane a akũ.

*ɔsumunē Kĩ Edi ɔnōkōali Mō ɔsumunē Kĩ Etádi ɔnōkōali.*

<sup>XLV</sup> “Foesũ oweĩ nye ɔsumunē ɔnōkōalini mō kadi onyine? Ade ye nye oti a kī ye ɔlate kōa edzela ne ye basumunē bebã onukpē kī ekpa be funitsã ne lōko wĩ akũ. <sup>XLVI</sup> Bihila ɔsumunē a kī ye ɔlate aato osi akũ eyaamō kī elamena adzuma a kī ekpa ye a kakena! <sup>XLVII</sup> ɔnōkōali mabi mi kī, ɔlate a aakōa ye edzela ne ye fotsa flee onukpē. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Leme

nte enye ɔsumunē kpa ni, yaabi ye akũ kī, ‘Yī ɔlate a lelāaya mōatse!’ <sup>XLIX</sup> mō edo ye bakōba basumunē a kabo awe, yanya kamōa mō bave bawuganē ni, <sup>L</sup> ye ɔlate a aamuniki eya ne luwi a kī etáte ane mō lōko kī enyina akũ. <sup>LI</sup> Ye ɔlate a aablomena ye, ewele ye ɔto efō ena tsefã mō ane kame keke fotsa bakenanē. Ade awã yaabe eba adō a.

## XXV

*Yesu Bōa Legbã Ne Bayitsō Ewua a Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> “Lōko a kī Otidziwa Obi a aaya a, Baguma legākanyakō a aana nde bayitsō ewua kī bebōe be tesedza kī banaatselamo obolitsō ɔnyo. <sup>II</sup> Be elo nye bakōasia, be elo leme nye anyansãfo. <sup>III</sup> Kī badzimbifo a bōe be tesedza a, betábōe kugua bibu. <sup>IV</sup> Anyansãfo a kō ko kugua ne titontolowa kame bele bibu mō be tesedza a. <sup>V</sup> Obolitsō ɔnyo a taya mōatse, foesũ tida bōe bayitsō a, ade bewa tida a.

<sup>VI</sup> “Ne lenye kayite a, binu fōwōla kī, ‘Amō obolitsō ɔnyo a ne awĩ tsoo! Mine miyaatsela mō ye!’

<sup>VII</sup> “Ade bayitsō ewua a yidza betena be tesedza a. <sup>VIII</sup> Badzimbifo a bi anyansãfo a kī, ‘Mikpa boe mi kugua a kudi, kitonekĩ boe tesedza lamō kadĩ.’

<sup>IX</sup> “Leme anyansãfo a kpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo, kukĩ bōnēe a lelāato bōmō mi. Minaa bikĩ bano a sekē minaaya mi kude.’

<sup>X</sup> “Leme kī bayitsō badzimbifo a dzakũ benaaya kugua a, obolitsō ɔnyo a yaya. Bayitsō elo a kī bemanē akũ a, tomō ye benaa obolitsō kapikō a, ade bebale opunu a.

<sup>XI</sup> “Ke liti a, bayitsō nkae a muniki beya, ade bebōa fōwōla kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, boe ɔlate, binya opunu kakpa boe!’

<sup>XII</sup> “Obolitsō ɔnyo a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Ne ɔnōkōali kame ni, ĩnyina mi!’ ”

<sup>XIII</sup> Yesu le ewūna kī, “Ne foesũ mina ne kukũmanē kame, kitonekĩ minyina luwi ĩye dōũhuile a.

*Yesu Bōa Legbã Ne Basumunē Elale a Akũ.*

<sup>XIV</sup> “Ode legākanyakō a la nde fōletsā kī. Onyole odi manē akũ kī yanaa



osi akū. Ewe ye basumune ekpota ade ekoa ye fotsa kī edeī a edo ne be awe a. <sup>XV</sup> Ekpa odi nye odi ne ye mbodibo onukpē. Foesū ekpa oti moa sika owoe mpim elo, ekpa obebā mpim nviā, ade ekpa olalēde a apim moa, edzakū enaa osi akū a. <sup>XVI</sup> Osumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a, nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim elo nfaso ete ne se akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade ayea oti a kī ete sika mpim nviā lēme nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim nviā ete ne se akū a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Lēme osumune a kī ete apim moa a, natu leke ekoa ye olate sika a ekola ne de kame.

<sup>XIX</sup> “Ne lokō gēlēle liti a, be olate a muniki eya, ade ekēna akunta mo be a. <sup>XX</sup> Osumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a kōa se mo mpim elo kute a eyamēna ele kī, ‘Boe Olate, sika mpim elo a kī okpa yī a, dā nna mpim elo bebā nte ne se akū.’

<sup>XXI</sup> “Ye olate a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, osumune wī mo onokwalini! Odi onokwali ne fotsa kabii akū, foesū maakōa nō ndzela ne fotsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawolekamō kame!’

<sup>XXII</sup> “Osumune a kī ete sika mpim nviā a lēme yale kī, ‘Boe Olate, okpa yī sika mpim nviā. Dā, nna mpim nviā bebā kute nte ne se akū.’

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Ye olate bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, osumune wī mo onokwalini! Odi onokwali ne fotsa kabii akū foesū maakōa nō ndzela ne fotsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawolekamō kame!’

<sup>XXIV</sup> “Ade oti a kī ete sika apim moa a yabi ye kī, ‘Onokōē, ñnyina nō kī oti mo osī ane. Ana fotsa ne awā kī otádu foe, ade akpota funitsā ne awā kī otádu foe a. <sup>XXV</sup> Ne foesū nvila, ade nnakōa nō sika a nnabila ne tite kame a. Amō nō fotsa ne awī.’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Ye olate kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Nō osumune kpa mo onyonepo! Nte onyina kī mana fotsa ne awā kī ntádu foe, ade makpota fotsa ne awā kī ntásā foe a ni, <sup>XXVII</sup> kufe kakōa akōa sika a onaado ne sika kakolakō ayekī nte mmuniki ñya, maate se mo se akū kute a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “ ‘Mite sika a ne ye awe, mikōa se mikpa oti a kī edeī sika mpim ewua a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edeī fotsa ni, baakōa fotsa pii bibu ye, ade yaana foe

fubulusu a. Lēme oti a kī elá letsama ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe ne ye awe. <sup>XXX</sup> Osumune kī ye akū lelá nfaso kī lenéne ekpa letsama kakēna. Foesū mita ye mimuni ne otū kame. Ade awā yaana ebe eba adō a.’

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Bati Kadzēmēna Nkaē a Akū.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Nte Otidziwa Obi a to ode eya ne ye kukūkpale kame, kī ode foto banyane flee a tomo ye a, yaadzi ne ye legākpo a akū. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ade baakpota katinya kame bati flee ne ye ane kame a. Adeke, yaasē be ne kutsu nviā kame nde ayekī baveli okpāne asē baveli mo kutukpabi kame a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Yaakōa bati wī a edzala ne ye somona, lokōa bati kpa a anna ne ye seba.

<sup>XXXIV</sup> “Legā a aabi bati ne ye somona a kī, ‘Miya, mi a kī Nda hila a. Miyaawo ne legā kanyakō a kī bemanē biyi bekpa mi a kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya kame a, <sup>XXXV</sup> kitonekī kī kolē ko yī a, mikpa yī litsedi ñnya. Kī omōado kō yī a, mikpa yī mui mmōa, ade kī ñnye ononōē a, mite yī ne mi toto kame. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Kī ndzi odzo a, mido yī atadie, kī maso a midā yī akū, ade kī nwaā kōla a, miyasela yī.’

<sup>XXXVII</sup> “Ade bati wī a aavia ye kī, ‘Boe Olate, luwei bōmó nō kī kolē ko nō mo bokpa nō funitsā, ñye kī omōado ko nō mo bokpa nō mui omōa? <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Luwei bōmó nō ononōē mo bote nō ne toto kame, ñye luwei otsā odzo mo bokpa nō atadie odo? <sup>XXXIX</sup> Luwei oso mo bodā nō akū, ñye luwei owa kōla mo boyasela nō?’

<sup>XL</sup> “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mikena mikpa nwaē ame babisē kī kī belá obu a kame odi ni, yī mikena foe mikpa!’

<sup>XLI</sup> “Adeke mo Legā a aabi bikī ne ye seba a kī, ‘Mine liti ne yī akū, mi bati kī Baguma dumu! Mito minaa fi kī foádī da a kī bemanē bekpa Abonsam mo ye ode foto banyane a kame! <sup>XLII</sup> Kolē ko yī lēme mitákpa yī ñnya, omōado ko yī lēme mitákpa yī mui mmōa. <sup>XLIII</sup> Ñnya ononōē lēme mitáte yī ne mi toto kame. Ndzi odzo lēme mitádo yī atadie. Nso mitádā yī akū, ade nwa kōla lēme mitáyaasela yī a.’

XLIV “Ade be malo baakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe Olate, luwei tō kōle ko nō, iye omoado konō, iye onya ononōē, iye odzi odzo, iye oso, iye kī owa kōla mō botákēna letsama bokpa nō?’

XLV “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákēna mikpa nwaē ame babisē kī belá obu kī kame odi ni, yī mitákēna foe mikpa.’

XLVI “Foesū baanamō bati kī lubokamō a kī lelá kawūna a kame, leme bati wī a aanaa nkpā kī elá kawūna a kame.”

## XXVI

### *Yudafō Kena Nihie Ne Yesu Akū.*

I Kī Yesu le foletsa kī flee eyua a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, II “Minyina kī kite fuwi nviā kī banya Wuda Katē luwi a. Ne fuwi a na kame, baanye Otidziwa Obi a bekpa kī bebōa ye ne asendua akū.”

III Ade basofonokōē mō omaī banokōē a tsena ne Osōfonokōē Flee Kaiafa toto kame a. IV Bekēna nihie kī baapi Yesu ne kabēla kame lokōa bekō ye. V Bele kī, “Ketāne kī bokēna foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, nte nné aye ni, bati a aado otutū ne omaī a kame.”

### *Betsela Yesu Kugua Mō Olē Ne Betania.*

VI Yesu naa Simon kī eso tō foso ngbā a awā ne Betania. VII Lokō a kī Yesu dzi ne opunu akū ekanya a, otsole odi kī enee tumpā mō kale, kī eyi mō kugua mō olē yatsokui kugua eko ne Yesu lolō kame.

VIII Kī fotsa bakolene a mó fukī a, bena kalokpa ade bivia kī, “Nde sū yabula kugua a kade lomō? IX Baapuli benō koe mō kōya baū lokōa bekōa se bite ahiāfō!”

X Yesu nu letsa a kī bekale a, foesū ebi be kī, “Nde sū miaha otsole kī? Ekēna fotsa wī ekpa yī. XI Ahiāfō deī ne mi kame daa, leme yī kō milāana yī ne mi kame daa. XII Letsa a kī otsole kī kēna nye kī eko kugua ne yī akū ekōa emane yī ekpa kabila. XIII Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī kako nye kako kī baade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ni, baale letsa a kī otsole a kēna a leme, bekōa bekai ye.”

### *Yuda Tunō Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

XIV Adeke fotsa bakolene a ewua-nviā kame omōa kī bave Yuda Iskariot a naa basofonokōē a sekē a. XV Enavia be kī, “Litsa miakpa yī nte ntsa ye liti osi?” Bekā sika ovōe fōbō taale bido ne ye awe. XVI Kito lokō a naa, ekawe osi wī a kī yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa.

### *Yesu Mō Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā a.*

XVII Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi kanya lotonyade akū a, fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bonaamane bokpa nō Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya?”

XVIII Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minaa omato a kame ne onyole odi sekē, mibi ye kī, ‘Fotsa Otsane bo yī lokō fuā, foesū bomo yī fotsa bakolene a bóayanya Wuda Katē funitsā a ne nō awā.’ ” XIX Fotsa bakolene a kēna nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade betō Wuda Katē funitsā a.

XX Kī olobe wo oto a, Yesu mō fotsa bakolene a nadzi kī banya. XXI Ne kanyakō a, Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī mi kame omōa aanye yī ekpa.”

XXII Fōha fotsa bakolene a paa, ade bivia ye omōa omōa kī, “Boe Olate, yī mane mbōēē?”

XXIII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī bomo ye awe kpota ne soodae kame a, ade ye aanye yī ekpa a. XXIV Otidziwa Obi a aaku nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame, leme bokōe makpa oti a kī ye aanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa! Nte betama oti a na malo, kufe fonene fōkpa ye fōbē!”

XXV Ade Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a leme via kī, “Fotsa Otsane, yī mane mbōēē?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nō mōawe lele.”

### *Boe Olate a Olobe Funitsā Kayokayi.*

XXVI Kī bekanya a, Yesu bōe abodoo, ade kī ebōa mpae ne ye akū a, ebulibuli ye ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ebi be kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukēna ne awī a.”

XXVII Ke liti a, ebōe okuluwa mō wāi enye Baguma kōle ade ekōa ekpa be a. Ebi be kī, “Mi flee mite mimōa. XXVIII Fukī nye yī babōane kī bekōa bisipi Baguma apam mō bati a. Fōnye yī babōane kī biko ne tite ne bati pii lolō kī Baguma ekōa be tōkpa ete be. XXIX Mabi mi kī nlāabuki mmōa

waĩ kīĩ kēnaawo luwi a kīĩ bomo mi bomoa waĩ woẽ ne Nda Legã kanyakõ a kame.”

XXX Kīĩ besã kolokanye ono biyua a, bene benaa Kugua Futse Oto a akũ.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kĩ Petro Aasĩ Kĩ Enyĩna Ye.*

XXXI Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kīĩ, “Nviã lenye, mi flee mialo mifone yĩ, kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kīĩ,

‘Baguma aako baveli okpane a ade baveli a aagba besã a.’

XXXII Leme nte Baguma dzela yĩ ndzi nkpã ni, maanya mi loto nnaa Galilea.”

XXXIII Petro bi Yesu kīĩ, “Nte be flee aalo befone no malo ni, yĩ kõ nláalo nfone no da!”

XXXIV Ade Yesu bi Petro kīĩ, “Mabi no ne onokali kame kīĩ lenye kīĩ fomo okoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kīĩ onyĩna yĩ.”

XXXV Petro kpa mbuaye kīĩ, “Nláalo nfone no da nte kene kīĩ bomo no aaku malo!” Ade ayea fotsa bakolene nkae a flee le kale moape a.

*Yesu Bõa Mpaẽ Ne Getsemane.*

XXXVI Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa kako kadi kīĩ bave Getsemane. Ebi be kīĩ, “Midzi ne awĩ nnaa loto nnaabõa mpaẽ tõ.” XXXVII Ekpã Petro mo Zebedeo babi nviã ebumo ye akũ. Ne awã naa, ayoloho pi ye edo ekatila blibli awẽ, XXXVIII ade ebi be kīĩ, “Ayoloho te yĩ kame flee nde maku. Midzi ne awĩ bomo mi bokadzole foko.”

XXXIX Kīĩ enaa loto sukuloo a, etsa ane ne tite eboa mpaẽ kīĩ, “Nda, nte fõadã boẽ fõ lubo kamõ koõpu kīĩ etẽ ne yĩ akũ! Leme nné ne ayekĩ mawẽ, mbom nde ayekĩ awẽ.”

XL Emuniki eya ne fotsa bakolene elale a sekẽ eyamo kīĩ bewaa tida, ade ebi Petro kīĩ, “Nde sũ mi elale a miápuli midzi midzole doũhuile moape malo mibumo yĩ? XLI Mikaadzole akũ, mikaabõa mpaẽ ayekĩ miláawo ne sohũie kame. Hũhũ a awẽ leme sukena a kõ kēna kpete.”

XLII Yesu buki enaa leyade enabõa mpaẽ ele kīĩ, “Nda, nte fonye kīĩ lubo kamõ koõpu kīĩ lelápuli etẽ ne yĩ akũ mbõente mmõa ye ni, kekõ kēna ne no kawẽ akũ.”

XLIII Ebuki eya eyamo fotsa bakolene kīĩ bewa tida, kīĩ betápuli bibinya ane.

XLIV Yesu dzakũ efone be enabõa mpaẽ lelade, ele foletsã moape a.

XLV Ke liti a, emuniki eyabi ye fotsa bakolene a kīĩ, “Tida miwaa miaweya? Midã, loko a wo oto kīĩ baakõa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne tokpa bakenane kobẽ awẽ. XLVI Miyidza, mifõ bonaa. Midã, oti a kīĩ yaanye yĩ ekpa a, fuã.”

*Yudafõ Banokõẽ a Pi Yesu.*

XLVII Kīĩ Yesu buki ekale kodzela a, Yuda kīĩ enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame omõa a yawo awã. Bati kodabu baũ a kīĩ basofonokõẽ mo omãĩ banokõẽ do a tomo ye, benee fõpame mo futsekpa ne awẽ. XLVIII Oti a kīĩ enye ye ekpa a, kpa be nsentseleni kīĩ, “Oti a kīĩ ye onukpẽ maadzeme a, ade ye ne awã a. Mipi ye.” XLIX Yuda yele tĩĩ enaa Yesu sekẽ ade ele kīĩ, “Fotsã Otsane, lukudo litomo no,” ade edzeme ye onukpẽ a.

L Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kīĩ, “Okoba, we sowã ne letsã a kīĩ oyaakena a akũ.”

Adeke bati a fuã bipi Yesu, bitimtim ye koba a. LI Bati a kīĩ bitomo Yesu a kame omõa vele kopã enye ne sepapo kame, etsua Osõfonokõẽ Flee a osumune soto emuni.

LII Yesu bi ye kīĩ, “Kõa no kopã a kado ne koe kadokõ, kitonekĩ odi nye odi kīĩ ebõe kopã ne oti akũ ni, kopã onukpẽ yaato. LIII Mbõee onyĩna kīĩ kufe maapuli nwã Nda kīĩ eyaabumo yĩ, kīĩ letaleta yaado ode foto banyane sodzafõ kīĩ bebẽ kutsu ewua-nviã beya? LIV Leme nte fõya lomo ni, nde foletsã a kīĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a kīĩ kene kīĩ fõya a, aaya ne foe kame?”

LV Ke liti a, Yesu via bati kodabu a kīĩ, “Nde sũ mineẽ apã mo futsekpa kīĩ miayaapi yĩ nde oyekpane aye? Luwi daa madzi ne Asõli Kõla kame katsã fotsã, leme mitãpi yĩ. LVI Leme fukĩĩ flee ya ne foe kame, ayekĩ foletsã a kīĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a tsele biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.” Ade awã naa mo ye fotsã bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

*Benamõ Yesu Yudafõ Foletsã Badzene Ane.*

LVII Bati a kīĩ bipi Yesu a, kõa ye benamena Osõfonokõẽ Flee Kaiafa sekẽ,



awã kī mbla batsane mo banokōē a natsena. <sup>LVIII</sup> Petro tomō be ne liti kolaa enawo ne Ɔsofonokōē Flee a tōto kame. Ewo enadzi kī yadā folets a kī foya a kawūna.

<sup>LIX</sup> Basofonokōē mo Folets a Badzene a flee we kī bama fōvā bite ne Yesu akū ayekī baako ye. <sup>LX</sup> Tito kī bati pii ne beyama fōvā ne ye akū malo ni, betāmo letsama ne ye akū.

Ne ke kawūna kame a, bati nviā ne beyadza, <sup>LXI</sup> ade bele kī, “Onyole kīi le kī, ‘Maapuli nveli Asoli Kōla a, mbuki nke koe ne fuwi elale liti.’ ”

<sup>LXII</sup> Ɔsofonokōē Flee a yidza edza, evia Yesu kī, “Olāanye onukpē ne folets a kī bebōe ne nō akū a akū?” <sup>LXIII</sup> Leme Yesu tábinya onukpē.

Ade Ɔsofonokōē Flee a buki ebi ye kī, “Ntani Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kī, bi boe nte nō nye Kristo, Baguma Obi a.”

<sup>LXIV</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ade aye ɔle a. Leme mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, míamo Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale somōna, ade yaya ne ode luflututu akū a!”

<sup>LXV</sup> Mo ye onukpē kato pe, Ɔsofonokōē Flee a yele ye atadie ele kī, “Onyole kīi le fubusuotsa! Botábuki busī adansifo badima! Minu fubusuotsa a kī ele a! <sup>LXVI</sup> Litsa nye mi kakōna?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Eku koto, foesū kene kī beko ye.”

<sup>LXVII</sup> Adeke bitua tane biko ne ye ane kame, betale ye fukpeni, ade badi leme bale bale ye tōtō, <sup>LXVIII</sup> ade bivia ye kī, “Kristo, nte ɔnye Baguma onukpē ɔnyene ni, bi boe oti a kī ebōa nō!”

### *Petro Le Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>LXIX</sup> Kī Petro dzi ne lowabe a, Ɔsofonokōē Flee a ɔsumunetsole mōa ya ne ye sekē ele kī, “Nō malo otomō Yesu Galileani a.”

<sup>LXX</sup> Leme Petro sī ne bati a flee ane ele kī, “Īnyina letsama ne lets a kī ale a akū.”

<sup>LXXI</sup> Kī eyidza etsā onyukpē yanē ne kanya a, katsolebi ɔsumune bebā mo ye, ade ebi bikī bedzē ne awã kī, “Onyole kīi leme na ne Yesu Galileani a sekē tō.”

<sup>LXXII</sup> Petro buki esī elo fubo ele kī, “Īnyina onyole a na!”

<sup>LXXIII</sup> Owi tábuna mo banyole a kī bedzē ne awã ya ne Petro sekē bibi ye kī, “Ɔnokōali foane kī nō malo ɔnye be kame ɔmōa, kitonekī nō kodzela kale kame nye nō kanya!”

<sup>LXXIV</sup> Awã naa, Petro do kadumu awe, katani fotsa kī, “Ɔnokōali male. Baguma evele yī ɔtō nte fōvā mama. Īnyina oti a na!”

Deedimōape ɔkoko be. <sup>LXXV</sup> Adeke mo Petro kai folets a kī Yesu bi ye a kī, “Fōmō ɔkoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Ade ene enaa kanya enabe a.

## XXVII

### *Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne odenyinawi a, basofonokōē mo omaī banokōē a flee tsa folo bipi adzuni kī baaako Yesu. <sup>II</sup> Bisui ye bekpā ye benakōa bido ne Roma Abāā Ɔnokōē, Pilato awe.

### *Yuda Wuda.*

<sup>III</sup> Kī Yuda, kī enye Yesu ekpa a, mó kī beko Yesu koto a, fuwo ye kaloe ade ekōa sika owoe fōbo taale a ema basofonokōē mo banokōē a. <sup>IV</sup> Ebi be kī, “Nkena tokpa, kī ĩnye oti kī mfumsu adima lelāa ye akū nkpa kī beko.”

Ade bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fukīnaa letsēla boe. Nō kale kane!”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Yuda tale sika fōbo taale a eko ne Asoli Kōla a kame, edzakū enado ye akū ɔwē a.

<sup>VI</sup> Basofonokōē a nafila sika a bele kī, “Sika kīi nye babōane kaya sika, boe mbla tākpa osi kī bekōa se bido ne Asoli Kōla sika adakā kame.” <sup>VII</sup> foesū bipi adzuni ne se akū, ade benaya Fubui Ɔmene Tite kī tenya banokōē kabilakō. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne foesū keyawo nviā have awã kī, Babōane Tite. <sup>IX</sup> Ade Baguma Onukpē Ɔnyene Yeremia folets a kī ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kī, “Bekōa sika owoe fōbo taale a kī Israel tuno baase ne ye lolō a, <sup>X</sup> beya fubui ɔmene tite nde ayekī boe Ɔlate we kī nkena a.”

### *Pilato Via Yesu Folets a.*

<sup>XI</sup> Befō Yesu dza ne Romafō Abāā Ɔnokōē a ane. Ade Ɔnokōē a via ye kī, “Nō nye Yudafō legā a mbōee?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō lamo kale.”



XII Kĩ Yudafo basofonokoẽ mo omaĩ banokoẽ a katsua ye onukpẽ malo ni, Yesu tále kadima. XIII Adeke Pilato via ye kĩ, “Aánu foletsá a kĩ belamo kate ne no akũ flee a?” XIV Leme Yesu sĩ etákpa kale moape malo mbuaye, foesũ fókena Abãã Onokoẽ a wãwã paa.

### *Pilato Kò Yesu Wuda Kòto.*

XV Ne Wuda Katẽ luwi lidi nye lidi kanya kame ni, Abãã Onokoẽ a awe kola bawane a kame omoa, kĩ bati kodabu a awe a, awe kafone kakpa be. XVI Ne loko a kame a, onyole odi kĩ bave Baraba, kĩ ete dĩ ne fotsa kpa kakena kame waa kola. XVII Foesũ kĩ bati kodabu a kpota a, Pilato via be kĩ, “Owei miawe kĩ nfone awe nkpa mi? Yesu Baraba mbøe kĩ Yesu a kĩ bave Kristo a?” XVIII Kitonekĩ Pilato nyina pefee kĩ lineke kano sũ Yudafo banokoẽ a kpã Yesu beyado ne ye awe.

XIX Kĩ Pilato dzi ne foletsá kadze lukpo kame a, otsõ do loto beyabi ye kĩ, “Takena oti kpĩ a na letsama, kitonekĩ kadzo lenye mmó lubo paa ne koda kame ne ye sũ.”

XX Basofonokoẽ mo omaĩ banokoẽ a fõ bati kodabu a wã Pilato kĩ efone Baraba awe lokoa beko Yesu.

XXI Ade Pilato via bati a kĩ, “Bati nviã a kame owodabe miawe kĩ nfone awe nkpa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Baraba!”

XXII Pilato via be kĩ, “Lokoa litsa nkamo Yesu kĩ bave Kristo a?”

Be flee bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Boa ye ne asendua akũ!”

XXIII Ade Pilato via be kĩ, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade bido fowola kaboa kooa awe kĩ, “Boa ye ne asendua akũ!”

XXIV Kĩ Pilato mó kĩ letsama kakena buki lelãa, mbom otutũ aaya sũ ni, ebøe mui evole awe ne bati kodabu a ane ele kĩ, “Yĩ akpo mo aboa lelãa onyole kĩ wuda kame!”

XXV Bati kodabu a flee kpa mbuaye yoo kĩ, “Ye baboane a beya ne boe mo boe babi akũ!”

XXVI Adeke Pilato fone Baraba awe ekpa be a, ade kĩ efõ bibo Yesu mo mple biyua a ekpa ye ekpa kĩ benaaboa ye ne asendua akũ.

### *Sodzafò a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

XXVII Ade abãã onokoẽ a sodzafò kpã Yesu benamena Pilato lowabe ade sodzafò katsu a flee yadza bisinya Yesu a.

XXVIII Benye ye tetadie ne ye akũ ade bekoa atadie wulaa ngbã bido ye a. XXIX Bekoa fotsolewe beno legãboe betsa ye, ade bekoa otse bido ne ye somona awe a. Bekake aduli ne ye ane kadi ye nsekuo kĩ, “Yiiduu! Yudafo legã a edzi nkpã daa!” XXX Bitua tane biko ne ye akũ, bete otse a ne ye awe biwula ye ne lolò. XXXI Kĩ bidi ye nsekuo lomo biyua a, benye atadie wulaa a ne ye akũ bebøe ye moawe tide a bibuki bido ye. Ke liti bekpã ye benemena kĩ banaaboa ye ne asendua akũ.

### *Bebøa Yesu Ne Asendua Akũ.*

XXXII Kĩ bene banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kĩ bave Simon, kĩ eto Kirene. Sodzafò a he ye kĩ elo Yesu asendua a. XXXIII Ade beyawo kaka kadi kĩ bave Golgata, kĩ foe kayo nye Oti Lolò Fotsõ. XXXIV Ade awã bekpa ye waĩ kĩ betseka mo otsonu mo onye kĩ emoa a, leme kĩ eta be onukpẽ edã a, esĩ be kamoa. XXXV Kĩ sodzafò a boa ye bemena ne asendua akũ biyua a, beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akũ, besẽ bekpa akũ. XXXVI Ke liti a, bekena akũ bidzi ne awã bekadzole ye akũ. XXXVII Ade betsele ye onukpẽ katsua foletsá ne ye lolò nyange kĩ, “Ade Yesu Yudafo Legã a ne awĩ a.” XXXVIII Bebøa bayekpane nviã leme bemena ne asendua akũ bibumo Yesu, omoa ne ye somona, oyade ne ye seba. XXXIX Bati a kĩ betsã awã batẽ a, kakpokpa folo, kata fuvunatsa kamena Yesu, XL ade bekale kĩ, “No a kĩ ole kĩ aaveli Asoli Kola a, lokoa obuki oke koe ne fuwi elale kame a, te no akũ! Nte Baguma Obi ane ni, duma ne asendua a akũ!”

XLI Ade ayea leme basofonokoẽ mo mbla batsane mo omaĩ banokoẽ a di Yesu nsekuo kĩ, XLII “Ete bati bebã nkpã, leme yaápuli ete ye akũ. Nné ye nye Israel legã a? Kekõ eduma ne asendua a akũ finyaa, lokoa bóate ye budo! XLIII Yate Baguma kado ade yale kĩ Baguma Obi yané. Nte Baguma awe ye kale nuwĩ ni, eyaate ye finyaa!” XLIV Ade ayea bayekpane nviã a kĩ bebøa ne asendua akũ a malo vūna Yesu a.

*Yesu Wuda.*

XLV Kĩ kito suwa tɔdɔũ ewua-nviã a, katinya kame flee ke ɔtũ kenawo olobe tɔdɔũ elale kame. XLVI Nde tɔdɔũ elale kame a, Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kĩ, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayɔ nye kĩ, “Yĩ Baguma, yĩ Baguma, nde sũ ɔfɔne yĩ awe?”

XLVII Kĩ bati a kĩ bedzẽ ne awã a kame badi nu letsa a kĩ ele a, bele kĩ, “Onyole kĩ ave Eliya!”

XLVIII Ade deedimɔape be kame ɔmɔa wula atse enabɔe ɔsapɔ edo ne waĩ yilawa kame ekɔa evela ne otse onukpẽ, edela ete ye ne onukpẽ kĩ emɔa. XLIX Leme bati bebã a le kĩ, “Dza tɔ. Mifɔ bodã nte Eliya aayanye ye mbɔee?”

L Yesu buki ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba, ade emena onukpẽ a.

LI Adeke lima kpale a kĩ bevɔla ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a bẽ fɔke nviã, kito nyange keyawo kayɔ. Tite kuna boe bakpale bakpale ye, LII funike binya ade bedzela bati kpalewa pii kĩ biku a bidzi nkpã a. LIII Kĩ Yesu yidza eto kanɔkpa liti a, bati kpalewa a né ne funike a kame benaa Yerusalem, ɔmato kpalewa a kame, awã kĩ bati pii mɔ be.

LIV Kĩ sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔẽ a mɔ bikĩ bibumɔ ye bekadzɔle Yesu akũ a mɔ tite kakuna mɔ fɔtsa bebã kĩ fɔya a, libe wo be paa ade bele kĩ, “Onɔkɔali obi kĩ nye Baguma Obi!”

LV Batsole pii kĩ bito Galilea, kĩ bitómɔ Yesu bekabumɔ ye a, dza mɔ lugo bekadã.

LVI Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Maria kĩ enye Yakobo mɔ Yosef ɔma, mɔ Zebedeo ɔtsɔ.

*Yesu Kabila.*

LVII Kĩ olobe wo ɔto a, onyole osikani odi kĩ bave Yosef, kĩ eto Arimatia, kĩ ye malo enya Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa a yanɛ eta. LVIII Enaa Pilato sekẽ enawã ye kĩ ekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a ekpa ye. Ade Pilato kpa osi kĩ befɔne ɔnɔkpa a awe bekpa ye a. LIX Foesũ Yosef bɔe ɔnɔkpa a, ade ekɔa aklala fitaa vɔẽ esuli ye, LX ekɔa enado ne ye mɔawe linike vɔẽ kĩ efɔ benye ne de kpale ɔke kame a. Emininya de kpale esua linike a onukpẽ ade edzakũ a. LXI Maria Magdalani mɔ

Maria kĩ a dzi ne awã betselamɔ linike a bekadã.

*Badzɔlene Na Ne Kuni a ɔwẽ.*

LXII Ne luwi leyade, kĩ lenye Kaweya Luwi ɔnɔne a, basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ mɔ Farisifo yatsena ne Pilato sekẽ, LXIII bibi ye kĩ, “Onɔkɔẽ, bute anɛ kĩ, kĩ ɔvãlevã a na dzi nkpã a, ele kĩ, ‘Maayidza ndzi nkpã ne fuwi elale liti.’ LXIV Foesũ kpa mbla kĩ bedzɔle ye kuni a akũ kadzɔle wĩ kenaawo luwi lelalde a akũ. Nte nné aye ni, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a aapuli benaaye ɔnɔkpa a lɔkɔa bibi bati kĩ bedzela ye bitomena banɔkpa kame. Nte fɔya lomo ni, liti fɔvã a aaba fɔtonyade a.”

LXV Pilato bi be kĩ, “Mikpã badzɔlene minamena, midzɔle kuni a akũ ayekĩ míapuli.” LXVI Foesũ bedzakũ benatim de a ne kuni a onukpẽ kɔɔba, ade bedzela de akũ badzɔlene ne awã a.

**XXVIII***Yesu Kayidza Kato Kanɔkpa.*

I Kĩ Kaweya Luwi a tẽ, ne ekwansieda a luwi lɔtonyade kĩ lenye Ekwansieda odenyinawi a, Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kĩ a naa kĩ banaadã Yesu kuni a.

II Letaleta tite kuna mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ, kitonekĩ ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ to ode eka eyamininya de ne linike a onukpẽ a eyi, ekena akũ edzi ne de akũ. III Ye akũ flee la nde odetó kame kamɔanɛ aye, ade ye tetadie voe fitaa nde aklala aye a. IV Libe wo bikĩ badzɔle fɔko a paa, bekatila blibli, bekena nde banɔkpa.

V Ade ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a bi batsole a kĩ, “Mitavila! Ìnyina kĩ Yesu a kĩ bebɔa ne asendua akũ a miawe. VI Elãa awĩ, kitonekĩ bedzela ye edzi nkpã nde ayekĩ ele eyi a. Mifuã miyaadã awã kĩ ewa a. VII Miwe sɔwa minaabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kĩ, ‘Eyidza eto banɔkpa kame. Enyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea. Ade awã míamɔ ye a!’ Mite anɛ ne letsa a kĩ mbi mi a akũ.”

VIII Foesũ batsole a dzakũ mɔatse ne linike a ɔwẽ, ade bekɔa libe mɔ kawɔle, biwula atse kĩ banaabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a letsa a kĩ leya a. IX Letaleta Yesu tselamɔ be ade ebi be kĩ, “Lukudo litomo mi.” Bifuã beyapili ye ne fɔneta, bike aduli bisum ye. X Ade Yesu bi be kĩ,

“Mitavila, mbom minaabi nwaë ame kī benaa Galilea, lokoa baamo yī ne awā.”

*Badzolenε a Nalε Letsa a Kī Bemó.*

<sup>XI</sup> Kī batsole a dzakū banaa a, kuni a akū badzolenε a kame badi naa omato kame benabi basofonokoë a letsa a kī leya a flee.

<sup>XII</sup> Kī basofonokoë mo omai banokoë a tsa folo a, bipi adzuni ade bekpa badzolenε a sika baū, <sup>XIII</sup> bibi be kī, “Mile kī, ‘Lenye a kī bowa tida a ade ye fotsa bakolenε a yaye onokpa a bedzakūmena a.’ <sup>XIV</sup> Adeke mo nte foletsa kī wo Abāā Onokoë soto kame ni, bóapi foe onukpē kī foláanya ohau fokpa mi.” <sup>XV</sup> Badzolenε a te sika a, benakena nde ayekī bibi be a. Foesū ade foletsa kī legba ne Yudafó kame benεε bale keyawo nviā kī a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolenε a.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Ne foe kame a, fotsa bakolenε ewuaodi a naa Galilea ne oto a kī Yesu tsa be kī benaa a akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Kī bemó ye a, bike aduli bisum ye, leme be kame badi te atsindze. <sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu fuā be ele kī, “Baguma koa tite mo ode otumi flee edo ne yī awe.

<sup>XIX</sup> Foesū minaa fude flee kame ne kako nye kako, minaakena bati a bedani yī fotsa bakolenε. Miwola be mui ne Olεga a, Obi a mo Hūhū Kpalεwa a dī akū.

<sup>XX</sup> Mitsa be kī bidi ne letsa nye letsa a kī nhe mi a akū. Midā, ndeī ne mi sekē luwi daa kenaawo katinya kawūna.”

## MARKO Kale Wī a Nde Ayekī Marko Tselē Ke a

*Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Kale Wī ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Baguma obi akū kayɔkayi a.

<sup>II</sup> Anɛ kɔkɔɛ a mɔ Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyɛnɛ Yesaya tselɛ eyi kī Baguma bi ye obi kī,

“Maado yī fɔto ɔnyanɛ enya nɔ lotɔ, ɛyaalɔla osi eyi ɛkpa nɔ.

<sup>III</sup> Aanu kī oti kī tsɛ yade letsā ne kɔsa kame kale kī,

‘Mimanɛ osi mikpa Ɔlate a kaya.

Mikena osi a eyo kpī.’ ”

<sup>IV</sup> Fɔto Ɔnyanɛ kī nye Yohanes kī ena ne kɔsa kame ɛkawɔla bati mui ne ɔwo kame nde ayekī Yudafo akɛna a. Emini ede letsā kī bati bedani be tɔwɔlɛ kame, betɛ mui kawɔla amanie a, lɔkɔa Baguma aakɔa be titikpa ete be. <sup>V</sup> Bati pii to Yudea tite a akū mɔ be ɔmato kpale kī bave Yerusalem, benaa kɔsa a kame, kī banaatse Yohanes ɔledɔ. Bibinya be tɔkpa kame betsa Baguma, ade Yohanes wɔla be mui ne Yordan ɔwo kame a.

<sup>VI</sup> Lɔkɔ a na kame ni, Yohanes do ɔpɔnkɔ mɔ kanɛ mɔ lɔpɔ tolo tetadie, ɛkɔa ɔyae ovoli ɔwɛ ebɔa kate. Ye funitsā nye kɔsā mɔ koolo.

<sup>VII</sup> Ede letsā kī, “Oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, ebɛ yī kɔlaa kī ntáfeta kī makɛna akū nwūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo. <sup>VIII</sup> Yī kɔ mui nkɔa makɛna mui kawɔla amanie, lemɛ ye kɔ yaakɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa ɛwɔla mi mui.”

*Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.*

<sup>IX</sup> Owi tábuna mɔ Yesu to Nazaret ɔmato ne Galilea tite akū, ɛyate Yohanes mui kawɔla amanie a ne Yordan ɔwo kame.

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu sila ené eto mui a kame a, ɛmɔ kī odetó kame binya ade Hūhū a ka eko ne ye akū nde ayekī mblɔduma aka a. <sup>XI</sup> Ade ɔledɔ ne eto ode ɛlɛ kī, “Nɔ nye yī obi kī maátunɔ kale, kawɔlɛ ade yī ne nɔ akū.”

<sup>XII</sup> Lɛtaleta Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kpā Yesu enamɛna kɔsa kame ne awā kī tuwī kame

bayaɛ deī. <sup>XIII</sup> Ye odi ena ne awā fuwi tɛna. Lɔkɔ a na kame a, Abonsam sɔ Yesu ɛdā, ade ode fɔto banyanɛ yasum ye a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Batɔnyade.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kɔla kame a, Yesu dzakū enaa Galilea enalɛ Baguma Kale Wī a ne awā.

<sup>XV</sup> Ɛkale ne awā kī, “Lɔkɔ wī a wo ɔto ade Baguma lɛgākanya lɔkɔ a fuā. Mimuniki ne mi tɔkpa liti lɔkɔa mite Kale Wī a mido!”

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī Yesu kamini ne ɔwo lutubu baū ɔwɛ ne Galilea tite akū a, ɛmɔ kɔfɔabi banyɛnɛ nviā kī benye Simon mɔ ɔwaɛ Andrea, bekata be tesau.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaatomɔ yī, lɔkɔa maakɛna mi bati banyɛnɛ.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Ne awā naa, befɔnɛ be tesau awe biyidza bitomɔ ye.

<sup>XIX</sup> Kī benaa lotɔ sukuloo a, ɛmɔ bawaɛ nviā Yakobo mɔ Yohanes. Bena ne be ɔkɔlo kame bekalɔla be tesau. <sup>XX</sup> Kī Yesu mɔ be a, ɛvɛ be deedimɔapɛ kī bitomɔ ye. Be malo biyidza lɛtaleta, befɔnɛ be ɔlɛga Zebedeo mɔ ye adzuma bakɛnanɛ a odi ne ɔkɔlo a kame, ade bitomɔ Yesu a.

*Yesu Blɔmɛna Hūhū Kpa Etomɛna Oti Odi Kame.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye a nawo ɔmato kī bave Kapernaum. Ne Yudafo Kaweya Luwi a kī litomɔ be awā kawo luwi a, Yesu naa Yudafo katsɛnakɔ enatsa fɔtsa. <sup>XXII</sup> Bati a kī binu ye fɔtsa katsa a kenaa saa, kitonekī fɔvemɛna ne Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a fude akū, mbom ye ɛtsa fɔtsa mɔ ɔwɔlɛ kame kɔbɛ.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame na ne be katsɛnakɔ a, <sup>XXIV</sup> ade ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Yesu Nazaretni, litsa deī ne bomo nɔ kayite? Ɔya kī ayaawɔla boe mbɔɛɛ? Ɔnyina oti a kī anɛ. Nɔ nye Baguma Oti Kpalɛwa Kī Bido a.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Yesu wūni ne hūhū a akū kī, “Sua onukpɛ, kanɛ ne oti a kame.” <sup>XXVI</sup> Hūhū a fufulinya oti a mɔ ɔsī, ɛfɔ ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade ɛnɛ ne ye kame a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Fɔkɛna bati a flee kī bedza ne awā saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa ne awī a? Eī! Fɔtsa katsa vɔɛ ɔdabe ne awī a? Oti kī deī kɔbɛ yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade



yatse ye ɔledo a!" <sup>XXVIII</sup> Foesū Yesu dī gba ne Galilea tite akū flee.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee Fɔsɔ.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene, Yakobo mo Yohanes dzakū ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a, ade benaa Simon mo Andrea toto kame a. <sup>XXX</sup> Kī biwo awā a, badi bi Yesu kī Simon nyina waa yaso, ye akū bo hlihlihi. <sup>XXXI</sup> Foesū Yesu wo ne ye sekē, ade epi ye ne kɔkpɔ edzela ye kī eyidza. Deedimɔape fɔsɔ a do ye, ade eyidza esum be a.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Kī suwa tomu a, bati kpā basone pii mo bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame a beyamena kī Yesu etsa be. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Bati ne ɔmato a kame yabɔa obū ne onyukpē. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu tsa bati pii kī baso fɔsɔ aholo aholo, ade eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii leme kame a. Yesu takpa hūhū a osi bele kodzela kitonekī binyina ye.

### *Yesu Le Kale Wī a Ne Galilea Tite Akū.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Odenyinawi a, Yesu yidza ne toto a kame, ene ne ɔmato a kame enaa awā kī oti odima tafuā, enabɔa mpae.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Leme Simon mo bikī bitomo ye a ne betsē bawe Yesu. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Kī bemó ye a, bibi ye kī, "Odi nye odi lamena no kawē!"

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, "Mifɔ bonaa tukula bebā kī tifuā a leme kame. Kefeta kī mabi be malo Baguma fɔletsɔ, kitonekī ade foesū iya ne katinya kame a."

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Foesū enamini ne Galilea flee. Etsā ekale Baguma fɔletsɔ a ne Yudafɔ fotsenakɔ, ade ekablomena hūhū kpa kanemena ne bati kame a.

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Yaso Fɔsɔ Ngbā.*

<sup>XL</sup> Oti odi kī yaso fɔsɔ ngbā kī bati avila ya ne Yesu sekē. Ekena akū ade eke Yesu aduli kī ebumo ye a. Onyole a bi ye kī, "Nte awe ni, aapuli ɔfɔ fɔsɔ kī lewo ne yī akū."

<sup>XLI</sup> Ye fɔletsɔ ko Yesu kɔnya, foesū eyo awe eta ye. Ebi ye kī, "Mawe lomo. No akū ekpale." <sup>XLII</sup> Deedimɔape fɔsɔ a wo ne ye akū.

<sup>XLIII</sup> Awā naa, Yesu bi ye kī edzakū moatse enaa, leme esi ye mbla mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kī, <sup>XLIV</sup> "Tafɔ odza ne osi okabi bati letsɔ a kī de leya, mbom naa kpī, kakɔa no akū kanaatsa ɔsɔfɔ. Bɔa afolie a kī Mose mbla tsa a, ayekī odi nye odi aanyi kī no akū kpale."

<sup>XLV</sup> Leme kī oti kī dzakū a, enado fɔletsɔ a kagbamena awe, ekabi bati flee ayekī Yesu tsa ye a. Ne foesū, Yesu tɔpuli ebuki ewo ne ɔmato odima kame, ade ekana ne tuwī kame a. Leme bati buki bekato kako nye kako kaya ne ye sekē.

## II

### *Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

<sup>I</sup> Fuwi fudi liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kapernaum, ade owi tábuna mo bati nu ye nkā kī eya ne toto kame a. <sup>II</sup> Foesū bati yayi toto a kī te kame edeī a mo kanya flee, ade ekatsa be Baguma fɔletsɔ a. <sup>III</sup> Ade awā naa mo bati ena lo oti odi kī eveliveli bema ye a. <sup>IV</sup> Kī betɔpuli betsā onyukpē ne bati lidede sū ni, bide ne kola ode benye ɔke ne kako kadi, ade bekena ɔsone a mo ɔkena biyi ne Yesu ane kame a. <sup>V</sup> Kī Yesu mó be katekado sū ni, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, "Obi, bekɔa no titikpa bite no."

<sup>VI</sup> Leme Yudafɔ mbla batsane a kī bena ne awā kakona ne be kame kī, <sup>VII</sup> "Nde sū yale fubusuotsa lomo? Baguma odi aapuli ekɔa titikpa ete."

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu nyi be kakona a foesū ebi be kī, "Litsa sū fukī aha mi ne mi kame? <sup>IX</sup> Fɔɔdabe deī ɔsī fobē kī baabi oti kī eveliveli kī, 'Bekɔa no titikpa bite no,' iye kī, 'Yidza, bɔe no ɔkena katsā?' <sup>X</sup> Kī míanyi kī Otidziwa Obi a deī kɔbē ne katinya kī kame kī yakɔa bati titikpa kate sū ni," Yesu bi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, <sup>XI</sup> "Yidza, bɔe no ɔkena kanaa kola." <sup>XII</sup> Letaleta oti a yidza ebɔe ye ɔkena ene ne bati a kī bedzē ne awā ane. Fɔtsa a kena bati a flee wāwā, ade bimu Baguma, bele kī, "Botámo fɔtsa kī odu tɔ."

### *Yesu Ve Levi Kī Eyatomo Ye.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Yesu buki edzakū enaa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū abuī a. Bati pii ya ne ye sekē ne awā ade etsa be Baguma fɔletsɔ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kī edzakū yanaa a emó ɔgole ɔtene Levi, Alfeo obi kī edzi ne ɔgole katekɔ. Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Tomɔ yī." Adeke Levi yidza ade etomo ye a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene a mo bati pii kī bitomo ye a naanya ne Levi awā. Tɔgole batene mo takpa bakenane pii leme na ne kanyakɔ a mo

be. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade Farisifo kī benye Yudafo mbla batsane badi leme na ne awā a. Kī Farisifo mbla batsane a mó kī Yesu anya mo titikpa bakenane mo togole batene a, bivia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa sū yanya kamoa mo togole batene mo tokpa bebā bakenane?”

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī Yesu nu foletsas kī a, ebi be kī, “Bati kī bidei akū osi tāsī tutsonu okenane, mbom basone liši ye. Ntāya kī mayaave bati kpī, mbom tokpa bakenane kave ūya.”

### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ne loko lidi kame, kī Yohanes mo ye fotsa bakolene mo Farisifo kasui onukpē a, bati badi ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Nde sū no fotsa bakolene a lāsui onukpē nde Yohanes bade mo Farisifo a aye?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbōee obolitsō onyo bakoba aapuli bidzi kole ne obolitsō kapikō ne loko a kī obolitsō onyo a deī ne be sekē a? <sup>XX</sup> Leme luwi lidi aaya kī baakpā ye ne ye bakoba a sekē, loko baasui onukpē ne fuwi a kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Odima lākoa limakū vōē katae oke ne lima kōe akū. Limakū vōē a aabē loko lidomo akū nte bevole de, ade fōafō oke baū lewa eba ayekī fona kōkōe a. <sup>XXII</sup> Bio, odima lākoa waī vōē kako ne oyae ovoli kuvū kōe kame, kitonekī waī vōē aabē kuvū kōe a, loko waī a aawula, kuvū a leme aabu kade. Mbom bakoa waī vōē kako ne oyae ovoli kuvū vōē kame.”

### *Foletsas Kavia Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū a, kī Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene tsē batē ne fugbano koba kudi kame a, fotsa bakolene a kave fudi. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū Farisifo a bi Yesu kī, “Dā! Boe mbla takpa osi kī bakena fukinaa ne Kaweya Luwi akū.”

<sup>XXV-XXVI</sup> Awā naa Yesu via be kī, “Mitākā letsas a kī Legā Dawid kena a? Loko a kī kole ko ye mo bikī bitomo ye a, Dawid wo ne Baguma kola a kame a, ne loko a kī Abiata anya Yudafo Jōfōnōkōē Flee a. Enanye afolibō abodoo kī Yudafo basofō odi deī osi kī banya a enya, ade ekōa adi ekpa bikī bitomena ye a leme benya a.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Otidziwa sū bebōa Kaweya Luwi a, nné Kaweya Luwi a sū

bebōa otidziwa. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Foesū Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Olate.”

## III

### *Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kī Ye Awe Gogolo Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enaa Yudafo katsenakō kadi. Oti odi kī ye kōkpo ku na ne awā.

<sup>II</sup> Loko a na Yesu bakesine badi na ne katsenakō a, bekadā nte yaatsa oti a ne Kaweya Luwi akū, ayekī baabōe foletsas ne ye akū.

<sup>III</sup> Yesu ve oti a kī ye kōkpo ku a kī ene eyaadza ne bati a flee ane kame. <sup>IV</sup> Ade edani etselamo bati a evia be kī, “Mbla kpa osi kī bekēna tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū, mbōee bekēna tokpa? Fonye luwi kī bate oti nkpā, mbōee kī befōne ye awe eku” Leme betāle kadima. <sup>V</sup> Yesu dā be etēmēna ne kalokpa kame, ade fōha ye paa ne be lolo kame osi sū a. Ade ebi osone a kī, “Yo no awe.” Eyo awe a ade ye awe a de osi a. <sup>VI</sup> Adeke Farisifo a dzakū benamo Legā Herodes batomenane a, ade bipi adzuni ne Yesu kako akū a.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Ne Galilea Ōwo Lutubu Baū a Abuī.*

<sup>VII-VIII</sup> Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa Galilea ōwo lutubu baū a abuī, ade bati beblebee tomo be beya a. Bitō Galilea tite, Yudea tite, Yerusalem omato mo Idumea kamekame a, bikī bitō Yordan Ōwo liti a, mo be a kī bitō Tiro mo Sidon temato kamekame a beya. Bati kī flee ya ne Yesu sekē, kitonekī binu ye awāwā fotsa a kī etsē yakena a.

<sup>IX-X</sup> Yesu tsa bati pii ade basone pii kapili kī bata ye loko bena akū osi a. Bati a lidede sū ni, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī bewē okolo odi bedzela ye, ayekī bati a lelāamenana ye. <sup>XI</sup> Nte bati a kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame sila bemó Yesu pe, bato ne ye abōa kayō kabōa fowola kī, “No nye Baguma Obi.” <sup>XII</sup> Leme Yesu sua be osi kī betafō bati linyi oti a kī ye yanē.

### *Yesu Pau Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu de enaa oto kaletē. Ade awā eve bikī yawe kī benya ye bade a. <sup>XIV</sup> Bati kī yakpota ne ye sekē ade epau be kame bati ewua-nviā, ete be dī kī foto

banyane. Ebi be kī, “Mpau mi kī mina ne yī akū loko nye loko. Maado mi leme kī minaale Baguma foletsa a, <sup>XV</sup> ade míana kobē kī míablomēna hūhū kpa mitomēna bati kame a.”

<sup>XVI-XIX</sup> Bati ewua-nviā a kī enye a buī nye Simon, ade ye Yesu te dī kī Petro, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi. Yesu ve be kī Boanerges, foe kayo nye kī bale kodzela mo kobē nde ayekī oplala akpēne a. Babebā nye Andrea, Filipino, Bartolomeo, Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi, Tadeo, Simon kī eto Kana kī epili ye kade lolo a. Yuda Iskariot, oti kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa.

#### *Yudafō Mbla Batsanē Vūna Yesu.*

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa toto kame, ade bati pii buki beya ne be sekē ne awā. Ne foesū Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a lāna aya benya malo. <sup>XXI</sup> Kī Yesu akū bati nu foe a, benaa kī banaakpā ye, kitonekī bati kale kī, “Ye lolo kame lamō kade kabu.” <sup>XXII</sup> Yudafō mbla batsanē a kī bito Yerusalem beya a le kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame. Hūhū kpa legā a lekpa ye kobē yablomēna hūhū a katomēna bati kame.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Yesu ve bati a eyamēna ne ye sekē ele kodzela mo be ne fogbā kame kī, “Nde fōaya kī Abonsam aapuli eblomēna ye moawe akū etomēna oti kame? <sup>XXIV</sup> Foe nfantuhū nye kī nte legākanyakō kadi sē ke akū kutsu kutsu kī koano akū ni, kanyakō a na lelāapuli kitim. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade ayea nte kola kudi sē koe akū kutsu kutsu mo tedze né ne be kame ni, kola na lelāapuli kodza. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesū nte Abonsam yidza edza ne ye moawe akū, mo ye kanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu ni, ye kanyakō a aayale lokoade ye legā kanya a kawūna ne awā a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Odima lelāapuli ewo ne oti kī edeī kobē kola kame enaafila ye fotsa, mboente enya loto esuli obelebe a fomō yaawo efila ye fotsa a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī Baguma aakoa bati tokpa tidi nye tidi kī bekēna mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bele ete be. <sup>XXIX</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalēwa a akū ni, Baguma lelāakoa ete ye da. Kitonekī ekēna tokpa kī taawa daa.”

<sup>XXX</sup> Yesu le fukī kitonekī Yudafō mbla batsanē a badi le kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame.

#### *Bawei Liti Benye Yesu Akū Bati?*

<sup>XXXI</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu omo mo bawānyole ya bedzē ne kanya ade bido loto kī beve ye eya. <sup>XXXII</sup> Bati a kī bidzi betsenā Yesu a bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mo awaē amē dzē ne kanya bawē nō!”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade Yesu via be kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē amē?”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī edā bati a kī bidzi bisinya ye enake a, ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mo nwaē amē ne awī a! <sup>XXXV</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakēna ne Baguma kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole mo nwaētsole, mo mma a.”

## IV

### *Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Funitsā Babi Kasā Akū*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu buki enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsa a. Ayekī bati pii foli ne ye akū sū ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kī eteī ne mui ane kame. Bati dza ne owo lutubu baū a abuī ade Yesu katsa be fotsa ne fogbā kame a. <sup>II</sup> Loko pii ne ye fotsa katsa kame a, ekōa fogbā etsa fotsa a kī yawē kī etsa be a. Fotsa a kī etsa be a nye fukī.

<sup>III</sup> Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Luwi a onyole odi naa kōba enaasā funitsā babi. <sup>IV</sup> Kī ekasā foe a fudi to ne osi owē, ade kovolabi yafila be bemēna a. <sup>V</sup> Badi to ne lekpalabode akū, kī tite lelāa pii. Foesū babi a me moatse. <sup>VI</sup> Leme kī suwa ta kpaa pe beve biku, kitonekī be tunu tana funitsā, ne boe a sū. <sup>VII</sup> Badi to ne tuwī mo fu nde ogōabi kame. Tuwī mo fu me fusuli be, kī betāpuli bibo ane. Ne foesū betāwū babi. <sup>VIII</sup> Babi badi to ne tite wī akū. Beme bibo ane, ade biwū bido babi a. Badi do babi taale, badi aduesia, badi oha.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ne kawūnakō a Yesu bi be kī, “Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!”

### *Yesu Nye Legbā a Kayo Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu odi na ne kako moa a, bati a kī binu ye legbā a mo ye fotsa bakolene mo ye foto banyane a ya kī enye de kayo etsa be. <sup>XI</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma nye ye



legākanya kame fotsa kolawa a etsa mi. Leme bati a kī bite a ni, mboente fogbā kame baakanu foletsa a. <sup>XII</sup> Foesū fōaya ne foe kame nde ayekī Baguma onukpē banyene kame odi tsele eyi kī, 'Baakadā, leme beláamo biyi osū.

Baakatse leme beláanu foe kayo. Kitonekī tito kī banu iye bamo malo ni, beláanu kayo mo baadani bedā Baguma, lokoa ekoa be titikpa ete be.' "

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade Yesu via be kī, "Nte mitánu legbā kī kayo a, nde miákēna fomō míanu fogbā bebā kayo? <sup>XIV</sup> Fotsa odune a nye oti kī etsē yale Baguma kale. <sup>XV</sup> Bati badi la nde babi a kī beto ne osi owē a. Nte binu pe lokoa Abonsam yanye foe ne be folo kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Bati badi leme la nde babi a kī beto ne boe kame. Nte loko a kī binu pe lokoa kawole de be. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme kale a ke tunu láwo ne tite kame kawo wī. Be katekado adā lukū. Nte bati liti katomena yawo ne kale kī akū pe, baamuniki ne ke liti.

<sup>XVIII</sup> "Ade bati badi leme la nde babi kī beto ne tuwī mo fu kame a. Be benye bati kī binu Baguma foletsa a, <sup>XIX</sup> leme katinya kame ohau, sika kawē mo sukēna fowetsa yi be towole kame. Fotsa kī mena Baguma foletsa a, foesū fōawū babi.

<sup>XX</sup> "Bati badi leme ate Baguma Kale a nde babi kī beto ne tite wī akū. Bati kī te ke mo be owole flee. Luwī nye luwī, babo ane kanē lolō kawū babi beblebee. Bekēna nde fudutsa a kī fōawū babi taale, iye aduesia, iye oha moa."

### *Osedza Lekenawa Nye Kī Yakpale Foko.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu buki evia be kī, "Owei atēna osedza kakoa looda katsa ye iye kakoa ye kado ne mpa kayo? Nné osedza otse akū bakoa ye kate? <sup>XXII</sup> Letsa nye letsa kī bekōa bekōla a baanye de kanya, ade Baguma aabinya letsa nye letsa kī bisua a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū nte mideī ato ni, mitse foe katse wī!"

<sup>XXIV</sup> Bio, Yesu bi be kī, "Miyi ato yedeede mitse letsa a kī mianu a. Kitonekī fotsa kakōna odu a kī mikōa mikōna mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakōa ekōna ekpa mi a. <sup>XXV</sup> Bikī bekōa be akū bekpa yī fotsa katsa a baakpa be kayokanu dzununuunu. Leme

bikī baátse a ni, baate letsa a kī bideī a malo ne be awe."

### *Yesu Le Kale Ne Kamone Libi Ane Kobo Akū.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, "Baguma legākanyakō a la nde oti kī yasā kamone. <sup>XXVII</sup> Luwi daa kī yawa kayidza, ade babi a ame kobo ane. Leme enyina ayekī fotsa a akēna kobo ane. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Tite afō fudutsa ale ne foe akū akū. Lanya loto lokoa lenye toota fomō kutse a ane. Nte kubo ane koawū babi beblebee. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nte babi a yole a banena be, kitonekī kōba funitsā kākōta loko wo oto."

### *Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Yesu via kī, "Litsa bóakōa bokōnamo Baguma legākanyakō a? Legbā lewodabe makōa iñye kayo ntsa? <sup>XXXI</sup> Fola nde kutse libi kabii ne katinya kame flee kī oti boe enadu. <sup>XXXII</sup> Kutse kī yapō kōkēna futse baū a kame komōa ne kōba kame. Kōane tenane pii ade koakpa ona a. Kōvolabi akēna fotsōe ne koe kame."

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Yesu bi be Baguma foletsa a ne fogbā kame ne be kapuli kanu kayo onukpē. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Yaábi be kadima keba fogbā kame. Nte bemo ye fotsa bakolene a odi bidzi a, lokoa yanye foe kayo katsa be.

### *Yesu Fō Owē Kōbē Onukpē Dō.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Luwi a ke olobe a, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a ele kī, "Mifō bunyina owō lutubu baū a bonaa de abuī atide a." <sup>XXXVI</sup> Foesū befōne bati a biwo ne okolo kame. Yesu nawo ekēna akū edzi, ade biyi owō a kanyina kayo a. Tokolo bebā leme na ne mui a akū. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Owi tábuna owē kpale odi do kavū awe, ebōa mui eko ne okolo a kame. Okolo a ka kolaa kī kite sukuloo kufe yayi mo mui eyela. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Loko a na kame a, Yesu wa ne okolo a liti. Ekōa sumuye ete lolō elamēna tida kawa. Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela ye ade bibi ye kī, "Fotsa Otsane, fotséla no kī bowo buyua?"

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Kī Yesu yidza edza a, ade ewūni kī, "Owe, fō kavū!" Ebi mui a leme kī, "Mui, kēna dīī." Owē a fō kavū ade mui a ane flee kēna dīī a.



XL Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū libe wo mi lɔmɔ? Mitátɛ yī mido?”

XLI Nɛ libe a kī libuki liwo be a sū ni, bekavia be akū kī, “Owei kou nye oti kī? Mui mɔ ɔwe malo atse ye kale!”

## V

*Yesu Blɔmena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Onyole Odi Kame.*

I Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a naa Galilea lutubu baū sekɛ kī a nɛ Gerasefɔ tite akū. II Kī Yesu nɛ nɛ ɔkolɔ kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī nɛ ye kame nɛ eto asie ɛyatselamɔ ye. III Onyole kī kadzikɔ nye asie a kī efua nɛ awā. Bati a flee lɔpuli kapi ye kado nɛ nkɔsonkɔso kame. IV Lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ kī basuli ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa ni, yaveli nkɔsonkɔso a kī tipini ye a. Oti kī deī kɔbɛ kudi odu kī odima lɔpuli kapi ye. V Lenye mɔ suwa flee yamini nɛ asie mɔ tɔtɔ kame. Etsɛ yabɔa fɔwɔla lɔkɔa yakɔa boe kakpeli ye akū.

VI Onyole kī dzɛ mɔ lugo fɔmɔ emɔ Yesu. Foesū ewula atse enake aduli nɛ Yesu nnye. VII Ade ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛle kī, “Yesu, Baguma Nɛ Ode Flee Obi! Bɔake nɔ aduli, nɛ Baguma sū, tunɔ kī oláavele yī sɔtɔ!” VIII ɛle foe lɔmɔ kitonekī enu kī Yesu kale kī, “Hūhū kpa, né nɛ oti kī kame!”

IX Yesu via ye kī, “Nde bave nɔ?”

Awā naa ɛle kī, “Bave yī lidede, kitonekī boe a kī budeī nɛ onyole kī kame a bɔpɔnɛ!” X Ade awā ebuki eke Yesu aduli mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī etablɔmena be enemena nɛ tite a na kame a.

XI Lɔkɔ a na kame a, baplakuo pii dzɛ bade nɛ katɔbii kayɔ. XII Ade bike Yesu aduli kī, “Blɔmena boe bɔnaawo nɛ baplakuo a kī bedzɛ nɛ akī a kame.”

XIII ɛkpa be osi ade hūhū a né nɛ onyole a kame benawo nɛ baplakuo kame a. Baplakuo a flee kī baawo nde mpim nviā, lo atse kplikplikpli beka kakpeni a, benawo nɛ ɔwɔ a kame ade be flee bɛmɔa mui biku a.

XIV Bati a kī badāmena be akū a wula atse benaa ɔmatɔ a mɔ tikī tifuā a kame, benale letsa flee a kī leya a. Bati wula atse benaa awā kī banaadā letsa a kī leya a. XV Kī biwo Yesu sekɛ a, bémó oti a kī hūhū kpa beblebee na nɛ ye kame a nɛ

awā. ɛkena akū edzi ade edo atadie a, ye anɛ kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee!

XVI Bikī benya lɔtɔ bɛmɔ foe a, le letsa a kī leya nɛ onyole a mɔ baplakuo a akū. XVII Foesū bike Yesu aduli kī ɛdzakū nɛ be tite akū.

XVIII Kī Yesu awo nɛ ɔkolɔ kame a, onyole a kī hūhū kpa na nɛ ye kame a ke ye aduli kī, “Fɔ ntomɔ nɔ bɔnaa!”

XIX Leme Yesu tátunɔ. Mbom ebi ye kī, “Naa kɔla nɛ nɔ bati sekɛ, lɔkɔa kabi be letsa a kī ɔlate a kena ɛkpa nɔ, mɔ ayekī emɔ nɔ kɔnya a.”

XX Foesū onyole kī naa enamini nɛ tematɔ ewua kamekame a, ade ebi be fɔletsa flee a kī Yesu kena ɛkpa ye a. Fɔkena bikī binu foe a saa.

*Yesu Tsa Yairo Kī Enye Yudafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ Obitsole Mɔ Otsole ɔsonɛ Odi.*

XXI Yesu buki ɛdani enaa lutubu baū a sekɛ kī a. Kī ewo de abuī a, bati pii yayi ye akū. XXII Onyole odi nɛ Yudafɔ katsenakɔ banɔkɔɛ a kame ɔmɔa kī bave Yairo ya nɛ awā. Kī emɔ Yesu a, ɛkena akū ɛkpa ye. XXIII Ade ebi ye mɔ kudulike kī, “Yī obitsole kabii kī ketɛ futeli ewua-nviā aso mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī. Foesū ya kayate awe nɛ ye akū lɔkɔa yaana akū ɔsī edzi nkɔpā.”

XXIV Ade Yesu yidza etomɔ ye a.

Nɛ ayekī bati a kī bitomɔ Yesu pɔne sū, ena nɛ be kayite kī banaa. XXV-XXVI Otsole odi kī babɔane kawula nɛ ye akū futeli ewua-nviā flee mɔ lubo kamɔ paa, titɔ kī bawane kadā ye a malo na nɛ be kame. Ebula sika flee kade nɛ fɔso kī katsa akū, leme fɔso a tádo ye, mbom kade fɔkade nɛ ode. XXVII Enu Yesu nkā foesū ena nɛ bati a kī bitomɔ Yesu nɛ liti a kame. XXVIII Ade ebi ye akū kī, “Nte maapuli nta titɔ ye atadie malo ni, kufe maasaɛ.” XXIX Kī eta Yesu atadie a, ade akū fɔ ye kawula deedimɔape a. Emó eyi ɔsū nɛ ye kame kī ɛsaɛ ade ene nɛ ye lubo kamɔ kame a.

XXX Letaleta Yesu nyi kī kɔbɛ kudi né nɛ ye kame. Foesū ɛfɔ ɛdza, ɛdani evia bati a kī bitomɔ ye a kī, “Owei nye ekī eta yī atadie?”

XXXI Ye fɔtsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Dā ayekī bati beblebee sinyana nɔ. Nde sū avia kī owei leta nɔ?”

XXXII Leme Yesu dzemena anɛ kako kadā kī yaamɔ oti a kī ye leta ye a. XXXIII Otsole

a mó letsa a kī leya ne ye akū. Foesū ne libe mo kukūtila kame ni, ene eyake aduli ne Yesu ane kame. Ebi ye letsa a kī leya a yededeede. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, no katekado fō osae. Naa ne lukudo kame. No lubo kamo a leláabuki leya ne no akū dadaada.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Loko a kī Yesu kale fukī a, bato to Yairo awā beyabi ye kī, “No obi a ku koke. Nde sū obuki aha fotsa otsane kī?”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Yesu tátse be kale a, mbom ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila, no kō te kado.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes be odi benaa Yairo awā. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Kī biwo toto a kame a, ade kī Yesu mó ayekī bati dzē mo konya mo fowola a, <sup>XXXIX</sup> ewo ne be kame, evia be kī, “Litsa tsēmo fowola kī odu? Nde sū miabe? Kabisēē kī táku. Tida kawa!” <sup>XL</sup> Kī ele foe lomo pe, bati a kī bedzē ne awā támo ye kameme.

Ade Yesu fō benye bati a flee benaa kanya, ade efō kabisēē a olega mo oma mo ye fotsa bakolene elale a biwo ne awā kī onokpa a waa a. <sup>XLI</sup> Yesu pi ye ne kokpo ade ebi ye kī, “Talita koumu!” Foe kayo ne tide a kame nye kī, “Kayitsōbi kabii, mabi no kī yidza!” <sup>XLII</sup> Deedimape katsolebi kī yidza kedza ade kido kato katē awe a. Kī foya lomo a, fokena be a flee wāwā. <sup>XLIII</sup> Leme Yesu si be mbla mo osī kī betabi odima kadimano. Ebuki ebi be kī, “Mikpa ke litsedi kenya.”

## VI

### *Nazarefō Sī Yesu.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā ade bemo ye fotsa bakolene a benaa omato a kī ye kame bedola ye a. <sup>II</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi a akū a, enatsa Baguma foletsa a ne katsenakō a. Ye omato bati pii yatse ye fotsa katsa, ade fokena be saa a.

Bivia be akū kī, “Ndia oti kī kole fotsa kī odu etomena? Kadikanyi mo kobē wodabe bekpa ye sū mo epuli yakena awāwā fotsa kī odu? <sup>III</sup> Mboge nné Maria obi kī yame fotsa a yanē? Iye nné bawaēnyole nye Yakobo, Yose, Yuda mo Simon? Miādā! Nné bawaētsole leme ne awī a?” Foesū bati kī sī ye kate kado.

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene te dī ne kako nye kako, leme ne

ye moawe omato, mo ye moawe bati kame ni, elá dī wī lidima.” <sup>V-VI</sup> Ne ayekī ye oto bati táte ye bido sū ni, foletsa a nyene Yesu akū. Fotsē foe akū sū etápuli ekena awāwā fotsa pii ne awā, keba kī ete awe ne basone badi akū, ade be foso a do be a.

### *Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-nviā a Foto.*

Ke liti a leme, Yesu mini ne tukula mo foko a kī fufuā awā, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsa wī a. <sup>VII</sup> Ene ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade edo be nviā nviā a. Ekpa be kobē kī konya hūhū kpa flee akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Esi be mbla kī, “Odima etaboe letsama ele ne ye osi akū, mbontē otse kī bake katsā odi. Mitale funitsā iye kuvū nde ayekī fotsa bawāne ale a. Mitaboe sika mile ne mi fuvū kame. <sup>IX</sup> Mido mi tepambua, leme mitaboe tilima bebā mibumena letsa a kī mido a.”

<sup>X</sup> Ebuki ele kī, “Awā kī míase a ni, mina ne awā kenaawo loko a kī miadzakū. <sup>XI</sup> Awā kī bati táte mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lokoa mikpa mi aboa kudu miko ne be akū, fonya nsentseleni fokpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto.”

<sup>XII</sup> Fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā kī mini betsa Baguma foletsa wī a kī odi nye odi edani owole kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Beblomena hūhū kpa pii bitomena bati kame. Betsela basone kugua ade betsa be a.

### *Legā Herodes Fō Bitsua Yohanes Mui Owolane a Lolo.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Loko kī, Legā Herodes kanu lekēnawa wī a flee kitonekī Yesu dī gba ne kako nye kako. Bati badi kale kī, “Yohanes, Mui Owolane a, liyidza ebuki eto kanokpa eya! Ade foesū edeī kobē yakena awāwā fotsa a!”

<sup>XV</sup> Badi leme le kī, “Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya yanē.”

Babebā leme le kī, “Baguma onukpē banyene koe a kame odi yanē.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Leme loko a kī Legā Herodes nu foletsa kī a ye malo ele kī, “Yohanes a kī nfō bitsua ye lolo a, ade ye liyidza ebuki edzi nkpā a.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Loko lidi kame ni, Legā Herodes moawe lefō bipi Yohanes ade ke efō bisuli ye mo towē bekpa bido ne kola kī bado

tokpa bakenane a kame a. Legã Herodes kena fukĩ kitonekĩ Herodia kĩ ekõã a nya òwaẽ Filipo otsõ. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Yohanes kabi Herodes kĩ, “Ketáfeta kĩ ate awaẽ otsõ òkõã.” <sup>XXIX</sup> Foesũ Yohanes foletsa a wo Herodia kalõe, ade ebõe ye likesĩ a. Ewe kĩ yako ye leme eláapuli ekena fukĩ ne Legã Herodes liti. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekĩ Legã Herodes avila Yohanes, ade enyina kĩ Yohanes nye oti wĩ kĩ ye akũ kpale. Ekana koneyi ne ye akũ. Yawe katse ye fotsa katsa a katse foko fudi, tito kĩ ye foletsa awe ye owole kaha nte enu foe.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ke kawũna a, osi yabinya ekpa Herodia. Luwi a nya Legã Herodes lemawi. Legã Herodes ve banõkõẽ banõkõẽ ne ye legãkanyakõ, sodzafõ banõkõẽ mo banõkõẽ ne Galilea tite akũ beya ne kanyakõ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Herodia obi oyitsõ ya eyato edo Legã Herodes mo ye bakõba a kawole paa ne kanyakõ a.

Foesũ Legã Herodes via oyitsõ a kĩ, “Litsa awe kĩ nkpa no?” <sup>XXIII</sup> Elo fubo ele kĩ, “Litsa nye letsa kĩ aavia yĩ ni, maakpa no, nte fõanya yĩ legãkanyakõ a seke malo!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Foesũ oyitsõ kĩ ne enavia oma kĩ, “Litsa nvia?”

Ade oma bi ye kĩ, “Via Yohanes, mui owolane a, lolõ.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Oyitsõ a we sowa enaa kola a kame, ade ebi Legã Herodes kĩ, “Mawe kĩ tsua Yohanes Mui Owolane a lolõ kate ne tsensi akũ kakpa yĩ finyaa finyaakĩ.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Fukĩ wo Legã Herodes kalõe paa leme eláapuli edani ye seme ne fubo a kĩ elo ne banõkõẽ banõkõẽ ane sũ. <sup>XXVII</sup> Foesũ awã naa edo ye oblafõ kĩ enaatsua Yohanes lolõ eyamena. Oblafõ a natsua naa kola kĩ bado bati a enatsua Yohanes lolõ. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ekõa lolõ a ete ne tsensi akũ ade ekõa ema oyitsõ a. Ye malo ete ekõa de ema oma.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kĩ Yohanes fotsa bakõlene a nu foletsa a, benaa benabõe ye onõkpa a benabila.

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Fõto banyane a kĩ Yesu do kĩ mini ne foko a kĩ fufuã buki bimuniki, ade bibi ye fotsa flee a kĩ bekena, fotsa a kĩ betsa mo fotsa a kĩ fõya ne be osi akũ a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Awã kĩ Yesu mo be bena a bati a yapõ lidede,

bikĩ anaa ni bikĩ aya, foesũ betána osi mo banya malo. Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mifõ boe odi bonaa awã kĩ kadã dũ bonaweya sukuloo.”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Biwo ne okolo kame kĩ banaa awã kĩ bati lelãa. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme kĩ banaa a, bati pii mo be biyi osũ, ade ke biwula atse benya be lotõ biwo awã fõmo Yesu mo ye fotsa bakõlene a nawo awã. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kĩ Yesu né ne okolo a kame a, emo bati beblebee. Be akũ ko ye konya kitonekĩ bekena nde baveli kĩ belá okpãne. Foesũ eyi kayõ mo be Baguma foletsa katsa.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Kĩ olobe wo otõ a, ye fotsa bakõlene a ya beyabi ye kĩ, “Kade do kiyua. Ayekĩ awĩ la a belãana letsama benya. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Foesũ kpa be osi bedzakũ, lokõa nte biwo temato a mo tukula kame a, baana litsedi beya benya.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mi moawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Be kanya aate nde oti moa tideto elẽ kotokase. Awe kĩ bubula sika kade ne be kanya odi sũ?”

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade ke Yesu via be kĩ, “Abodoo eni minee? Minaa minaadã.”

Kĩ benadã a bibi ye kĩ, “Abodoo elo mo kofõabi nviã pe deĩ.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Yesu bi ye fotsa bakõlene a kĩ befõ bati a flee bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame ne tuwĩ bloblo akũ. <sup>XL</sup> Bati a flee sã bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame. Kutsu kudi aawo nde bati oha, kudi leme aawo nde aduenum.

<sup>XLI</sup> Yesu bõe abodoo elo mo kofõabi nviã a ade kĩ edã odetõ kame fee a, enye Baguma kolõe ade eyele abodoo a. Ekõa foe ekpa ye fotsa bakõlene a kĩ besẽ bekpa kutsu a flee. Ade ekena kofõabi a leme lomõ a. <sup>XLII</sup> Bati a flee nya biwĩ.

<sup>XLIII</sup> Kĩ ye fotsa bakõlene a fila funitsã a kĩ fute bekpõta a, fuyi kõba tetsitse ewuanviã. <sup>XLIV</sup> Ade bati a kĩ benya funitsã a banyole nene odi lidede wo mpim elo.

### *Yesu Tsã Ne Mui Ane.*

<sup>XLV</sup> Awã naa Yesu fõ ye fotsa bakõlene a wo ne okolo kame kĩ benaa omato kĩ have Betsaida ne lutubu baũ sekẽ kĩ a. Efõ bati beblebee a leme pansam.

<sup>XLVI</sup> Ke liti a, ye malo ede enaa otõ kalete enabõa mpaẽ. <sup>XLVII</sup> Ke lenye a, okolo a wo owõ lutubu baũ a kayite, ade kite Yesu odi ne awã a. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Emõ kĩ kekapiã ye bati



a mo okolo a kahali, kitoneki owe kavu katselamo be. Foesu fomo onone todu elo aaboa a, Yesu tsā mui ane enaa be sekē. Kī efuā be a, ekena nde yatē be, XLIX ade bebōa fowola kī, “Onokpa yanē!”

<sup>L</sup> Libe wo be flee.

Leme letaleta Yesu lamo be kodzela kī, “Mitavila! Yī manē. Mina owole!” <sup>LI</sup> Ewo ne be sekē ne okolo a kame, ade owe a fō kavu a. Fukī fō ye fotsa bakolene a kena saa, <sup>LII</sup> kitoneki betanyi ayeki fokena fomo ekpa bati mpim elo funitsā benya bitina. Be kakona ne fukī akū malo tákpale, foesu betate bido.

*Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret Tite Akū.*

<sup>LIII</sup> Kī biwo owo lutubu baū a seke sitide a, biduma ne Genezaret. Ade awā bebla be okolo bedzela a. <sup>LIV</sup> Mo be kane ne okolo a kame pe bati mo Yesu biyi osū. <sup>LV</sup> Foesu biwula atse benakpa kanyi ne be tite flee akū. Awā kī binu kī Yesu na a, belo basone bema ye. <sup>LVI</sup> Ade kako nye kako kī Yesu tsā, nte omato kame o-o, iye akula kame o-o, bati kayamena basone ne koyaatō ade bekawā ye kī efō beta ye atadie ato. Bikī beta ye a na akū osī.

## VII

*Yesu Le Kī Benne Batidziwa Amanie Batsa Fotsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beyatsena ne Yesu sekē. <sup>II</sup> Bemó kī ye fotsa bakolene a dzi banya, ade badi távole awe nde ayeki be Farisifo betsa bati kī bekaakena a. <sup>III</sup> Biyi foe osū kitoneki Farisifo a mo Yudafo a flee tomo be bawanyo amanie a kī bekōa biyi be a. Foesu nte betávole awe kavole wī ni, baánya. <sup>IV</sup> Nte beya litsedi bitomena koyaatō malo, kene kī bavole awe fomo banya. Bitomena mbla kumekume leme kī bibo ane beyamo a, nde kuyei, fototsa mo fugumi kavole.

<sup>V</sup> Foesu Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane a via Yesu kī, “Nde sū bikī bitomena no a lákēna ne boe bawanyo amanie akū? Ade nte banya malo baávole awe!”

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Foletsa a kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame pepepe. Baguma le kī,

‘Bati kī asum yī mo onukpē kame foletsa menemene odi,

leme be towole deī lugo ne yī sekē.

<sup>VII</sup> Pupulidza basum yī,

kitoneki batsa batidziwa mbla ne Baguma mbla a kadokō.’

<sup>VIII</sup> Fotsa kī bekōa yī mbla biyi ne owē ade bekōa batidziwa amanie a batsa a!”

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mideī tedake tidi kī mitomēna ade mikōa Baguma mbla miyi ne owē ne ayeki miakēna ne mi bawanyo amanie akū sū. <sup>X</sup> Foesu Baguma Onukpē Onyene Mose tsele eyi kī, ‘Bu aga mo ama.’ Ade ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu olega iye oma ni, kene kī beko ye.’ <sup>XI</sup> Leme miatsa kī nte odi deī litsedi kī yaakōa ebumo ye bamane ni, yaapuli ele kī ekōa foe eyi lite nde fotsa kpalewa ekpa Baguma lokōa fotsa kī owula kōa fotsa tewa a eyi kī yaabōa afolie ekpa Baguma. <sup>XII</sup> Ade ke mitákpa ye osi malo kī yabumēna ye bamane a mo fotsa tewa a! <sup>XIII</sup> Ade aye mikōa mi bawanyo amanie mibula Baguma mbla kade a. Miakēna fotsa bebā nde fukī odu.”

*Fotsa Kī Fōato Oti Owole Kame Ni, Ade Foe Ado Ye Efū a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki ene bati a flee ekpota ne ye sekē. Ebi be kī, <sup>XV</sup> “Letsa nye letsa kī oti nya mo fuwo ne ye kame ni, fōádo ye efī ne Baguma ane. Mbom letsa kī lato oti owole kame a, ade foe ado ye efī a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mi flee miyi ato mitse katse wī.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī edzakū ne be sekē enaa kōla a, ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī enye legbā a kayo etsa be.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nte mitānu kale kī kayo kekō mi adzuni lelāapuli epi letsama. Fōwaa yedede kī letsa kī lawo ne oti kame ni, fōádo ye efī. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitoneki fotáwo ne ye owole kame. Mbom fōnaa ye seme kame, ade fotsa ye kame fōne nde fotsa kpa a.” Letsa a kī Yesu le ne awī tsa kī funitsā fudi nye fudi nene fokpa kanya.

<sup>XX</sup> Ebuki ele enamēna lotō kī, “Letsa a kī lanē kato oti owole kame ni, ade foe ado ye efī a. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitoneki oti owole kame tōkpa kakōna ato, tōkpa a tidi nye linyolewe mo litsolewe, kaye, oti kako, konyo mo kotsō liti kane, <sup>XXII</sup> ane ngbā,



ablo kakena, fovā kama, sukena fowetsa kī fōnēnē, likesī, fovā kama kate nē bati akū, lukūta mo kadzi nē tidzimbi kame. **XXIII** Fōtsa kī flee to oti kame ade foe ado ye effī a.”

### *Otsole Odi Kī Enyé Yudani Tē Yesu Edo.*

**XXIV** Yesu dzakū enaa tite a kī tifuā omato kī bave Tiro a kame. Ewo nē toto tidi kame. Etāwē kī odima enyi kī edeī nē awā, lemē etápuli ekola ye akū. **XXV** Otsole odi kī hūhū kpa deī nē ye obi kame nu kī Yesu na nē awā, ade eya eyake aduli nē ye ane kame a. **XXVI** Otsole kī nē ɔnɔvɔɛ kī bemo Yudafɔ baákā. Enye Foenikenī kī eto Siria tite akū. Eke Yesu aduli kī eblomena hūhū kpa a etomena obitsole kame.

**XXVII** Lemē Yesu bi ye kī, “Fō bekpa babisē funitsā tō. Fōnēnē kī bakoa babisē funitsā bekpa bakpete.”

**XXVIII** Awā naa otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Awoo, boe ɔlega, lemē bakpete a kī bikoni nē kanyakō a ana osi kanya babisē funitsā a kī fuwuli fuko nē tite a.”

**XXIX** Yesu bi ye kī, “Nē letsa a kī ɔle nē awī sū ni, kaanaa kola. Aamo kī hūhū kpa a né nē nɔ obitsole a kame.”

**XXX** Otsole kī naa kola, ade emɔ kī obi a waa nē okena akū, lokoa hūhū kpa a nē nē ye kame.

### *Yesu Tsa Oti Kī Enye ɔtosīne Mo Omumu.*

**XXXI** Kī Yesu dzakū nē Tiro kayite a ade etsā Sidon omato a kame a, etsā Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū abuī, enaa temato ewua a kamekame a. **XXXII** Nē awā a, bati badi yamena odi kī esī ato ade enye omumu lemē a. Bike ye aduli kī ete awē nē ye akū.

**XXXIII** Foesū Yesu kpā ye enamena ɔwɛ, ade ekoa bawobi edo nē ye ato kame a, ade etua tanē lemē ete nē lawobi akū ekoa ekputa onyole a semē a. **XXXIV** Ade Yesu dzela ane edā ode, eweya eke fēē ade ebi onyole a kī, “Hefata,” foe kayɔ nye kī, “Binya!” **XXXV** Deedimɔape onyole a ato binya ade ye semē towē wūnya, epuli ele kodzela a.

**XXXVI** Yesu sua bati a kī bedzē nē awā osi kī betabi odima letsama nē letsa a kī bemó a akū. Lemē pupulidza esi be mbla, kitonekī be flee benaa benale letsa kī lēya

a. **XXXVII** Bati a flee kī binu fōletsā kī a, fōkēna be saa! Ade bibi akū kī, “Yakena letsa nye letsa kakena wī. Efō omumu ale kodzela, ade ɔtosīne lemē anu foko a!”

## VIII

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā.*

**I** Owi tábuna fomɔ bati pii yatsena nē awā. Kī letsama lelāa kī baanya sū ni, Yesu vē ye fōtsa bakolene a efuāmo ye ade ebi be kī, **II** “Bati kī fōletsā ako yī konya kitonekī bēna nē yī sekē fuwi elale flee. Ade finyaakī belá letsama kī baanya. **III** Nte nfōne be awē mo bedzakū mo kole ni, baanaa lokoa ane aasinya be nē osi, kitonekī badi to mo lugo.”

**IV** Ye fōtsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Nē kosa kī kame, ndia oti odi aana funitsā ekpa bati kī benya biwī?”

**V** Awā na Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minē?”

Bibi ye kī, “Bōnē abodoo evūkono.”

**VI** Yesu bi bati a kī bekēna akū bidzi. Ade ebɔe abodoo evūkono a. Enye Baguma kole ade eyele ye fōkēfōkē a, ekoa ekpa ye fōtsa bakolene a kī bekōa bekpa bati a flee. Be malo betē, ade besē bekpa be a. **VII** Benēe kōfɔabi kubii kudi lemē nē awā, ade Yesu bɔe koe lemē enye kole a. Ekoa koe ekpa ye fōtsa bakolene a kī besē koe lemē bekpa be. **VIII-IX** Bati a flee nya biwī. Bati a lidede aawo mpim ena. Kī benya biyua a, ye fōtsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a bekpota ade fuyi koba tatsētse kpale kpale evūkono a. Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a flee osi ade bedzakū a. **X** Yesu mo ye fōtsa bakolene a wo nē okolo kame binyina benaa Dalmanuta tite akū.

### *Farisifo Via Kī Yesu Ekēna Awāwā Fōtsa Etsa Be.*

**XI** Farisifo badi ya nē Yesu sekē ade bekavia ye fōletsā kī baso ye bedā. Foesū bibi ye kī ekēna awāwā fōtsa fudi lokoa bemo kī eto Baguma sekē. **XII** Lemē Yesu wēya eke ade evia be kī, “Nde sū koū nviā babi awē kī bamo awāwā fōtsa? Oowo, mabi mi kī nlāayakēna awāwā fōtsa a odu kī miawē nē awī!” **XIII** Edzakū nē be sekē ade ebuki ewo nē okolo a kame enyina enaa ɔwo lutubu baū a sekē sitide a.

*Yesu Tsa Kĩ Bati Támo Ye Biyi Osũ.*

XIV Kĩ banaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a lela abodoo kaboe kabu, foesũ abodoo a amɔape bena ne ɔkolo a kame. XV Yesu bi be kĩ, “Midã kadã wĩ ne Legã Herodes mo Farisifo oyila a akũ.”

XVI Bekavia akũ kĩ, “Ade ayekĩ bonée abodoo adima sũ mo ele fukĩ a.”

XVII Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kĩ bekale a, ade evia be kĩ, “Nde sũ miale abodoo kataboe foletsa? Foesũ keyawo loko kũ a mitáyi osũ iye mitánu foe kayo tō? Mi ato deĩ osĩ paa! Miáte letsama ane?”

XVIII Mideĩ ane leme miámō! Mideĩ ato leme miánu! XIX Mitámō loko a kĩ nsẽ abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo beba a? Tetsitse eni fokefoke kubii a kĩ fute a yi?”

Bibi ye kĩ, “Koba tetsitse ewua-nviã.”

XX Yesu buki evia be kĩ, “Mo loko a kĩ nsẽ abodoo evũkono nkpa bati mpim ena a, awuliwa a kĩ ete a, tetsitse eni eyi?”

Bibi ye kĩ, “Te kpale kpale evũkono.”

XXI Ade evia be kĩ, “Keyawo nviã kũ a, nde sũ mo miányi oti a odu kĩ ye mane?”

*Yesu Binya Onekune Ane.*

XXII Kĩ Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a wo Betsaida a, bati badi kpã onekune bema ye ade bike ye aduli kĩ ekoa awe eta onekune a. XXIII Yesu pi oti a ne kokpo ade ekpã ye enamena omato a obaẽ a. Kĩ evũma tane eko ne oti a ane kame a, ekoa awe ete ne ye akũ ade evia ye kĩ, “Amo litsedi?”

XXIV Ade oti a dzela ane edã ode ele kĩ, “Oo! Mamō bati, leme badã nde futse. Leme betse bamini.”

XXV Ade Yesu buki eta ye ane a. Leyade kĩ kō oti a binya ye ane yededeede, ye ane kame kpale ade emō letsa nye letsa kamo wĩ a. XXVI Yesu nye ye osi ebi ye kĩ etabuki etsã omato a kame enaa kola.

*Petro Tsa Kĩ Yesu Nye Oti a Kĩ Beboã Todõ a.*

XXVII Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzakũ ne awã benaa tukula kĩ tifuã Kaisarea ne Filipi kamekame a. Kĩ banaa ne osi a, Yesu via be kĩ, “Mibi yĩ oti a odu kĩ bati ale kĩ ye mane.”

XXVIII Bibi ye kĩ, “Badi ale kĩ no nye Yohanes Mui Owolane a. Ade badi leme ale kĩ no nye Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene

Eliya. Badi bebã leme ale kĩ no nye Baguma onukpẽ banyene koe a kame omōa.”

XXXIX Ade ke Yesu buki evia be kĩ, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kĩ ye mane?”

Petro bi ye kĩ, “No nye Kristo a Kĩ Beboã Todõ a.”

XXX Yesu sua be osi kĩ betabi odima letsa a kĩ binyi ne ye akũ ne awĩ a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Etomena Ye Wuda Mo Kayidza Akũ.*

XXXI Ade Yesu yi kayo mo ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa fudi katsa a. Ebi be kĩ, “Kene kĩ foya kĩ Otidziwa Obi a emō lubo etomena omato banokoẽ, Yudafō basofō banokoẽ, mo Yudafō mbla batsane a awe kame. Ade baasĩ ye, beko ye, leme ne luwi lalalede akũ ni, yaayidza edzi nkpã.”

XXXII Ebi be fukĩ yededeede binu. Petro kpã ye enamena owẽ, ade etsa kĩ bemō ye betákene omōa ne letsa a kĩ ele a akũ.

XXXIII Leme kĩ Yesu dani edã ye fotsa bakolene a, ekã Petro ane ele kĩ, “Dzakũ ne yĩ akũ Satana! Aáwe fotsa a kĩ Baguma awe a, mbom awe letsa a kĩ batidziwa awe a odi!”

XXXIV Foesũ Yesu ve bati kodabu a mo ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekẽ ade ebi be kĩ, “Nte odi awe kĩ yatomō yĩ ni, kene kĩ yafone ye apedie awe, eboe ye lubo kamō folotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomō yĩ ne liti. XXXV Kitonekĩ oti kĩ ewe kĩ yapili ye nkpã ni, yaayela ye. Leme oti kĩ ekoa ye akũ ekpa ne yĩ mo Kale Wĩ a sũ ni, yaana nkpã daa. XXXVI Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee mo eyela ye nkpã moawe a? XXXVII Iye litsa oti aakoa evemena mo nkpã moawe a? XXXVIII Foesũ nte yĩ mo yĩ fotsa katsa a flee nye fonyoãtsa fokpa odi ne ablo katinya kpa kũ kame ni, ye malo yaanya fonyoãtsa ekpa Yĩ Otidziwa Obi, ne loko a kĩ bomō Baguma foto banyane kpalewa a bóaya ne Baguma kukũkpale a flee kame.”

## IX

I Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kĩ, badi deĩ ne mi kame ne awĩ kĩ beláaku kenaawo kĩ bemō Baguma legākanya a ya mo kobẽ.”

### *Baguma Nye Yesu Kukūkpale Etsa.*

II Fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, mo Yakobo, mo Yohanes benaa oto akū, awā kī be bena. Kī fotsa bakolene a kadā a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame, III ade ye tetadie dani tivoe keba ayekī otidziwa aapuli evole te tené lomō. IV Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mó Baguma onukpē banyene Mose mo Eliya kī benye be akū bekale kodzela mo Yesu a.

V Ade Petro bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, fonene kī boya ne awī! Fō bokena tepatampa elale, no ade amoa, Mose ade amoa, lokoa Eliya leme ade amoa.”

VI Leme enyina letsa a kī ekale a, kitonekī beténe kavila.

VII Lufulututu lidi ka leyasua be akū, ade odo né eto de kame kī, “Ade yī obi kī maátuno ye kale a, mitse ye kale!”

VIII Letaletā bedā fokō bisinya leme betámō odima keba Yesu kī edze ne be owē.

IX Kī bito oto akū baka a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī mimó a kēnaawo lokō kī Otidziwa Obi a yidza eto banokpa kame.” X Befō kale kī kahō ne be lolō kame, leme nte be odi bidzi a bale kodzela ne foe akū kavila akū kī, “Kayidza kato kanokpa a kayo nye litsa?”

XI Adeke bivia Yesu kī, “Litsa sū Yudafō mbla batsane a ale kī, kene kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya enya lotō eya?”

XII Yesu bi be kī, “Nuwī, kene kī Eliya enya lotō eya ayekī yaamane letsa nye letsa eyi. Litsa sū betsele ne Katsela Kpalēwa a kame kī Otidziwa Obi a aayamō lubo pii, bisupa ye leme a? XIII Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kokoe ade bekēna ye letsa a kī bewē a, nde ayekī betsele biyi ne ye akū a.”

### *Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.*

XIV Kī Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene elale a muniki beya ne be nkae a sekē a, bemó bati kodabu baū kī bisinya be, ade mbla batsane a badi kavele foletsa mo be a. XV Kī bati a kodabu a mó Yesu a, akū dzuli be, ade biwula atse benawōna ye a.

XVI Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa foletsa milamō kavele mo be?”

XVII Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame kpa mbuaye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, nkpā yī obi mma no, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ade yaapuli ele kodzela a. XVIII Kako nye kako kī hūhū a api ye ni, yaboe ye kamuni ne tite, ade kuvū ane ne ye onukpē, yaba adō lokoa ye akū flee asinsī. Nkpā ye mma no fotsa bakolene a kī beblomena hūhū a, leme betápuli.”

XIX Yesu bi be kī, “O! Nviā babi kī milá katekado! Maana ne mi sekē daa? Lokō lodabe mado owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yī!”

XX Bekpā ke bema Yesu. Kī hūhū a sila emō Yesu a, efufulinya kanyolebi a keka keto, kekamilinya ne tite kane kuvū ne onukpē.

XXI Ade Yesu via olega kī, “Lokō odabe fuyi ye kayo?”

Ekpa mbuaye kī, “Kito ane ye tibisē kame. XXII Lokō pii hūhū kpa a awe kī yako ye, foesū yaboe ye kamuni ne fi iye mui kame. Nte aapuli okēna litsedi ni, mó boe konya lokoa kabumō boe.”

XXIII Yesu bi ye kī, “Kale ole kī nte maapuli? Letsa nye letsa aapuli leya lekpa oti kī ete yī edo.”

XXIV Deedimōape kabisēē a olega boā fowola kī, “Ndeī katekado, leme kepōne, bumō yī nna katekado mbu!”

XXV Kī Yesu mó kī bati kodabu a kadu kafuā be a, ewūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī, “No hūhū kpa otosine mo omumu, mabi no kī ne ne kabisēē a kame, tabuki oyaawo ne ke kame dadaada!”

XXVI Hūhū kpa a boā fowola kooba, efufulinya kabisēē a mo osī, ebōe ke emuni ne tite, ade ené ne ke kame a. Kabisēē a kēna nde kaku kiku, foesū bati a pii le kī, “Eku!” XXVII Leme Yesu pi kabisēē a ne kokpo ade kiyidza kedza a.

XXVIII Ke liti a, kī Yesu naa toto kame a, ye fotsa bakolene a via ye petee kī, “Nde sū boe kō botápuli beblomena hūhū kpa a ené ne ye kame?”

XXIX Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Beláapuli beblomena hūhū kī odu, mboente betsamēna foe mpaēbo kame.”

### *Yesu Buki Ele Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXX Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzakū ne awā benatsā Galilea. Yesu táwe kī



odima anyi awā kī enaa, <sup>XXXI</sup> kitonekī ekatsa ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa. Ebi be kī, “Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelalede liti a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.” <sup>XXXII</sup> Leme betānu letsa kī ebi be a kayo, ade bivila kī bavia ye a.

### *Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee a?*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Beyawo Kapernaum omato a kame, ade kī biwo ne toto kame a, Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa kale mivele ne osi a?” <sup>XXXIV</sup> Leme betākpa ye mbuaye, kitonekī ne osi akū a, bekavele foletsa ne owula kī ebē flee ne be kame.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Yesu kena akū edzi eve fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a, ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī yawe loto enya ni, kene kī enya bati a flee nkae mo osumune.”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ke liti a, ekpā kabisēē kadi keyadza ne be ane kame, ade kī etu eboomu ke a, ebi be kī, <sup>XXXVII</sup> “Odi nye odi kī yaate kabisēē kī kame omoa ne yī dī akū ni, yī ete. Odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, nné yī odi ete, mbom ete oti a kī edo yī a leme.”

### *Odi Nye Odi Kī Etáyidza Edza Ne Boe Akū Ni, Etomo Boe.*

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bomó onyole odi kī ekablomena hūhū kpa ne no dī akū, ade bubu ye kī efō, kitonekī elāa boe kame.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī oti kī yakena awāwā fotsa ne yī dī akū ni, elaadani ele kale kpa ne yī akū. <sup>XL</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaakena letsama katia boe ni, edzē ne boe liti.

<sup>XLI</sup> “Onokali a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī yaakpa mi mui mimoa kī minye yī bade sū ni, yaana ye kotokase kokooko.”

### *Bati Karpā Kado Ne Tokpa Kame.*

<sup>XLII</sup> “Nte oti odi aafō kabisēē kī kame omoa kī ete yī edo leyela ye katekado ni, fonene fobē fokpa oti a nte bekoa kowole bevela ne ye somo, beta ye bido ne mpo kame.

<sup>XLIII-XLIV</sup> “Foesū nte no awe afō akena tokpa ni, tsua ye kamuni. Fonene fobē fokpa no kī aakoa awe moa owo ne nkpā kī elá kawūna kame, keba kī odeī awe nviā lokoa bekoa no bido ne fi luwotu kī laadī a kame. <sup>XLV-XLVI</sup> Ade nte no koboa

akpā no kado ne tokpa kame ni, tsua koe kamuni. Fonene fobē kī odeī koboa moa ona nkpā moawe a, keba kī odeī aboa nviā ade baata no bido ne fi kame a. <sup>XLVII</sup> Nte no linebi akpā no kado ne tokpa kame ni, bole de kanye. Fonene fokpa no kī aakoa linebi moa owo ne Baguma legākanyakō a, keba kī odeī banebi nviā leme baata no bido ne fi luwotu kame.

<sup>XLVIII</sup> ‘Awā kī batebi a kī bawo be a láku dadaada,

ade fi a kī foapila be a leme lādī da a.’

<sup>XLIX</sup> Kitonekī baakoa fi bekpale odi nye odi akū nde ayekī bakoa ledeme karpale afolie akū a.

<sup>L</sup> “Ledeme nene, leme nte de omene né ne de kame ni, nde aakena obuki okoa omene odo ne de kame? Foesū mina tokoba kakena ledeme ne mi kame, lokoa midzi ne lukudo kame mo akū akū.”

## X

### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Kasī Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Yudea amantam kame mo Yordan Ōwo liti. Bati kodabu buki beyatsena ne ye akū ne awā, ade etsa be fotsa nde ayekī yawe kakena a.

<sup>II</sup> Farisifo badi ya ne ye sekē bewe kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivia Yesu kī, “Boe mbla a kpa osi kī onyole esī otsō?”

<sup>III</sup> Yesu koa kavia ekpa mbuaye kī, “Mbla adabe Mose kpa mi?”

<sup>IV</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Mose kpa osi kī onyole etsele kasī ovoli ekpa ye kanyi lokoa esī ye.”

<sup>V</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mose tsele mbla kī ne mi ato osī sū. <sup>VI</sup> Kito katinya kayokayi a, onyole mo otsole Baguma kena. <sup>VII</sup> Ne fukī sū onyole aafone olega mo oma awe ekena omoa mo otsō, <sup>VIII</sup> lokoa be nviā a baakena oti omoa. Foesū bibuki benyē bati nviā, mbom bekena oti moa. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū letsa a kī Baguma boomu ni, otidziwa etasē foe kame!”

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, kī beya ne toto kame a, ye fotsa bakolene a via ye foletsa ne fukī ele a akū. <sup>XI</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Onyole kī esī otsō mo ebuki ekōā obebā ni, ebōa adōpaa ne otsō akū. <sup>XII</sup> Ade ayea nte otsole fone onyo awe mo enadzi mo onyole bebā ni, ye malo ebōa adōpaa.”



*Yesu Hila Babisē Kubii.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awe ne be akū, leme ye fotsa bakolene a kā be ane. <sup>XIV</sup> Kī Yesu mo fukī a ni, ena kalokpa ade ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō babisē beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bati kī odu lá Baguma legākanyakō a. <sup>XV</sup> Onokoli a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī étáte Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisē aye ni, eláawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame da.” <sup>XVI</sup> Ke liti a, etu eboomu babisē a, ade ete awe ne be akū ehila be a.

*Osikani Odi Via Yesu Osi a Kī Ye Akū Yaatsā Ena Nkpā Wī a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī Yesu yidza epi osi a, onyole odi wula atse eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane Wī, litsa kene kī nkena fomō maana nkpā kī elá kawūna a?”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Nde sū ave yī oti wī? Odima lenyé oti wī mbóente Baguma odi. <sup>XIX</sup> Onyina Baguma mbla a. Tako oti, tane konyo iye kotsō liti, taye, tama fōvā ote ne oti akū, tasisi oti, mo bu aga mo ama.”

<sup>XX</sup> Onyole a bi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, kito ne yī tibisē kame kī makena ne tebla a flee akū.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu dā ye kenaana ne odo kame, ade ebi ye kī, “Kite nō letsa moa. Naa kanaafila fotsa a kī odeī a flee kanō, kakoa sika a kakpa ahiāfō, lokoa aadani okena osikani ne ode. Ke liti a, ya kayaatomō yī!”

<sup>XXII</sup> Kī onyole a nu foletsa kī a, emuna ane ade edzakū mo ayoloho a, kitonekī ena akū.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu dā ye fotsa bakolene a etsena ade ebi be kī, “Fóana osī paa fokpa osikafō kī baawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Foletsa kī dzuli ye fotsa bakolene a akū. Leme Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Yī babi, Baguma legākanyakō a kame kawo deī osī paa fokpa asikafō. <sup>XXV</sup> Fóadā bóε fokpa onoko mo kapu kī yaatsā onobō oke kame ene keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Foletsa kī a kena fotsa bakolene a wāwā paa. Ade bekavia akū kī, “Lokoa oweī kou aapuli ena nkpā kate?”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Batidziwa sekē mo foláapuli foya, leme nné mo Baguma, kitonekī letsa nye letsa adā bóε lekpa Baguma.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade Petro le kī, “Dā, bófone letsa nye letsa awe buyi bóya butomena nō.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī odi nye odi efone ye toto eyi, iye bawaēnyole mo bawaētsole, iye oma, iye olega, iye ye babi, iye foba eyi ne yī mo Kale Wī a sū ni, <sup>XXX</sup> yaana fotsa pii eba ne loko kī kame. Yaana fola titi oha, bawaēnyole mo bawaētsole, bama mo babi, mo foba, mo bati liti katomena. Ade ne loko kī laya kame a, yaana nkpā kī elá kawūna da a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Leme bati pii kī benye batonyade a finyaa aakpa liti, ade bati batide finyaa aakena loto banyane.”

*Yesu Le Kale Lelaledē Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Finyaa Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a yele banaa Yerusalem. Yesu nyaa be loto ade fokena ye fotsa bakolene a saa a, bati a kī bitomō be ne liti a kavila. Yesu buki eve ye fotsa bakolene ewuanviā a enamena owē ade ekabi be letsa a kī laaya ne ye akū a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Bónaa Yerusalem awā kī baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonokōē mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda lokoa bekpa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafō awe. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Baadi ye nsekuo, bitua tane biko ne ye akū, baabo ye mo mple ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelaledē akū a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

*Yakobo Mo Yohanes Wā Yesu Banokōē Fudzikō.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Ke liti a, Zebedeo babi kī benye Yakobo mo Yohanes ya ne Yesu sekē ade bibi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bóawe kī kena letsa a kī boavia nō a kakpa boe.”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Litsa fōane?”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Bibi ye kī, “Nte one odzi ne nō legākpo akū ne nō kukūkpale kame ni, bóawe kī budzi ne nō owē, boe kame omōa ne nō somōna, omōa leme ne nō sebā.”

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Minyina letsa kī de milamena kavia a! Mite mido kī miapuli mimōa lubo kamō kōpu a kī kene kī mmōa? Iye miapuli mite mui kawola a kī maate a?”

**XXXIX** Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bóapuli.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Oo, míapuli mimɔa kɔɔpu a kī maamɔa a, mɔ mui kawɔla amanis a kī maate a. **XL** Leme nlá osi kī mapau oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī sɔmɔna iye sebã. Baguma nye oti a kī yaakɔa foe ekpa bati a kī emane foe eyi a.”

**XLI** Kī fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua nkae nu fɔletsã kī a, bena kalɔkpa ne Yakobo mɔ Yohanes akū. **XLII** Foesū Yesu ve be ekpota ebi be kī, “Minyina kī bati a kī babu kī benya tɔnɔkɔɛ ne amamufɔ akū a, deī kɔbɛ ne be akū, ade banɔkɔɛ kī deī otumi ne be akū a. **XLIII** Leme ketáne kī foana lɔmɔ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔnɔkɔɛ ni, kene kī enya mi ɔsumune. **XLIV** Nte mi kame odi we kī yanya ɔnɔkɔɛ ni, kene kī enya be nkae a ɔsumune. **XLV** Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a malo táya kī bisum ye, mbom eya kī yasum bati ekɔa ye nkpã ekpa lɔkɔa ete bati pii nkpã.”

*Yesu Tsa Bartimeo ɔnekune a.*

**XLVI** Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a yawo Yeriko. Kī banɛ ne ɔmatɔ a kame a, bati kɔdabu baũ tomɔ be. Kī banaa ne osi a, bemó ɔnekune odi kī bave Bartimeo, Timeo obi kī edzi ne osi ɔɔwɛ yawã fɔtsa. **XLVII** Kī enu kī Yesu Nazaretni a leyaaɛ a, edo fɔwɔla kabɔa awe kī, “Yesu! Dawid obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!” **XLVIII** Bati pii wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpɛ. Leme ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba eba kī, “Dawid obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

**XLIX** Yesu fɔ edza ade ele kī, “Mive ye mikpa yī.”

Foesū beve ɔnekune kī bibi ye kī, “Fɔ ɔwɔle eka edzi nɔ! Yidza mɔ atse, yave nɔ.” **L** Awã naa eta ye atadie wulaa eyi ne ɔɔwɛ eyidza edza, enaa Yesu sekɛ.

**LI** Yesu via ye kī, “Litsa awe kī nkena nkpa nɔ?”

ɔnekune a bi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, fɔ mbuki mmó fɔkɔ!”

**LII** Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naa. Nɔ katekado tsa nɔ.” Deedimɔape ye ane binya emó fɔkɔ, ade etomɔ Yesu ne osi a akū a.

## XI

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem ɔmatɔ Kame Nde Legã Aye.*

**I** Kī bifuã Yerusalem a, bekɔa bawo Betfage mɔ Betania tematɔ a, beyawo Kugua Futse ɔto akū. Ne awã Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakɔlene nviã kī benya loto, **II** mɔ ɔledo kī, “Minaa akula a kī ewaa ne loto a kame. Nte miwo ye kame pe, míamɔ aflim obi kī bido ɔwɛ bedzela kī odima tãdzi tɔ ne ye akū. Miwūnya ye ne ɔwɛ kame mikɔa miyamena. **III** Nte odi via mi kī, ‘Nde sū miawūnya ye’ ni, mibi ye kī mi ɔlate sī ye, ade yaakɔa ye emena moatse a.”

**IV** Foesū bati a naa, ade benamɔ kī bido aflim obi ɔwɛ edzɛ ne ɔblonu akū ne kɔla onyukpɛ. Ade kī bekawūnya ye ne ɔwɛ kame a, **V** bati badi kī bedza ne awã a via be kī, “Litsa miakena ne awã? Litsa sū miawūnya aflim obi a?” **VI** Bekpa mbuaye nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade bati a kpa be osi benye ye a. **VII** Kī bekɔa ɔyae a bema Yesu a, bedzela be tilima biko ne ye akū, ade Yesu de edzi ne ye akū a. **VIII** Bati pii dzela be tilima biko ne osi akū, ade badi leme veli tenane mɔ tɔota biko ne osi akū a. **IX** Bati a kī benyaa loto mɔ bikī bitomena ye a do fɔwɔla kabɔa kale kī, “Hosiana! Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne ɔlate a dī akū!

**X** Baguma hila Boe ɔlega Dawid legãkanyakɔ a kī kaya a!

Hosiana deī ne ode flee flee!”

**XI** Kī Yesu wo Yerusalem a, enaa Yudafo Asoli Kɔla a kame, ade eko ane edã letsã nye letsã etɛmena a. Leme kī kade lamena kado sū ni, bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ewua-nviã dzakū benaa Betania.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kɔtáwũ Babi.*

**XII** Kī kade nyina bimuniki bito Betania baya a, kɔle kɔ Yesu.

**XIII** Emó kutse kudi kī kɔawũ babi kī bave figi mɔ lugo, kɔtale mɔ tɔota beble-bee ne koe akū. Foesū enadã nte yaana babi badi ne koe akū. Leme kī ewo kutse a kayɔ a, etámɔ babi badimanɔ, mbɔente tɔota nene teī, kitonekī kutse a kawũ lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔto. **XIV** Ade Yesu bi kutse a kī, “Odimanɔ lelábuki enya nɔ babi dadaada!” Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a nu foe.

*Yesu Blɔmena Kɔyaatɔ Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla a Kame.*

XV Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, Yesu naa Asoli Kola a kame ade edo bati a kĩ bekano fotsa, mo bikĩ bekaya fotsa a kablomena kanemena awe a. Edu sika babẽne a tupunu ewula, ade edu bikĩ bidzi bano mbloduma a leme fukpo ewula a.

XVI Ade etakpa osi malo kĩ odima aboe letsama etsã kola kame etemena a. XVII Ke liti a, etsa bati a fotsa ele kĩ, "Betsela ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame kĩ Baguma le kĩ, 'Baave yĩ Asoli Kola kĩ

kame katinya kame bati flee mpae kabokõ.' Leme midani koe mikena bayekpane kabalakõ!"

XVIII Basofonokõ mo mbla batsane a nu foletsã a kĩ Yesu le a, foesũ bewe osi a kĩ baatsã beko ye. Leme bivila ye kitonekĩ ye fotsa katsa a nyene bati kodabu a flee akũ.

XIX Kĩ kiwo olobe lokõ a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a ne ne omato a kame.

### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaebõ Mo Katekado Akũ.*

XX Luwi leyade onone tutuutu kĩ betse ne osi banaa a, bemó kĩ kutse a kĩ kowũ babi a ku kito lolõ kenawo tunu akũ. XXI Petro te ane ne letsã kĩ leya a akũ, ade ebi Yesu kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, dã! Kutse a kĩ odumu a ku!"

XXII Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mite Baguma mido. XXIII Mabi mi ne onokõali kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaabi oto kĩĩ kĩ ebõle enaato ne mpo kame, mo etate atsindze ne owõle kame mbom ete edo kĩ letsã a kĩ ele a aaya ne foe kame ni, fõaya lomõ. XXIV Foesũ mabi mi kĩ letsã nye letsã kĩ míavia Baguma ne mpaebõ kame ni, mite mido kĩ mina foe, ade Baguma aakpa mi foe a. XXV Ade nte midzẽ miabõa mpae mo mimó kĩ oti odi fum mi ni, mikõa mite ye ayekĩ mi Olega ne ode a leme aakõa mi tokpa ete mi. XXVI Leme nte mitakõa bati tokpa mite be, mi Olega ne ode a leme lelãakõa mi tokpa a ete mi!"

### *Bati Via Yesu Ye Kobẽ Katokõ.*

XXVII Ade Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a buki benaa Yerusalem a. Kĩ Yesu ne etsẽ yamini ne Asoli Kola kame a, basofonokõ, mbla batsane a mo omato banokõ badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ, XXVIII ade

bivia ye kĩ, "Kobẽ odabe onne akena fotsa kĩĩ? Owei lekpa no osi kĩ kena fotsa kĩĩ?"

XXIX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Maanya lotõ nvia mi kale moape. Nte mikpa ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi kobẽ a odu kĩ nne makena fotsa kĩĩ. XXX Mibi yĩ Yohanes bati mui kawola a ni, Baguma sekẽ futo mbõee kĩ batidziwa sekẽ futo? Mikpa yĩ mbuaye."

XXXI Biyi fukĩĩ kavele ne be kame awe ade bele kĩ, "Litsã bõale? Nte bõle kĩ kobẽ a to Baguma sekẽ ni, yaavia boe kĩ, 'Kekõ litsã sũ mitate Yohanes mido?' XXXII Mbõee bõale kĩ futo batidziwa sekẽ?" Leme bavila bati kodabu a, kitonekĩ odi nye odi abu Yohanes kĩ enye Baguma onukpẽ onyene.

XXXIII Foesũ bekpa Yesu mbuaye kĩ, "Bunyina."

Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Yĩ malo nlãabi mi awã kĩ kobẽ a to nne makena fotsa kĩĩ!"

## XII

### *Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Waĩ Kõba Akũ Badãmenane Akũ.*

I Ke liti a, Yesu tsa be fotsa ne fogbã kame ele kĩ, "Onyole odi ne waĩ futse kõba, edzi kõbã esinya koe. Enye leke ne kõba a kayite, awã kĩ yaana kutse babi a ekpota, ekakã mui a kako. Ade eke kola geĩ kudi, ayekĩ koe akũ odãmenane a aadzi ekadã kõba a akũ. Ekõa kõba a edo ne apaafõ awe kĩ bekaadã koe akũ, ade edzakũ enaa osi akũ a. II Kĩ lokõ wo oto kĩ baana babi a, onyole a do ye osumune ne be sekẽ kĩ enaate ye kanyakõ ema ye. III Leme ye apaafõ a pi foto onyane a bibo ye ade beblomõ ye mo awe pupulidza a. IV Onyole kĩĩ buki edo foto onyane bebã. Kĩ enaa a, apaafõ a bo ye, bipila ye ne lolõ, bido ye konyõã leme. V Kõba olate a buki edo foto onyane bebã, adeke beko ye a. Ade aye bekena babebã pii a. Bibo badi, beko babebã leme.

VI "Oti kĩ ete kĩ yaado nye ye moawe obi kĩ yaátunõ kale. Ne kawũna kame a, edo ye obi a kĩ yawe kale paa a, ele kĩ, 'Mate kado kĩ baakpa yĩ obi kĩĩ kõ obu.'

VII "Leme kõba akũ badãmenane kĩĩ bi be akũ kĩ, 'Ade adzapadie onyane a ne awĩ a. Miya bõko ye ayekĩ ye adzapadie



a aakena boe ade!’ VIII Foesū, bipi obi a beko ye, beta bimuni ne waĩ kobã a liti.”

IX Ne awã a, Yesu via bati a kĩ, “Litsa waĩ koba òlate a aakena? Yaaya eyaako apaafò a ekò a waĩ koba a edo ne bati bebã awe. X Mbòee mitákã ne Katsèle Kpalèwa a kame kĩ,

‘De a kĩ fòla bakene sĩ a,  
ade de leyadani kola okonto akū de a.

XI Baguma lèkena fòtsa kĩ,  
ade fonye awãwã fòtsa ne boe ane a!’

XII Yudafò banòkòẽ a wè kĩ bapi Yesu, kitonekĩ bemo kĩ ebò a legbã a etia be, lemè bivila bati kòdabu a, foesū befone ye ade bedzakū a.

### *Bivia Yesu Ogòle Kate Akū Fòletsà.*

XIII Ke liti a, bido Farisifò badi mò bikĩ bitomena Herodes a kĩ benaa Yesu sekẽ, benaanaĩ ye ne tedake kame mò fòletsà kavia bekò a bipi ye. XIV Kĩ beya ne ye sekẽ a, bibi ye kĩ, “Fòtsa Òtsane, bunyina kĩ a lè ònòkòali daa, ade òtséla letsa a kĩ bati akona ne nò akū a. Aádã oti ane, mbom atsa Baguma akū ònòkòali osi a. Bi boe nte boe Mbla kpa osi kĩ bute ogòle bókpa Roma Legãnòkòẽ. Bute mbòee kĩ botate?”

XV Lemè Yesu mò be tedake a, foesū evia be kĩ, “Nde sũ miawe kĩ miasò yĩ midã? Mikò a sika a miyamena ndã!” XVI Bekò a sòmò a bema ye, ade evia be kĩ, “Owei lolò mò dī teĩ ne se akū?”

Awã naa bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Roma Legãnòkòẽ Kaisare.”

XVII Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Kekò mikò a letsa kĩ lenye Kaisare lide a mikpa ye, ade letsa kĩ lenye Baguma lide a lemè ni, mikò a mikpa Baguma.”

Fukĩ fò akū nyene be ne Yesu akū.

### *Fòletsà Kavia Ne Kayidza Kato Kanòkpa Akū.*

XVIII Ade Zadukifò kĩ bale kĩ bati kayidza kato kanòkpa lelã a kame badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ, beyavia ye kĩ, XIX “Fòtsa Òtsane, Mose tsèle mbla kĩ eyi ekpa boe kĩ nte onyole odi ku efone òtsò kĩ bemo ye betãma ni, òwaenyole ekò a okunawa a, lókò a bema babi bekpa òtonyade a. XX Fòya kĩ bawaẽ evükòno badi dzi nkpã. Ònòkòẽde a kò a òtsò ade eku a, kĩ betãma

obi odima. XXI Ade oyade a kò a òtsò a, ade ye malo eku, kĩ betãma obi odima. Owaẽ òlalede a lemè kò a òtsò a, ade ye malo eyaku kĩ betãma obi odima. XXII Ade aye a be evükòno a kò a òtsò a, lemè be flee a biku kĩ bemo òtsò a betãma babi. Ne foe kawūna a òtsò a lemè yaku. XXIII Ne kayidza kadzi nkpã kame mò nte biyidza a ni, be kame òwòdabe òtsò òtsò a aanya? Be evükòno a flee bekò a ye tò?”

XXIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mikena mfumsu, kitonekĩ minyina Katsèle Kpalèwa a fòletsà iye Baguma kò bẽ a. XXV Nte banòkpa yidza bidzi nkpã ni, baana nde ode foto banyane ade belãakò a batsò a iye bidzi fonyo a. XXVI Lemè ne banòkpa kayidza akū ni, mitákã ne Mose ovoli a kame fòletsà a kĩ Baguma lè ne kutse a kĩ kòkatẽ a akū? Baguma bi Mose kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Abraham Baguma, Isak Baguma mò Yakob Baguma.’ XXVII Fukĩ atsa kĩ enye bati kĩ bidzi nkpã Baguma, nné banòkpa Baguma yanè. Mikena mfumsu paa!”

### *Mbla Wòdabe Nye Atonyade Flefle?*

XXVIII Ade Yudani mbla òtsane odi kĩ ena ne awã a, nu fòletsà kame kasa a. Emò kĩ Yesu kpa Zadukifò a mbuaye wĩ, foesū efuã Yesu evia ye kĩ, “Mbla wòdabe nyaa Baguma tebà a flee lotò?”

XXIX Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Betsèle mbla a kĩ ebẽ a betsa kĩ, Israelfò, mitse! Òlate a nye boe Baguma, ade ye odi lemè deĩ a. XXX Foesū awe Òlate, nò Baguma a, mò nò òwòle flee, mò nò òkla flee, mò nò adzuni flee mò nò kò bẽ flee.’ XXXI Ade mbla sĩa ayade nye kĩ, ‘Wè nò òkòba kale nde ayekĩ awe nò akū a.’ Mbla adima buki ebé tebà kĩ.”

XXXII Adeke mbla òtsane a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Fòtsa Òtsane, òle foe kale wĩ. Ònòkòali fòane nde ayekĩ òle kĩ Òlate a odi nye Baguma, ade Baguma adima buki elãa keba ye odi a. XXXIII Foesū kene kĩ oti ewe Baguma kale mò ye òwòle flee, ye adzuni flee mò ye kò bẽ flee. Ade kene kĩ ewe ye òkòba kale nde ayekĩ yawe ye akū kale a. Fònene kĩ oti ekena ne tebà nviã kĩ akū keba kĩ yaabò a baye mò afòlìe bebã ekpa Baguma.”



XXXIV Kĩ Yesu mo kĩ onyole a kpa ye mbuaye ne nyansã kame a ni, ebi ye kĩ, "Mimo Baguma legãkanyakõ a kayite lelã lugo." Ne fukĩ liti a, odimano tãpuli edo owole evia Yesu kale kadima.

*Fõletsã Kavia Ne Oti a Kĩ Enye Kristo a Akũ.*

XXXV Kĩ Yesu katsa fõtsa ne Asõli Kõla a kame a, evia be kale kĩ, "Nde fõla sũ mbla batsane a aapuli bele kĩ Kristo a aanya Legã Dawid kasinu obi? XXXVI Hũhũ Kpalewa a lefõ Dawid le eyi kĩ, 'Baguma bi yĩ òlate kĩ,

"Kena akũ kadzi ne yĩ somõna ne awĩ, kenawo kĩ maakõa

no bakesĩne ndo ne no abõa kayõ." ' "

XXXVII Kĩ Legã Dawid moawe ve ye kĩ òlate a ni, nde fõapuli fõya kĩ Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu obi?"

Bati kõdabu baũ dza ne awã bekatse Yesu fõletsã a mo kawõle.

*Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane a Akũ.*

XXXVIII Kĩ Yesu katsa bati a fõtsa a ebi be kĩ, "Midã kadã wĩ ne Yudafõ mbla batsane a akũ. Bado tetadie wulaa katsã kawẽ kĩ bati bewõna be ne obu kame ne koyaato. XXXIX Bawe banõkõẽ fudzikõ kadzi ne be fõtsenakõ mo obu fudzikõ kadzi ne kanyakõ. XL Basi bakunawa kate be toto ne be awe. Babõa mpae gelele kakõa kapia be akũ. Be soto kavele aana osĩ seba bati bebã fude."

*Okunawa Ohiãni Odi Te Ogõle.*

XLI Ade Yesu nadzi ne Asõli Kõla a kame efuã ogõle kate adakã a, ekadã ayekĩ bati lamõ sika kata kado a. Asikafõ pii ta sika baũ baũ bido ne ye kame. XLII Adeke okunawa ohiãni odi leme ya ade ekõa kaple nviã edo ne adakã a kame a.

XLIII Ne awã a Yesu ve ye fõtsa bakõlene a ekpõta ebi be kĩ, "Onõkõali mabi mi kĩ okunawa ohiãni kĩ letsã a kĩ edo ne ogõle adakã kame a põne fõbẽ bati a flee fude.

XLIV Kitonekĩ bati bebã a kõa akũ kana fõtsa a kĩ fute a fudi beyate ogõle, leme otsole ohiãni kosokoso kĩ kõ, letsã kĩ edeĩ a flee ekõa ete. Ekõa letsã a kĩ de akũ yaadzi nkpã a eyate ogõle."

## XIII

*Yesu Le Yerusalem Asõli Kõla a Kabubuli Akũ Fõletsã.*

I Kĩ Yesu ne eto Asõli Kõla kame yanaa a, ye fõtsa bakõlene a kame omõa bi ye kĩ, "Fõtsa òtsane, dã fõla mo kale mo boe kpale kĩ!"

II Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Amõ fõla kpale kpale kĩ. Belátina de a kame lidima ne lõkõba akũ kĩ beláadu biwula! Baatinya de lidi nye lidi biwula."

*Lubokamo Mo Bati Liti Katomena.*

III Kĩ Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse òto a akũ, etselamõ Asõli Kõla a, Petro, mo Yakobo, mo Yohanes mo Andrea ya ne ye sekẽ beyavia ye peteĩ kĩ, IV "Boe òlate, lõkõ wõdabe fukĩ aaya ne foe kame? Bi boe fõtsa a kĩ fõaya fõkõa fõtsa kĩ lõkõ a wo òto kĩ fõtsa kĩ flee fõya ne foe kame."

V Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Midã kadã wĩ, ade mitafõ odima leke mi a. VI Bati pii aaya ne yĩ dĩ akũ bibi mi kĩ, 'Yĩ nye Kristo a!' ade baake bati pii a. VII òwõle etabõle mi nte minu kawũkanõ nkã ne mi owẽ iye kawũkanõ akũ fõletsã mo lugo. Kene kĩ fõtsa kĩ bame odu fõya ne foe kame, leme fõátsa kĩ katinya kame kawũna a wo òto. VIII Omaĩ mo omaĩ aano akũ. Legãkanyakõ aayidza ne legãkanyakõ akũ. Tite aakuna ne fõkõ kumekume, ade kõle aaya a. Leme fukĩ flee la nde seme kapi kayõkayi lubo kamo a aye.

IX "Kene kĩ mi moawe a miana ne kõnete kame. Baapili mi lõkõa bekõa mi benamena fõletsã kadzekõ. Baabo mi ne fõtsenakõ. Baafõ midza ne fõgã mo omaĩ banõkõẽ ane ne yĩ sũ, lõkõa mibi be Kale Wĩ a. X Leme fõmõ katinya kawũna a aaya ni, kene kĩ benya lõto bide letsã ne Kale wĩ a akũ bekpa fude fude a flee. XI Nte bipi mi bekõa mi benamena fõletsã kadzekõ ni, mitanya lõto mibo akũ ne letsã a kĩ míale a akũ. Nte lõkõ a wo òto ni, mile letsã nye letsã kĩ baakpa mi kĩ mile a. Kitonekĩ fõletsã a kĩ míale a lelãanya mi fude, mbom fõato Hũhũ Kpalewa a sekẽ.

XII "Bati aakõa be moawe bawã bekpa kĩ bekõ, ade balega leme aakena foe moape a ne babi akũ. Babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akũ, befõ bekõ be. XIII Odi nye odi aakesĩ mi ne yĩ sũ. Leme odi nye odi kĩ yaadza pintii kenaawo ye nkpã kawũna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpã."

*Yesu Tsa Ayekī Bikī Bitomō Ye a Aamō Lubo Mō Liti Katomena.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte mimó fukesītsa mō libe kī fōako omaī kī fōdzē ne awā kī ketáne kī fōna a ni, ovoli okāne a enu foe kayo kanu wī, lōkoa bati a kī bideī ne Yudea a bilo benaa tōto akū. <sup>XV</sup> Oti kī edzi ne ye kola letsā a, etaduma eya ne tite kī yaabōe litsedi etomena ye kola kame ekpa ye akū. <sup>XVI</sup> Oti kī edeī ne ye kōba kame etamuniki enaa kola kī yanaabōe ye lima. <sup>XVII</sup> Bōbōe makpa batsole a kī betsemō fōma mō bikī benee babi kī bameme ne lōko a na kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mibōa mpae mikpa Baguma kī fōtsa kī fōtaya ne osili lōko! <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekī lubo kamō a kī laaya ne lōko a na kame aana osī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya to ne katinya kame, kito ne kayokayi kī Baguma bōa katinya a keyawo finyaa. Adeke lubo kamō kī odu lelāabuki leya dadaada a. <sup>XX</sup> Leme olate a tinya lubo kamō fuwi a akū. Nte ne aye ni, kufe odima lelāana nkpā. Leme ne ye bati a kī epau a sū ni, etinya fuwi a akū.

<sup>XXI</sup> “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā! Kristo a deī ne awī,’ iye ‘Edeī ne akū,’ mitate ye mido! <sup>XXII</sup> Kitonekī fōvā Kristo ame, mō fōvā Baguma onukpē banyene aane. Baakena awāwā fōtsa mō nsentseleni pii kī nte baapuli ni, baakoa beke bati a kī Baguma pau a malo. <sup>XXIII</sup> Mi kō midā kadā wī! Mbi mi letsa nye letsa inyamena loto fōmō lōko a aawo otō.”

*Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Yesu le enamena loto kī, “Ne fuwi a kī fōaya ne lubo kamō fuwi liti a, ‘suwa aadī sekēna tūū, odeto leme lelāabuki evole.

<sup>XXV</sup> Fusibii aato ode fōto, ade odetō kame kōbē a kī kupini ode a aakuna akū.’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Ke liti a, baamō Otidziwa Obi a, kī ene yaya ne liflututu kame mō kōbē mō kukūkpale baū. <sup>XXVII</sup> Adeke yaado ode fōto banyane a kī benaakpota bati a kī epau eyi a, bitomena katinya kame tukonto ena a kame kito tite kakpulakō kēnaawo ode kakpulakō.

*Fōtsa Kakole Ne Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi a Akū.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Mikole fōtsa ne kutse kī kōawū babi a akū. Nte fōya kī mimó kī kutse a na né tenane konye tōota vōē ni, minyi kī ovio lōko fuā. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade aye nte mimó kī fōtsa a kī do kaya awe pe, minyi kī lōko a fuā, ade liti liwo onyukpē malo a. <sup>XXX</sup> Onokōali a mabi mi kī mi letsā babi a flee lelāaku fōmō fōtsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Tite mō ode flee aayatē, leme yī kale a kō lelāatē da.

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Leme luwi a iye odoū a, odima linyina de. Ode fōto banyane a mō Baguma Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mbōente olēga a odi keī nyina. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Midā kadā wī mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū lōko a aawo otō. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Fōana nde ayekī onyole odi naa osi akū, ade efone ye tōto eyi ye basumune a. Ekpa odi nye odi ye kōbē mō adzuma kī ekēna. Ke liti a, esi onyukpē odāmenane a mbla kī ena ne kukūmane kame.

<sup>XXXV</sup> “Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina lōko a kī tōto olate a aaya. Fōapuli fōnya olobe lōko iye lenye kayite iye odenyinawi iye onone. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Nte eyafuta mi ni, etayaamō mi kī miwaa tida. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Letsa a kī mabi mi a, ade foe mōape a mabi bati flee kī mina ne kukūmane kame.”

## XIV

*Yudafō Basōfōnokōē Napi Adzuni Ne Yesu Kākō Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Kite fuwi nviā kī Yudafō aanya Wuda Katē Luwi, kī bate ane ne be kadzakū ne Egipte akū a, mō Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi. Basōfōnokōē a mō mbla batsane kawē osi a kī baatsā ne kabela kame bipi Yesu beko ye. <sup>II</sup> Bele kī, “Ketáne kī bōkēna foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, kitonekī bati aado otutū ne omaī a kame.”

*Otsōle Odi Tsela Yesu Kugua Ne Betania.*

<sup>III</sup> Yesu na ne Betania omato kame ne Simon kī eso tō fōso ngbā a awā. Kī Yesu dzi ekanya a, otsōle odi kī enee tumpā kī eyi mō kugua mō olē kī kōte kōya paa a wo ne kola a kame. Otsōle a binya tumpā a ade etsokui kugua a flee eko ne Yesu lolō kame a.

<sup>IV</sup> Ade bati a kī bedzē ne awā a badi na kalokpa bele kī, “Litsa sū yabula kugua mo koyā kī kade? <sup>V</sup> Baapuli beno kugua mo olē kī foba sika ovoe fobo oha elale, lokoa bekoa se bekpa ahiāfo.” Ne foe sū, bekā ye ane mo osī.

<sup>VI</sup> Leme Yesu le kī, “Mifone ye awe. Litsa sū miaha ye? Ekena letsa wī ekpa yī. <sup>VII</sup> Ahiāfo aana ne mi kame daa, ade miapuli mibumena be loko kī miawe a. Yī kō nlāana ne mi sekē daa. <sup>VIII</sup> Otsole a kēna letsa kī yaapuli. Enya loto etsela yī sukēna kugua kī yamane yī eyi ekpa yī kabila. <sup>IX</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī kako nye kako kī baade Kale Wī a letsā ne katinya kame flee ni, baale kodzela ne letsa kī otsole kī kēna a akū bekoa bite ye ane.”

### *Yuda Tuno Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, Yuda Iskariot kī enye foto banyane ewua-nviā a kame omoa naa Yudafō basofonokōē a sekē kī yaanye Yesu ekpa be. <sup>XI</sup> Kawole de be ne foletsa a akū, ade be malo bike otse kī baakpa ye sika a. Foesū Yuda kawē osi a kī yaatsā enye ye ekpa be.

### *Yesu Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.*

<sup>XII</sup> Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Kanya Luwi letonyade a kī bako Wuda Katē Kavelibi a akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ndia awe kī bolola bokpa no luwi a funitsā kanya?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade Yesu do be kame bati nviā, mo oledo kī, “Minaa omato a kame, oti odi kī enone kugumi aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a, <sup>XIV</sup> lokoa mibi toto olate a kī, ‘Fotsa Otsane a bo, “Ndia banovōē kola a kī bomo yī fotsa bakolene a aanya Wuda Katē funitsā a deī?”’ <sup>XV</sup> Ade yaatsa mi abansulu kola baū awā kī behehe biyi kokoe. Milola awā mikpa boe funitsā a kanya.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa omato a kame, ade benamo fotsa flee nde ayekī Yesu bi be a. Ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī olobe wo oto a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā ya ne awā. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade kī bidzi banya a Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne

onokoli kame kī mi kame omoa, kī bomo ye budzi boanya aanye yī ekpa.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Foletsa kī ha be, ade bekavia ye omoa omoa kī, “Yī mane mbōe?”

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Enye mi ewua-nviā a kame omoa, oti a kī ye awe deī ne soodaē kame mo yī a. <sup>XXI</sup> Otidziwa Obi a anaaku nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le ne ye akū a. Leme bobōe makpa oti a kī yaanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa a. Nte betama oti a na ni, kufe fonene fokpa ye.”

### *Boe Olate a Olobe Funitsā Kanya.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade kī bekanya a, Yesu bōe abodoo, enye Baguma kole ne ye akū, ade ebuli ye ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ele kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukēna a.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ke liti a, ebōe kopu mo waī, enye Baguma kole, ekoa ekpa be flee bekate kamoa.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ade fukī nye yī apam babōane a kī biwula ne bati pii lolō a. <sup>XXV</sup> Onokoli a mabi mi kī nlāabuki mmoa waī adima kēnaawo luwi a kī maamoa waī vōē ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ke liti a, besā tonō bimu Baguma, ade bene benaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū a.

### *Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyina Ye.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mi a flee mialo mifone yī, kitonekī bele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī,

‘Maako baveli akū odāmenane a, ade ye baveli a flee aapansam a.’

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme nte bedzela yī ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi loto ne Galilea.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Yī kō, nlāalo nfone no da, nte be nkae a flee lo malo!”

<sup>XXX</sup> Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi no ne onokoli kame kī fomō okoko aabe titi nviā lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Leme Petro buki ebi ye mo osī kī, “Nte kene kī bomo no buku malo ni, nlāale kī inyina no!” Fotsa bakolene a flee le kale moape a.

### *Yesu Boa Mpaē Ne Getsemane.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Beyawo kako kadi kī bave Getsemane, ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Midzi ne awī lokoa nnaaboa mpaē.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade ekpā Petro, Yakobo mo Yohanes



ebumɔ ye akū a. Kalɔe mɔ libe wo ne ye kame, ekatila blibli, <sup>XXXIV</sup> ade edani ebi be kī, “Ayolohɔ te yī ɔwɔle kame paa nde maku. Midzi ne awī, mikaadā fɔkɔ.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Kī enaa lɔtɔ sukuloo a, eka etsa ne tite ebɔa mpae kī, “Nte fɔadā bɔee ni, lubo kamɔ lɔkɔ kī letē ne yī akū.” <sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade ele kī, “Nda, yī ɔlega, apuli kakena letsa nye letsa. Nye lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu kī ne yī akū. Leme nné letsa a kī mawe, mbom letsa a kī nɔ awe.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Ke liti a, emuniki eyamɔ ye fotsa bakolene elale a kī bewa tida. Ebi Simon Petro kī, “Simon, tida ɔwaa? ɔtápuli odzi ɔdā fɔkɔ doũhuile mɔape malo?” <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Mina ne kukūmanɛ kame lɔkɔa mikaabɔa mpae ayekī miláawo ne sɔhuie kame. Hūhū a awe leme sukena a kō lelá kɔbē.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Yesu buki emuniki enabɔa mpae ele fɔletsa mɔape a. <sup>XL</sup> Ebuki emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekē enamɔ kī bewa tida. Betápuli bibinya anɛ, tida deī ne be anɛ ade betányi letsa kī bale benye be akū onukpē a.

<sup>XLI</sup> Kī ebuki emuniki eya lelalde a, evia be kī, “Tida mibuki miwaa miaweya? Fɔle! ɔdoũ a wo ɔtɔ! Midā, bekɔa Otidziwa Obi a, bado ne tɔkpa bakenane awe. <sup>XLII</sup> Miyidza mifɔ bɔnaa. Midā oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a fuā.”

### *Bipi Yesu.*

<sup>XLIII</sup> Yesu buki elamɔ kɔdzela fɔmɔ Yuda kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame ɔmɔa yane eta. Bati kɔdabu a kī basɔfɔnɔkɔē mɔ mbla batsane mɔ ɔmato banɔkɔē nye bibu a tomɔ ye, ade benɛe fɔpame glele glele mɔ titse fukū a.

<sup>XLIV</sup> Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a kpa be nsentseleni eyi kī, “Oti a kī míamɔ kī ndzeme ye onukpē a ni, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye mikpā minamena, lɔkɔa mi anɛ ena ne ye akū.” <sup>XLV</sup> Kī Yuda sila ewo awā a, enaa Yesu sekē eve ye kī, “Fotsa ɔtsane!” ade edzeme ye onukpē a. <sup>XLVI</sup> Foesū bipi Yesu, ade bipini ye kɔɔba a. <sup>XLVII</sup> Leme bati a kī bedzē ne awā kame ɔmɔa vele ye kɔpā enye ebaa ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a ɔsumune soto emuni.

<sup>XLVIII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fusī kī miale apā mɔ titse fukū miya kī miaayapi yī nde tɔkpa ɔkenane manɛ? <sup>XLIX</sup> Luwī daa

mana ne mi sekē ne Asoli Kola a kame, katsa fɔtsa, leme mitápi yī. Leme kene kī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa fɔletsa a fɔya ne foe kame.” <sup>L</sup> Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a flee lo befɔne ye a.

<sup>LI</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a kame a, opopobi odi kī esua aklala lima odi akū tomɛna Yesu. Bati a we kī bapi ye, <sup>LII</sup> leme ewɔlo ye lima edo be ne awe, ade elo mɔ ɔdzo a.

### *Yesu Dza Ne Yudafɔ ɔmaī Fɔletsa Badzene Anɛ.*

<sup>LIII</sup> Ade bekpā Yesu benamena Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a tɔtɔ kame, awā kī basɔfɔnɔkɔē, ɔmato banɔkɔē mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsane a kpɔta a. <sup>LIV</sup> Petro tomɛna ne liti flee, eyawo ne ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a lɔwabe. Ekɛna akū edzi ne basumune a ɔwē bekawa fi.

<sup>LV</sup> Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔē mɔ fɔletsa badzene a kī bidzi ne awā we fɔletsa kī batsua bite ne Yesu akū bekɔa beko ye wuda kɔtɔ, leme betána fudima ne ye akū. <sup>LVI</sup> Adansifo pii yama fɔvā bite ne ye akū, leme be adansie kadi táketi mɔ akū.

<sup>LVII</sup> Ade bati badi yidza bedza bema fɔvā kī, <sup>LVIII</sup> “Bunu kī ele kī, ‘Maabubuli Asoli Kola kī kī bike mɔ awe a, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maake kɔbebā kī nné awe bekɔa bike.’ ” <sup>LIX</sup> Leme bati kī adansie malo táketi mɔ akū.

<sup>LX</sup> ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a yidza edza ne bati a flee anɛ, ade evia Yesu kī, “ɔláanye onukpē ne fɔletsa a kī belamɔ kale katia nɔ a?” <sup>LXI</sup> Leme Yesu sua onukpē étále kadima.

ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē a buki evia ye kī, “Nɔ nye Kristo, Nhila ɔlate a Obi a?”

<sup>LXII</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Ye manɛ, ade míamɔ Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale a sɔmɔna, ade yaato ode eya ne luflututu kame a!”

<sup>LXIII</sup> Ne awā a, ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a bē ye atadie kame ne kalɔkpa kame ele kī, “Botábuki busī ɔdansini odima! <sup>LXIV</sup> Minu ye mbusuo fɔletsa a. Litsa nye mi adzuni?”

Adeke be flee bitunɔ yo kī eku kɔtɔ ade efeta ekpa wuda a. <sup>LXV</sup> Be kame badi yi kayɔ mɔ tane katua kako ne Yesu akū, badi sua ye anɛ, bekake ye fukpeni kavia ye kī, “Bi boe owula kī ebɔa nɔ!” Ade



badāmenane a kpā Yesu bebalebale ye awe ne toloto a.

### *Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.*

LXVI Kī Petro buki edzi ne lowabe a, abawa adi ne Ɔsofonokoē Flee a toto kame a ya ne awā. LXVII Kī emo Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, ebē ane edā ye ade ebi ye kī, “Nō malo otomena Yesu Nazaretni a!”

LXVIII Ade Petro sī ele kī, “Īnyina letsama, ade maānu letsa a kī ale a malo a!” Ade ene enaa onyupē a. Mō ye awā kawo pe mō okoko nye onukpē.

LXIX Abawa a buki emó ye ne awā, ade edo bati a kī bedzē ne awā kabi awe kī, “Enye be kame ɔmɔa!” LXX Leme Petro buki esī.

Owi tábuna mō bikī bedzē ne awā bi ye kī, “Ɖláapuli osi kī ɔnyé be kame ɔmɔa, kitonekī nō malo Galileani ane.”

LXXI Ade Petro do kadum mō katani awe kī, “Ntani kī ɔnokɔali male, Baguma evele yī soto nte fɔvā mama. Īnyina oti a kī ye fɔletsa milamena kale a.”

LXXII Deedimɔape okoko be leyade, ade Petro te ane ne kale a kī Yesu bi ye a akū kī, “Fɔmɔ okoko aabe titi nviā ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Kī emo ye akū eyi ɔsū a, ebe blobblo.

## **XV**

### *Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē Benadzemo Ye.*

I Ɖonɔne tutuutu a basofonokoē a, ɔmaī banokoē a, mbla batsane a mō fɔletsa badzene a tsena mɔatse benaa adzina ne Yesu akū. Bisui Yesu ne towē kame, bekpā ye benado ne Pilato awe.

II Awā naa, Pilato via Yesu kī, “Nō nye Yudafɔ Legā a?”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Oo, fola nde ayekī ɔle a.”

III Basofonokoē a le fɔletsa pii bitsua Yesu onukpē. IV Foesū Pilato buki evia ye kī, “Ɖláakpa kale a mbuaye? Tse fɔletsa a kī belamena katsua kate ne nō akū a.”

V Leme Yesu tábuki ebinya onukpē ade Pilato kena saa a.

### *Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Kɔto.*

VI Kateli nye kateli, ne Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, Pilato afone oti mɔa ne abāā kola bawane a kame, kī Yudafɔ via a awe kakpa be. VII Ne loko a na kame

a, onyole odi kī bave Baraba waa kola mō bati bebā badi. Bati a yidza bedza ne Roma Abāā akū ade bekɔ bati ne foe kame a. VIII Kī bati kodabu a kpota a, bivia Pilato kī ekena seme kale kī yawe kakena kateli nye kateli a ekpa be.

IX Evia be kī, “Miáwe kī nfone Yudafɔ Legā a awe nkpa mi?” X Pilato via fukī kitonekī enyina yededeede kī lineke sū mō basofonokoē a kɔa Yesu bido ne ye awe. XI Leme Yudafɔ basofonokoē kɔa bido ne bati kodabu a kame kī bivia Pilato efone Baraba mbom awe ekpa be.

XII Pilato buki evia bati kodabu a kī, “Kekɔ litsa miawe kī nkena oti a kī miawe kī Yudafɔ Legā a?”

XIII Ade bebɔa fowɔla bibi ye kī, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

XIV Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tokpa ekena?” Ade be flee bebɔa fowɔla kɔɔba kī, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

XV Pilato we kī yakena ne bati kodabu a kawe akū ekpa be, foesū efone Baraba awe ekpa be, ade kī efɔ sodzafɔ bo Yesu paa mō mpile biyu a, ekɔa ye ekpa sodzafɔ a kī banaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

### *Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

XVI Sodzafɔ a kpā Yesu biwomona ne abāā ɔnokɔē a toto a lowabe, ade beve sodzafɔ nkae a beyakpota a. XVII Ade bekɔa lima ngbā atadie wulaa bido ye, beno fotsɔlewe lobɔe betsa ye a. XVIII Adeke bekawɔna ye kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafɔ Legā, lidzi nkpā geleele!” XIX Bibo ye ne lolɔ mō otse, bitua tane biko ne ye akū, ade bike aduli bekena folo bekpa ye a. XX Kī bidi ye nsekuo biyua a, benye atadie ngbā a ne ye akū, bimuniki mō ye mɔawe tide bido ye. Ke liti a, bekpā ye benemena kī banaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

### *Bebɔa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

XXI Kī banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī bave Simon kī eto akula adi kame yanaa ɔmato kame. Ade sodzafɔ a he ye kī ete Yesu asendua a elo a. Simon kī to Kireneni ɔmato a, ade enye Aleksandro mō Rufo ɔlega a. XXII Bekpā Yesu benamena kakɔ kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayɔ nye oti lolɔ fotsɔ. XXIII Ade awā bekpa ye waī kī betsekamo otsonu

kĩ yadina akũ kawo kĩ emoa a, leme Yesu támoa be. <sup>XXIV</sup> Sodzafɔ a boa Yesu ne asendua akũ ade beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akũ bemó ekĩ yaanya odi nye odi ade a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Bɛboɔa ye ne asendua akũ ne ɔnɔne tɔdɔũ evedi kame. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade bɛtsele ye onukpɛ katsua fɔletsɔ bɛboɔa ne ye lolɔ nyange kĩ, “Yudafɔ Legã a.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Bɛboɔa bayekpane nviã leme ne asendua akũ bibumɔ Yesu, ɔmɔa ne ye sɔmɔna, ɔyade ne ye sebã. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne osi kĩ akũ, letsɔ a kĩ bɛtsele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame a ya ne foe kame kĩ, “Bibu ye bido ne tokpa bakenane kame.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Bati a kĩ bɛkatɛ a kpɔkpa folɔ ade bivũna Yesu kĩ, “Ao! Nɔ a kĩ ɔle kĩ aaveli Asɔli Kɔla a obuki oke kɔbebã ne fuwi elale liti a ne awĩ a? <sup>XXX</sup> Duma ne asendua akũ, kanye nɔ akũ!”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Ade ayea Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a leme di ye nsekuo bɛkabi akũ kĩ, “Ète bati bebã nkpã, leme yaápuli ete ye mɔawe akũ. <sup>XXXII</sup> Mifɔ Kristo, Israelfɔ Legã a eduma ne asendua akũ finyaa bɔmɔ lɔkɔa bɔte ye budo” Ade bati nviã a kĩ bɛboɔa ne asendua akũ bibumɔ Yesu a, leme vuna ye a.

### *Yesu Ku.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Kĩ suwa tɔdɔũ ewua-nviã boɔa a, katinya kame flee ke ɔtũ, kenawo tɔdɔũ elale kame. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne tɔdɔũ elale kame a, Yesu boɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ele ne Hebri tide kame kĩ, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayɔ nye, “Yĩ Baguma! Yĩ Baguma! Litsɔ sũ ɔfɔne yĩ awe?”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Bati a kĩ bɛdzɛ ne awã a badi nu letsɔ kĩ ele a, ade bele kĩ, “Mitse! Yave Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Eliya.”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Be kame ɔmɔa wula atse enabɔe kanyinya butubu ɔsapɔ kĩ edo ne waĩ mɔ ɔnye kame ade edela mɔ otse ekpa Yesu kĩ emoa a. Ade oti a kale kĩ, “Midza, mifɔ bɔdã nte Eliya aaka eyaanye ye ne asendua a akũ!”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu buki ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade emena onukpɛ a.

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame pe, Asɔli Kɔla lima kpale a kĩ litsua koe kame a bɛ ne kayite, kito nyange keyawo kayɔ.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade kĩ sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ a kĩ edza etselamena asendua a nu Yesu fɔwɔla

kabɔa mɔ ayekĩ eku a, ele kĩ, “Nuwĩ fɔane kĩ oti kĩ nye Baguma Obi.”

<sup>XL</sup> Batsɔle badi leme dza mɔ lugo bɛkadã. Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Salome mɔ Maria kĩ ye babi nye Yakobo obisɛde a mɔ Yose. <sup>XLI</sup> Lɔkɔ a kĩ Yesu na ne Galilea, ade be lekatomɔ ye bɛkabumɔ ye a. Batsɔle bebã pii kĩ bitomɔ ye beya ne Yerusalem a leme na ne awã.

### *Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>XLII</sup> Fɔtsɔa kĩ flee ya ne luwi kĩ lenya Kaweya Luwi a loto. Ne olobe lɔkɔ a, <sup>XLIII</sup> Yosef kĩ eto Arimatia ɔmato a ya. Enye oti kĩ edeĩ obu ne fɔletsɔ badzene a kame, ade edzi yadã Baguma Legãkanyakɔ a kaya ane a. Yosef do ɔwɔle enaa Pilato sekɛ eke ye aduli evia kĩ efɔne Yesu ɔnɔkpa a awe ekpa ye. <sup>XLIV</sup> Fɔkena Pilato wãwã kĩ enu kĩ Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ. Foesũ eve sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ evia ye kĩ nuwĩ Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ. <sup>XLV</sup> Ade kĩ ɔnɔkɔɛ a bi ye ɔnɔkɔali a, Pilato kpa Yosef osi kĩ enaavenya ɔnɔkpa a.

<sup>XLVI</sup> Ade Yosef naya aklala, ade kĩ enavenya Yesu ɔnɔkpa a, esuli ye ne lima a kame. Ekɔa ye ewɔla ne linike kĩ benye ne de ɔke kame, ade emilinya de kpale ebale linike a onukpɛ a. <sup>XLVII</sup> Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kĩ enye Yose ɔma a dza bɛkadã, ade bemó awã kĩ bɛkɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a bibila a.

## XVI

### *Yesu Yidza Eto Banɔkpa Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ Kaweya Luwi a wũna a, Maria Magdalani, Maria Yakobo ɔma mɔ Salome benaya klubɔũ kĩ banaatsɛla Yesu ɔnɔkpa a. <sup>II</sup> Ne Ekwansieda ɔnɔne tutuutu a, kĩ suwa de a, biyidza benaa linike a akũ.

<sup>III-IV</sup> Kĩ banaa a, bɛkavia akũ kĩ, “Owei aamilinya de kpale a ne linike a onukpɛ ekpa boe?” De a pɔne lububu paa. Kĩ bɛdzɛla ane bɛdã a, bemó kĩ bimilinya de a biyi ne ɔwɛ kɔkɔɛ. <sup>V</sup> Foesũ biwo ne linike a kame. Adeke bemó opopo odi kĩ edo atadie wulaa fitaa edzi ne sɔmɔna semake, ade bɛboɔa oblia.

<sup>VI</sup> Opopo a bi be kĩ, “Mitavila. Yesu Nazaretni a kĩ bɛboɔa ne asendua akũ a, miawe. Elãa awĩ kĩ. Eyidza edzi

nkpā! Midā, ade awĩ bekōa ye bewōla a. <sup>VII</sup> Minaabi ye fōtsa bakōlenē a mō Petro lemē kī, ‘Yesu nyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea, ade awā míamō ye nde ayekī ebi mi eyi a.’ ”

<sup>VIII</sup> Foesū batsole a ne bilo atse bedzakū ne linike a owē ne libe mō kukūtila kame. Betábi odima kadima kitonekī bekavila.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani.*

<sup>IX</sup> Kī Yesu yidza eto banokpa kame ne Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, enya loto enye ye akū etsa Maria Magdalani, kī ye kame eblomena hūhū kpa evūkono etomena a. <sup>X</sup> Ade ye lenabi bikī bitomō Yesu tō a fōlets a. Bati kī dzi bekabe ayolohō ne ye wuda a akū. <sup>XI</sup> Lemē kī Maria bi be kī Yesu yidza edzi nkpā, ade kī emó ye malo ni, betáte ye bido.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fōtsa Bakōlenē Nviā.*

<sup>XII</sup> Fukī liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fōtsa bakōlenē nviā kī Bito Yerusalem banaa akula, lemē betámō ye biyi osū ne kayokayi a. <sup>XIII</sup> Bimuniki benabi be nkae a, lemē be malo betáte bido.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Fōtsa Bakōlenē Ewua-odi a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa fōtsa bakōlenē ewua-odi a kī bidzi banya. Lemē ekā be ane kī betána katekado, mō kī bēna atō osī, betáte bati a kī bēmó kī ye edzi nkpā a lemē bido a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ebi be kī, “Minaa katinya kame flee minaale Kale Wī a mikpa batidziwa flee.

<sup>XVI</sup> Odi nye odi kī ete edo, ete mui kawōla lemē ni, baate ye nkpā, lemē odi nye odi kī etáte edo ni, baako ye koto. <sup>XVII</sup> Baguma aakpa bate badone a kobē bekēna awāwā fōtsa. Baablomena hūhū kpa benemena ne yī dī akū, baale tide voē. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade nte bipi kōe iye bēmoa otsonu kpa ni, foláakēna be letsama. Nte bite awe ne basone akū ni, baana akū osī.”

*Baguma Bōe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Ke liti a, kī boe Olate Yesu le kodzela mō be eyua a, bebōe ye benamena ne ode ade enadzi ne Baguma somona a. <sup>XX</sup> Ye fōtsa bakōlenē a nale Kale Wī a ne kako nye kako. Boe Olate a kēna adzuma mō

be, ekōa awāwā fōtsa a kī bekakēna a ete de kī be fōlets a nye onokoli.

## LUKA Kalɛ Wī a Ndɛ Ayekī Luka Tsɛlɛ Ke a

I Onokɔɛ Tiofilo, bati pii bɔa mbodi ayekī baapuli, betselɛ letsa nye letsa a kī leya ne boe kame a biyi. II Betselɛ letsa a kī bibi boe a, ndɛ ayekī binu bitomena bikī bemó fɔletsa kī bame kito anɛ kayɔkayi a, ade bide letsā ne foe akū a. III Foesū, Onokɔɛ Tiofilo, ne ayekī yī mɔawɛ a ntsā fɔletsa kī flee kame kito kayɔkayi a sū ni, nkɔna kī fɔnenɛ kī matselɛ fɔletsa a pɛpɛpɛ mma nɔ. IV Nkena fukī ayekī aanyi onokɔali kalɛ a ne fɔletsa a kī betsa nɔ a flee kame.

### *Bekpa Kanyi Ne Yohanes Mui Owolanɛ Kama Akū.*

V Ne lɔko a kī Herodes kanya legā ne Yudea tite akū a, Yudafo ɔsofo odi na kī bave Zakaria. Eto ɔsofo katsu a kī bave Abiya a kame. ɔtsō dī nye Elizabet kī ye malo eto ɔsofo Aaron kasinu a kame. VI ɔtsō mɔ onyo kī dzi nkpā wī ne Baguma anɛ, ade bekadi ye tebla mɔ nhihie akū pɛpɛpɛ a. VII Bati kī táma obi odima kitonekī Elizabet nya oduko, ade bati nviā a lemɛ dɛ a.

VIII Luwi a Zakaria kakena ye tsofo adzuma ne Yudafo afolie kabɔakɔ, kitonekī be katsu a akū fuke. IX Ne be basofo adzuma kakena onukpɛ a, biwole ade foyake ne Zakaria akū, kī enaate onyo mɔ olɛ ekpa Baguma ne ye afolibɔ atenyɛ a akū. Foesū ewo enaa Yudafo afolie kabɔakɔ a. X Lɔko a kī ekate onyo a, bati nkaɛ a ko ne kanya bekabɔa mpae.

XI Boe ɔlate ode foto onyanɛ odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne onyo katekɔ a somɔna semake. XII Kī Zakaria mó ye a, ebɔa obili ade libe wo ye paa a. XIII Lemɛ Baguma ode foto onyanɛ a bi ye kī, “Zakaria, tavila! Baguma nu nɔ mpaebo, nɔ ɔtsō Elizabet aama obinyole ekpa nɔ. Aate ye dī kī Yohanes. XIV Kawɔlɛ aade nɔ paa, ade ayea kawɔlɛ aade bati pii lemɛ nte bema ye a. XV Yaanya oti kpale ne Baguma anɛ. Ketáne kī yamɔa waī iye bave mɔ ɔsī. Ade kito ye kama kame

ni, Hūhū Kpalɛwa aate ye kame. XVI Ade ye aanya oti kī yaamunikimɔ Israelfo bati pii eyamena ne be ɔlate Baguma a sekɛ a. XVII Yaanya boe ɔlate kaya a lotɔ ena hūhū mɔ kobɛ ndɛ ayekī Baguma Onukpɛ Onyɛnɛ Eliya na a. Yaalɔla babi mɔ balega kayite. Yaadani bikī bideī ato ɔsī bena adzuni ndɛ bikī bakena tuwī. Fukī aafɔ boe ɔlate bati lena ne kukūmanɛ kame bekpa ye.”

XVIII Ade Zakaria via ode foto onyanɛ a kī, “Nde maakena iɔnyi kī fukī aaya ne foe kame? Kitonekī ndɛ, ade yī ɔtsō lemɛ dɛ a.”

XIX Baguma foto onyanɛ a kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Gabriel kī madza ne Baguma anɛ. Ade ye lido yī kī iyaabi nɔ ɔledo wī kī a. XX Lemɛ ɔtáte yī ɔledo odo, kī yaaya ne foe kame ne lɔko a kī Baguma hihie eyi a. Ne foesū aato lumumu, ɔlápuli ɔlɛ kodzela kennaawo luwi a kī fɔletsa a kī nle iyi kī a aaya ne foe kame.”

XXI Ne lɔko a kame a, bati a kī bena ne kanya bekadzole Zakaria kena saa, ade bekabu lolɔ kame ne letsa a sū kī ebuna owi beblebee ne afolie kabɔakɔ a. XXII Kī Zakaria ne eya a, etábuki epuli ele kodzela mɔ be. Foesū bemó biyi ɔsū kī emɔ kanyekatsa kadi ne afolie kabɔakɔ a. Kī eto lumumu sū ni awe ekɔa ekakena nsentseleni katsa be.

XXIII Kī Zakaria yua ye adzuma ne Yudafo afolie kabɔakɔ a, edzakū enaa ɔto. XXIV Ke liti a, Elizabet yatsámɔ koma ade etábuki enɛ kanya a. Ekɔla ye akū tideto elo flee. XXV Adeke Elizabet le kī, “Finyaakī ni, Baguma bumɔ yī ade enye yī konyɔā ne bati anɛ a.”

### *Belɛ Yesu Kama Biyi.*

XXVI Ne tideto evū liti a, Baguma do ye ode foto onyanɛ Gabriel enaa Galilea ɔmato odi kī bave Nazaret kame. XXVII Ode foto onyanɛ kī kɔa ɔledo ema oyitsō kī bitinya bekpa onyole kī bave Yosef, kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi. Oyitsō a dī nye Maria. XXVIII Ode foto onyanɛ a ya ne Maria sekɛ ade ebi ye kī, “Oyitsō, mawɔna nɔ ne lukudo kame! Nɔ oti kī bemó kɔnya, boe ɔlate tomɔ nɔ!”

XXIX Ode foto onyanɛ ɔledo a fɔ Maria kena basaa, ade evia ye akū kī, “Litsa



kawõna ne awĩ a?” **XXX** Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye kĩ, “Maria, tavila. Baguma mɔ nɔ kɔnya. **XXXI** Aatsãmo kɔma ɔma obinyole, lokɔa aate ye dĩ kĩ Yesu. **XXXII** Yaate dĩ paa kĩ bati aave ye kĩ Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi. Boe ɔlate aadzina ye legã nde ɔwanyɔ Dawid aye. **XXXIII** Ade yaanya legã ne Yakob babi mɔ bawa akũ daa a. Ye legãkanyakõ a lelãawũna dadaada.”

**XXXIV** Awã naa Maria bi Baguma ode foto onyane a kĩ, “Nde fukĩ aapuli fɔya ne foe kame ne lokɔ kĩ ñnyĩna onyole a?”

**XXXV** Ade ke ode foto onyane a bi ye kĩ, “Hũhũ Kpalɛwa ayako ne nɔ akũ ade Baguma kɔbẽ aate nɔ kame a. Foesũ obi kpalɛwa a kĩ aama a ni, baave ye kĩ Baguma Obinyole. **XXXVI** Mawe kĩ kai nɔ akũ oti kĩ bave Elizabet. Bati ale kĩ elãama, leme finyaakĩ etsẽmɔ kɔma. Edeĩ ne odeto ovũde kame, tito kĩ ede posoposo malo. **XXXVII** Kitonekĩ letsama lelãa kĩ Baguma lelãapuli ekena.”

**XXXVIII** Ade Maria bi ye kĩ, “Dã, boe ɔlate ɔsumune mane. Fɔya ne foe kame fɔkpa yĩ nde ayekĩ ɔle a.” Ade ode foto onyane a dzakũ efɔne ye a.

### *Maria Nasela Elizabet.*

**XXXIX-XL** Ne fuwi a na kame a, Maria mane akũ, ewe sɔwa enaa Zakaria awã ne Yudea ɔmato odi kĩ edeĩ ne toto kame, ade enawõna Elizabet a. **XLI** Kĩ Elizabet nu Maria kawõna a, ye obi ne seme kame a kuna akũ, ade Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a te Elizabet kame a. **XLII** Ade awã na ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ele kĩ, “Bihila nɔ ne batsole flee kame, ade bihila nɔ seme kame obi a leme a! **XLIII** Yĩ nye oweĩ kĩ boe ɔlate ɔma ya kĩ yayaawõna yĩ? **XLIV** Lokɔ a kĩ nsila nnu nɔ kawõna pe, obi ne yĩ seme kame a kuna akũ mɔ kawɔle. **XLV** Bihila nɔ paa kitonekĩ ɔte odo kĩ Baguma ɔledo a kĩ ele ne nɔ akũ a aaya ne foe kame.”

### *Maria Sã Kamu ɔno.*

**XLVI** Awã naa Maria le kĩ, “Yĩ ɔwɔle amu Baguma.

**XLVII** Ade kawɔle ade yĩ hũhũ a, ne Baguma yĩ ɔtene a sũ,

**XLVIII** kitonekĩ ete ane ne, yĩ ye ɔsumune kĩ enyẽ letsama akũ.

Kito finyaa kanaa ni, babi mɔ bawa flee aave yĩ oti kĩ bihila ye, **XLIX** kitonekĩ Baguma Otumifo kena fɔtsa kpale ekpa yĩ. Ye dĩ akũ kpale.

**L** Ye kɔnyakamo waa, kekpa babi mɔ bawa kĩ bavila ye a.

**LI** Ekena fɔtsa kpale, ade eyale bati a kĩ bedela be akũ ne ode mɔ be kakɔna flee a.

**LII** Edzela fɔgã kĩ fudeĩ kɔbẽ ne be fɔgãkpo akũ, ade edela bikĩ bedola be akũ a ne ode a.

**LIII** Ekpa bikĩ kɔle ako be a fɔtsa wĩ pii, ade efɔ bikĩ bideĩ akũ a dzakũ mɔ awe pupulidza a.

**LIV-LV** Ete ane ne letsa a kĩ ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyɔ a akũ, ade eyaabumo ye ɔsumune Israel a.

Ete ane, emɔ Abraham kɔnya, mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa kito finyaa flee kanaa!”

**LVI** Maria dzi ne Elizabet sekẽ nde tideto elale fɔmɔ emuniki enaa ɔto.

### *Bema Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlans a.*

**LVII** Kĩ Elizabet aama a, ema obinyole. **LVIII** Ye akũ bati mɔ banune flee nu ayekĩ Baguma kena seme kale ekpa ye, foesũ be flee bemɔ kawɔle paa mɔ ye.

**LIX** Kĩ akɔkɔa a te fuwi elẽ a, ye akũ bati ya kĩ batsua ye lekpati, ade bewe kĩ bakɔa ye ɔlega dĩ Zakaria bite ye a. **LX** Leme ɔma tátuno mɔ be, ade ebi be kĩ, “Ye dĩ aanya Yohanes.”

**LXI** Ade awã mɔ bibi ye kĩ, “Odima táto nɔ kola kame kĩ yanya dĩ a na.”

**LXII** Ne foesũ bekɔa awe bekena nsentseleni bivia ɔlega kĩ etsa dĩ a kĩ ewe kĩ yate obi. **LXIII** Awã naa Zakaria via sileti ade etsele ete kĩ, “Ye dĩ nye Yohanes.” Fɔkena be a flee saa. **LXIV** Deedimɔape Zakaria buki edo kɔdzela kale awe ade emu Baguma a. **LXV** Libe wo ye banune a flee ade fɔletsã kĩ gba ne temato a kĩ tideĩ ne Yudea toto kame a flee a. **LXVI** Fɔletsã kĩ kpa bati a kĩ binu foe a lolɔ kame kabu, ade bivia be akũ kĩ, “Litsa odu obisẽ kĩ aadani ekena?” Bivia foe kitonekĩ fɔwaa yedede kĩ Baguma kɔbẽ tomo ye.

### *Zakaria Le Baguma Fɔletsã Eyi.*

LXVII Hūhū Kpalēwa tē obisē a ɔlēga Zakaria kame ade ēlē Baguma fɔletsā eyi kī,

LXVIII “Mifō bumu boe ɔlate, Israel Baguma,

kitonēkī eyabumɔ ye kade bati, ade enye be nē tokpa kame a.

LXIX Ekpa boe ɔtenē kī edeī kɔbē, oti kī enye ye osumunē Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

LXX Ne ayekī ēlē eyi anē kɔkɔē etsāmena ye onukpē banyenē kpalēwa a akū,

LXXI kī yaanyē boe etomena bikī bapi boe osumbo

mɔ boe bakesīnē flee awē kame.

LXXII Ele kī yaamɔ boe bawanyɔ kɔnya, ade ete anē nē ye nhihie kpalēwa a kī ekēna eyi a akū a.

LXXIII-LXXIV Yaakēna nē fubo a kī elɔ ekpa boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham,

kī yaanyē boe etomena boe bakesīnē awē kame a akū,

ayekī bɔapuli busum Baguma nē katavila kame,

LXXV boe akū lēkpale, budzi kadzi wī nē ye anē, nē boe nkpā fuwi flee kame.

LXXVI Nɔ, yī obi, bati aave nɔ Baguma Ne Ode Flee Onukpē ɔnyenē.

Ade nɔ aanya boe ɔlate lotɔ lokɔa ɔlola osi ɔkpa ye kaya a.

LXXVII Aabi ye bati kī baana kate nē be titikpa kakɔakate kame.

LXXVIII Boe Baguma deī semē kale mɔ ɔwɔle bɔēē,

foesū yaafō kate ɔhaī a lide ekpa boe.

LXXIX Yaafō ɔhaī kī lēyaako nē bati a kī bideī nē ɔtū kame,

mɔ bikī bideī nē wuda kuyo kame a akū,

lokɔa ekpā boe etsāmena lukudɔ osi akū.”

LXXX Obisē a bo anē nē sukēna mɔ hūhū kame. Edzi nē kɔsa kame, kenawo luwi a kī enye ye akū etsa Israel kanade a.

## II

### *Yesu Kama.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Legānokɔē Kaisare Augusto si mbla kī bekā, betsele bati flee a kī bideī nē Roma legākanyakō tite akū a buī. <sup>II</sup> Ne bati buī katsele katɔnyade kī kame a, abāā ɔnokɔē kī bave Kirenio lenya Siria tite akū. <sup>III</sup> Ne

mbla a sū odi nye odi naa ye ɔto kī yanaatsēle dī.

<sup>IV</sup> Ade ke Yosef to Nazaret ɔmato nē Galilea enaa Betlehem ɔmato nē Yudea tite akū, awā kī bema Legā Dawid lemē a. Yosef naa awā kitonēkī enya Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi. <sup>V</sup> Bemɔ Maria kī bitinya bekpa ye a kī etsēmɔ kɔma lemē a lenaa kī banaatsēle buī. <sup>VI</sup> Kī bēna nē Betlehem a, lokɔ wo ɔto kī Maria ama. <sup>VII</sup> Ema ye obinyole ɔtonyade, ade esuli obi a edo nē fumakū kame, ekɔa ewɔla nē letsa a kī de kame bayae anya a kame, kitonēkī betāna kawakō kadima nē banɔvɔē kasekō a.

### *Ode Fɔto Banyanē Yabi Baveli Bakpānē Fɔletsā Wī.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Baveli bakpānē badi na nē tite a kako kadi lenye a flee bekadā be bayae akū.

<sup>IX</sup> Deedimɔape ode fɔto ɔnyanē odi nē eta nē be kayite ade Baguma kukūkpale ko nē

be akū a. Ne foesū bivila paa, <sup>X</sup> lemē ode fɔto ɔnyanē a bi be kī, “Mitavila! Mma

mi fɔletsā wī kī fɔayamēna kawɔle mɔ lukudɔ pii fɔkpa bati flee. <sup>XI</sup> Ne nviā luwi

kī akū, bema ɔtenē kī enye boe ɔlate Kristo bekpa mi nē Legā Dawid ɔmato a

kame. <sup>XII</sup> Letsa a kī miakɔa mimó miyi ɔsū nye kī miāmɔ waawa a kī busuli

ye bido nē fumakū kame ewaa nē bayae kanyakō.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Deedimɔape ode fɔto banyanē kɔdza baū kudi to ode kɔka kɔyabumɔ ɔtonyade

a, ade be a flee bekamu Baguma mɔ kawɔle kī,

<sup>XIV</sup> “Obu mɔ kamu kekpa Baguma nē ode flefle,

lokɔa lukudɔ litomena katinya kame bati flee a kī Baguma awē a!”

<sup>XV</sup> Kī ode fɔto banyanē a dzakū nē be sekē bedani benaa ode a, baveli bakpānē

a bi be akū kī, “Mifō bɔnaa Betlehem bɔnaadā letsa a kī lēya a kī boe ɔlate bi

boe a.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade bewē sowa benaa benamɔ Maria, Yosef mɔ waawa a kī ewaa nē bayae kanyakō a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kī bemó ye a, bele

fɔletsā a flee kī Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyanē a bi be nē obisē a akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati flee a kī

binu baveli bakpānē fɔletsā a kēna saa. <sup>XIX</sup> Lemē Maria pi fɔletsā kī flee edo nē

lolo kame, ekakona foe akū dzununuunu.  
 XX Baveli bakpāne a muniki benaa mo Baguma kamu ne foletsa flee a kī binu, bemó lemē a akū, kitonekī foe flee foya pēpēpe nde ayekī ode foto onyane a bi be a.

### *Bite Waawa a Di.*

XXI Ne luwi lelēde akū kī batsua obisē a lekpati a, bite ye dī kī Yesu nde ayekī ode foto onyane a le eyi fomō beyatsāmo ye kōma a.

### *Bekoa Yesu Benamena Yudafō Afōlie Kabōakō.*

XXII Loko wo oto kī Yosef mo Maria bekēna akū kakpale yedede amanie nde ayekī Mose mbla tsa a. Foesū bekōa waawa a benamena Yerusalem kī bannaakōa ye bido ne boe Olate awe, XXIII nde ayekī betsele bido ne boe Olate mbla ovoli a kame kī, “Obinyole otonyade odi nye odi ni kenē kī benye ye biyi bekpa boe Olate.” XXIV Ade benaa benakēna afōlibo fōtsa a ne boe Olate mbla a onukpē kī bekōa mbloduma nviā iye fōblōblōm nviā bebōa afōlie bekpa ye.

XXV Ne loko a na kame a, onyole odi kī bave Simeon dzi ne Yerusalem. Enye oti wī kī yavila Baguma ade edzi ekadā osi kakpa Israel katē a. Hūhū Kpalēwa deī ne ye kame, XXVI ade enye etsa ye lemē kī elāaku kenawo loko a kī emō boe Olate, Kristo a kī bele biyi a. XXVII Ade ke Hūhū a kpā Simeon enamēna Yudafō Asōli Kōla kame a. Kī bamane a kōa waawa Yesu a beyamēna kī bayaakēna amanie ne mbla a onukpē a, XXVIII Simeon tē waawa a ele ne awe, ade enye Baguma kolē kī,

XXIX “Boe Olate, finyaa, okēna ne nō kale onukpē akū,  
 aapuli onye yī, nō osumunē, osi nnaa ne lukudo kame.

XXX Yī mōawe banēbi mō Otene a,

XXXI kī okōa oma bati flee a.

XXXII Enye ohaī a kī yaanye nō fōwetsa etsa bikī benyē Yudafō,  
 ade yaanya obu fōtsa ekpa nō bati Israelfō a.”

XXXIII Fōletsā a kī Simeon le ne obisē a akū kenā Yosef mo Maria saa.  
 XXXIV Simeon hila be ade ebi Maria kī, “Baguma nye obisē kī kī fōtsā ye akū Israelfō pii bena katē iye kawō. Yaanya

nsentseleni kī eto Baguma sekē ade bati pii aayidza bedza ne ye akū a. XXXV Ade yaanye bati kakōna a kī bekōa bekōla a kanya a. Fōtsē fukī akū sū ni, aate kalōe nde ayekī lepame atsōe nō du.”

XXXVI-XXXVII Otsolenokōē odi kī enya Baguma onukpē onyene na ne awā, enye okunawa kī bave Hana. Olēga nye Fanuel kī eto Aser kasinu kame. Futeli evūkōno pē edzi kōnyō fomō onyō ku, ade finyaakī ete futeli aduewōtsi-ena. Yudafō afōlie kabōakō a ekana loko nye loko, ekasum Baguma lenye mo suwa, ade ekasui onukpē, kabōa mpae lemē a. XXXVIII Ne loko a na kame pēpēpe ye malo eyawo awā ade enye Baguma kolē, ele foletsā ne obisē a akū ekpa bati flee a kī bidzi badā Baguma ane kī yaanye Yerusalem a.

### *Bimuniki Benaa Nazaret.*

XXXIX Kī Yosef mo Maria yua be amanie kakēna nde ayekī boe Olate mbla tsa a, bimuniki benaa be oto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū. XL Obisē a bo ane, ena akū osī, ade enyi kadi paa a. Baguma nhila lemē tomō ye.

### *Yesu Naa Yudafō Asōli Kōla Kame.*

XLI Kateli nye kateli, Yesu bamane kanaa Yerusalem kanaanya luwi kī bave Wuda Katē Luwi. XLII Kī Yesu tē futeli ewua-nviā a, bibuki benaa luwi a kanyakō nde ayekī bekakēna kōkōe a. XLIII Kī luwi a kanya wūna a, bimuniki banaa oto, lemē Yesu kō kahō ne liti ne Yerusalem ne ye bamane katanyi kame. XLIV Bibu kī ena ne bati kame, foesū betsā luwi mōa flee fomō bido ye kawē awe ne ye akū bati mo bakōba kame. XLV Kī betāmo ye sū ni, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem benē betsē bawe ye. XLVI Ne luwi lelade a benamo ye ne Yudafō Asōli Kōla kame a kī ye mo Yudafō mbla batsane badi bidzi, ekatse be foletsā a kī bekale, ade ekavia be foletsā ne foe akū a. XLVII Be flee a kī binu ye foletsā kame kakpale a, kenā saa ne kadi kanyi baū odu a kī ekōa ekpa mbuaye a. XLVIII Kī ye bamane mo ye a, akū yela be, ade oma via ye kī, “Obi, litsa sū okēna boe fukī odu? Bōmō aga flee bōkōa kōneyōole bōtsā bōwe nō.”

XLIX Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nde sū mitsā miwe yī? Minyina kī yī ɔlega awa kene kī nna mbɔɛɛ?”<sup>L</sup> Leme betānu letsa a kī de ebi be a kayo.

<sup>LI</sup> Yesu tomo be bedzakū benaa Nazaret, ade edola ye akū ekpa be a. Oma kɔa foletsā kī flee edo ne ɔwɔle kame dzununu. <sup>LII</sup> Ade Yesu bo ane ne sukena mo kadikanyi kame, ade Baguma mo bati flee mo kawɔle ne ye akū a.

### III

#### *Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne Legānokɔɛ Kaisare Tiberio legākanya kateli kawualode kame a, Pontio Pilato nya abāā ɔnokɔɛ ne Yudea tite akū. Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes lenya Galilea tite akū, ade ɔwaɛ Filipino nyā Iturea mo Trakoniti tite akū a. Lisania nya Abilene tite akū. <sup>II</sup> Hana mo Kayafa leme nya Yudafo basofonokɔɛ flefle a. Ade loko a na kame leme mo Baguma ɔledo ya ekpa Yohanes kī enye Zakaria obi a kī ena ne kɔsa kame a. <sup>III</sup> Foesū Yohanes tsā emini ne Yordan ɔwo abui mo ye fuyite a ekade letsā kī, “Midani mi tɔwɔle kame lokɔa mite mui kawɔla amanie ayekī Baguma aakɔa mi tɔkpa ete mi.” <sup>IV</sup> Ade aye betsele ne Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yesaya ovoli a kame kī, “Oti odi tsɛ yabɔa fɔwɔla ne kɔsa kame kale kī,

‘Milola osi mikpa boe ɔlate kaya.

Mikena osi kpī miyi ye.

<sup>V</sup> Miyula foko a kī fɔpele pele fuwo a, ade mibubuli toto mo kotobii a flee fote a.

Miyo tisi balibaliwa a,

ade mitɛɛɛɛ foko a kī fude fute a.

<sup>VI</sup> Katinya kame bati flee aamo ɔtone a kī Baguma do a!’ ”

<sup>VII</sup> Bati kodabu kodabu pii ya ne Yohanes sekē kī ekena be mui kawɔla amanie, ade ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī mila nde bɔe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kode kī miapuli milo ne soto kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame? <sup>VIII</sup> Minye mitsa ne mi fotsakelawa kame bemɔ kī midani tɔwɔle kame. Ade mitakale kī minye Abraham babi mo bawa sū ni, Baguma lelāavele mi soto. Kitonekī mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli

ekɔa boe kī ekena babi mo bawa ekpa Abraham. <sup>IX</sup> Bike kasɔā kokɔe ne futse tɔbɔle akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kɔáwū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.”

<sup>X</sup> Awā naa bati a via Yohanes kī, “Foesū litsa kene kī bokena?”

<sup>XI</sup> Ade ke ekpa be mbuaye kī, “No a kī odei tetadie tiwo te nviā ni, kɔa amɔa kakpa odi kī elá adima. Ade ke no a kī odei funitsā ni sɛ foe mo bikī bidzi kɔle a.”

<sup>XII</sup> Tɔgɔle batene badi malo ya kī ewɔla be mui, ade bivia ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, litsa kene kī bokena?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Yohanes bi be kī, “Mitae ɔgɔle fɔba fukī abāā tsua eyi kī mite a.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Sodzafo badi leme yavia ye kī, “Boe malo litsa kene kī bokena?”

Yohanes bi be kī “Mitakɔa kobɛ mite sika ne bati awe, ade mitatsua odima onukpɛ ne letsa a kī minyina kī etakena a akū. Mifɔ mi kotokase kuwo mi ane.”

<sup>XV</sup> Ayekī bati ane tei ne boe ɔtene a kaya moatse akū sū ni, bekakona kī ɔsa Yohanes nye oti a kī badzɔle a. <sup>XVI</sup> Foesū Yohanes bi be kī, “Yī kɔ nkɔa mui mawɔla mi mui, leme oti odi kī ebɛ yī aya ne liti. Ntáfeta kī manye ye mpabua ne ye abɔa malo. Oti kī aakɔa Hūhū Kpalewa mo fi ewɔla mi mui. <sup>XVII</sup> Enne ye kɔvela kī yaakɔa ewe enye ye babi wī a lokɔa efila be eko ne oli kame. Leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī folá kadi a kame!” <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade Yohanes tsā kode tisi futefute pii akū ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū kī bati bedani be kadzi kame a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Yohanes kā abāā ɔnokɔɛ Herodes ane, kitonekī ete ɔwaɛ ɔtsɔ kī bave Herodia ekɔā, ade Herodes kena fɔtsa kpa bebā pii leme a. <sup>XX</sup> Ade ebuki ekena tɔkpa kī tebɛ kolaa kī epi Yohanes edo ne abāā kɔla kame a.

#### *Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Kī Yohanes wɔla bati a flee mui eyua a, ewɔla Yesu leme mui. Ade loko a kī Yesu kabɔa mpae a, odetó kame binya, <sup>XXII</sup> ade Hūhū Kpalewa ka nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū a. Awā naa odo odi to ode ele kī, “No nye yī obi kī maátuno kale. Kawɔle ade yī ne no akū.”

*Yesu Bawanyɔ Kasinu a Kame Bati.*



**XXIII** Yesu te nde futeli taale fomo eyi ye kanade adzuma kayo. Bati kona ki olega nye Yosef.

Ki ye olega nye Eli, **XXIV** Eli olega nye Mata. Mata olega nye Levi, Levi olega nye Melki. Melki olega nye Yanai, Yanai olega nye Yosef.

**XXV** Yosef olega nye Matatia, Matatia olega nye Amos.

Amos olega nye Nahum, Nahum olega nye Esli.

Esli olega nye Nagae, **XXVI** Nagae olega nye Mahat.

Mahat olega nye Matatia, Matatia olega nye Semei.

Semei olega nye Yosek, Yosek olega nye Yuda.

**XXVII** Yuda olega nye Yohanan, Yohanan olega nye Resa.

Resa olega nye Zerubabel, Zerubabel olega nye Sealtiel.

Sealtiel olega nye Neri, **XXVIII** Neri olega nye Melki.

Melki olega nye Adi, Adi olega nye Kosam. Kosam olega nye Elmadam, Elmadam olega nye Er.

**XXIX** Er olega nye Yosua, Yosua olega nye Eliezer.

Eliezer olega nye Yorim, Yorim olega nye Matat.

Matat olega nye Levi, **XXX** Levi olega nye Simeon.

Simeon olega nye Yuda, Yuda olega nye Yosef.

Yosef olega nye Yonam, Yonam olega nye Eliakim.

**XXXI** Eliakim olega nye Melea, Melea olega nye Mena.

Mena olega nye Matata, Matata olega nye Natan.

Natan olega nye Dawid, **XXXII** Dawid olega nye Isai.

Isai olega nye Obed, Obed olega nye Boaz. Boaz olega nye Salmon, Salmon olega nye Nahason.

**XXXIII** Nahason olega nye Aminadab, Aminadab olega nye Admin.

Admin olega nye Arni, Arni olega nye Ezron.

Ezron olega nye Perez, Perez olega nye Yuda.

**XXXIV** Yuda olega nye Yakob, Yakob olega nye Isak.

Isak olega nye Abraham, Abraham olega nye Tara.

Tara olega nye Nahor, **XXXV** Nahor olega nye Seruk.

Seruk olega nye Regu, Regu olega nye Pelek.

Pelek olega nye Eber, Eber olega nye Sala. **XXXVI** Sala olega nye Kainan, Kainan olega nye Arfaksad.

Arfaksad olega nye Sem, Sem olega nye Noa.

Noa olega nye Lamek, **XXXVII** Lamek olega nye Metusala.

Metusala olega nye Henok, Henok olega nye Yared.

Yared olega nye Mahaleel, Mahaleel olega nye Kainan.

**XXXVIII** Kainan olega nye Enok, Enok olega nye Set.

Set olega nye Adam, ade Adam olega nye Baguma a.

## IV

### *Abonsam So Yesu Eda.*

<sup>I</sup> Huhuh Kpalawa a te Yesu kame flee ade edzakuh ne Yordan owo a abuh a. Huhuh a kpa ye enamena kosa kame, awa ki bati lelala. <sup>II</sup> Ade awa mo Abonsam so ye eda fuwi tena flee a. Ne fuwi a na kame flee a, Yesu tanya letsama fesu kole kako ye mo osi mo osi.

<sup>III</sup> Ade ke Abonsam bi ye ki, "Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekoh bi de ki ledani lekana abodoo."

<sup>IV</sup> Leme Yesu bi ye ki, "Oowo! Katsela Kpalawa a le ki nne funitsa odi su oti adzi nkpah."

<sup>V</sup> Ke liti a, Abonsam kpa ye enamena kako kadi ne ode, ade ne sinapo moa kaboa kame ni, enye katinya kame mo ke fogatsa a flee etsa Yesu. <sup>VI</sup> Ebi Yesu ki, "Maakoa katinya kame kobeh ki mo ke kobeh mo anunyam flee nkpah no, kitoneki bekoa foe flee bido ne yi awe, ade ke maapuli nkoo foe nte owula a ki mawe a. <sup>VII</sup> Foesu fotsa ki flee aanya no fude nte okena aku okpa yi."

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu bi ye ki, "Katsela Kpalawa a le ki, 'No Olate Baguma odi kene ki akena no aku okpa lokoa osum ye leme.' "

**IX** Ke liti a, Abonsam kpã Yesu enamena Yerusalem ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla a ode flee, ade ebi ye kɔ, "Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekɔ vɛnya kaka kanaadza ne tite.

**X** Kitonekɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ, 'Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane ɔledo ne no akũ,

**XI** kɔ baakae no ne be awe kame, ayekɔ no abɔa lelãasãmo de.' "

**XII** Yesu kpa mbuaye kɔ, "Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛme lɛ kɔ, 'Taso boe ɔlate no Baguma a ɔdã.' " **XIII** Kɔ Abonsam yua Yesu kasokadã ne osi nye osi akũ a, efone ye awe edzakũ tɔ kɛnaawo loko bebã kɔ yaana osi.

*Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayɔ Ne Galilea Tite Akũ.*

**XIV** Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a tɛ Yesu kame ade emuniki enaa Galilea tite akũ a. Ye dɔ gba ne kame kame ne awã flee. **XV** Etsa fotsa ne Yudafɔ fotsenakɔ a, ade odi nye odi mu ye fotsa katsa a.

*Bisɔ Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

**XVI** Ke liti a, Yesu naa Nazaret awã kɔ bedɔla ye a. Ne Kaweya Luwi akũ a, enaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ nde ayekɔ yawe kakena a. Eyidza edza kɔ yakã Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame foletsã, **XVII** ade bekɔa Baguma Onukpɛ Onyene Yesaya ovoli a bekpa ye a. Ebɔnya ovoli a ne awã kɔ betsele kɔ,

**XVIII** "Boe ɔlate Hũhũ a tɛ yɔ kame flee,

kitonekɔ epau yɔ,

kɔ nle Kale Wɔ a ntsa ahiãfo.

Ade edo yɔ kɔ nde letsã kɔ bikɔ bideɔ ne awɔba kame

aana be akũ akũ kadzi,

kɔ banekune aamo foko,

bikɔ bideɔ ne ohau mo lubo kamo kame a, aana kaweya.

**XIX** Ade nkpa kanyi kɔ loko a kɔ Baguma aamo ye bati kɔnya a wo ɔto."

**XX** Yesu sua ovoli a emunikimo ye ekpa fotsã akũ ɔdamenane a, ade ekɛna akũ edzi a. Bati a flee ke ane ne ye akũ, bekadã ye kenanaana. **XXI** Ade ebi be kɔ, "Katsɛle Kpalɛwa foletsã a kɔ minu kɔ nkã kɔ a, ya ne foe kame nviã kɔ ne mi moawe ane kame."

**XXII** Bati a flee kɔ bɛna ne awã a mu ye paa mo ye kodzela kale, ade ye

konyakamo foletsã a kɛna be saa lɛme a. Ade bivia be akũ kɔ, "Mbɔɛɛ nné Yosef obi a ne awɔ a?"

**XXIII** Ade Yesu bi be kɔ, "Nti ãnyina kɔ miãboã yɔ legbã kɔ kɔ, 'Owane tsa no akũ,' ade miãbi yɔ lɛme kɔ, 'Fotsã a kɔ bunu kɔ okɛna ne Kapernaum a ni, kɛna foe odu ne no moawe ɔmato lɛme.' "

**XXIV** Yesu buki ele kɔ, "Lɛme mabi mi kɔ Baguma onukpɛ onyene odima late dɔ wɔ ne ye moawe ɔmato. **XXV** Fonye onokɔali kɔ bakunawa pii na ne Israel tite akũ ne loko a kɔ Eliya dzi nkpã a, kɔ oni fɔ kako futeli elale mo seke, ade kole mo osi mo osi ya ne tite a na akũ a. **XXVI** Lɛme Baguma tãdo Eliya ne Israelfo bakunawa a kame odima sekẽ. Mbom okunawa odi kɔ ena ne Zarepta ɔmato kɔ edeɔ ne Sidon tite akũ a sekẽ edo ye. **XXVII** Bati pii lɛme kaso foso ngbã ne Israel, ne Baguma Onukpɛ Onyene Elisa loko, lɛme betãtsã be kame odima, keba Naeman kɔ eto Siria tite akũ."

**XXVIII** Kɔ bati a kɔ bɛna ne katsenakɔ a nu fukɔ a bɛna kalokpa paa. **XXIX** Ade ke beta biyidza bipi Yesu bevele, bidu ye benemena ne ɔmato a kame a. Bekpã ye benamena ɔto a kɔ ye akũ bitsua ɔmato a kaletɛ ne kako pelepele a, mo kakona kɔ badu ye enaato ne kayo, **XXX** lɛme Yesu tsã bati a kayite edzakũ.

*Yesu Blomɛna Hũhũ Kpa Ne Odi Kame.*

**XXXI** Ke liti a, Yesu dzakũ enaa Kapernaum ɔmato kame ne Galilea tite akũ, ade ekatsã bati fotsã ne Kaweya Fuwi akũ a. **XXXII** Ye fotsã katsã kɛna bati a saa, kitonekɔ kobẽ na ne ye kodzela kale kame. **XXXIII** Luwi a, odi kɔ hũhũ kpa na ne ye kame na ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a, ade ebɔa fowɔla kɔɔba ele kɔ, **XXXIV** "Ao! Yesu Nazaretni, litsã akamo boe? Oya kɔ ayaawɔla boe mbɔɛɛ? ãnyina owula a kɔ ye ane. No nye Baguma Oti Kpalɛwa Kɔ Bido a!"

**XXXV** Awã naa, Yesu do hũhũ a onukpɛ kɔ, "Tse kodzela kane ne oti a kame!" Hũhũ a bɔe oti a emuni ne tite ne bati a ane kame na, ene ne ye kame, ade letsama tãkɛna ye a.

**XXXVI** Fotsã a kɛna bati a flee wãwã ade bivia be akũ kɔ, "Litsã foletsã odu ne awɔ a? Oti kɔ deɔ otumi mo kobẽ yawũni ne

hūhū kpa akū ade batse a.” XXXVII Yesu akū foletsa kīi gba ne kayite a na flee.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Pii.*

XXXVIII Yesu to Yudafo katsenakō a enaa Simon awā. Loko a na Simon nyina waa yaso atilili mo osi, foesū bekpa Yesu kanyi kī eyaadā ye. XXXIX Ade ke Yesu nadza ne ye mpa owē, ewūni ne foso a akū, ade fone ne ye kame eyidza moatse ekena fodetsa ekpa be a. XL Kī fokō ka a, bati kpā be bakōba a kī baso foso kumekume a bema Yesu. Ete awe ne be kame odi nye odi akū etsa be flee. XLI Hūhū kpa né ne bati pii kame mo fowola kabōa kī, “No nye Baguma obi a!” Leme Yesu boā hūhū kpa a onukpē ade etakpa be osi kī bele kodzela kitonekī binyina kī ye nye Kristo a.

### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Yudafo Fotsenakō.*

XLII Odenyinawi a, Yesu dzakū ne omato a kame enaa kako dīi kadi, ade bati a do ye kawē awe a. Kī bemó ye a bike ye aduli kī etadzakū ne be sekē. XLIII Leme ebi be kī, “Kene kī nnaale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō akū a ne temato bebā leme kame, kitonekī ade foe Baguma do yī kī iyaakena a.”

XLIV Foesū ekale Baguma kale a ne Yudafo fotsenakō a ne tite a na akū flee.

## V

### *Yesu Ve Ye Fotsa Bakolene Batonyade a.*

I Luwi a, kī Yesu dza ne Genezaret owo lutubu baū a abuī a, bati kapili kī bafuā ye bitse Baguma foletsa a. II Yesu mó tokolo nviā ne lutubu a abuī ade kofabi banyene a né belamena be tesau kavole a. III Yesu wo ne okolo a kī enya Simon ode a kame ebi ye kī edu okolo a enamena mui ane sukuloo. Ekena akū edzi ne ye kame etsa bati a fotsa.

IV Kī Yesu tsa fotsa eyua a, ebi Simon kī, “Ta okolo a kanamena awā kī kidzū, lokoa mimo no babumenane mita mi tesau minye kofabi.”

V Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Onokōē, bokena adzuma mo osi mo osi kadzo lenye flee leme botāna letsama. Leme nte ole lomo ni maafō bota tesau a.” VI Kī beta tesau a benye kofabi beblebee kī fofō be tesau a do kakkeli awe. VII Foesū bebōa

awe beve be bakōba ne okolo oyade a kame kī beyaabumo be. Beya beyanye kofabi biyula tokolo nviā a tiyi limii kī tido kayela awe.

VIII Kī Simon Petro mó letsa a kī leya a, eke aduli ne Yesu ane kame ebi ye kī, “Boe Olate, ne liti ne yī owē, kitonekī tokpa okenane mane.” IX Simon mo ye bade a kēna saa ne kofabi beblebee a kī benye a sū. X Ade ayea fokena ye adzuma bakōba Yakobo mo Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi a leme wāwā a.

Ade Yesu bi Simon kī, “Tavila. Kito finyaakīi kanaa ni, bati aakanye.” XI Ke liti a, beta be tokolo benadzela ne owo abuī, befone letsa nye letsa awe biyi ade bitomo Yesu ne liti a.

### *Yesu Tsa Okotani Odi.*

XII Loko lidi, Yesu na ne omato odi kame awā kī onyole odi kī ekaso foso ngbā na. Kī onyole kīi mó Yesu a, enato ne ye aboa kame eke ye aduli kī, “Boe Olate, nte fonye no kawē ni, aapuli ofō foso kīi lewo ne yī akū.”

XIII Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kī, “Mawe lomo. No akū ekpalē.” Deedimōape foso a wo ne ye akū.

XIV Ade Yesu si ye mbla ele kī, “Tabi odima kadima mbom naa tīi kanaakoa no akū katsa ososo, kafō esela no akū edā, lokoa edi adansie ekpa odi nye odi kī nuwīnuwī foso a wo ne no akū. Kpa afolibō fotsa a kī Mose mbla tsa a leme.”

XV Leme Yesu akū foletsa gba fōnaa mo lugo, ade bati pii kaya kī bayaatse ye fotsa katsa, bēna foso katsa leme a. XVI Leme fokō fudi Yesu adzakū kanaa kako kī kekēna dīi kanaaboa mpaē.

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

XVII Luwi a, kī Yesu katsa fotsa a, Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane a kī bito temato kumekume ne Galilea mo Yudea tite akū, mo Yerusalem na ne awā. Baguma kobē a na ne Yesu kame kī ekōa etsa foso. XVIII Ade bati badi lo oti odi kī eveliveli ne okena akū beyamena a. Bebōa mbodi bewē osi kī batsā biwo ne kola a kame bekōa oti a biyi ne Yesu ane kame. XIX Leme ne bati lidede sū ni, betāna osi biwomo ye. Foesū bebōe oti a bide ne letsā. Ade bitinya fokpā benye okē

bekamena ɔsɔnɛ a mɔ ye ɔkɛna biyi nɛ Yesu mɔ bati a flee anɛ kame a.

**XX** Kĩ Yesu mɔ be katekado a, ebi onyole a kĩ, “Nwaɛ, bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ!”

**XXI** Ade Farisifo mɔ mbla batsanɛ a do akũ kavia awɛ kĩ, “Owei nyɛ oti kĩ kĩ yale fubusuotsa nɛ Baguma akũ? Baguma odi keĩ aapuli ɛkɔa titikpa ete!”

**XXII** Yesu nyi be kakɔna, foesũ evia be kĩ, “Nde sũ miakɔna fɔtsa kĩ bame odu? **XXIII** Fɔɔdabe kale deĩ ɔsĩ fɔbɛ, ‘Bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ’ mbɔɛɛ kĩ, ‘Yidza kadza, katsã?’ **XXIV** Lemɛ kĩ míamɔ miyi ɔsũ kĩ yĩ a kĩ ñnyɛ Otidziwa Obi a ndeĩ kɔbɛ kĩ makɔa bati titikpa kate nɛ katinya kĩ kame sũ ni, midã o-o!” Kĩ ɛɛ fukĩ eyua a, ɛdani ebi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kĩ, “Mabi nɔ kĩ yidza kabɔɛ nɔ ɔkɛna kanaa kɔla!”

**XXV** Letaleta onyole kĩ ta eyidza nɛ bati a flee anɛ kame, ɛbɔɛ ye ɔkɛna a kĩ ye akũ ɛwa a, ɛnaa kɔla mɔ Baguma kamu. **XXVI** Fukĩ kɛna bati a flee wãwã. Akũ nyɛnɛ be flee, ade bimu Baguma, bekale kĩ, “Litsa awãwã fɔtsa bɔmó nviã kĩ a!”

### *Yesu Vɛ Levi.*

**XXVII** Ke liti a, kĩ Yesu anɛ nɛ tɔtɔ a kame a, ɛmó ɔgɔɛ ɔtɛnɛ odi kĩ bave Levi edzi nɛ ye adzumamu. Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tomɔ yĩ.” **XXVIII** Levi yidza ɛfɔnɛ letsa nyɛ letsa eyi ade etomɔ ye a.

**XXIX** Owi tábuna mɔ Levi te opunu kpale ɛkpa Yesu nɛ ye tɔtɔ kame. Tɔgɔɛ batɛnɛ pii mɔ bati bebã lemɛ na nɛ awã. **XXX** Farisifo mɔ be bakɔba Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ a badi kɛna hũhũhũhũ bivia Yesu fɔtsa bakɔɛnɛ a kĩ, “Nde sũ mianya kamɔa mɔ tɔgɔɛ batɛnɛ mɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ?”

**XXXI** Ade ke Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, “Basɔnɛ lisĩ bekpa tutsonu ɔkɛnanɛ, nné bikĩ bideĩ akũ ɔsĩ. **XXXII** Ntáya kĩ mayaave bati kĩ bidzi kpĩ, mbom ñya kĩ tɔkpa bakenanɛ bedani be tɔwɔɛ kame.”

### *Yesu Lɛ Kalɛ Nɛ Baguma Osi Vɔɛ Mɔ Ɔkɔɛ Akũ.*

**XXXIII** Bati badi bi Yesu kĩ, “Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔɛnɛ a awɛ onukpɛ kasui mɔatɛ mɔatɛ kabɔa mpɛɛ ade ayea Farisifo bade a lemɛ akɛna a. Nde sũ nɔ fɔtsa bakɔɛnɛ anya, kamɔa?”

**XXXIV** Ade Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Miakɔna kĩ bati a kĩ beve nɛ obolitsɔ kapikɔ a adzi kɔɛ nɛ lɔkɔ a kĩ obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a deĩ nɛ be sekɛ? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ! **XXXV** Lemɛ luwi aaya kĩ baakpã obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a nɛ be sekɛ. Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame ni, baasui onukpɛ.”

**XXXVI** Yesu buki ɛbɔa be legbã kĩ, “Odima lábɛ lima vɔɛ kakɔa katalɛ lima kɔɛ ɔkɛ. Nte ɛkɛna foe lɔmɔ ni, yaabɛ lima vɔɛ a, lemɛ lɔvɔɛ mɔ lɔkɔɛ a leláaketimɔ akũ. **XXXVII** Ade ayea baáko waĩ vɔɛ nɛ ɔyɛ ovoli kuvũ kɔɛ kame a, kitonɛkĩ waĩ vɔɛ a aafɔ kuvũ a lebɛ lɔkɔa waĩ a lemɛ aawula. **XXXVIII** Nɛ foesũ kɛnɛ kĩ biko waĩ vɔɛ nɛ ɔyɛ ovoli kuvũ vɔɛ kame. **XXXIX** Finyaa, nte odi mɔa waĩ kɔɛ ni, eláawe kĩ yamɔa bavɔɛ. Letsa a kĩ yaale nyɛ kĩ, ‘Waĩ kɔɛ a nɛnɛ ɛbɛ.’ ”

## VI

### *Yesu Mɔ Farisifo Vɛɛ Fɔletsɛ Nɛ Kaweya Luwi a Akũ.*

**I** Nɛ Kaweya Luwi mɔa lidi akũ ni, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔɛnɛ tsã fugbanɔ kɔba kudi kayite batɛ. Ye fɔtsa bakɔɛnɛ a ve fudi bɛtsɛ foe bekaba. **II** Ade ke Farisifo a badi via be kĩ, “Nde sũ miakɛna letsa a kĩ boe mbla tákpa osi kĩ bekɛna nɛ Kaweya Luwi akũ?”

**III** Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Mitákã nɛ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame, mimó letsa a kĩ Legã Dawid kɛna nɛ lɔkɔ a kĩ kɔɛ kako bemɔ ye bade a? **IV** Legã Dawid nawo nɛ Baguma kɔla kame ɛbɔɛ abodoo a kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afoliɛ bekpa Baguma a ɛnya, ade ɛkɔa adi ɛkpa ye bakɔba a lemɛ benya a. Fɔnyɛ boe mbla kĩ odima lelá osi kĩ yanya foe, mbɔɛntɛ basɔfɔ odi keĩ.”

**V** Yesu wũna kĩ, “Otidziwa Obi a nyɛ Kaweya Luwi a Ɔlate.”

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kĩ Ye Kɔkɔ Ku.*

**VI** Nɛ Kaweya Luwi bebã akũ ni, Yesu naa Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ a ɛnaatsa fɔtsa. Onyole odi kĩ ye kɔkɔ ku na nɛ awã. **VII** Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo badi kawɛ osi a kĩ ye akũ baatsã bewɛ fɔletsɛ bite nɛ Yesu akũ. Foesũ biko anɛ bedã flee nte yaatsa fɔsɔ nɛ Kaweya Luwi akũ. **VIII** Lemɛ Yesu nyi be kakɔna ade ebi onyole a kĩ, “Yidza kayaadza nɛ bati anɛ



kame ne awĩ.” Onyole a ne eyadza ne awã.

**X** Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mavia mi ntse ni, litsa boe mbla kpa osi kĩ bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akũ? Fɔnɛnɛ kĩ bekena tuwĩ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, mbɔɛɛ kĩ bekena tɔkpa? Fɔnyɛ luwi kĩ de akũ bete oti nkpã, mbɔɛɛ kĩ befɔnɛ ye awɛ eku?”

**X** Yesu dã be flee etɛmɛna ade ebi onyole a kĩ, “Yo awɛ.” Eyo awɛ ade ye awɛ a le pɛpɛɛɛ a. **XI** Yudafo mo mbla batsane a na kalɔkpa mo osĩ mo osĩ ade bekapi adzuni ne letsa a kĩ baakena ye akũ a.

### *Yesu Nye Fɔto Banyane Ewua-nviã.*

**XII** Luwi a Yesu de enaa ɔto akũ kĩ yanaabɔa mpɛɛ, ade ebɔa mpɛɛ lenye flee ekpa Baguma a. **XIII** Kĩ kade nyina a, evɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a flee ekpɔta ade enye be kame bati ewua-nviã evɛ be kĩ fɔto banyane a. **XIV** Ade be nye Simon kĩ ete dĩ kĩ Petro mo ɔwaɛ Andrea, Yakobo mo Yohanes, Filipino mo Bartolomeo. **XV** Babebã nye Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo obi mo Simon a kĩ epili ye kade lolɔ. **XVI** Be nkaɛ nye Yuda kĩ enye Yakobo obi mo Yuda Iskariot kĩ ye leyatsa Yesu liti osi.

### *Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Etsa Bati Lemɛ.*

**XVII** Kĩ Yesu mo ye fɔto banyane a ka bito ɔto akũ a, beyadza ne kako tɛɛwa kĩ ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ pii mo bati kɔdabu baũ kudi na. Bati pii to Yudea tite akũ, Yerusalem ɔmato mo tɛmato a kĩ tewaa ne Tiro mo Sidon mpo abuĩ a kame beya. **XVIII** Beya kĩ bayaatse Yesu fɔtsa katsa bɛna fɔso ahɔlo ahɔlo katsa. Bikĩ hũhũ kpa kaha be a lemɛ ya ade etsa be a. **XIX** Bati a flee kabɔa mbɔdi kĩ bata Yesu kitonekĩ kɔbɛ kudi kanɛ kato ye kame katsa be flee.

### *Bati Badi Aamo Kawɔle Ade Badi Lemɛ Aamo Lubo a.*

**XX** Yesu dzɛla anɛ edã ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a ade ebi be kĩ,

“Baguma aahila mi a kĩ minye ahiãfo a, kitonekĩ mi kade nye Baguma legãkanyakɔ a

**XXI** Baguma aahila mi a kĩ kɔle ako mi finyaakĩ a,

kitonekĩ míawĩ!

Baguma aahila mi a kĩ miabe finyaa a,

kitonekĩ miaya kamɛmɛ kɔ!

**XXII** Baguma aahila mi nte bati akesĩ mi, bisĩ mi, bavũna mi, iye bale kĩ minye bati kpa ne Otidziwa Obi a sũ!

**XXIII** “Mimo kawɔle, nte fɔya lomo a, mito, mimo kawɔle kitonekĩ mideĩ kɔtɔkase kpale ne ode. Mite anɛ lemɛ kĩ ade fukĩ odu be bawanyɔ kɛna Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ kɔɛ a.

**XXIV** Lemɛ bɔbɔɛ makpa mi a kĩ mideĩ akũ a, kitonekĩ mimó mi kawɔle kɔkɔɛ ne awĩ!

**XXV** Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi a kĩ miwĩ finyaakĩ a, kitonekĩ kɔle aako mi!

Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi a kĩ miamɛmɛ finyaakĩ a, kitonekĩ míawo ɔblo, mibe.

**XXVI** Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi nte bati flee abɔa mi buĩ wĩ, kitonekĩ ade aye be bawanyɔ mu fɔvã onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a.

### *Miwe Mi Bakesĩne Kale.*

**XXVII** “Lemɛ mabi mi a kĩ miatse yĩ kale a kĩ miwe mi bakesĩne kale, mikena tuwĩ mikpa be. **XXVIII** Mikpa bikĩ badumu mi a nhila. Mibɔa mpɛɛ mikpa bikĩ bakena mi tenya a. **XXIX** Nte odi bale no awɛ ne ɔlɔto moa ni, fɔ ebale no ne ɔyade a lemɛ. Nte odi te no atadiɛ wulaa ni kɔa no atadiɛ anyanglede a lemɛ kakpa ye. **XXX** Odi nye odi kĩ yaawã no fɔtsa ni, kpa ye, ade nte odi bɔɛ no litsedi ni, tabuki ɔle kĩ atɛ foe. **XXXI** Letsa a kĩ miawe kĩ bati bebã bekɛna bekpa mi ni, mikena foe lomo mikpa be.

**XXXII** “Nte miawe bati a kĩ bawɛ mi kale odi ni, nde sũ kenɛ kĩ bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenane malo awɛ bikĩ bawɛ be kale a. **XXXIII** Ade nte bati a kĩ bakena mi semɛ kale odi mo miakena semɛ kale kakpa a ni, nde sũ kenɛ kĩ bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenane malo akɛna lomo. **XXXIV** Ade nte bikĩ baapuli bise mi koto odi mo miakpa tɛvɛ ni, nde sũ kenɛ kĩ bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenane malo akpa be akũ tɛvɛ, ne ayekĩ baase foe flee bekpa be sũ! **XXXV** Oowo! Miwe mi bakesĩne kale mikena be tuwĩ. Mikpa be tɛvɛ lemɛ mitate anɛ kĩ baase bekpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomo ni, míana kɔtɔkase kpale lokɔa míanya Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a babi. Kitonekĩ Baguma

deĩ sɛmɛ kalɛ ɛkpa bikĩ baáyi bati aye mɔ bati kpa malo. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Mimɔ bati kɔnya ndɛ ayekĩ Baguma amɔ kɔnya.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Nɛ Bati Bebã Kadzɛmena Akũ.*

<sup>XXXVII</sup> “Mitadzɛmɔ bati bebã ayekĩ Baguma lɛmɛ lɛláadzɛmɔ mi. Mitakɔ bati bebã kɔtɔ lokɔa Baguma lɛmɛ lɛláakɔ mi kɔtɔ. Mikɔa bati tɔkpa mite be, lokɔa Baguma lɛmɛ aakɔa ete mi. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Mikpa bati fɔtsa lokɔa Baguma lɛmɛ aakpa mi. Nuwĩnuwĩ Baguma aakɔna, edo ɛmenana fuyi tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ fuwula nɛ ye sɛmɛ kalɛ onukpɛ. Fɔtsa kakɔna odu a kĩ mikɔa mikɔna mikpa bati bebã a, ade foe odu Baguma lɛmɛ aakɔa ɛkɔna ɛkpa mi a.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade Yesu bɔa be legbã kĩ, “Ɔnekunɛ lɛláapuli ɛkpã ɔkɔba ɔnekunɛ. Ntɛ ɛkɛna foe ni be nviã a flee baato lɛkɛ. <sup>XL</sup> Fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ lɛbé ye fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, lɛmɛ ntɛ ɛkolɛ fɔtsa eyua ni, yaana ndɛ ye fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ aye.

<sup>XLI</sup> “Nde sũ adã sukuluku kĩ sideĩ nɛ awaẽ linebi kame lɛmɛ ɔtsɛla luvokũ a kĩ lideĩ nɛ nɔ mɔawɛ linebi kame a? <sup>XLII</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaẽ kĩ, ‘Make nɔ aduli, fɔ ñnye sukuluku nɛ nɔ linebi kame’ nɛ lokɔ a kĩ luvokũ deĩ nɛ nɔ mɔawɛ linebi kame a? Anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa ɔkenanɛ anɛ! Nya lotɔ kanyɛ luvokũ a nɛ nɔ linebi kame lokɔa aapuli ɔmó yededeede ɔnye sukuluku nɛ awaẽ linebi kame.

*Kutse Kudi Nye Kudi Mɔ Koe Libi Kĩ Kɔawũ.*

<sup>XLIII</sup> “Kutse wĩ lówũ babi kpa, ade kutse kĩ kɔnɛnɛ lɛmɛ lówũ babi wĩ a. <sup>XLIV</sup> Babi a kĩ kutse nyɛ kutse awũ a bakɔa kamo koe kayi ɔsũ. Baána figi babi nɛ fu kutse kame ade baána akutu nɛ ɔgɔabi akũ a. <sup>XLV</sup> Oti wĩ anyɛ fɔtsa wĩ a kĩ fudeĩ nɛ ye ɔwɔlɛ kame a kanya, ade aye oti kpa lɛmɛ anyɛ fɔtsa kpa a kĩ fudeĩ nɛ ye ɔwɔlɛ kame a kanya a. Kitonɛkĩ lɛtsa a kĩ lideĩ nɛ oti ɔwɔlɛ kame a, ade de anɛ nɛ ye onukpɛ a.

*Fɔla Kake Nɛ Litekũ Leyɔde Mɔ Ɔsĩ Akũ.*

<sup>XLVI</sup> “Nde sũ miavɛ yĩ kĩ, ‘Boe Ɔlate, boe Ɔlate’ lɛmɛ miákɛna nɛ fɔtsa a kĩ matsa mi a akũ? <sup>XLVII</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kĩ yaya nɛ yĩ sɛkɛ katse yĩ fɔlɛtsa, kakɛna nɛ foe akũ ni, maatsa mi oti a odu kĩ yanɛ.

<sup>XLVIII</sup> Ela ndɛ oti kĩ nte eyi kola kake kayɔ etu ɔkã dzunununu eke litekũ leyɔde nɛ boe akũ. Nte ɔwo yili mɔ mui yalɔmɔ kola a ni, letsama lɛláakɛna kola a, kitonɛkĩ bike koe kake wĩ. <sup>XLIX</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kĩ yaátse yĩ fɔlɛtsa, ade yaákɛna nɛ foe akũ lɛmɛ ni, ela ndɛ oti kĩ eke kola kĩ koe kayɔ litekũ a lɛla ɔsĩ. Nte ɔwo yili ɛyalɔmɔ kola a na ni, kóaveli kɔtɔ gbloo!”

## VII

*Yesu Tsa Romafɔ Sodzafɔ Ɔnokɔẽ Odi Ɔsumunɛ.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ Yesu bi bati fɔlɛtsa kĩ flee eyua a, ɛdzakũ ɛnaa Kapernaum. <sup>II</sup> Awã naa, Romafɔ sodzafɔ ɔnokɔẽ odi nɛ awã na ɔsumunɛ kĩ yaátunɔ kalɛ. Ɔsumunɛ kĩ kasɔ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ ewo wuda onukpɛ. <sup>III</sup> Kĩ ɔnokɔẽ kĩ nu Yesu nkã a, edo Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ badi kĩ bɛnaabi ye ɛyaatsa ye ɔsumunɛ a. <sup>IV</sup> Bɛya nɛ Yesu sɛkɛ ade bike ye aduli mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ, “Oti kĩ fɛta ɛkpa nɔ kabumɛna paa, <sup>V</sup> kitonɛkĩ yawɛ boe kade bati kalɛ, ade ye like boe katsɛnakɔ a ɛkpa boe a.” <sup>VI</sup> Nɛ foe sũ Yesu tomɔ be ɛnaa.

Kĩ kite sukuloo kĩ Yesu awo nɛ ɔnokɔẽ a tɔtɔ kame a, ɔnokɔẽ a do ye bakɔba kĩ bibi Yesu kĩ, “Boe Ɔlate, tabuki ɔha nɔ akũ. Ntákpɔla nkpa kĩ awo nɛ yĩ tɔtɔ kame, <sup>VII</sup> ade ke ntákpɔla lɛmɛ kĩ maya nɛ nɔ sɛkɛ a. Foesũ lɛ kalɛ mɔapɛ lokɔa yĩ ɔsumunɛ a aasaɛ. <sup>VIII</sup> Yĩ malo ñnye oti kĩ ndeĩ nɛ banɔkɔẽ kĩ bebẽ yĩ lonɔkɔẽ kayɔ, ade ndeĩ sodzafɔ nɛ yĩ kayɔ a. Ntɛ mbi odi kĩ, ‘Naa ni’ yanaa, nte mbi ɔbebã kĩ, ‘Ya ni’ yaya, ade nte mbi yĩ ɔsate lɛmɛ kĩ ‘Kɛna fukĩ ni’ yakɛna foe.”

<sup>IX</sup> Kĩ Yesu nu fukĩ a fɔkɛna ye saa. Ɖdani ebi bati kɔdabu a kĩ bitomɔ ye a kĩ, “Mabi mi kĩ ntámɔ tɔ katekado kĩ odu nɛ Israelfɔ malo kame da!” <sup>X</sup> Batɔ a kĩ ɔnokɔẽ a do a muniki bɛnaa tɔtɔ a kame, ade benamɔ kĩ ɔsumunɛ a saɛ a.

*Yesu Nyina Okunawa Odi Obinyole.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a mɔ bati pii naa Nain ɔmatɔ kame. <sup>XII</sup> Kĩ ewo nɛ ɔmatɔ a koletia a, ɛtsɛlamɔ bati kɔdza kĩ bɛnɔnɛ ɔnokpa banaabila. Ɔnokpa a nyɛ otsole odi kĩ ɛnye okunawa obinyole mɔapɛ, ade ke ɔmatɔ a kame

bati pii leme tomɔ okunawa a. <sup>XIII</sup> Kĩ boe ɔlate mó otsole a, ye fɔletsɔ kɔ ye kɔnya ade ke ebi ye kĩ, “Fɔ̄ kabe.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Awã naa Yesu fuã enata ɔnokpa apaka a ade bikĩ benɔne ye a fɔ̄ bedza a. Ade Yesu le kĩ, “Opopo! Mabi nɔ kĩ yidza!” <sup>XV</sup> ɔnokpa a yidza edzi edo kɔdzela kale awɛ, ade Yesu kɔa ye edo ne ɔma awɛ a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Libe wo bati a flee ade bimu Baguma bele kĩ, “Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene kpale odi né eta ne boe kame! Baguma ka eya kĩ yayaanye ye bati!” <sup>XVII</sup> Yesu akũ fɔletsɔ kĩ gba ne Yudea tite mɔ fɔkɔ a kĩ fufuã a flee kame.

### *Yohanes Mui ɔwolane Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekɛ.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kĩ Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye fɔtsa kĩ Yesu lamena kakena flee a, ewe be kame bati nviã, <sup>XIX</sup> ade edo be ne boe ɔlate sekɛ kĩ benaavia ye kĩ, “Nɔ nye oti a kĩ bele kĩ yaaya a, mbɔee kĩ bodã oti bebã ane?” <sup>XX</sup> Kĩ biwo Yesu sekɛ a bibi ye kĩ, “Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a do boe kĩ bɔyaavia nɔ kĩ, ‘Nɔ nye oti a kĩ bele kĩ yaaya mbɔee kĩ bodã oti bebã ane?’ ”

<sup>XXI</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a, Yesu tsa bati beblebee fɔsɔ, eblɔmena hũhũ kpa etomena bati kame ade efɔ̄ banekune pii leme mó fɔkɔ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Ade ekpa Yohanes bato a mbuaye kĩ, “Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes letsɔ a kĩ mimó mɔ letsɔ a kĩ minu a, banekune mó fɔkɔ, bikĩ biveliveli yidza betse, bikĩ basɔ fɔsɔ ngbã akũ kpale, batɔsine anu fɔkɔ, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpã, ade belamena ahiãfɔ Kale Wĩ a kabi a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma hila oti a kĩ etamó nfumususu adima ne yĩ akũ.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kĩ Yohanes bato a dzakũ a, Yesu yi kayɔ mɔ kɔdzela kale ne Yohanes akũ kabi bati kɔdabu a kĩ, “Kĩ minaa Yohanes sekɛ ne kɔsa kame a, litsa mikɔna kĩ míamɔ? Mímó ye nde kɔkae sɔota kĩ ɔwe abɔa katomena katɛmena? <sup>XXV</sup> Litsa koũ mine minaadã? Oti kĩ ekɛele ye akũ mɔ fɔtsa mɔ kale yanɛ? Bikĩ bekeele be akũ mɔ fɔtsa mɔkale bidzi ne ɔmene kame ni, fɔgã toto kame bamɔ be. <sup>XXVI</sup> Mibi yĩ letsɔ a koũ sũ miti mina a? Kĩ míamɔ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene mbɔee? Mifɔ̄ nti mbi mi kĩ mimó oti kĩ ebɛ Baguma

onukpɛ ɔnyene kɔlaa. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade Yohanes akũ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, ‘Maado yĩ fɔto ɔnyane enya nɔ loto, eyaalola osi eyi ekpa nɔ.’ ”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, “Yohanes bɛ̄ odi nye odi kĩ edzi tɔ̄ ne katinya kĩ kame. Leme odi kĩ enye obisɛ kɔlaa ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ̄ a kame bɛ̄ Yohanes.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Fɔmɔ fukĩ aayane a, bati a flee nu Yohanes fɔletsɔ a, bemɔ tɔgɔle batene a titiliwu nye bikĩ bekɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akũ, ade befɔ̄ Yohanes kɛna be mui kawɔla amanie a. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme Farisifo mɔ Yudafo mbla batsane a sĩ Baguma nhihie a kĩ ekɛna eyi ekpa be a, ade betátuno kĩ Yohanes ewɔla be mui a.

<sup>XXXI</sup> Yesu le enamena loto kĩ, “Finyaakĩ litsa maakɔa nviã babi nkɔna mɔ? <sup>XXXII</sup> Bela nde babisɛ kĩ bikoni ne kɔya bagulo. Babɔa fɔwɔla kabi bakɔba kĩ, ‘Bɔsã obolitsɔ kapi tonɔ bɔkpa mi, leme mitáto!

Bɔsã tukutonɔ bɔkpa mi, leme mitábe.’

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a ya, ekasui onukpɛ, etámɔa waĩ, leme mile kĩ, ‘Hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame!’ <sup>XXXIV</sup> Otidziwa Obi a leme ya, enya, emɔa leme, ade miale kĩ, ‘Midã ɔnyakpane mɔ bave ɔmɔane kĩ! Enye tɔgɔle batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenane ɔkɔba!’ <sup>XXXV</sup> Leme bati flee a kĩ betɛ Baguma kadikanyi ni, be fɔkelatsa atsa kĩ fɔnye ɔnokɔali fɔletsɔ.”

### *Yesu Naa Simon Farisini a Awã.*

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Farisini odi ve Yesu kĩ eyaanya ne ye awã. Yesu tunɔ enaa enadzi bekanya. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Otsole odi kĩ etábɔa ɔbla wĩ na ne ɔmatɔ a kame. Kĩ enu kĩ Yesu na ne Farisini a toto kame ekanya a, ebɔe tumpã mɔkale mɔ kugua mɔ ɔlɛ mɔlɛ eyamena ne awã. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Edza ne Yesu liti ne ye abɔa ɔwɛ ade ekabe kako ne ye fɔneta akũ a. Otsole kĩ kɔa ye lɔlɔ tolɔ eyɔ babe a ne Yesu fɔneta, ade efifi foe akũ, ekɔa kugua a leme eko ne foe akũ a.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Kĩ Farisini a mɔ fukĩ a, ele ne ye lɔlɔ kame kĩ, “Nte obi kĩ mɔ nuwĩ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene yanɛ ni, kufe yaanyi kĩ otsole a odu kĩ elamena ye katalɛ a nye titikpa ɔkenane!”

<sup>XL</sup> Ade Yesu bi Farisini a kĩ, “Simon, ndeĩ kale kĩ mabi nɔ.”



Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Fotsa Ɖtsane, bi yī letsa a.”

**XL I** Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Banyole nviā badi dzimo sika ɔve ɔkpane odi koto. Ɖmoa dzimo ye sika kī siwo tideto ewua kotokase, ade ɔyade a leme dzimo ye odeto moa kotokase a. **XL II** Bati kī tápuli bise ye foto kī, foesū ekoa ete be. Bati nviā kī kame ɔwodabe aawe sika ɔve ɔkpane a kale eba?”

**XL III** Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Mate kado kī oti a kī bekōa koto kpale bite ye a.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Ɖle ɔnokoli.”

**XL IV** Ade Yesu dani edā otsole a ebi Simon kī, “Amo otsole kī? Kī nwo ne no toto kame a, ɔtākpa yī mui kī nvole foneta, leme otsole kī kōa ye babe evole yī foneta, ekōa ye tolo leme eyo be. **XL V** Ɖtākēna yī atuu, leme kito loko a kī iya ne awī a, otsole kī táfō yī foneta kafifi. **XL VI** Ɖtākpa yī kugua ntsela ne lolō kame, leme ekōa kugua mo olē mo olē etsela yī foneta.

**XL VII** Foēsū mabi no kī ne ɔdo a kī enye etsa kī a sū ni, bekōa ye titikpa beblebee a bite ye. Leme oti kī bekōa fotsa kabii bite ni, ɔdo kabii yanye katsa.” **XL VIII** Yesu bi otsole a kī, “Bekōa no titikpa bite no.”

**XL IX** Bati a kī bēna ne kanyakō a kavia be akū kī, “Owei ne awī a kī yakōa bati tokpa malo kate?”

**L** Ade Yesu bi otsole a kī, “No katekado te no. Naa ne lukudo kame.”

## VIII

### *Batsole Badi Kī Bitomo Yesu.*

**I** Ne fukī liti a, Yesu tsā emini ne temato mo tukula a kī tifuā a kame ekale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a leme tomo ye. **II** Batsole badi kī Yesu blomena hūhū kpa ne be kame, mo bikī etsa be foso leme tomo ye. Be kame ɔmoa nye Maria Magdalani kī ye kame eblomena hūhū kpa evūkono etomena a. **III** Otsole a odi leme nye Yohana, kī have onyo kī Kusa kī enya ɔnokōē ne Legā Herodes folētsa kadzekō, Susana mo batsole bebā pii kī bekōa be moawe akū fotsa bekadāmena Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene akū a.

### *Legbā Ne Okuani Odi Akū.*

**IV** Bati kato temato pii kame kaya ne Yesu sekē, ade kī bati beblebee yakpota a, eboa be legbā kī kī, **V** “Luwi a okuani odi naasā funitsā babi. Kī ekasā be a badi wula ne osi ɔwē ade ke bati sumini be, kovolabi leme tsuli be a. **VI** Badi wula ne apibo akū, ade kī beme a beve biku, kitonekī apibo a kame lēla mui. **VII** Badi wula ne tuwī mo fu kame. Tuwī mo fu a me tipi be. **VIII** Badi leme wula ne tite wī akū, beme bibo ane, kutse nye kutse wū babi kpasaa.”

Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!”

### *Letsa Sū a Kī Yesu Bōa Fōgbā.*

**IX** Yesu fotsa bakolene a via ye legbā a kayo. **X** Ade ebi be kī, “Benye Baguma legākanyakō fotsa kolawa a betsa mi, leme bati bebā a kō ni, fōgbā kame foaya kakpa be ayekī,

‘Baadā leme belāamo biyi ɔsū,

baanu leme belāa nu foe kayo.’

### *Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Okuani Akū a Kayo.*

**XI** “Legbā a kayo nye fukī. Funitsā babi a nye Baguma kale a. **XII** Babi a kī biwula ne osi ɔwē nye bati a kī binu kale a, leme Abonsam yanye kale a ne be towole kame, ayekī belāate bido bena kate **XIII** Bikī biwula ne apibo akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke mo kawole, leme ketāwo ne be kame dzununuunu. Bete bido ne loko lukū odi kame, ade nte sohue adi ya ni, bamuniki liti. **XIV** Babi a kī biwula ne tuwī mo fu kame a nye bati a kī binu kale a bete ke leme katinya kame ohau, akū fotsa kawo mo katinya kame kawolekamo anya be akū, kafō baābo ane kawū babi kayole. **XV** Leme babi a kī biwula ne tite wī akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke ne towole wī mo obu kame ade bipini ke mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kenawo kī biwū babi a.

### *Fō Ɖsedza Ekpale Fōko Ekpa Bati.*

**XVI** “Odima látēna ɔsedza kakōa looda kasua ye, iye kakōa ye kado ne mpa kayo. Mbom yadela ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akū ayekī bati aamo fōko nte bawo ne toto kame.

**XVII** “Letsa nye letsa kī bekōa bekōla ni, baanye de kanya. Ade letsa nye letsa kī



bisua de ni, baamo de benye beyamena ne ohaĩ kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mitse letsa a kĩ mianu a katse wĩ, kitonekĩ okĩ edeĩ foletsa kayokanu ni, baakpa ye kayokanu bibu, lemẽ okĩ ɛla kayokanu kadima ni, baate sukuloo a kĩ ekona kĩ edeĩ a malo ne ye awe.”

### *Bawei Koũ Nye Yesu Ōma Mɔ Bawaẽ?*

<sup>XIX</sup> Luwi a, Yesu ōma mɔ bawaẽ ya ne ye sekẽ lemẽ betápuli bifuã ye ne bati lidede sũ. <sup>XX</sup> Ade ke odi bi Yesu kĩ, “Ama mɔ awaẽ amẽ dzẽ ne kanya kĩ bawe bemó nɔ.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mma mɔ nwaẽ amẽ nye bikĩ batse Baguma kale, bakena ne ke akũ.”

### *Yesu Dina Ōwe Onukpẽ.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Luwi a Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame ade ebi be kĩ, “Mifõ bunyina ōwo lutubu baũ a bonaa abuĩ atide a.” Ade biyi ōwo a kanyina kayo a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kĩ biteĩ ne mui ane banaa a, Yesu wa tida. Deedimɔape ōwe mɔ osĩ odi vũ ne lutubu baũ a akũ, ade ekaboa mui kako ne okolo a kame, fofõ bena ne wuda mɔ nkpã kayite a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela Yesu bibi ye kĩ, “Boe Ōlate! Boe Ōlate! Buku buyua!”

Awã naa Yesu yidza edza ewũni ne ōwe mɔ mui a akũ. Ōwe mɔ mui a onukpẽ do, ade awã flee kena dũ a. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade evia ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Nde mi katekado?”

Bekena saa, libe wo be lemẽ, ade bivia be akũ kĩ, “Owei nye oti kũ? Yado ōwe mɔ mui onukpẽ ade batse ye a!”

### *Yesu Blomena Hũhũ Kpa Ne Onyole Odi Kame.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a nyina ōwo lutubu baũ a bito Galilea tite akũ beyawo Gadara ne tite a seke sitide a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kĩ Yesu né ne okolo a kame a, onyole odi kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne ye kame ne eto omato a kame eyatselamo ye. Owi buna kĩ onyole kũ tsã odzo, ade yaádzi ne toto kame, mbom asie mɔ funike kame yadzi. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Kĩ emɔ Yesu a, ebɔa fowola kɔɔba ade ebɔe ye akũ emuni ne Yesu abɔa kame mɔ fowola kĩ, “Yesu Baguma Kpale Ne Ode Obi! Litsa akamo yĩ? Make nɔ aduli, takena yĩ awoda!” <sup>XXIX</sup> Onyole a le fukũ

kitonekĩ Yesu wũni ne hũhũ kpa a akũ kĩ ene ne oti a kame. Loko pii hũhũ kpa a adzi ne ye akũ ade nte bido ye nkɔsonkɔso ne akpo mɔ abɔa malo a, yaveliveli ye lɔkɔa hũhũ kpa a akpã ye kanamena kɔsa kame.

<sup>XXX</sup> Yesu via ye kĩ, “Nde bave nɔ?”

Ade ekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Bave yĩ Lidede,” kitonekĩ hũhũ kpa beblebee wo ne ye kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ etablomena be benaawo ne leke dzununuunu a kĩ lelá kakuplakɔ a kame.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Baplakuo beblebee na ne oto odi akũ bekade. Foesũ hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ efõ bene benawo ne be kame, ade Yesu lemẽ kpa osi a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade bene ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo a kame a. Be kodabu a flee wula atse beka oto seke geĩ a biwo ne mui kame, bemɔa mui biku.

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kĩ bikĩ badãmena baplakuo akũ a mó letsa kĩ leya a, bilo benaa omato mɔ tukula kame bekabi bati letsa kĩ leya a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Bati ne beyaadã letsa kĩ leya. Ade kĩ biwo Yesu sekẽ a bemó onyole a kĩ ye kame hũhũ kpa a ne a kĩ edzi ne ye abɔa kayo. Edo atadiẽ ade ye ane kame lemẽ kpale. Libe wo bati a flee. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Bikĩ bemó letsa a kĩ leya a bi bati ayekĩ beblomena hũhũ kpa ne oti a kame. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Ne fukũ sũ bati a flee ne Gadara kayite a na ke Yesu aduli kĩ edzakũ ne be tite akũ, kitonekĩ libe wo be paa. Ne foesũ ewo ne okolo a kame edzakũ.

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Onyole a kĩ ye kame hũhũ kpa a ne a ke Yesu aduli kĩ, “Fõ ntomo nɔ bonaa.” Lemẽ Yesu nye ye osi, ebi ye kĩ, <sup>XXXIX</sup> “Muniki kanaa oto kanaale letsa a kĩ Baguma kena ekpa nɔ a.”

Onyole a tsã ne omato a kame ekale letsa a kĩ Yesu kena ekpa ye a.

### *Yesu Tsa Yairo Obitsole Mɔ Otsole Odi.*

<sup>XL</sup> Kĩ Yesu muniki enaa ōwo lutubu baũ seke sitide a, bati a te ye mɔ kawole kitonekĩ be flee bidzi bekadzole ye. <sup>XLI</sup> Ade ke onyole odi kĩ bave Yairo kĩ enye onokõẽ omɔa ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ ya ne awã a. Eyake aduli ne Yesu abɔa kame ewã ye kĩ efõ benaa ye toto kame, <sup>XLII</sup> kitonekĩ ye obitsole mɔape kĩ ete futeli ewua-nviã waa ne wuda mɔ nkpã kayite.

Kī Yesu kanaa a, bati pii yi ye akū. <sup>XLIII</sup> Otsole odi kī akū awula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee lemε na ne bati a kame. Otsole kī bula ye sika flee kade ne foso batsane sekē lemε odima tápuli etsa ye. <sup>XLIV</sup> Ekēna bōεε etsā bati a kame ne Yesu liti eta ye atadie soto. Deedimōape babōane a fō kawula.

<sup>XLV</sup> Ade ke Yesu via kī, “Owei leta yī?”

Lemε odima tákpeti. Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, dā ayekī bati beblebee yi nō akū!”

<sup>XLVI</sup> Lemε Yesu le kī, “Mmó ne yī kame kī odi ta yī ni, kitonekī kobē kudi ne kuto yī kame.”

<sup>XLVII</sup> Kī otsole a mō eyi ɔsū kī bemó ye sū ni, ena ne kukūtila kame ene eyake aduli ne Yesu abōa kame. Ne bati a flee ane kame na, ebi ye letsa nye letsa. Ebi ye letsa a kī de sū eta ye, mō ayekī esae letaleta a. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, nō katekado kpa nō akū ɔsī. Naa ne lukudo kame.”

<sup>XLIX</sup> Loko a kī Yesu kale fukī a, ɔto to Yudafo katsenakō ɔnokōē a awā eyabi Yairo kī, “Nō obitsole a ku, fótábuki fusī kī aha fotsa ɔtsane a.”

<sup>L</sup> Lemε kī Yesu nu foletsa a ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila. Nō kō te kado, obisē a aasae.”

<sup>LI</sup> Kī Yesu wo Yairo toto kame a, etákpa odima osi ewo ne kola a kame, mbōente Petro mō Yohanes mō Yakobo mō obisē a ɔlega mō ɔma odi. <sup>LII</sup> Bati pii dza ne awā bekabe mō konya ne obisē a wuda sū. Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō kabe. Obisē a táku. Tida kēke ewaa.”

<sup>LIII</sup> Lemε bati a flee mēmε ye kitonekī binyina kī obisē a ku. <sup>LIV</sup> Ade Yesu pi obisē a ne kōkpō eve ye kōoba kī, “Yī obi, yidza kadza!” <sup>LV</sup> Ade ke katsolebi a nyinya kiyidza kedza deedimōape a. Yesu bi be kī bekpa ke funitsā kenya. <sup>LVI</sup> Foletsa kī nyene bamane a akū, lemε Yesu si be mbla kī betabi odima letsa a kī leya a.

## IX

*Yesu Do Ye Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-nviā a Foto.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobē mō otumi kī beblōmena hūhū kpa flee, betsa foso kumekumε lemε. <sup>II</sup> Edo be kī benaale

kale ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, loko a betsa basone. <sup>III</sup> Fomo baanaa ni, Yesu bi be kī, “Mitabōε letsama nde otse kī bake katsā, fotsa bawāne kuvū, funitsā iye sika mile. Mitabōε atadie ayade malo mibu. <sup>IV</sup> Koko nye koko kī mise ni, mina ne toto a kame kenaawo loko a kī miádzakū ne ɔmato a kame. <sup>V</sup> Awā kī bati tate mi ni, mine ne ɔmato a kame loko a mikpa mi aboa kudu miko ne be akū, fonya nsentseleni fokpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto.” <sup>VI</sup> Ade fotsa bakolene a namini ne tukula a flee kame bekale Kale Wī a, bekatsa basone a ne koko nye koko a.

### *Legā Herodes Kena Basaa.*

<sup>VII</sup> Kī Legā Herodes, Galilea tite akū onyane a nu fotsa kī folamena kaya a, ekena basaa, kitonekī bati badi kale kī Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a libuki eyidza edzi nkpā. <sup>VIII</sup> Bati bebā lemε le kī Eliya libuki eya, ade babebā lemε le kī Baguma onukpē banyene koe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā. <sup>IX</sup> Legā Herodes le kī, “Nfō bitsua Yohanes lolō, mō owei nye oti a kī ye akū foletsa manu a?” Foesū Legā Herodes kaboa mbodi kī yamo Yesu.

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a muniki beya a, bibi Yesu letsa nye letsa a kī bekana. Ade ekpā be odi bene bōεε benaa Betsaida ɔmato a kame a. <sup>XI</sup> Lemε kī bati kodabu a nu foe a, bitomo ye benaa awā. Yesu te be ade ebi be foletsa ne Baguma legākanyakō akū, etsa bikī bisī foso katsa lemε a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kī suwa anaa katomukō a, Yesu fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā yabi ye kī, “Fō bati a bedzakū benaa tukula mō fope a kī fufuā a kame benaawe funitsā mō fowakō kitonekī awī lenyé bati kadzikō.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Lemε Yesu bi be kī, “Mi mōawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Ade bekpa mbuaye kī, “Funitsā flee kī bonεε nye abodoo elo mō kōfabi tolewa nviā. Awe kī bōnaaya funitsā bōma bati beblebee kī?” <sup>XIV</sup> Banyole nde be mpim elo na ne awā.

Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō bati a bidzi ne kutsukutsu kame. Katsu nye katsu kiwo nde bati aduenum.” <sup>XV</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a kena foe lomō biyua a, <sup>XVI</sup> Yesu bōε abodoo elo mō kōfabi nviā a,

edela ane edā odetó kame, enye Baguma kóle, ade ebulibuli ye ekóa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa bati a. <sup>XVII</sup> Bati a flee nya biwī, ade ye fotsa bakolene a fila fukī fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā a.

*Petro Nye Etsa Kī Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Luwī a, kī Yesu odi na ekaboa mpae a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē ade evia be kī, “Owei bati ale kī ye manē?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Bele kī, “Badi ale kī nō nye Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a. Badi ale kī nō nye Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Eliya, ade babebā leme ale kī Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>XX</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye manē?”

Awā naa, Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō nye Baguma Kristo a.” <sup>XXI</sup> Ade Yesu si be mbla mō osī mō osī kī betabi odima foletsa kī.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Ye Lubokamo Mō Wuda Akū.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Kene kī Otidziwa Obi a emō lubo paa ne omaī banokōē, Yudafō basofonokōē mō Yudafō mbla batsane a awe. Baasī ye lokoa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela ye etomena banokpa kame edzi nkpā.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ebi bati a flee kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomō yī ni, kene kī yafone ye apedie awe, ebōe ye lubo kamō folotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomō yī ne liti. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī efone ye nkpā awe ekpa ne yī katomena sū ni, yaana nkpā wī a kī elá kawūna a. <sup>XXV</sup> Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee leme eyela ye mōawe nkpā? <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte yī mō yī fotsa a kī matsa a nye fonyoātsa fokpa odi ni, ye malo yaanya fonyoātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi a, nte iya ne yī kukūkpale mō Nda mō ode foto banyane kpalewa kukūkpale a kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mabi mi pipipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kēnaawo kī Baguma aanye ye legākanya a etsa be.”

*Yesu Vemena Ye Akū Ne Oto Akū.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Nde ekwansieda mōa liti kī Yesu le foletsa kī a, ekpā Petro, Yohanes mō

Yakobo bide benaa oto odi akū kī ba-naaboa mpae. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kī ekaboa mpae a ye ane kame dani, ade ye tetadie kēna fita fita, tekata muamua a. <sup>XXX</sup> Ade banyole nviā kī benye Mose mō Eliya ne bedza bemō Yesu bekale kodzela a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Bena ne ode kukūkpale kame ade bekalomena mō Yesu ne osi a kī ye akū yaatsā ekēna ne Baguma nhihie a kī ekēna eyi kī yaaku ne Yerusalem akū a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Tito kī Petro mō ye bade a wa tida kolaa malo ni, binyinya bemō Yesu kukūkpale mō bati nviā a kī bedza ne ye owē a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī bati a adzakū a, Petro bi Yesu kī, “Boe Ōlate, fonene paa kī boya ne awī. Bóaboa fōpe elale, nō lide lomōa, Mose lide lomōa, Eliya leme lide lomōa.” Leme etáti enyi letsa a kī de ekale a malo.

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī ekale kodzela a, luflututu ka ade de kuyo ko ne be akū a. Fotsa bakolene a vila ne lokō a kī luflututu a ka lisua be akū a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Ade odo odi ne eto luflututu a kame ele kī, “Ade yī obi a kī mpau a. Mitse ye kale.” <sup>XXXVI</sup> Kī odo a tsua a, Yesu odi lite ne awā. Fotsa bakolene a sua onukpē ne fukī flee akū ade betábi odima kadima ne letsa a kī bemō a akū ne lokō a na kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.*

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene elale a ka oto a, ade bati kodabu baū kudi yatselamo ye a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Onyole odi ne bati a kame boā fowola ele kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane! Make nō aduli dā yī obi kakpa yī, yī obi mōape! <sup>XXXIX</sup> Hūhū kpa adi adzi ne ye akū lokoa yaboa fowola. Odetó foso ade kadzi ne ye akū, kabōe ye kamuni, lokoa kuvū ane ne ye onukpē. Fofō yapila ade hūhū a levá ye awe kafone leme a. <sup>XL</sup> Nke nō fotsa bakolene a aduli kī beblomena hūhū kpa a, leme betápuli.”

<sup>XLI</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “O nviā babi mō ato osī kī milá katékado! Lokō lowodabe maana ne mi sekē, nna owole bōe leme nkpā mi?” Ade ebi onyole a kī, “Kpā nō obi a kayamena ne awī.”

<sup>XLII</sup> Kī kanyolebi a yele kaya a, hūhū kpa a bōe ye emuni ne tite ade ke odetó foso de fudzi ne ke akū a. Awā naa Yesu do hūhū kpa a onukpē, ade etsa kanyolebi a



εκθα ke ekpa olęga a. <sup>XLIII</sup> Baguma kobē baū lekēnana kī kēna bati a flee saa.

*Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

Kī bati a kakōna lolō kame ne awāwā fotsa a kī Yesu kēna akū a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, <sup>XLIV</sup> “Mitalēla letsa a kī maabi mi a! Baakōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awē.” <sup>XLV</sup> Leme fotsa bakolene a tānu foe kayō. Bekōa foe bekōla be kī betanu foe kayō ade bivila kī bavia ye foe kayō a.

*Yesu Tsa Oti a Odu Kī Ebē Flee a.*

<sup>XLVI</sup> Foletsa kavele ya ne fotsa bakolene a kame ne owula a kī ye bē flee ne be kame. <sup>XLVII</sup> Kī Yesu nyi letsa kī bekakōna a, εve obisē odi eyadzela ne ye owē. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete obisē kī ne yī dī akū ni, ade yī ete a, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete owula a kī edo yī foto a. Kitonekī owula kī enye obisē kolaa ne mi kame a, ade ye letē kōya ebē a.”

*Oti Kī Edzé Ne Mi Akū Ni, Etomō Mi.*

<sup>XLIX</sup> Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, bōmó onyole odi kī ekablomena hūhū kpa ne nō dī akū, leme busua ye osi, kitonekī elāa boe kame.”

<sup>L</sup> Yesu bi ye mō fotsa bakolene bebā a kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī odi nye odi kī edzé ne mi akū ni, mi etomena.”

*Samariafō Badi Sī Yesu.*

<sup>LI</sup> Kī lokō kawo otō kī Baguma aabōe Yesu enamēna ode a, esipi kī yanaa Yerusalem. <sup>LII</sup> Edo foto banyane badi benya ye lotō benaa Samaria akula adi kame kī bēnaamane letsa nye letsa bekpa ye kaya. <sup>LIII</sup> Leme akula a kame bati sī kī baáte Yesu, kitonekī binyina kī etē yanaa Yerusalem. <sup>LIV</sup> Kī Yohanes mō Yakobo nu foletsa a, bivia Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, awē kī bōve fi butomena ode fōyaawola be?” <sup>LV</sup> Leme Yesu dani ekā be ane ele kī, “Minyīna Hūhū a kī ye bade miane! Yī Otidziwa Obi a ntāya kī mayaawola bati, mbom iya kī maate be nkpā.” <sup>LVI</sup> Foesū Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a tē benaa akula bebā kame.

*Bati Badi We Kī Batomō Yesu.*

<sup>LVII</sup> Kī betsē banaa a, onyole odi bi Yesu kī, “Maatomō nō nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.”

<sup>LVIII</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikō, kovolabi leme deī fotsōe, leme Otidziwa Obi a lelā awā kī yate lolō malo.”

<sup>LIX</sup> Ebi oti bebā kī, “Tomō yī.”

Leme oti a le kī, “Boe Olate, maatomō nō, leme fō nnaabila nda tō.”

<sup>LX</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Fōne bikī belā Baguma nkpā mōawe a bibila be banokpa. Nō kō naa kanaade letsā ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū.”

<sup>LXI</sup> Oti bebā kō le kī, “Boe Olate, maatomō nō, leme fō nnaakla yī kolā bati tō.”

<sup>LXII</sup> Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī edzē yapupu, mō yadani kadā liti ni, etáfeta ekpa Baguma legākanyakō adzuma a.”

## X

*Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Adueson-nviā Foto.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukī liti a, boe Olate pau bati aduesō-nviā bebā, ade edo be nviā nviā kī benya lotō benaa tematō mō tukula a kī ye mōawe yaatsā te kame a kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Fudutsa a kī míave a pōne leme adzuma bakenane a lepōne. Mibōa mpaē mikpa kōba olate a kī edo adzuma bakenane pii bēyaave fudutsa a. <sup>III</sup> Minaa! Mado mi foto nde bavelibi ne kulikii kame. <sup>IV</sup> Mitabōe sika kuvū, iye osi katsā fuvū, iye mpabua mile, ade mitafō midza ne osi kī miawōna odima a.

<sup>V</sup> “Nte miwo tōtō tidi kame ni, minya lotō mile kī, ‘Lukudo lēya ne tōtō kī kame.’ <sup>VI</sup> Nte oti kī yawē lukudo deī ne awā ni, mifō mi lukudo a litomō ye. Leme nte odima lelāa ni, mi nhila a aamuniki eya ne mi sekē. <sup>VII</sup> Mina ne tōtō mōape a kame, minya mimōa letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. Kitonekī adzuma okēnane odi nye odi sī kotokase. Mitatu ne tōtō mōa kame minaa tōtō bebā kame.

<sup>VIII</sup> “Nte miwo omatō odi kame mō bete mi ni, minya letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. <sup>IX</sup> Mitsa basōne ne omatō a kame lokōa mibi bati a kī, ‘Baguma legākanya lokō a fuā mi.’ <sup>X</sup> Leme nte miwo omatō odi kame mō betāte mi ni, midzakū minaa ye tobloṅu akū lokōa mile kī, <sup>XI</sup> ‘Bokpa mi



omato kudu a ne boe aboa buko ne mi akū. Leme mite ane kī Baguma legākanya loko a fuā mi!’ XII Ade mabi mi pipiipi kī ne bati kadzemenā luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamō Sodom omato a konya eba omato a na!

### *Temato Tidi Kī Tisī Kale a.*

XIII “Bōbōe makpa nō Korasin omato, bōbōe makpa nō Betsaida omato a leme! Nte Tiro mō Sidon temato a kame nkēna awāwā fōtsa ni, kufe bidzi ne tite, bisua fumakū akū, betsela bato kōkōe, bekōa betsa kī bedani tōwōle kame. XIV Baguma aamō Tiro mō Sidon konya ne kadzemenā luwi a akū eba mi. XV Ade nō Kapernaum omato! Kawe owe kī adela nō akū ne ode? Baakēna nō ne kayō onāa kanōkpade!”

XVI Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Odi nye odi kī yatse mi kale ni, ade yī yatse a. Odi nye odi kī esī mi ni, ade yī esī a. Ade ke odi nye odi kī esī yī ni, esī Baguma a kī edo yī fōtō a leme.”

### *Bati Adueson-nviā a Muniki Beya Ne Yesu Sekē.*

XVII Bati aduesōū-nviā a muniki beya mō kawōle beyale kī, “Boe ōlate, hūhū kpa malo tse boe nte buwūni ne be akū ne nō dī akū.”

XVIII Yesu bi be kī, “Mmō Abonsam nde odetō kame kamōane aye kī eto ode eyatō. XIX Mitse! Nkpa mi kōbē ayekī miāpuli misuma bōe mō kōkpōna, ade miānya Okesīne a kōbē akū kī letsama lelāakēna mi a. XX Leme kawōle ketade mi kī hūhū kpa tse mi kale, mbom mimō kawōle kī betsele mi buī biyi ne ode.”

### *Yesu Mu Baguma.*

XXI Ne loko a na kame a, Hūhū Kpalēwa a kawōle wo ne Yesu kame ade ele kī, “Yī ōlega, tite mō ode ōlate, manye nō kōle kitonekī fōtsa a kī bekōa bekōla kadi banyine mō tuvoli banyine a, onye foe ōtsa bikī binyina tuvoli nde babisē aye. Oo, Nda, ade aye kōū owe kī fōna a.”

XXII Yesu buki ele kī, “Nda kōa letsa nye letsa edo ne yī awe. Odima linyina oti a kī Baguma Obi a ane mbōente ōlega a odi keī. Ade aye odima leme linyina oti a kī ōlega a ane, mbōente Obi odi mō bikī Obi aawe kī yanye ōlega etsa a.”

XXIII Ade Yesu dani ebi ye fōtsa bakolene a odi bōe kī, “Leme mi kō Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amō ade mi ato leme anu fōko a. XXIV Mabi mi kī Baguma onukpē banyene pii mō fōgā we kī bamō letsa a kī mimō finyaa, leme betāpuli bemō, ade bewe kī banu letsa a kī mianu a, leme betānu foe.”

### *Yesu Bi Be Kale Ne Samariani Seme Kale Ōkenane Odi Akū.*

XXV Luwi a, Yudani mbla ōtsane a odi ya kī yaso Yesu edā. Evia ye kī, “Fōtsa ōtsane, litsa kene kī nkēna nna nkpā a kī elā kawūna a?”

XXVI Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Litsa Katsēle Kpalēwa a le? Nde onu foe kayō?”

XXVII Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “We nō ōlate, nō Baguma kale mō nō owōle flee, nō okla flee nō kōbē flee mō nō kakōna flee, kawē nō okōba kale nde ayekī awe nō mōawe akū a.”

XXVIII Yesu bi ye kī, “Ōle onokōali. Kena fukī loko aana nkpā.”

XXIX Leme mbla ōtsane kī we kī yakpa ye akū ōtobe, foesū evia Yesu kī, “Owei nye yī okōba?”

XXX Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Luwi a, onyole odi to Yerusalem yanaa Yeriko omato kame, ade bayekpane napi ye ne osi a. Bibo ye beyele ye akū tetadie, ade befōne ye awe biyi ne wuda mō nkpā kayite a.

XXXI Fōyaya kī ōsofō odi yatsā ne osi a na akū yatē, leme kī emō oti kī a etsā ōwē etē. XXXII Ade ayea Levini leme yatē a. Efuā enadā onyole a, ade ye malo etsā ōwē etē a. XXXIII Leme Samariani odi kī etsē osi a akū yamō oti a. Kī emō oti a, ye akū kō ye konya. XXXIV Efuā ye ade ekōa kugua mō bave eko ne ye fōkpa kame esui foe a. Ade ebōe onyole a ete ne ye mōawe oyae akū, ekōa ye enamēna banōwō kasekō ade edā ye akū a. XXXV Kī kade nyina a, enye sika ekpa kasekō a akū ōdāmenane a ebi ye kī, ‘Dā ye akū. Nte mmuniki matē ni maase nō letsa nye letsa a kī aabuki obula kade ne ye akū a kōtō.’ ”

XXXVI Ade Yesu wūna evia ye kī, “Ne nō kakōna onukpē ni, bati elale kī kame a, ōwōdabe lenye ye tōkōba kakēna etsa oti a kī ewo ne bayekpane awe kame a?”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Ade mbla otsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī emo ye konya a.” Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō no malo naa kanaakena foe lomō.”

*Yesu Nasela Marta Mō Maria.*

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Luwi a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a tsē ne osi ade benawo akula adi kame a. Osole odi kī have Marta te ye ne ye toto kame. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Marta deī owaētsole kī have Maria. Edzi ne boe Olate owē ekatse ye fotsa katsa. <sup>XL</sup> Foha Marta kī toto kame adzuma ko ne ye odi akū, foesū enabi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, fotséla no akū kī nwaē kōa toto kame tudzuma a flee eko ne yī odi akū? Bi ye eyaabumena yī!”

<sup>XLI</sup> Ade boe Olate kpa mbuaye kī, “O Marta! Dā, aha no akū ne fotsa pii akū, <sup>XLII</sup> leme letsa moape lisī. Maria nye letsa wī a kī beláate ne ye awe.”

## XI

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaε Kaboa Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a, Yesu kaboa mpaε ne kako kadi. Kī eyua a, ye fotsa bakolene a kame omōa bi ye kī, “Boe Olate, tsa boe mpaε kaboa nde ayekī Yohanes tsa ye fotsa bakolene a.”

<sup>II</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nte miaboa mpaε ni, mile kī, ‘Boe Olaga, fō bekpale no dī akū. No legākanya a keya. Bekena ne no kawε akū, ne tite akū nde ayekī bakena ne ode a.”

<sup>III</sup> Kpa boe luwi nye luwi funitsā a kī fusī boe a

<sup>IV</sup> Kōa boe tokpa kate boe kitonekī boe malo boakōa odi nye odi tokpa kī ekena ne boe akū a kate.

Tafō buwo ne sohuiε kame, mbom nye boe katomena tokpa kame.’ ”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mibōε foe kī mi kame odi naa okoba sekē mō lenye kayite enabi ye kī, ‘Okoba, ve abodoo fōbō elale kakpa yī, <sup>VI</sup> kitonekī yī okoba odi to osi mō lugo akū eyase yī finyaakī, ade nlá funitsā fudima kī makpa ye a!’

<sup>VII</sup> “Bōε foe kī no okoba a né ne kola kame ekpa mbuaye kī, ‘Taha yī kolaa!

Ndo kola safi ade bōmō yī babi bōwa kōkōε. Nlāapuli mbuki īyidza mboε letsama nkpa no finyaa.’ <sup>VIII</sup> Mabi mi kī nte ne be tokoba kakena sū ni, elāayidza. Leme ne ayekī edzēmena opunu kabōa sū ni, yaayidza ekpa ye letsa nye letsa kī lisī ye a.

<sup>IX</sup> “Foesū mabi mi kī mivia fotsa lokōa baakpa mi, miwe lokōa míamō foe, mibōa opunu lokōa baabinya bekpa mi. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewā fotsa ni, yaana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewε litsedi ni, yaamō de, ade odi nye odi kī yabōa opunu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

<sup>XI</sup> “Mi kame owodabe kī enye obilega, aakōa kōε ekpa obi nte evia ye kafōabi? <sup>XII</sup> Īye ekōa kakpōna ekpa ye nte evia ye okoko lige? <sup>XIII</sup> Tito kī minye tokpa bakenane malo ni, minyina ayekī miate mi babi fotsa wī. Nde fōaya mō boe Olaga ne ode lelāakōa ye Hūhū Kpalēwa a ekpa bikī baavia ye a!”

*Bati Bati Tε Atsindze Ne Yesu Kobē Akū.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Luwi a, Yesu kablomēna hūhū kpa kī yaále kodzela etomena odi kame. Kī hūhū kpa a ne a, oti a yi kodzela kale kayō. Fukī kēna bati a kī bedza ne awā a wāwā. <sup>XV</sup> Leme bati a badi le kī, “Hūhū kpa legā a kī have Beelzebul a lekpa ye kobē ekōa eblomēna hūhū kpa a.” <sup>XVI</sup> Ade badi leme we kī basō Yesu bedā, foesū bibi ye kī ekēna awāwā fotsa ekōa etsa kī Baguma sekē eto.

<sup>XVII</sup> Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekakōna a, foesū ebi be kī, “Omaī kī esē ne kutsu kutsu kame, mō lema né ne ye kame ni, omāi a na aawō. Ade aye toto nye toto kī te kame bati sē be akū ni, tayale. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū nte Abonsam legākanyakō a sē ne kutsu kutsu kame mō banō akū lema ni, nde kanyakō a na aapuli kedza? Miale kī mablomēna hūhū kpa kitonekī Beelzebul lekpa yī kobē sū. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte aye mablomēna hūhū kpa a ni, nde bikī bitomō mi a ablomēna hūhū kpa? Mi moawe bati a nye mi kayō betsa kī fōvā miama. <sup>XX</sup> Oowo! Mbom Baguma kobē akū fotsē mō mablomēna hūhū kpa, foesū fukī atsa yededeede kī Baguma legākanya a wo mi sekē kōkōε.

XXI “Nte odi kī edeī kōbē dzi akpadza, edzi yadzole ye tōto ni, enyina kī ye akū fōtsa waa pēpēpē. XXII Leme nte odi kī edeī kōbē ebē ye yanō mō ye enya ye akū ni, yafila ye kawūkanō fōtsa a kī ete ane ne foe akū a esē fōtsa a kī ete a.”

XXIII “Odi nye odi kī enyé yī ode ni, edzē ne yī akū paa, ade odi nye odi kī yaábumō yī bōkpōta ni, fōtsa elamēna kayale paa.”

### *Hūhū Kpa Kamuniki Kaya.*

XXIV “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame ni yanaatsā kamini ne fōkō wolewa kawē kasekō. Nte etána kasekō ni, yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī tōto a kī te kame nné nto a kame.’ XXV Foesū yamuniki kanaamō kī beyō tōto a kame bemanē letsa nye letsa pēpēpē. XXVI Lōkōa yamuniki kanaawe hūhū kpa evūkonō kī bideī ablo bebē ye kabumō ye akū bayaadzi ne awā. Nte fōya lomō a, oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fōna ne kayōkayi a.”

### *Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Ne Kawole Wī a Akū.*

XXVII Kī Yesu kale fōletsā kī a, otsole odi bōa fōwōla ne bati kōdabu a kame ele kī, “Baguma hila otsole a kī ema nō, mō leme a kī de omeme a!”

XXVIII Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mbom bihila bikī batse Baguma kale, kī bakēna ne ke akū leme a!”

### *Yesu Sī Kī Yaákēna Awāwā Fōtsa Etsa.*

XXIX Kī bati kōdabu a bōa opim ne Yesu akū a, ele enaa lōtō kī, “Nviā babi nye bati kpa paa! Bawe nsentseleni fōtsa bēmō leme belāamō fudima keba Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yona fude a. XXX Nde ayekī Yona nya nsentseleni ekpa Ninivefō a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aanya nsentseleni nkpa nviā babi a. XXXI Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Seba Legātsōle a aayidza edza ekō nviā babi kōtō kitonekī eto ye tite akū ne kakō mō lugo enatse Legā Salomo kadikanyi fōtsa katsa a, leme mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Salomo deī ne awī. XXXII Ninivefō leme aayidza bekō mi kōtō ne Kadze Luwi a akū, kitonekī bedani tōwōle kame lōkō a kī Yona bi be Baguma kale a. Leme mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Yona deī ne mi kame ne awī.”

### *Yesu Tsa Letsa a Kī Lakpale Oti Akū.*

XXXIII “Odima látēna osedza kakōla ye iye kakōa lōoda kasua ye. Mbom bakōa ye kate ne osedza otse akū ayekī nte bati awo ne tōtō kame ni, baamō fōkō yededeede. XXXIV Oti banebi kenā nde osedza ekpa ye kutitse. Nte nō ane amō kamō wī ni, nō kutitse a flee deī ne ohaī kame. Leme nte nō ane lenéne ni, nō kutitse a flee aana ne otū kame. XXXV Foesū dā kadā wī lōkōa ohaī a kī edeī ne nō kame a etadani ekēna otū. XXXVI Nte nō akū flee kenā haī mō nō kakōma lelāa otū kame ni, nō akū flee aakpale nde ayekī osedza ako ne fōtsa akū kakpale foe a.”

### *Yesu Kā Farisifo Mō Mbla Batsane Ane.*

XXXVII Kī Yesu yua kōdzela a, Farisini odi tselamō ye kī eyaanya ne ye sekē. Foesū enaa awā ene edzi kī yanya. XXXVIII Fōkenā Farisini a wāwā kī emō kī Yesu távole awe nde ayekī mbla tsa a fōmō eyi kanya kayō.

XXXIX Foesū boe Olate bi ye kī, “Finyaa ni, mi Farisifo miavole mi tōkōpu mō fōodaē liti, leme anengbā mō ablo yi mi kame tetete. XL Bakōasia! Nné Baguma a kī ekēna fōtsa fōmede a lekēna kanya fude a leme mbōe? XLI Mikōa fōtsa a kī fudeī ne tōkōpu mō fōodaē kame a mikpa ahiāfō lōkōa mi letsā nye letsā akū aakpale ne Baguma ane.”

XLII “Bōbōe makpa mi Farisifo! Miakōa tenye kumekume kī tabōa mō olē mō olē a te katsu kawuade kakpa Baguma, leme misī otōbe kakpa bati ade miāwe Baguma kale leme a. Ade fukī bame kenē kī miakēna mibumō foe nkaē a.”

XLIII “Bōbōe makpa mi Farisifo! Miawe banōkōē fudzikō ne mi katsenakō ade miawe kī bati bewōna mi mō obu ne koya a.”

XLIV “Bōbōe makpa mi! Mila nde funi kī betāyi foe osū, kī bati tsē ne foe akū ne katanyi kame.”

XLV Ne awā naa Yudafō mbla batsane a kame omōa bi ye kī, “Fōtsa Otsane, nte ole fukī ni, ovūna boe malo.”

XLVI Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane a leme. Milōla bati fōlōtsa kī foe kalō deī olōme, leme mi mōawe miāyo awe kī miābumō be fōtsa a kalō.”

XLVII “Bōbōe makpa mi paa kitonekī mike funi mōkale mikpa Baguma onukpē



banyene a. Ade Baguma onukpẽ banyene a k̄i mi bawanyo k̄o a. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Mi m̄awɛ a mitun̄o k̄i letsa a k̄i mi bawanyo kena a n̄ene. Beko Baguma onukpẽ banyene a ade mi mike be funi a. <sup>XLIX</sup> Ne fuk̄i sũ Baguma ne ye kadikanyi kame le k̄i, 'Maado Yĩ onukpẽ banyene m̄o foto banyane ne be sekẽ. Baako badi, bitom̄o babebã lem̄e liti.' <sup>L</sup> Foesũ baavele nviã bati soto ne Baguma onukpẽ banyene flee a k̄i beko, kito ane katinya kayokayi a. <sup>LI</sup> Kito Abel kako kenawo Zakaria k̄i beko ne afolib̄o atenȳe m̄o kako kpalewa kayite a. Nuwĩ paa k̄i, baavele nviã babi soto ne fuk̄i flee sũ!

<sup>LII</sup> "Bob̄e makpa mi mbla batsane a. Kitonek̄i mikola safi a k̄i sabinya kadikanyi kola a. Mi m̄awɛ misĩ k̄i miãwo ne koe kame ade miasua bik̄i bab̄oa mbodi k̄i bawo a lem̄e osi a!"

<sup>LIII</sup> K̄i Yesu dzakũ ne awã a, Farisifo m̄o Yudafo mbla batsane yi f̄oletsa kavele kayo m̄o Yesu m̄o osĩ m̄o osĩ, ade bekavia ye f̄oletsa ne f̄otsa pii akũ, <sup>LIV</sup> bekab̄oa mbodi kanaĩ k̄i bapi ye ne ye kodzela kale kame a.

## XII

*Kode Ne Ane Kame Keke Odi Fokelatsa Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Bati mpim mpim yakpota limii k̄i bekasumini akũ malo. Yesu nya loto ebi ye f̄otsa bakolene a k̄i, "Midã kadã wĩ paa ne Farisifo oyila f̄otsa a k̄i fonye ane kame keke f̄otsa katsa a akũ. <sup>II</sup> Letsa nye letsa k̄i bisua bido ni, baanye de kanya, ade f̄oletsa kolawa fudi nye fudi ni, bati aanu foe. <sup>III</sup> Foesũ kale nye kale k̄i bele ne otũ kame ni, baanuu ke m̄o suwa ketee ade kale k̄i biwusa mido ne odi soto kame ni, baade letsã ne ke akũ.

*Mivila Baguma, Nn̄e Otidziwa.*

<sup>IV</sup> "Nwaẽ ame, mabi mi k̄i mitavila bik̄i baako sukena lem̄e ke liti belãapuli bekena letsama f̄oba foe. <sup>V</sup> Maatsa mi oti a k̄i kene k̄i miavila. Mivila Baguma a k̄i nte ek̄o bati eyua edeĩ kobẽ k̄i yaata be edo ne fi k̄i foadĩ kame. Mite yĩ mido, ade ye nye oti k̄i kene k̄i miavila a. <sup>VI</sup> Nn̄e kaple nviã ban̄o funitatae elo? Lem̄e Baguma lãlela kamape malo. <sup>VII</sup> Mi lol̄o tol̄o malo bekã

te flee, foesũ mitavila, kitonek̄i mite koya mibẽ funitatae beblebee.

*Midza Ne Kristo Liti Pintii.*

<sup>VIII</sup> "Mabi mi yededeede k̄i odi nye odi k̄i ele ne bati ane k̄i enye yĩ ode ni, Otidziwa Obi lem̄e aakena lom̄o ekpa ye ne ode foto banyane a ane. <sup>IX</sup> Lem̄e odi nye odi k̄i esĩ yĩ ne bati ane ni, Otidziwa Obi lem̄e aasĩ ye ne ode foto banyane a ane. <sup>X</sup> Odi nye odi k̄i yaale kale kadi etia Otidziwa Obi ni, baakoa bite ye, lem̄e odi nye odi k̄i yaale fubusuotsa ne Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ ni, belãakoa bite ye da.

<sup>XI</sup> "Foesũ nte bekpã mi banaadzemo mi ne Yudafo katsenakõ, iye abãã banokõẽ ane iye fogã ane ni, mitaha akũ ne ayekĩ miapili mi lol̄o iye letsa a k̄i miale a akũ. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonek̄i Hũhũ Kpalewa aatsa mi letsa a k̄i miale ne loko a kame."

*Legbã Ne Osikani Okoasia Odi Akũ.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu k̄i, "Fotsa Otsane, bi nwaenyole efõ bosẽ boe olega adzapadie a k̄i ekoa eyi boe a."

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa ye mbuaye k̄i, "Nwaẽ, oweĩ lekpa yĩ osi k̄i ndze mi f̄oletsa iye nsẽ adzapadie nkpa mi bati nviã k̄i?" <sup>XV</sup> Ade ebi be flee k̄i, "Midã kadã wĩ, lokoa mipi mi akũ ne anengbã akũ, kitonek̄i oti nkpã lelãa akũ fotsa kame."

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Yesu b̄oa be legbã ele k̄i, "Luwi a, osikani odi k̄i edzi t̄õ na tite k̄i yanye funitsã wĩ ne te kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Ele ne ye kame k̄i, 'Nlã awã k̄i mako yĩ funitsã k̄i flee. Litsa maapuli nkena?'

<sup>XVIII</sup> "Ebi ye akũ k̄i, 'Ade fuk̄i maakena a. Maapansam yĩ tepata lokoa nke tebaũbaũ awã k̄i maatee yĩ fugban̄o m̄o yĩ fotsa bebã flee. <sup>XIX</sup> Lokoa maabi yĩ okla k̄i, "Ona lol̄o wĩ paa. Odeĩ fotsa wĩ k̄i flee k̄i fõakpã no ne futeli pii kame. Dzi kaweya, kanya, kamoa, kam̄o kawole." '

<sup>XX</sup> "Lem̄e Baguma bi ye k̄i, 'Okoasia! Lenye m̄ape k̄i baate no nkpã ne no awe, lokoa oweĩ aanya fotsa a k̄i omane oyi okpa no akũ a?'

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade Yesu wũna ele k̄i, "Ade aye fola fokpa bik̄i a k̄i beman̄e fotsa pii bekpa be akũ lem̄e betãte koya ne Baguma ane a."



### *Mite Anɛ Nɛ Baguma Akū.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū nɛ letsa a kī míanya midzi nkpā, iye letsa a kī míasua akū a akū. <sup>XXIII</sup> Minyi kī nkpā te kɔya eba funitsā, ade kutitse lemɛ te kɔya koba tilima a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Midā anande, yaádu funitsā ade yaákpɔta funitsā lemɛ a. Elá oli iye funitsā kakokɔ lemɛ Baguma adɔɔla ye. Mi kɔ mite kɔya kɔlaa miba kɔvɔlabi. <sup>XXV</sup> Mi kame oweɪ aapuli ekɔa luwi mɔa ete nɛ ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo? <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte oláapuli okena letsama nɛ fɔtsa kabii kī akū ni, nde sū aha nɔ akū nɛ fɔtsa bebā akū?”

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Midā ayekī flawasi abo anɛ. Fɔákɛna adzuma ade fɔánɔ tilima kakpa foe akū a. Lemɛ mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mɔ ye akū kana fɔtsa a flee malo táhɛhɛ fɔlɛ kadā ndɛ nhuilɛ kī kame fɔmɔa. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Baguma akɛɛle lupɔ kame tuwī. Tuwī adza nviā, kunya tiku, lokɔa bipila te. Nde sū Baguma leláadā kī ekpa mi letsa a kī míasua akū eba tuwī a? Mi katekado adā kabii koū! <sup>XXIX</sup> Foesū mitakaha akū kɔlaa, mitakabu lolɔ kame luwi daa nɛ letsa a kī míanya mɔ likī míamɔa akū. <sup>XXX</sup> Kitonekī bikī betáte Baguma bido a, ade be adzi kabu lolɔ kame nɛ fukī bame odu akū a. Mi Olɛga nyina kī misī fɔtsa kī flee. <sup>XXXI</sup> Mbom miwɛ Baguma legākanyakɔ a akū osi lokɔa yaakpa mi fɔtsa kī flee lemɛ.

### *Mite Anɛ Nɛ Ode Legākanya Fɔtsa Akū.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Mi sukuloo a kī mitomɔ yī a, mitavila, kitonekī fɔnyɛ Baguma kawɛ kī yaakpa mi fudzikɔ nɛ ye legākanyakɔ a kame. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Minɔ mi akū kana fɔtsa mikɔa foe sika a mite ahiāfɔ. Minɔ sika fuvulumɪ a kī fɔlákɔpeli a mikpa mi akū, lokɔa mikɔla mi akū kana fɔtsa nɛ ode legākanyakɔ a. Awā naa, foe akū leláatinya kitonekī oyekpane leláapuli eta foe ade lupuka lidima lemɛ leláapuli libula foe kade a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kitonekī awā kī nɔ akū kana fɔtsa sīwa deɪ ni, ade awā nɔ owɔle lemɛ aana a.

### *Mina Nɛ Kukūmansɛ Kame.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> “Mina nɛ kukūmansɛ kame mikpa letsa nɛ letsa kī laaya, mido tetadie

mikpa adzuma kakɛna lokɔa mifɔ mi tesɛdza tekaatɛ, <sup>XXXVI</sup> ndɛ basumunɛ kī bidzi badzɔlɛ be Olate kamuniki kato obolitsɔ kapikɔ kaya. Nte eyabɔa opunu ni baabinya bekpa ye mɔatse. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Kawɔlɛ aade basumunɛ nte be Olate a yamɔ kī bɛmanɛ akū bidzi badzɔlɛ ye kaya. Mabi mi kī yaakɔa ye lima efili nɛ kate, efɔ bidzi lokɔa esɛ funitsā ekpa be benya. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Kawɔlɛ aade bikī baana nɛ kukūmansɛ kame titiliwu nte eya nɛ lenyɛ kayite iye odenyinawi. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade minyina kī nte tɔtɔ olate a enyi lokɔ a kī oyekpane aya ni, kufɛ eláakpa ye osi ebubuli ye kɔla ewo. <sup>XL</sup> Ade ayea kɛnɛ kī mi malo mina nɛ kukūmansɛ kame a, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi aaya nɛ lokɔ a kī miláate anɛ a kame.”

### *Osumunɛ Kī Yadi Onɔkɔali Mɔ Ekī Yaádi Onɔkɔali.*

<sup>XLI</sup> Ade Petro via Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, boe odi ɔbɔa legbā kī okpa mbɔɛɛ kī latamɔ odi nɛ odi?”

<sup>XLII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Owei nɛ osumunɛ onɔkɔalini mɔ kadɪ onyine? Ade ye nɛ ekī ye olate kɔa edzela kī ekaadā tɔtɔ akū, ekpa basumunɛ bebā a funitsā nɛ lokɔ wī akū. <sup>XLIII</sup> Kawɔlɛ aade osumunɛ a kī ye olate ayamɔ ye kī elamɛna fukī kakɛna! <sup>XLIV</sup> Onɔkɔali, mabi mi kī Olate a aakɔa osumunɛ kī edzela nɛ ye fɔtsa a kī edeɪ flee a onukpɛ. <sup>XLV</sup> Lemɛ nte osumunɛ a bi ye akū kī, ‘Yī olate buna owi nɛ osi akū.’ mɔ eyi ye bakɔba basumunɛ batsɔle mɔ banyɔle kabo kayɔ, kanya potɔɔ, kamɔa bave kawuga lemɛ ni, <sup>XLVI</sup> ye olate ayafuta ye luwi mɔa nɛ lokɔ a kī etáte anɛ iye eláanyi kame. Olate a aavele ye sɔtɔ mɔ osi mɔ osi ndɛ bikī bideɪ ato osi aye.

<sup>XLVII</sup> “Osumunɛ a kī enyina ye adzuma kī ye olate kpa ye lemɛ etámanɛ akū ekpa foe kakɛna ni, yaate sɔtɔ kavele mɔ osi paa. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Lemɛ osumunɛ kī enyina letsa kī ye olate awe, lemɛ ekɛna letsa kī a lefeta sɔtɔ kavele ni, baavele ye sɔtɔ sukuloo. Oti kī bekɔa fɔtsa pii bido nɛ ye awe ni, baavia foe pii bitomɛna ye awe. Ade oti kī bekɔa fɔtsa pii kī fublusu bido nɛ ye awe ni, baavia foe pii kī fublusu bitomɛna ye awe.

*Bati Aasɛ Be Akū Nɛ Yesu Sū.*

XLIX “Nkɔa kadani vɔẽ kɔ fɔnye fi ãyaatena ne katinya kame ade nwe kɔ kufe fi a fuyi katẽ kayɔ kɔkɔe a. <sup>L</sup> Ndeĩ mui kawɔla lubo kamɔ adi kɔ maate ade ke fɔakaha yĩ ɔwɔle flee kenaawo luwi a kɔ lubo kamɔ a atẽ ne yĩ akũ a. <sup>LI</sup> Miakɔna kɔ lukudɔ nkɔa ãyamena ne katinya kame mbɔee? Oowo! Nnẽ lukudɔ mbom ɔdze mɔ kasẽ ãyamena. <sup>LII</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa a, toto kɔ bati elo deĩ ne te kame ni, kasẽ aaya ne be kame. Be elale ayidza bedza ne be nviã akũ ade be nviã aayidza bedza ne be elale akũ a. <sup>LIII</sup> Babilɛga aayidza bedza ne be babinyole akũ, ade babinyole aayidza bedza ne be balɛga akũ a. Babima aayidza bedza ne be babitsole akũ ade babitsole aayidza bedza ne be bama akũ a. Nyina ame aayidza bedza ne be babi batsɔ akũ ade babi batsɔ aayidza bedza ne be nyina ame akũ a.”

### *Miyi Lɔkɔ a Ɔsũ.*

<sup>LIV</sup> Yesu buki ebi bati a kɔ, “Nte mimɔ kɔ oni dza ne suwa katomukɔ ni miale kɔ oni aako, ade yako leme a. <sup>LV</sup> Ade ke nte mimɔ kɔ ɔwe bɔa eto kayɔ semake ni, miale kɔ ovio ya, ade fɔaya lomɔ a. <sup>LVI</sup> Mi ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane, miapuli kadã tite mɔ odetɔ kame kamɔ kale letsa a kɔ laaya. Nde sũ miãpuli minye nviã lɔkɔ kɔ kayɔ?”

### *Kena Ɔmɔa Mɔ Nɔ Okesĩne.*

<sup>LVII</sup> “Nde sũ miãpuli mike otse mikpa mi akũ ne letsa wĩ a kɔ kene kɔ mikena akũ? <sup>LVIII</sup> Nte odi bɔe kale ne nɔ akũ ni, tsã osi nye osi akũ mimɔ ye mile foe fɔmɔ yanaadza ne fɔletsa kadzekɔ. Nte nnẽ aye ni yaavele nɔ ema fɔletsa ɔdzene ade ye malo yaakɔa nɔ ekpa polisifo benaado nɔ ne kɔla a. <sup>LIX</sup> Mabi nɔ kɔ ade awã aana flee kenaawo lɔkɔ a kɔ ose kɔtɔ a flee oyua a.”

## **XIII**

### *Nte Mitãdani Tɔwɔle Kame Ni, Míaku.*

<sup>I</sup> 1 Lɔkɔ a na kame a, bati badi yakpa Yesu kanyi kɔ Pilato kɔ Galileafɔ badi ne lɔkɔ a kɔ bekabɔa afɔlie ne Asoli Kɔla kame ne Yerusalem. <sup>II</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kɔ, “Mikɔna kɔ Galileafɔ a kɔ beko a tene titikpa kakena kaba Galileafɔ bebã flee a sũ? <sup>III</sup> Oowo, nnẽ aye kɔlaa! Mabi mi kɔ nte mitãdani tɔwɔle kame ni, mi a flee

míaku nde be aye. <sup>IV</sup> Nde nye bati ewua-alẽ a kɔ Siloam kɔla gɛlɛlɛ veli kɔkɔ be a? Mikɔna kɔ be nye titikpa bakenane beba bikɔ ne Yerusalem flee a? <sup>V</sup> Oowo! Nnẽ aye fɔla kɔlaa! Mabi mi kɔ nte mitãdani tɔwɔle kame ni, míaku nde be aye.”

### *Legbã Ne Atɔ Kutse Kɔ Kɔwũ Akũ.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ade Yesu bɔa be legbã ele kɔ, “Lɔkɔ lidi onyole odi du atɔ kutse ne ye kɔba kame. Ekasela kadã nte yaana atɔ babi ne koe akũ leme etãna badima. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ke ebi ekɔ yadãmena kɔba akũ kɔ, ‘Dã! Ade futeli elale mɔa flee kɔ maya ne awĩ kayaawe kutse kɔ babi leme maãmɔ badima. Tsua koe kamuni. Nde sũ kɔadza kɔkabula tite a kade?’

<sup>VIII</sup> “Leme kɔba akũ ɔdãmenane a kpa mbuaye kɔ, ‘Ɔnɔkɔẽ, fɔ kɔdza, kpa yĩ kateli mɔa kabu. Maatu nsinya koe lɔkɔa nko fɔtsa a kɔ fɔakpa koe tite kanɔ. <sup>IX</sup> Nte kuwũ atɔ babi kateliva ni, kekɔ fɔnene. Leme nte kɔtãwũ babi ni, aapuli ɔfɔ bitsua koe bimuni.’ ”

### *Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Kɔ Eveliveli Ne Kaweya Luwi Akũ.*

<sup>X</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akũ ni, Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ kadi. <sup>XI</sup> Otsole odi kɔ hũhũ kpa do ye fɔsɔ mɔ akũ futeli ewua-alẽ flee na ne awã. Fɔsɔ a fɔ ekũkũ ebuki yaãpuli eyo akũ kpĩ. <sup>XII</sup> Kɔ Yesu mɔ ye a ene ye ebi ye kɔ, “Boe ɔma, benye nɔ ne fɔsɔ kame!” <sup>XIII</sup> Yesu kɔa awe ete ne ye akũ. Letaletã otsole a puli eyo akũ kpĩ ade ke emu Baguma a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Ɔnɔkɔẽ a kɔ yadãmena Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a na kalɔkpa paa kɔ Yesu tsa ɔsɔne ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, foesũ ebi bati a kɔ, “Fuwi evũ deĩ kɔ foe kame kene kɔ bokena adzuma. Foesũ miya ne fuwi kɔ kame betsa mi fɔsɔ, leme nnẽ ne Kaweya Luwi a akũ!”

<sup>XV</sup> Boe Ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Mi ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane, mianye mi bayae tɔwẽ banaamɔa mui ne Kaweya Luwi akũ. <sup>XVI</sup> Finyãakĩ amɔ Abraham kasinu kame obi kɔ Abonsam do ye fɔsɔ mɔ akũ futeli ewua-alẽ flee. Fɔnéne kɔ banye ye ne tɔwẽ kame ne Kaweya Luwi a akũ?”

<sup>XVII</sup> Mbuaye a kī Yesu kpa a fõ konyoã wo ye bakesīne a, leme kawole de bati a ne awãwã fotsa flee a kī ekena a sũ.

*Yesu Kɔa Ode Legākanyakõ a Ekɔnamo Kutse Libi Kabii Lidi.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade Yesu via kī, “Nde Baguma legākanyakõ a la? Litsa maakɔa nkɔnamo de? <sup>XIX</sup> Fɔla nde fudutsa libi kabii ki onyole odi bɔe enadu ne ye kɔba. Libi a me libo ane lekena kutse, ade kɔvɔlabi yakena fɔtsɔe ne koe tenane kame a.”

*Yesu Kɔa Ode Legākanyakõ a Ekɔnamo Oyila Fɔtsa.*

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu buki evia kī, “Litsa maakɔa Baguma legākanyakõ a nkɔnamo? <sup>XXI</sup> Fɔla nde ayekī otsole kɔa oyila fotsa etseka ne bodobodo onuvoe baũ kame, fona flee kenawo kī evuya puu.”

*Onyukpẽ Kī Etása.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Lokɔ a kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsã temato mo tukula kame ekatsa bati fotsa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade odi via ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mbɔee bati sukuloo aana kate?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, <sup>XXIV</sup> “Bɔa mbodi katsã onyukpẽ a kī etása a kame kawo, kitonekī bati pii abɔa mbodi kī bawo leme beláapuli. <sup>XXV</sup> Kɔla ɔlate a aayidza eyaabale kɔla a, ade nte midza ne kanya mikabɔa opunu kale kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, binya kakpa boe ni.’

“ɔlate a aakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Inyína mi mo awã kī mito!’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Ade ke míale kī, ‘Bɔmo no lenya bɔmoa ade ɔtsa fotsa ne boe ɔmato kame leme a!’

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Leme yaakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Inyína awã kī mito! Midzakū ne yĩ ɔwẽ, mi tɔkpa bakenane.’

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Awã naa, kabe kadi kī míabe, miba adõ nte mimó Abraham, Isak mo Yakob mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a flee ne ode legākanyakõ a kame, leme mi kõ beblomena mi kī mitawo. <sup>XXIX</sup> Bati aato suwa kadekõ mo suwa katomukõ, kayo mo nyange beyaanya bemɔa ne ode legākanyakõ a. <sup>XXX</sup> Ade bati a kī bekpa liti finyaa a, badi aadani batɔnyade, ade bikī benyaa loto finyaa a, badi aadani liti bakpane.”

*Yesu Deĩ ɔdo Ekpa Yerusalem.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Farisifo badi yabi Yesu kī, “We sɔwa kadzakū ne awĩ kī kanaa kako bebã, kitonekī legã Herodes we kī yaako no.”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Minaabi kalikii a kī, ‘Nviã mo kunya flee maak-ablomena hũhũ kpa, maatsa fɔso leme, ade ne luwi lelalɛde a akū ni, maayua yĩ adzuma.’ <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme kene kī mpi osi, nviã, kunya mo kukunya, kitonekī fɔtáfeta kī bako Baguma onukpẽ onyene ne kakoma keba Yerusalem.

<sup>XXXIV</sup> “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! No bati ko Baguma onukpẽ banyene a ade betale bikī Baguma do ne no sekẽ a boe beko be a. Titi eni ntáwe kī makpota no babi nde ayekī ɔkɔkobima api ye babi kado ne ye fupoki kayo, leme ɔtákpá yĩ osi. <sup>XXXV</sup> Ne foesũ finyaa no Asoli Kɔla aawaa luto. Ade mabi mi kī miláabuki mimó yĩ kenaawo loko a kī míale kī, ‘Baguma hila ekī yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a!’ ”

## XIV

*Yesu Tsa ɔsone Odi Ne Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, kī Yesu naanya ne Farisifo ɔnokɔẽ odi awã a, bati a ko ane bekadã ye. <sup>II</sup> Onyole odi kī ye akpɔ mo abɔa wumi dzi ne ye ane kame. <sup>III</sup> Ade ke Yesu via Farisifo mo mbla batsane a kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū mbɔee kī etákpá osi?” <sup>IV</sup> Leme bisĩ betákpá ye mbuaye. Ade Yesu ta oti a etsa ye, enye ye osi edzakū a.

<sup>V</sup> Ade edani ebi be kī, “Nte mi kame odi obi iye ɔnantsue to mui leke ne Kaweya Luwi akū ni, miáwe sɔwa kanaanye ye ne leke a kame?” <sup>VI</sup> Leme betápuli bekpa ye foe mbuaye.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Akū Kadɔla Mo Seme Kale Kakena Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Kī Yesu mó ayekī bati a kī beve ne kanyakõ kawãne banokɔẽ fudzikõ a, eboã be legbã kī kī, <sup>VIII</sup> “Nte odi ve no ne obolitsõ kapikõ ni, tanaadzi ne banokɔẽ kadzikõ, kitonekī fɔapuli fɔya kī eve odi kī edeĩ obu ebẽ no, <sup>IX</sup> lokɔa oti a kī eve mi bati nviã ayabi no kī, ‘Kɔa no lukpo kakpa oti kī’ ade ke aakɔa konyoã oyidza



onaadzi ne kako nkae a. <sup>X</sup> Mbom nte beve no ne kako kadi ni, naadzi ne kako a ki ketate koya, ayeki nte eki eve no a yamo no ni, yaabi no ki, 'Okoba, yidza kanaadzi ne awa ki kete koya a.' Awā naa bati bebā flee a ki beve a aakoa obu bekpa no, <sup>XI</sup> kitoneki odi nye odi ki edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi ki edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode!"

<sup>XII</sup> Ade Yesu bi oti a ki etselamo ye ne kanyakō a ki, "Nte ote opunu okpa bati ni, tave no bakoba, awaē ame, no kola babi iye no badzi koba a ki bidei akū a, ayeki baave no malo onaanya ne be sekē bise koto. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbom nte ate opunu ni, ve ahiāfo, bikī bene lekpe, bikī biveliveli mo banekune. <sup>XIV</sup> Fuki aafō Baguma lihila no kusekuse, kitoneki belāapuli bise no foe koto. Leme Baguma aase no koto ne luwi a ki bati wi aayidza bito kanokpa a."

### *Legbā Ne Ode Opunu Kpale Kate Akū.*

<sup>XV</sup> Ki bati a ki bidzi ne opunu akū bekanya kame omoa nu foletsa a ki Yesu le a, ebi ye ki, "Kawole aade bati a ki baadzi ne opunu akū ne ode legākanyakō a."

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu bi ye ki, "Luwi a onyole odi te opunu eve bati beblebee. <sup>XVII</sup> Ki kanya loko wo oto a edo ye osumune ki enaave bikī etselamena a ki, 'Miya. Buyua Letsa nye letsa!' "

<sup>XVIII</sup> "Leme bati a ki etselamena a flee kame odi nye odi nye onukpe. Oti otonyade bi osumune a ki, 'Nnaya tite finyaa, foesu kene ki nnaadā te, make no aduli nlāapuli iya.'

<sup>XIX</sup> "Oti bebā leme le ki, 'Iya banantsue ewua, ki kene ki nkpā be nnaaso be ndā nte baapuli bekena adzuma kakena wi. Make no aduli, nlāapuli iya.'

<sup>XX</sup> "Oti bebā leme le ki, 'Woadzo nkoā otsō, foesu nlāapuli iya.'

<sup>XXI</sup> "Osumune a muniki enabi ye olate letsa a ki leya a flee. Awā naa olate a na kalokpa paa ade ebi ye osumune a ki, 'We sowa kanaa toblonu mo folā fuyite ne omato a kame, kakupā ahiāfo, lekpe banene, banekune mo bikī biveliveli a kayamena.'

<sup>XXII</sup> "Owi tabuna mo osumune a yabi ye ki, 'Yi olate nkena ne no oledo akū, leme fudzikō buki fute.'

<sup>XXIII</sup> "Ade ke olate a bi ye ki, 'Naa toblonu mo fusiku akū ne tukula kame, kabi be ki beya ayeki kola a kame aayi.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Mabi mi a flee ki, bikī be iya loto nve a kame odima lelāata yi funitsā a onukpe!' "

### *Kode Ne Fotsa Okolene Lubokamo Akū.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Luwi a, ki bati kodabu tomo Yesu a, edani ebi be ki, <sup>XXVI</sup> "Nte odi ya ne yi sekē, mo yawe ye olega, oma, otsō, babi, bawānyole mo bawāetsole, mo ye moawe akū kale kaba yi ni, elāapuli enya yi fotsa okolene. <sup>XXVII</sup> Odi nye odi ki etāboe ye asendua elo etomo yi ni, elāapuli enya yi fotsa okolene.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> "Nte mi kame odi awe ki yake kola baū kudi ni, yaanya loto kadzi kabu kola a kake akū akunta kadā, kamo nte yaana sika epuli eke kola a ewūna? <sup>XXIX</sup> Nte etākena foe lomo ni, elāapuli eyua kola a tito ki eke kayokayi futekū malo. Ade ke bati flee a ki bamo foe a aadi ye nsekue bele ki, <sup>XXX</sup> 'Oti ki yi kola kake kayo leme etāpuli eke koe ewūna.'

<sup>XXXI</sup> "Nte legā lidi aaboe kawū ne legā bebā akū ni, yaanya loto edzi ekona foe akū edā nte yaapuli ekoa sodzafō mpim ewua enya legā bebā a ki lidei sodzafō mpim teya a akū. <sup>XXXII</sup> Nte elāapuli ni, yaanya loto edo bato ne legā ki a sekē ne loko a ki betāfuā akū loko ekpa lolo."

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Yesu le ewūna ki, "Ade aye mi kame odima lelāapuli enya yi fotsa okolene nte etāfone ye letsa nye letsa ki edei awe a.

### *Fotsa Ki Fola Nfaso Ni, Baata Foe Biwula.*

<sup>XXXIV</sup> "Ledeme nene, leme nte leyela de omene ni, osi odima lelāa ki aatsā ye akū obuki odo de omene. <sup>XXXV</sup> Lenéne lekpa nde tite kano, iye lekpa fukluku kawulakō malo. Kata bata de kawula.

"Okī edei ato ni, etse katse wi!"

## **XV**

### *Bemó Kuveli a Kī Koyela a.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a, togole batene mo tokpa bakenane bebā ya ne Yesu sekē beyaatse



ye fòletsa. <sup>II</sup> Ne awã naa, Farisifo mo mbla batsane a kakena hũhũhũ kale kī, “Oti kīi ate tokpa bakenane ade yado awe kanya mo be malo a!”

<sup>III</sup> Foesũ Yesu boã be legbã kīi kī, <sup>IV</sup> “Nte mi kame odi omõa deĩ baveli oha mo komõa yela ne be kame a, litsa yaakena? Yaafone baveli aduekrõu-avedi a ne kanyakõ a enaatsã ewe kuki koyela a kenaawo kī emõ koe. <sup>V</sup> Nte emõ koe a, yaamõ kawõle paa lokõa ebõe koe ete ne lobõte eyamena ne kola. <sup>VI</sup> Ade yaave ye bakõba mo banune ebi be kī, ‘Kawõle de yī kī mmõ yī kuveli a kī koyela a, foesũ mifõ bõmõ kawõle!’ <sup>VII</sup> Mabi mi kī ade aye baamõ kawõle ne ode legãkanyakõ a ne oti mõa kī edani owõle kame akũ, keba bati aduekrõu-avedi kī be akũ kpale kī betãsi owõle kame kadani.

### *Bemõ Sika Ovue a Kī Seyela a.*

<sup>VIII</sup> “Nte otsole odi deĩ sika ovue babi ewua mo eyela libi mõa ni, litsa yaakena? Yaatena osedza eyõ kola kame edã kako nye kako yededeede kenawo kī emõ sika libi a. <sup>IX</sup> Nte emõ de a, yaave ye bakõba mo banune ekpõta ebi be kī, ‘Kawõle de yī paa kitonekī mmõ yī sika libi a kī leyela a. Mifõ bõmõ kawõle!’ <sup>X</sup> Mabi mi kī ade aye Baguma ode foto banyane aamõ kawõle ne tokpa okenane mõa kī edani owõle kame akũ a.”

### *Obinyole a Kī Eyela a Muniki Eya.*

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu le enaa lotõ kī, “Onyole odi na babinyole nviã. <sup>XII</sup> Ade obisẽde a bi õlega kī, ‘Papa, kõa adzapadie a kī yaanya yī kanyakõ a kakpa yī finyaa.’ Foesũ onyole a sã ye adzapadie kame ekpa ye babinyole nviã a.

<sup>XIII</sup> “Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, obisẽde a no ye kanyakõ fõtsa a flee ade edzakũ mo foe sika a. Enaa katide mo lugo enabula sika a kade ne nkpã basabasa kadzi kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Ebula letsa nye letsa kī edeĩ a kade. Ke liti a kolẽ kudi ne ne tite a na flee akũ ade ohiã pi ye a. <sup>XV</sup> Ne foesũ enaa onyole odi ne tite a akũ sekẽ kī yanaakena adzuma ekpa ye. Onyole a kpa ye baplakuo akũ kadãmena ne ye kõba. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne kolẽ sũ ewe kī yanya funitsã a kī bekako baplakuo a fudi lemẽ odima tãkpa ye letsama.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Ne ke kawũna a, eyamõ ye akũ eyi osũ, ade ele kī, ‘Bati a kī nda bõe bakena tudzuma a ana kanya kawī põtõ fõate malo. Amõ yī dzi ne awī kolẽ ayua yī kako. <sup>XVIII</sup> Maayidza nnaa nda sekẽ nnaabi ye kī, ‘Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akũ. <sup>XIX</sup> Ntãfeta kī abuki õve yī kī no obi, mbom kõa yī kakena nde no tudzuma bakenane a kame omõa.’ <sup>XX</sup> Foesũ eyidza epi osi yanaa õlega sekẽ.

“Õlega mõ ye mo lugo kī yaya. Obi akũ ko ye kõnya ade ewula atse enatu eboomu ye a.

<sup>XXI</sup> “Ade ke obi a bi ye kī, ‘Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akũ. Ntãfeta kī abuki õve yī kī no obi.’

<sup>XXII</sup> “Leme õlega a ve ye basumune a ebi be kī, ‘Miwe sowa mibõe tetadie kī tenene paa mido ye. Mido ye lipetia ne lawobi mo mpabua ne abõa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ke liti ni, minaanye onantsue kī edoli paa miko, lokõa bõnya bõmõ kawõle. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekī bobõe foe kī yī obi kīi ku lemẽ finyaakī edzi nkpã. Eyela lemẽ bemõ ye.’ Foesũ biyi luwi a kanya kayõ.

<sup>XXV</sup> “Ne lokõ kīi kame a, obinyolenokõẽ a na ne kõba. Kī eto yade, efuã toto kame a, enu tõno mo kuto nkã. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesũ eve basumune a kame omõa evia ye kī, ‘Litsa lámõ kaya ne toto kame?’

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Osumune a kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Awaẽ muniki eya ne otõ ade ke aga fõ bekõ onantsue dõliwa a, kitonekī emuniki eya mo akũ osĩ.’

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Tuwũna ba onokõẽde a, ade esĩ kī yaáwo ne toto kame, foesũ õlega naa ye sekẽ enake ye aduli kī ewo eya ne toto kame. <sup>XXIX</sup> Leme obi bi õlega kī, ‘Dã, nkena adzuma nde osate ne futeli pii kīi kame nkpa no, kī ntãyidza ndza ne no akũ da. Ade otãkpa tõ yī midi katukpabi malo kī nko bõmõ yī bakõba bõmõ kawõle a. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme no obi kīi nabula no akũ kana fõtsa flee kade ne adõpaafõ akũ ade kī emuniki eya ni, okõ onantsue dõliwa akpa ye!’

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Awã naa, õlega bi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, odeĩ ne yī sekẽ luwi daa, ade letsa nye letsã kī ndeĩ a, no lide lane. <sup>XXXII</sup> Leme

kenε kī boanya luwi bómó kawóle, kitonekī bóbóε foe kī awaε kīi ku lemε finyaa edzi nkpā, eyela lemε bómó ye.' ”

## XVI

*Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Akū ɔdāmenane Nnyansāni Odi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Osikani odi na adzuma okenane kī edzi ne ye tudzuma onukpē. Bati yabi osikani a kī ye tudzuma onukpē ɔdzane a abula ye sika kade. <sup>II</sup> Foesū osikani a ve tudzuma onukpē ɔdzane a evia ye kī, ‘Litsa foletsa manu kī bale ne nɔ akū a? Kena akunta yededeede ne ayekī ɔneε yī tudzuma akū, kitonekī oláapuli obuki ɔnya yī fotsa akū ɔdāmenane.’

<sup>III</sup> “Ade ke tudzuma akū ɔdāmenane a bi ye akū kī, ‘Yī ɔlate aablomena yī ne adzuma kame. Litsa maakena? Nlá kobē kī maatu tobɔnkam ade ke konyɔā ako yī mɔ fotsa kawā lemε a. <sup>IV</sup> Ahāā! Īnyina letsa a kī maakena. Nte adzuma né ne yī awe ni, maana bakɔba kī baate yī mɔ kawóle ne be awā!’

<sup>V</sup> “Foesū eve bati a kī bidzimɔ ye ɔlate foto a. Evia ɔtonyade a kī, ‘Ani odzimɔ yī ɔlate?’

<sup>VI</sup> “Ekī edzimɔ kɔtɔ a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Bō tekantsi oha.’

“Ade tudzuma akū ɔdāmenane a bi ye kī, ‘Amɔ nɔ akunta ne awī. Kena akū kadzi katsela aduenum.’

<sup>VII</sup> “Ade evia ɔbebā lemε kī, ‘Nɔ malo ani odzimena?’

“Kɔtɔ odzimenane a le kī, ‘Fugbanɔ fuvū baūbaū oha mɔa.’

“Oti a kī edzē ne tudzuma onukpē a bi ye kī, ‘Amɔ nɔ akunta ne awī. Tsele aduesū kayi.’

<sup>VIII</sup> “Ne fukī sū ɔlate a mu ye tudzuma ɔdāmenane a ne nyansā tedake tisi a kī ebɔε a sū. ɔnokɔali ni, katinya kame bati deī nyansā tisi ne be fotsakelawa kame bebē bikī batse Baguma kale a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ade Yesu le enaa lotɔ kī, “Mikɔa katinya kame akū kana fotsa mikena tokɔba, ayekī nte fuwoli ni, baate mi ne daa nkpā ɔtɔ a kame.

<sup>X</sup> “Odi nye odi kī edi oni ne fotsa kabii akū ni, yaadi fotsa baū akū oni. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī etádi oni ne fotsa kabii akū

ni, eláadi fotsa baū akū oni lemε. <sup>XI</sup> Ade nte mitádi katinya kame fotsa akū oni a, nde baapuli bekɔa fotsa kī fote kɔya foba katinya kame fotsa bido ne mi awe? <sup>XII</sup> Nte mitádi letsa a kī lenye oti bebā fude kī fote kɔya akū oni ni, oweī aakɔa litsedi kī laanya mi fude ekpa mi?

<sup>XIII</sup> “Osumune odima leláapuli esum balate nviā. Yaakesī ɔmɔa lokɔa ewe ɔyade a kale. Īye yaakɔa ye akū ekpa ɔmɔa lokɔa evele akū ne ɔyade a akū. ɔnokɔali nye kī, oláapuli osum Baguma mɔ katinya kame fotsa.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Bebā.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī Farisifo a nu foletsa a kī Yesu le a, benye ye ahīsem kitonekī sika bawene banε. <sup>XV</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Minye bati kī bakena be akū nde badā yedede ne bati bebā anε, lemε Baguma nyina mi tɔwóle kame. Kitonekī fotsa a kī fote kɔya ne otidziwa anε a, fonye kowē fotsa ne Baguma anε.

<sup>XVI</sup> “Mose mbla mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa a kī betsele biyi a kena adzuma keyawo Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a lokɔ. Kito ke a, bale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade odi nye odi lamena kapili kī yawo ne de kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Lemε foadā bɔεε kī tite mɔ ode aawo keba kī baafone foletsa kabiiwe awe ne mbla a kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Onyole nye onyole kī esī ɔtsō, mɔ enakɔā ɔbebā ni, ebɔa adɔpaa. Ade onyole kī ekɔā otsole kī bisī ni, ye malo ebɔa adɔpaa.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Osikani Odi Mɔ Lazaro Akū.*

<sup>XIX</sup> “Osikani odi dzi nkpā. Ekahihie ye akū ne tilima kī tete kɔya kame, ade ekanya nkpā menemene luwi daa a. <sup>XX</sup> Ohiāni odi lemε kī bave Lazaro lemε dzi nkpā tō. Fɔkpa né ne ye akū flee ade bekabɔε ye kanaadzina ne osikani a kɔla onyukpē a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ekakɔna kī yaana funitsā wuliwa a kī fɔato osikani opunu akū kato ne tite a enya. Bakpete malo kayadzeme ye fɔkpa a kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> “Ohiāni a ku, ade ode foto banyane yabɔε ye benamena ode benadzina ne Abraham ɔwē a. Osikani a lemε yaku, ade ke bibila ye a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ne kanɔkpade

awā kī ekamo lubo paa a, edzela ane emo Abraham mo lugo ne ode, mo Lazaro leme kī edzi ne ye owē. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade osikani a boā fowola ene ye kī, ‘Boe Olega Abraham! Mo yī konya kafō Lazaro edo lawobi ne mui kame eta ne yī seme akū, ayekī foadola yī omoado, kitonekī nlamena lubo kamo ne fi kī kame!’

<sup>XXV</sup> “Leme Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, te ane kī bekpa no fotsa wī flee ne no nkpā kame, leme Lazaro kō ni, fotsa kpa nene ena. Leme finyaakī a, elamena kawole kamo, ade no malo olamena lubo kamo a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade letsa kī lebē kolaa nye kī, leke dzununuunu waa ne boe kayite, kī nte odi we kī yato awī enyina eya ne mi sekē ni, elāapuli. Ade ayea nte odi leme we kī yato awā enyina eya ne boe sekē, elāapuli a.’

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Awā naa, osikani a bi ye kī, ‘Boe Olega Abraham, make no aduli kī do Lazaro enaa nda toto kame, <sup>XXVIII</sup> awā kī ndeī bawaēnyole elo. Fō enaaboa be kōko ayekī be malo belāayawo ne lubo kamo kī kame.’

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Ade Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Awaē ame deī foletsa a kī Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a. Kene kī bitse foletsa a kī bele a lōkōa bekena ne foe akū.’

<sup>XXX</sup> “Osikani a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe Olega Abraham, folāawī be! Leme nte odi aayidza eto kanokpa enaa be sekē ni, baadani be towole kame.’

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Leme Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Nte belāatse Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a foletsa ni, nte odi to kanokpa enaa be sekē malo a, belāate ye foletsa a bido.’ ”

## XVII

### *Tafō Odima Lekena Tokpa.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Fotsa a kī foe aafō bati liwo ne tokpa kame a aaya kokooko, leme boboe makpa oti a kī ye akū fōatsā fōya a! <sup>II</sup> Fōnene fōkpa ye nte bekōa kowole kpale bevela ye ne somo beta bido ne mpo kame, keba kī yaafō babisē kame omōa liwo ne tokpa kame. <sup>III</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī ne letsa a kī miakena a akū.

“Nte awaē kēna no tokpa ni, kā ye ane. Nte etuno kī eku koto ni, kōa kate ye. <sup>IV</sup> Nte ekena tokpa ne no akū titi evūkono ne luwi mōa kame mo lōko nye lōko eyabi no kī eku koto ni, kene kī akōa ote ye.”

### *Bivia Yesu Katekado Kobē.*

<sup>V</sup> Fōto banyane a bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, fō boe katekado kide ne ode kibu.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte odeī katekado kī kepone lububu nde kutse libi kabiiwe flee ni, aapuli obi kutse kī kī, ‘Bōle mo tunu kanaadza ne mpo kame’ ade kōatse no a.

### *Yesu Le Ayekī Osumune Wī Akena Adzuma.*

<sup>VII</sup> “Miboe foe kī mi kame odi deī opaani kī yadā no kōba akū, iye ekī yadāmena no baveli akū, nte eto ede a, aabi ye kī ewe sowa eyadzi enya? <sup>VIII</sup> Oowo! Mbom aabi ye kī, ‘Mane akū kato funitsā, kadza kasum yī, iñya, mmōa iyua tō fomo no malo aanya.’ <sup>IX</sup> Osumune tāsī ekpa kolekanye nte ekena ne letsa a kī kene kī ekena akū. Mbōee esi? <sup>X</sup> Ade ayea fola fōkpa mi a. Nte mikena letsa nye letsa a kī mbi mi kī mikena ni, mile kī, ‘Basumune odi boane, letsa a kī kene kī de boakena a, ade de bokena a.’ ”

### *Yesu Tsa Banyole Ewua Badi Foso Ngbā.*

<sup>XI</sup> Kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā Samaria mo Galilea obē akū. <sup>XII</sup> Kī ekōa yawo akula adi kame a, banyole ewua kī baso foso ngbā yatselamo ye. <sup>XIII</sup> Bedza mo lugo ade bebōa fowola kī, “Boe Olega Yesu, mo boe konya!”

<sup>XIV</sup> Yesu dā be ade ebi be kī, “Minaa, minaakōa mi akū mitsa basofō besela mi akū bedā.” Kī beyele banaa ne osi a, foso a wo ne be akū.

<sup>XV</sup> Kī be kame omōa mo kī foso a wo ne ye akū a, emuniki eya mo Baguma kamu mo fowola kōba. <sup>XVI</sup> Eyato ne Yesu aboa kame enye ye kole. Onyole kī nye Samariani.

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Nné banyole ewua ntsa foso a? Nde be evedi nkae a? <sup>XVIII</sup> Nde sū ononōē kī odi limuniki eyaanye Baguma kole?” <sup>XIX</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yidza kanaa. No katekado fō osae.”



*Yesu Le Ayekī Baguma Legākanyakō a Aana.*

<sup>XX</sup> Farisifo badi via Yesu loko a kī de kame Baguma legākanya a aaya. Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baguma legākanya a lelaaya ne osi a kī bati amo mo ane a. <sup>XXI</sup> Odima lelāale kī, ‘Dā, amo foe ne awī’ iye ‘amo foe ne akū,’ kitonekī Baguma legākanya a deī ne mi kame.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ke liti a ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Loko lidi aaya kī mīawe kī miamo Yī Otidziwa Obi fuwi a kame lomoa leme milāamo de. <sup>XXIII</sup> Bati badi aana, ade baabi mi kī, ‘Midā ye ne akū!’ iye ‘Midā ye ne awī!’ Leme mitatomo foe liti. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekī ayekī odetō kame amōane kato seke kī kanaa sikī a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme kene kī enya loto emo lubo pii, ade nviā bati leme aasī ye a.

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Ayekī fona ne Noa loko a, ade aye fōana ne Otidziwa Obi a kabuki kaya fuwi a kame a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Bati flee kanya bekamoa, banyole mo batsole kakoā akū, kenawo luwi a kī Noa de ewo ne okolo a kame, ade oni ko eyili foko ewola bati flee a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Ade ayea fōana nde ayekī fona ne Lot loko leme a. Bati kanya, bekamoa, bekanya koyaatō, kadu fotsa ade badi leme kake fola a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade luwi a kī Lot ne Sodom omato kame a, fi mo fukpokpo kī fudeī nfiā kpitii wula futo ode foyawola be a flee.

<sup>XXX</sup> “Ade aye fōana ne luwi a kī Otidziwa Obi a aane eta a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ne luwi a na, oti kī edeī ne kola ode etabuki eduma kī yanaafila ye akū fotsa ne kola kame. Ade ayea odi kī edeī ne koba kame ni, etabuki emuniki enaa toto kame kī yanaaboe litsedi. <sup>XXXII</sup> Mite ane ne letsa a kī leya ne Lot otsō akū a! <sup>XXXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī ebōa mbodi kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, ade odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ni yaana nkpā a bio. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, mabi mi kī bati nviā aawa ne okena moa akū, baaboe omōa bedzakūmena loko befōne oyade a biyi. <sup>XXXV</sup> Batsole nviā aakawole onuvoe ne kowole akū, baaboe omōa loko befōne oyade a awe biyi. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne koba. Baaboe omōa benamena, befōne omōa biyi.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Ade fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Boe Olate, ne ndia?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Awā kī fotsa kuwa waa ni, ade awā fopete akpota a.”

## XVIII

*Legbā Ne Okunawa Mo Foletsa Odzene Odi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu boā ye fotsa bakolene a legbā lidi, ekōa yatsa be kī kene kī bekaaboa mpae loko nye loko, kī akpo etaveli be da. <sup>II</sup> Ebi be kī, “Foletsa odzene odi na ne omato odi kame kī etāvila Baguma iye ekōa obu ekpa odima leme. <sup>III</sup> Okunawa odi leme na ne omato moape a kame, ade ekayake ye aduli kī, ‘Bumō yī kanye yī ne yī okesīne awe kame.’

<sup>IV</sup> “Fote loko pii kī foletsa odzene a sī etākēna letsama ne foe akū. Leme ne ke kawūna kame a, ebi ye akū kī, ‘Tito kī maāvila Baguma ade maākōa obu kakpa otidziwa malo ni, <sup>V</sup> ne ohau beblebee kī okunawa kī akpa yī sū ni, maadā kī ena ye otobe. Nte ntākēna lomo ni, yaakaya ne yī sekē loko elāafō nna kaweya.’ ” <sup>VI</sup> Ade boe Olate le enaa loto kī, “Mitse letsa a kī foletsa odzene kī yaādi onokōali kī le. <sup>VII</sup> Finyaakī a, miate kado kī Baguma lelāadze ekpa ye bati a kī babe kave ye lenye mo suwa, kavia kabumena a otobe? Mbōee miate kado kī elāabumena be moatse? <sup>VIII</sup> Mabi mi kī yaadze ekpa be otobe moatse. Leme nte Otidziwa Obi a ya ne katinya kame ni, yaamo kī bati deī katekado?”

*Yesu Boā Legbā Ne Farisini Mo Togole Otene Odi Akū.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu boā legbā kī ekpa bati a kī bete bido kī bekpale yedede ade basupa bati nkae a. <sup>X</sup> Ebi be kī, “Luwi a, bati nviā badi naa Asoli Kola kame kī banaaboa mpae. Omōa nye Farisini, oyade a nye togole otene. <sup>XI</sup> Farisini a kpē ye akū enadza ebōa mpae kī, ‘Baguma, manye no kole, kitonekī nlā anengbā. Maādi bati ablo ade maākēna adōpaa nde ayekī bati bebā akēna a. Manye no kole leme kī nlā nde togole otene a kī edze ne akū a aye. <sup>XII</sup> Masui onukpē fuwi nviā ne ekwansieda moa kame, ade makōa letsa a kī mana a foe katsu kawuade a kakpa no a.’



XIII “Leme tɔgɔle ɔtɛne a dza mo lugo, ade etáwe kī yadzela ane edā ode malo a. Leme ekɔa awe ebɔamo ɔwɔle ele kī, ‘Baguma, titikpa ɔkenane mane, mo yī kɔnya!’ ”

XIV Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi kī tɔgɔle ɔtɛne a akū lekpaɛ yedede ne Baguma ane kī emuniki enaa kola a, nné Farisini a. Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayɔ, ade odi nye odi kī edɔla ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode.”

#### *Yesu Hila Babisē.*

XV Bati badi kɔa be babi beyamena kī Yesu ete awe ne be akū. Kī ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a mó fukī a, bekā be ane.

XVI Leme Yesu ve babisē a eyamena ne ye sekē, ele kī, “Mifō babisē beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi. Kitonekī bikī bame odu lá Baguma legākanyakō a. XVII Mite fukī ane! Odi nye odi kī etáte Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisē aye ni eláapuli ewo ne de kame dadaada.”

#### *Yesu Le Fɔletsa Ne Asikafɔ Mo Baguma Legākanyakō a Akū.*

XVIII Yudafo ɔɔkɔē odi via Yesu kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane wī, litsa kene kī nkɛna fɔmo maana nkpā kī ela kawūna dadaada a?”

XIX Ade Yesu via ye kī, “Nde sū ave yī oti wī? Odima lenyé oti wī, mbɔente Baguma mɔape. XX Onyina mbla a kī etsa kī, ‘Tabɔa adɔpaa, takɔ oti, taye, tama fɔvā ote ne odima akū, bu aga mo ama.’ ”

XXI Oti a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kito ane yī tibisē kame a, nkɛna ne tebɔla kī flee akū.”

XXII Kī Yesu nu foe a, ebi ye kī, “Letsa mɔa te nɔ kakɛna. Naano nɔ fɔtsa flee a kī odei a kakɔa foe sika a kakpa ahiāfo, lokɔa aana akū kana fɔtsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomɔ yī.”

XXIII Leme kī onyole a nu fɔletsa a ewo ɔblo paa, kitonekī ena akū kana fɔtsa beblebee. XXIV Yesu mo ayekī ewo ɔblo a, ade ele kī, “Fóana ɔsī fɔkpa asikafɔ kī baapuli biwo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame! XXV Fɔadā bɔee kī ɔponkɔ mo kapu aatsā ɔnɔbɔ ɔke kame ene, keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

XXVI Ade bati a kī binu kale kī a via Yesu kī, “Kekō owei koū aana katɛ?”

XXVII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī otidziwa leláapuli ekɛna dadaada ni, Baguma kō aapuli ekɛna.”

XXVIII Awā naa Petro bi Yesu kī, “Dā, bɔfɔne boe tɔto awe buyi bɔya butomɔ no.”

XXIX Yesu bi be kī, “Mafō minyi yedeede kī odi nye odi kī efɔne ye tɔto, ɔtsō iye bawaē, iye bamane iye babi eyi ne Baguma legākanyakō a sū ni, XXX baase ye fɔtsa kī fublusu ne nviā katinya kī kame mo nkpā kī ela kawūna a ne kikī kaaya a kame.”

#### *Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXXI Yesu kpā ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewuaniā a enamena ɔwē ade ebi be kī, “Mitse! Bɔanaa Yerusalem, awā kī fɔtsa flee a kī Baguma onukpē banyene tsele ne Otidziwa Obi akū biyi a, aaya ne foe kame. XXXII Baakɔa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafo awe, bidi ye nsekuo, bivūna ye, bitua tane biko ne ye akū. XXXIII Baabo ye lokɔa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

XXXIV Leme ye fɔtsa bakɔlene tánu fɔletsa kī fudima kayɔ. Bekɔa foe kayokanu bekɔla be, ade ke betányi letsa a kī de akū Yesu kale kodzela a.

#### *Yesu Tsa ɔnekune Odi Kī Ekawā Fɔtsa.*

XXXV Kī Yesu fuā Yeriko ɔmato a, ɔnekune odi dzi ne osi ɔwē ekawā fɔtsa. XXXVI Kī enu bati kodabu nkā kī batē a, evia kī, “Litsa lamɔ kaya?”

XXXVII Ade bibi ye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatē.”

XXXVIII Awā naa, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Yesu, Legā Dawid Obi! Mo yī kɔnya!”

XXXIX Bati a kī benyaa lotɔ a wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpē. Leme edane fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔɔba kale kī, “Legā Dawid Obi! Mo yī kɔnya!”

XL Foesū Yesu fō edza ade ele kī bekpā ɔnekune a bema ye a. Kī ewo Yesu sekē a, evia ye kī, XLI “Litsa awe kī nkɛna nkpa no?”

ɔnekune a akpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mawe kī mbuki mmó fɔko.”

XLII Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō mo fɔko. Nɔ katɛkado fō ɔsae.” XLIII Deedimɔape epuli emɔ fɔko ade ke etomɔ Yesu mo

Baguma kole kanye a. Kĩ bati kodabu a mo fukĩ a, be flee bimu Baguma.

## XIX

### *Yesu Nase Ne Zakeo Sekẽ.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu nawo ne Yeriko omato a kame, etsã ye kame etẽ. <sup>II</sup> Togole oteneokõ osikani paa odi kĩ bave Zakeo dzi ne awã. <sup>III</sup> Ekabõa mbõdi kĩ yamõ Yesu enyi ye, leme kĩ enye oti lukũ sũ, bati lidede fõ etãpuli emõ ye. <sup>IV</sup> Foesũ ewula atse enya bati kodabu a lotõ enade ne kutse gelẽle kudi kame ayekĩ yaamõ Yesu kitonekĩ enyina kĩ yaatsã awã etẽ.

<sup>V</sup> Kĩ Yesu wo kutse a kayõ a, edzela ane emõ Zakeo ade eve ye kĩ, "Zakeo, duma moatse, kene kĩ mase ne nõ awã nviã." <sup>VI</sup> Zakeo we sowa eduma ade eyate Yesu mo kawõle a.

<sup>VII</sup> Bati a flee kĩ bemõ fukĩ a kena hũhũhũhũ ne Yesu akũ bele kĩ, "Oti kũ nase ne titikpa okenanẽ toto kame."

<sup>VIII</sup> Zakeo yidza edza ebi boe Olate a kĩ, "Boe Olaga, dã! Maakõa yĩ akũ fõtsa seke moa nte ahiãfõ, ade nte nsisi odi ni, maase ye foe titi ena koto."

<sup>IX</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Nkpã kate ya ne toto kũ kame nviã, kitonekĩ oti kũ leme nye Abraham kasinu a kame obi. <sup>X</sup> Otidziwa Obi a ya kĩ yawe bikĩ beyela enye be leme."

### *Yesu Boa Legbã Ne Sika Akũ.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ade kĩ bati katse fõletsa a kĩ Yesu kabi be a, ele enamena lotõ, ebõa be legbã lidi. Lokõ kũ a, efuã Yerusalem ade bati a kõna kĩ Baguma legãkanya a do kane kata awe a. <sup>XII</sup> Foesũ ebi be kĩ "Ne lokõ lidi kame ni, onokõẽ odi yidza kĩ yanaa tite tidi akũ molugo molugo benaadzina ye legã. Ehihie eyi kĩ yaamuniki eya ne otõ ne foe liti. <sup>XIII</sup> Fõmõ yaapi osi a, eve ye basumune ewua ekpõta ade ekpa be kame odi nye odi sika ngbã somõa somõa ebi be kĩ, 'Mikõa sika a minya kõyaato mina kute ne yĩ liti.'

<sup>XIV</sup> "Leme ye otõ bati akesĩ ye foesũ bido batõ bitomõ ye liti kĩ benaale kĩ, 'Boãwe onyole kũ kĩ enya boe legã.'

<sup>XV</sup> "Bidzina onyole a legã ade emuniki eya ne otõ a. Kĩ eya a, efõ beve ye

basumune a beyadzela ne ye ane kame kĩ yawe enyi kute a kĩ bena.

<sup>XVI</sup> "Osumune otõnyade a bi ye kĩ, 'Onokõẽ, nna sika a somõa somõa foe ewua nte ne sikĩ okpa yĩ a akũ.'

<sup>XVII</sup> "Onokõẽ a kpa ye mbo ele kĩ, 'Okena foe kakena wĩ! Onye osumune kĩ yadi onokõali! Ne ayekĩ odi onokõali ne fõtsa kabii akũ sũ ni, maakena nõ onokõẽ ne temato ewua akũ.'

<sup>XVIII</sup> "Osumune oyade a leme yale kĩ, 'Onokõẽ, nna sika somõa somõa foe elo nte ne sikĩ okpa yĩ a akũ!'

<sup>XIX</sup> "Onokõẽ a bi ye kĩ, 'Mbo, okena foe kakena wĩ! Aanya onokõẽ ne temato elo akũ!'

<sup>XX</sup> "Osumune olalẽde a yale kĩ, 'Onokõẽ, amõ nõ sika somõa kĩ okõa okpa yĩ a. Nsui se ne limakũ kame nkõa nkõla. <sup>XXI</sup> Nvila nõ kitonekĩ oti mo õsĩ odi ane. Abõe fõtsa a kĩ fõnyé nõ fude, ade ana fõtsa a kĩ otãdu leme a.'

<sup>XXII</sup> "Ade Onokõẽ a bi ye kĩ, 'Nõ osumune kpa, maakõa nõ moawe onukpẽ kame kodzela kale nkõ nõ koto. Onyina kĩ oti mo õsĩ mane kĩ mabõe fõtsa a kĩ fõnyé yĩ fude, ade mana fõtsa kĩ ntãdu a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kĩ onyina lomõ a, nde sũ otãkõa yĩ sika onaðo ne sika kakõlakõ kĩ nte mmuniki iya ni, maate se mo se akũ kute?'

<sup>XXIV</sup> "Ade ebi bati a kĩ bedzẽ ne awã kĩ, 'Mite sika somõa ne ye awe mikõa mikpa osumune a kĩ ena sika somõa somõa ewua a.'

<sup>XXV</sup> "Leme bati a bi ye kĩ, 'Onokõẽ, oti a na deĩ sika somõa somõa se ewua kõkõe!'

<sup>XXVI</sup> "Ade Onokõẽ a kpa mbuaye kĩ, 'Mabi mi kĩ odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ litsedi ni, ade ye baakõa foe pii bibu a, leme odi nye odi kĩ elã letsama a ni, foe kabii a kĩ edeĩ a malo baate foe ne ye awe. <sup>XXVII</sup> Finyaa ni, mivele yĩ bakesĩne a kĩ betãwe kĩ inya be legã a miyamena ne awĩ, lokõa mikõ be ne yĩ ane kame.' "

### *Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kĩ Yesu bi be fõletsa kũ eyua a, enya ye fõtsa bakõlene a lotõ epi osi yanaa Yerusalem. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kĩ efuã Betfage mo Betania temato a ne Kugua Futse Otõ owẽ a, edo ye fõtsa bakõlene nviã enyamena lotõ, ebi be kĩ, <sup>XXX</sup> "Minaa omato kabii a kĩ ewa ne mi lotõ a kame. Nte miawo

ne ye kame ni, míamo aflim obi kī odima tādzi ne ye akū tō kī edeī ne owē kame. Miwūnya ye lōka mikoa miyamena ne awī. <sup>XXXI</sup> Nte odi via mi kī litsa sū miawūnya ye ni, mibi ye kī, ‘Boe Olate sī ye.’ ”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Fotsa bakolene a naa ade bemó letsa nye letsa nde ayekī Yesu bi be a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī bekawūnya aflim obi a, ye balate via be kī, “Nde sū miawūnya ye?”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Fotsa bakolene nviā a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate sī ye.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Bekoa aflim obi a bema Yesu ade bedzele be tetadie wulaa biko ne ye akū bibumena Yesu ede edzi ne ye akū a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Kī edzi ne ye akū banaa a, bati dzele be tetadie biko ne tite.

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Kī Yesu fuā Yerusalem ne awā kī osi a ka eto Kugua Futse Oto akū a, ye fotsa bakolene kodabu flee a yi kayo mo Baguma kole kanye, mo ye kahulu mo fowola kōba ne awāwā fotsa flee a kī bemó a sū. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade ke bele kī, “Baguma ehila Legā a kī laya ne Boe Olate dī akū!

Lukudo lena ne ode, obu enya Baguma ne ode flefle fude!”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Farisifo badi kī bideī ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bi no fotsa bakolene a bisua onukpē!”

<sup>XL</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi kī nte bisua onukpē ni, boe ne osi owē a moawe aayi fowola kaboa kayo.”

### *Yesu Be Ne Yerusalem Lolo.*

<sup>XLI</sup> Kī Yesu fuā Yerusalem ekoa ane emo omato kī a, ewula babe ne ye lolo. <sup>XLII</sup> Ade ele kī, “Mawe kī nviā kī malo ni, aanyi letsa a kī laakpa no lukudo. Leme finyaa kī a, oláapuli omó de! <sup>XLIII</sup> Loko lidi aya kī no bakesine aatsua bisinya no ne seke nye seke. <sup>XLIV</sup> Baawola no mo bati a kī bideī ne no kame a, ade beláafone de lidima lewa ne de kawakō malo a, kitonekī otámo loko a kī Baguma yate no a oyi osū!”

### *Yesu Blomena Koyaatō Banyane Ne Asoli Kola Kame.*

<sup>XLV</sup> Kī Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kola kame a, eyi kayo mo fotsa banone kablomena awe ne awā. <sup>XLVI</sup> Ebi be kī, “Betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Baave

yī asoli kola kī mpaē kabōakō.’ Leme mikoa koe mikena bayekpane kabalakō!”

<sup>XLVII</sup> Luwi nye luwi ni, Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola a kame. Yudafō basofonokōē, mbla batsane mo omaī banokōē we kī bako ye. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Leme betámo osi a kī ye akū baatsā, kitonekī bati a flee dzemena ye foletsa kayaatse, ade betáwe kī ye kale kadima ketē ne be akū a.

## XX

### *Bati Vele Foletsa Mo Yesu Ne Ye Otumi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a, kī Yesu na ne Asoli Kola kame ekatsa fotsa, ekale Kale Wī a, Yudafō basofonokōē, mbla batsane mo omato a banokōē ya ne awā. <sup>II</sup> Ade bibi ye kī, “Bi boe osi a kī odeī fomo akena fotsa kī bame a. Owei lekpa no osi?”

<sup>III</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mifō ñnya loto nvia mi kale moa. Mibi yī, <sup>IV</sup> Yohanes bati mui kawola amanie a ni, Baguma sekē futo mbōē kī bati sekē futo?”

<sup>V</sup> Ne awā a, biyi foletsa kavele mo be akū kī, “Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kī futo Baguma sekē ni, yaavia kī, ‘Nde sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’ <sup>VI</sup> Ade nte bóle kī bati sekē futo ni, bati kodabu a flee aano boe boe, kitonekī be flee bete bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpē onyene.”

<sup>VII</sup> Ne foesū bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyína awā kī futo.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Yesu leme bi be kī, “Kekō yī malo nláabi mi awā kī ntomena kobē nneē makena fotsa kī bame.”

### *Yesu Boa Legbā Ne Apaafō Akū.*

<sup>IX</sup> Ade Yesu boa bati a legbā kī, “Loko lidi kame ni, onyole odi ne waī kōba. Ekoa koe edo ne apaafō awe enaa osi akū, enadzi ne awā ebuna owi. <sup>X</sup> Kī loko wo oto kī bana waī babi a, edo ye osumune odi kī enaate ye kanyakō ne apaafō a sekē ema ye. Leme apaafō a bo osumune a, belola ye mo awe pupulidza. <sup>XI</sup> Ne foesū edo osumune bebā, leme apaafō a bo ye malo, bido ye konyōā, ade benye ye osi mo awe pupulidza a. <sup>XII</sup> Ade edo osumune olalēde a. Apaafō a bo ye malo bipila ye ade beblomena ye a.



XIII “Koba ɔlate a via ye akū kī, ‘Litsa maakena? Maado yī obi kī maátunɔ kale ade mate kado kī baabu ye.’

XIV “Leme kī apaafɔ a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade koba ɔlate a obi ne awī a. Mifɔ bɔkɔ ye lɔkɔa ye adzapadie ekena boe ade.’ XV Foesū bevele ye benemena ne kɔbā a kame ade beko ye a.”

Ade Yesu via be kī “Litsa mikɔna kī koba ɔlate a aakena apaafɔ a? XVI Mabi mi kī yaayako apaafɔ a na flee lɔkɔa ekɔa koba a edo ne apaafɔ bebā awe.”

Kī bati a nu fukī a, bele kī, “Kuse! Baguma leláakpa osi fɔya ne foe kame lomɔ da!”

XVII Yesu ko ane edā be ade evia be kī, “Litsa Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame fɔletsatsa?

‘De a kī fɔla bakenɛ sī a,

ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a!’

XVIII Odi nye odi kī yaatula eto ne de a na akū ni, yaaveliveli gblegblegble, ade ke odi nye odi kī de a na aato ne ye akū ni, laanuna ye kpetekpetekpete.”

### *Yesu Le Kɔdzɛla Ne ɔgɔle Kate Akū.*

XIX Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ a mɔ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a boa mbodi kī bapi Yesu ne awā, kitonekī bemó biyi ɔsū kī be sū mɔ ebɔa legbā a, leme bivila bati a. XX Ne foesū bewɛ osi bebā kī ye akū baatsā bipi ye. Bekpa banyole badi sika kī bekɛna be akū ndɛ bati kī badi ɔnɔkɔali. Bido be kī benaanaī Yesu ne fɔletsatsa kavia katse kame, lɔkɔa bɛna osi bekɔa ye bido ne banɔkɔɛ, mɔ Roma abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ awe. XXI Bikī banaī Yesu a ya ne ye sekē, bibi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, bunyina kī fɔletsatsa a kī alɛ mɔ fukī atsa a nye ɔnɔkɔali. Bunyina leme kī aadā oti anɛ, mbom atsa Baguma tisi a ne ɔnɔkɔali kame. XXII Finyaakī ni, bi boe nte boe mbla kpa osi kī buse ɔgɔle bɔkpa Romafɔ Legānɔkɔɛ, mbɔɛɛ kī etákpa osi?”

XXIII Leme Yesu mó be tedake a eyi ɔsū ade ebi be kī, XXIV “Miyamɛna sika ovoe a sidi ndā. Owei lolɔ mɔ dī teī ne se akū?”

XXV Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Legānɔkɔɛ Kaisare fude fɔanɛ.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Kekɔ mikɔa fukī fɔnye Legānɔkɔɛ fude a mikpa Legānɔkɔɛ, ade mikɔa fukī fɔnye Baguma fude leme mikpa Baguma a.”

XXVI Ne bati kɔdabu a anɛ kame na a, betápuli bipi ye ne osi odima akū, foesū bisua be tunukpɛ ne Yesu mbuaye a kī ekɛna be wāwā sū.

### *Yesu Le Kɔdzɛla Ne Banɔkpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.*

XXVII Ade Zadukifɔ kī bale kī kayidza kato kanɔkpa lelāa a, ya ne Yesu sekē, bibi ye kī, XXVIII “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, Mose tsɛle mbla ekpa boe kī, ‘Nte onyole odi ku efɔne ɔtsɔ kī bemɔ ye betáma ni, onyole a ɔwaɛ ekɔā otsole a lɔkɔa bemɔ ye bɛma babi benya ekī eku a bade.’ XXIX Lɔkɔ lidi ni, bawaɛnyole evūkɔnɔ badi dzi nkpā. ɔnɔkɔɛde a kɔā ɔtsɔ leme eku, kī betáma obi odima. XXX ɔwaɛ ɔyade a mɔ ɔlalede a leme kɔā okunawa, ade be malo biku kī betáma babi badima a. XXXI Ade letsatsa mɔape a lekɛna bawaɛnyole evūkɔnɔ a flee a. Be flee biku ne kī otsole a táma obi ekpa be kame odima. XXXII Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a mɔawe yaku. XXXIII Lɔkɔa ne luwi a kī banɔkpa aabuki biyidza bidzi nkpā a ni, be kame oweī ɔtsɔ yaanya, ne kī be evūkɔnɔ a flee bekɔā tɔ ye a?”

XXXIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Katinya kī kame mó otsole mɔ onyole akɔā akū, XXXV leme banyole mɔ batsole a kī bekpɔla kī baayidza bito kanɔkpa bidzi nkpā ne katinya kī kaaya a kame a ni, beláakɔā batsɔ iye bidzi fɔnyɔ. XXXVI Baana ndɛ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ, ade beláabuki biku da a. Benye Baguma babi kitonekī biyidza bito kanɔkpa. XXXVII Mose nye etsa yededeede ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kī badzɛla banɔkpa babuki kadzi nkpā, kitonekī lɔkɔ a kī edza ne kutse a kī kɔkatɛ anɛ kame a, eve Baguma kī Abraham Baguma Isak Baguma mɔ Yakob leme Baguma. XXXVIII Fukī atsa kī enye bikī bidzi nkpā a Baguma, nné banɔkpa Baguma yanɛ. Kitonekī ne Baguma sekē ni, be flee bidzi nkpā.”

XXXIX Ne awā a Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ badi le kī. “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, ɔkpa mbuaye kakpa wī paa!” XL Ke liti odima tábuki edo ɔwɔle evia ye kadima.

### *Owei Obi Nye Kristo a?*

XLI Yesu via be kī, “Nde sū bati alɛ kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu kame



obi? <sup>XLII</sup> Ade Dawid mɔawɛ a lɛ nɛ Tɔnɔ Ovoli a kame kī,  
 ‘Boe ɔlate bi yī ɔlate kī,  
 “Dzi nɛ yī sɔmɔna

<sup>XLIII</sup> kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kī nkɔa nɔ bakesīne nkɛna nɔ abɔa katekɔ.”

<sup>XLIV</sup> Ade nte Dawid vɛ ye kī boe ɔlate a, nde fɔya mɔ Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

*Yesu Bɔa Bati Kɔkɔ Nɛ Yudafɔ Mbla Batsanɛ Akū.*

<sup>XLV</sup> Kī bati a flee dza bekatse Yesu fɔletsɔ a, ɛdani ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, <sup>XLVI</sup> “Midã kadã wī nɛ Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ a akū. Bati kī adɔ tetadiɛ wulaa katsã kamini, ade bawɛ kī bati bɛwɔna be nɛ obu kame nɛ kɔya a. Bawɛ banɔkɔɛ fudzikɔ nɛ Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ, mɔ fudzikɔ wī nɛ fuwi kanyakɔ. <sup>XLVII</sup> Bakɔa tɛdake kasisi bakunawa katɛ be tɔtɔ ade babɔa mpɛ gɛlɛlɛ kakɔa kamu akū a. Nɛ fukī sū be sɔtɔ kavele aaba bati flee fude!”

## XXI

*Okunawa Odi Fɔtsa Kate.*

<sup>I</sup> Nɛ Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame a, Yesu ko anɛ ɛmɔ asikafɔ kī bɛkɔa be futetsa bɛkado nɛ ɔgɔlɛ adakã kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade ɛmɔ okunawa ohiãni odi kī ɛyakɔa kaplɛ nviã edo nɛ adakã a kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi kī okunawa ohiãni kī te fɔtsa ɛba bati bebã a flee. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonɛkī bati bebã a kɔ ni, be akū kana fɔtsa a kī fuɓlusu a kame fudi sukuloo bite, lɛmɛ otsole ohiãni kī kɔa letsɔ a kī de akū yaadzi nkpã a flee ɛyate nɛ awī.”

*Yesu Lɛ Lɔkɔ a Kī Baabubuli Asɔli Kɔla a.*

<sup>V</sup> Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kame badi kale kɔdzɛla nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a akū, mɔ boe mɔ kale a kī bɛkɔa bike koe, mɔ ayekī bɛkɛlɛ kɔla foebi a, mɔ fɔtsatɛwa a kī bakpa Baguma a. Lɛmɛ Yesu bi be kī, <sup>VI</sup> “Letsɔ nyɛ letsɔ kī miamɔ nɛ awī a, lɔkɔ aaya kī de lidima lɛlãabuki lite nɛ lɔkɔba akū. Baadzuli be flee biwula.”

*Lubokamɔ Mɔ Bati Liti Katomɛna Aaya.*

<sup>VII</sup> Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, lɔkɔ lɔwɔdabe fukī aaya? Ade litsa bɔakɔa buyi ɔsū kī lɔkɔ a wo ɔtɔ?”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Midã kadã wī, mitafɔ beke mi. Bati pii aaya nɛ yī dī akū bele kī,

‘Yī nyɛ ɔtɛnɛ a,’ mɔ ‘Lɔkɔ a wo ɔtɔ.’ Lɛmɛ mitatomɔ be. <sup>IX</sup> Mitafɔ libe liwo mi nte minu kawūkanɔ mɔ bati kayidza kadza nɛ bati akū nkã. Kɛnɛ kī fɔtsa kī bame flee fɔnya lɔtɔ fɔya nɛ foe kame, lɛmɛ fɔãtsa kī katinya kawūna a fuã kiyua.”

<sup>X</sup> Yesu lɛ ɛnamɛna lɔtɔ kī, “ɔmaĩ mɔ ɔmaĩ aano akū, fɔgã mɔ fɔgã lɛmɛ aano akū. <sup>XI</sup> Tite kakuna mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, kɔlɛ mɔ fɔsɔ kpa kumɛkumɛ lɛmɛ aaya nɛ kako nyɛ kako, ade libe mɔ awãwã fɔtsa aane nɛ odetɔ kame a.

<sup>XII</sup> “Fɔmɔ fɔtsa kī bame flee aaya ni, baatomɔ mi liti, bipili mi benamɛna Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ bɛdzɛmɔ mi, bibo mi lɔkɔa bido mi nɛ kɔla. Ade baakpã mi bɛnaadzɛla nɛ fɔgã mɔ abãã banɔkɔɛ anɛ nɛ yī sū. <sup>XIII</sup> Fukī aakpa mi osi kī mile Kale Wī a. <sup>XIV</sup> Mipi miyi kī milãaha akū nɛ letsɔ a kī mialɛ minyɛ mi akū a akū. <sup>XV</sup> Kitonɛkī maakpa mi fɔletsɔ mɔ kadikanyi ayekī mi bakesīnɛ kame odima lɛlãapuli ɛsī iye ɛlɛ kale etia letsɔ a kī mialɛ a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mi bamannɛ, bawãɛ, akū bati mɔ bakɔba aanyɛ mi bɛkpa ade baakɔ mi kame badi a. <sup>XVII</sup> Odi nyɛ odi aakesī mi nɛ yī sū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Lɛmɛ mi lɔlɔ solo mɔapɛ malo lɛlãayɛla. <sup>XIX</sup> Midza pintii lɔkɔa miana katɛ.

*Yesu Lɛ Lɔkɔ a Kī Baabubuli Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a.*

<sup>XX</sup> “Nte mimɔ kī sodzafɔ dza bisinya Yerusalem ni, minyi kī ɔmatɔ a kawɔla wo ɔtɔ. <sup>XXI</sup> Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame ni, bati a kī bideĩ nɛ Yudea bilo bɛnaa tɔtɔ akū. Bikī bideĩ nɛ Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a kame bilo bɛnɛ, ade bikī belãa ɔmatɔ a kame betabuki bimuniki beya nɛ ye kame. <sup>XXII</sup> Kitonɛkī lɔkɔ a na aanya sɔtɔ Kavele fuwi fɔkpa bati, ayekī Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa fɔletsɔ a aaya nɛ foe kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Fɔana ɔsī paa fɔkpa bamatsɔ mɔ babima a kī babi amɛmɛ be a. Lubokamɔ baũ aaya nɛ tite kī akū, ade Baguma sɔtɔ kavele aaya nɛ bati kī akū a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Bati badi aato nɛ lɛpamɛ onukpɛ, ade baapili badi ndom benamɛna tite bebã akū a. Ade bikī benyɛ Yudafɔ aade bidzi nɛ Yerusalem bati akū kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kī Baguma yi ɛkpa be a wūna.

*Otidziwa Obi a Aabuki ɛya.*

XXV “Awāwā fōtsa aane ne odetó kame fōkatsa nsentseleni ne suwa, odeto mo fusibii ane. Katinya kame temaĩ akū aayela be, libe liwo be ne mpo kayili mo kavū basabasa sū. XXVI Libe aafō ane lisinya bati ne loko a kī baakadā ane kakpa letsa a kī de aaya ne katinya kame flee akū a, kitonekī odetó kame kōbē fōtsa lelāabuki fōdza ne foe kadzakō. XXVII Ke liti a Otidziwa Obi a aane eta, eya ne luflututu kame mo kōbē kpale mo ohaĩ. XXVIII Nte fukī bame flee do kaya awe ni, midzela fōlo midā ode kitonekī mi kate loko wo oto.”

### *Mikole Fōtsa Ne Ato Kutse Akū.*

XXIX Ade Yesu bōa be legbā kī, “Midā ato kutse mo futse bebā a. XXX Nte mimó kī konye toota vōē ni, minyina kī kanode loko wo oto. XXXI Ade ayea nte mimó fōtsa kī bame kī folamena kaya ni, míanyi kī Baguma legākanya a fuā.

XXXII “Mabi mi pipiipi kī bati a kī bidzi finyaa lelāaku biwoli fōmo fōtsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame. XXXIII Tite mo ode flee onukpē aatē leme yī fōletsa a kō aana daa.

### *Kene Kī Miana Ne Kukūmane Kame.*

XXXIV “Midā akū kadā wī. Mitakoa mi akū mikpa kanya mo kamoa potoo, mo katinya kame ohau. Nte nné aye ni, Luwi a aayafuta mi, XXXV nde ayekī oyae ato kpeĩ, kitonekī Luwi a aaketimo odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā. XXXVI Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikaaboa mpae luwi nye luwi ayekī míana kōbē mitsā yedede ne fōtsa a kī fōaya a flee kame, loko miyaadza ne Otidziwa Obi a ane kame.”

XXXVII Yesu kanaatsa bati fōtsa luwi nye luwi ne Yudafō Asoli Kōla a kame, ade nte olobe wo oto loko yadzakū kanaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū kawa ne awā. XXXVIII Onone nye onone ni, bati kōdabu atsena ne Asoli Kōla a kame katse ye fōtsa katsa.

## XXII

### *Basofonokōē Tsa Fōlo Kī Bako Yesu.*

I Yudafō Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi a kī bave Wuda Katē Luwi a kanya wo oto. II Yudafō basofonokōē mo mbla batsane a kavila bati a, foesū bekaboa mbodi kawe

osi kī baatsā bena Yesu beko ne kabela kame.

### *Yuda Tuno Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

III Ade Abonsam wo ne Yuda kī bave Iskariot, kī enye fōtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kame omoa kame a. IV Foesū Yuda naa Yudafō basofonokōē mo Yudafō mo banokōē a kī badāmena Asoli Kōla akū a sekē, ade bipi adzuni ne osi wī a kī ye akū yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa a. V Kawole de be ade bike otse kī baakpa ye sika. VI Yuda tuno ne foe akū, foesū ekawe loko wī kī yaanye Yesu ekpa ne bati kōdabu a katanyi kame.

### *Yesu Mane Akū Ekpa Wuda Katē Luwi Funitsā a Kanya.*

VII Luwi a kī bako Wuda Katē kavelibi ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi Kanya kame a wo oto. VIII Ade ke Yesu do Petro mo Yohanes kī, “Minaa loko minaamane Wuda Katē funitsā a miyi mikpa boe kanya.”

IX Ne awā a bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bonaamane foe buyi?”

X Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte miawo ne Yerusalem omatō a kame ni, onyole odi kī enone kugumi mo mui aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a. XI Mibi toto olate a kī, ‘Fōtsa Otsane bo buvia no kī, ‘Nde kōla kī koe kame bomo yī fōtsa bakolene a bōanya Wuda Katē funitsā a?’ ’ XII Yaatsa mi kōla kpale kudi ne abansulu ode kī bike opunu mo fukpo ne koe kame. Mifō bemanē letsa nye letsa biyi ne awā.”

XIII Bipi osi ade benamo letsa nye letsa pēpēpē nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

### *Benya Boe Olate Funitsā a.*

XIV Yesu mo ye foto banyane a nadzi ne opunu akū kī banya. XV Ade ebi be kī, “Fōnye yī kawe kōkōē kī bomo mi bōnya Wuda Katē Funitsā kī fōmo maamo lubo. XVI Mabi mi kī nlāabuki ĩnya funitsā kī kēnaawo loko a kī foe kayokanu flee a ya ne Baguma legākanya a kame.”

XVII Ke liti a, Yesu bōe kōopu, enye Baguma kōle ade ele kī, “Mite fukī misē mikpa akū. XVIII Mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, nlāabuki mmoa wā kēnaawo kī Baguma legākanyakō a ya.”

**XIX** Ade ebɔe abodoo, enye Baguma kɔle, ebulibuli ye ekpa be ele kī, “Ade yī sukena kī bekɔa bakpa ne mi lolɔ a. Mikena fukī mikɔa mikai yī.”

**XX** Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebɔe kɔɔpu mɔ waī ele kī, “Kɔɔpu kī nye Baguma nɔhiɛ vɔē kī esipi ne foe akū mɔ yī babɔane a kī maako ne tite ne mi lolɔ. **XXI** Leme midā, oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a, bɔmɔ ye budzi ne kanyakɔ ne awī. **XXII** Otidziwa Obi a kɔ, aaku nde ayekī Baguma hihie eyi a. Leme bɔbɔe bakpa owula a kī yaanye ye ekpa a.” **XXIII** Ne awā a biyi akū kavia kayɔ kī be kame owei aakena fukī odu.

### *Owei Bē Flee Ne Fɔto Banyane a Kame?*

**XXIV** Fɔlets a kavele fudi yawo ne fɔtsa bakolene a kame kī be kame owei baabu kī ebē flee. **XXV** Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Bati a kī benyé Yudafo a, be fɔgā deī otumi mɔ ɔsī ne be akū, ade fɔgā kī te be akū buī kī, Bati Bakɔba. **XXVI** Leme fɔtana lomɔ ne mi kame. Mbom oti a kī ebē flee ne mi kame ni, ekena ye akū nde obisē kɔlaa. Ade kene kī lotɔ ɔnyane ne mi kame ena nde osumune ayea. **XXVII** Owei bē ɔkɔba, ekī edzi yanya mbɔee ekī yasum ye a? Fɔwaa yededeede kī ekī edzi yanya a bē. Leme ndeī ne mi kame nde osumune aye. **XXVIII** Mina ne yī akū ne yī sohue flee kame. **XXIX** Nde ayekī Nda kpa yī kɔbē kī ĩnya bati akū a, ade ayea maakpa mi kɔbē a na odu a. **XXX** Míanya mimɔa mɔ yī ne opunu akū ne yī legākanyakɔ a kame, ade míadzi ne fɔgākpo akū minya Israel futete ewua-nviā a akū a.”

### *Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Ye.*

**XXXI** Yesu ve Simon Petro ele kī, “Simon, Simon! Tse katse wī! Bekpa Abonsam osi kī esɔ mi edā lokɔa esa bati wī a ne bakpa kame, nde ayekī okuani awe afafa kanye ne kamone kame a. **XXXII** Leme Simon, mɔa mpae nkpa nɔ kī nɔ katekado ketadī. Ade nte ɔyamuniki ɔya ne yī sekē ni, do awaē ame kɔbē.”

**XXXIII** Awā naa Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mmane akū nkpa kī bɔmɔ nɔ aawa kɔla ĩye kī bɔmɔ nɔ aaku!”

**XXXIV** Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Petro, mabi nɔ kī fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aanye onukpē nviā lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

### *Sika Kuvū Mɔ Kuvū Kī Babela Mɔ Lepame Gelele.*

**XXXV** Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Lokɔ a kī ndo mi fɔto kī ntáfɔ mibɔe sika kuvū, ĩye kuvū kī babela ĩye mpabua a ni, litsedi nasī mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Letsama tásī boe.”

**XXXVI** Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaakī kɔ ni, odi nye odi kī edeī sika kuvū ĩye osi akū kanaa kuvū ni, ebɔe ele, ade oti kī elá lepame gelele ni, kene kī eno ye atadie wulaa lokɔa eya lomɔa. **XXXVII** Mabi mi kī Katsela Kpalewa a kame fɔlets a kī fɔle kī, ‘Bibu ye bido ne tɔkpa bakenane kame,’ a kene kī fɔya ne yī akū. Kitonekī fɔtsa a kī betsele ne yī akū a lamena kaya ne foe kame pɛpɛɛɛ.”

**XXXVIII** Fɔtsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, amɔ, fɔpame gelele nviā ne awī!” Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fɔle!”

### *Yesu Bɔa Mpae Ne Kugua Futse ɔto Akū.*

**XXXIX** Yesu dzakū ene ne ɔmato a kame enaa Kugua Futse ɔto akū nde ayekī yawe kakena a, ade ye fɔtsa bakolene leme to mɔ ye a. **XL** Kī ewo awā a, ebi be kī, “Mibɔa mpae ayekī sohue leláanya ne mi akū.” **XLI** Evele akū ne be sekē enaa lotɔ sukuloo, ade enake aduli ebɔa mpae a. **XLII** Ele kī, “Nda, nte fɔnye nɔ kawɛ ni, tinya lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu kī ne yī akū. Leme takena ne yī kawɛ akū, mbom kena ne nɔ kawɛ akū.” **XLIII** Ne awā naa, ode fɔto ɔnyane odi to ode enye ye akū etsa ye, edo ye kɔbē. **XLIV** Ena ne ayɔlɔhɔ mɔ kɔneyɔle kame, ebɔa mpae mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ebu ade ye olulu na nde babɔane fɔbɔ, kako ne tite a.

**XLV** Kī Yesu yidza ne mpaebo kame a, emuniki enaa ye fɔtsa bakolene a sekē, enamɔ be kī bewaa tida ne ayɔlɔhɔ a kī epi be a sū. **XLVI** Ebi be kī, “Nde sū miawa tida? Miyidza mibɔa mpae ayekī miláawo ne sohue kame.”

### *Yesu Kapi.*

**XLVII** Lokɔ a kī Yesu lamena kɔdzela kale a, bati kɔdabu kudi de kɔne. Yuda



kĩ enye foto banyane ewua-nviã a kame omoa nyaa be loto. Efuã Yesu, etu eboomu ye. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Leme Yesu bi ye kī, “Yuda, okoa onukpē kadzeme anye Otidziwa Obi a okpa bati?”

<sup>XLIX</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a kī bena ne ye akū a mó letsa a kī laya ne Yesu akū a, bivia ye kī, “Boe Olate, bokena boe fopame geleele a akū adzuma?” <sup>L</sup> Letaleta be kame omoa tsua Osɔfonokɔɛ Flee a osumune somona soto emuni.

<sup>LI</sup> Leme Yesu le kī, “Oowo! Fukpula ne awã!” Ade ke eta awã kī bitsua soto a etsa ye a.

<sup>LII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi basofonokɔɛ mo banokɔɛ a kī badāmena Asoli Kola akū a mo omai banokɔɛ a kī beyaapi ye a kī, “Nde sū minee futsekpa mo fopame miyaapi yī nde tokpa okenane aye? <sup>LIII</sup> Nna ne mi kame ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kola a kame luwi nye luwi, ade ke mitádo owole mipi yī a. Leme mi loko liwo oto kī mikena mi adzuma a, ne loko kī Abonsam otū kobē a anya akū finyaa.”

### *Petro Sī Yesu.*

<sup>LIV</sup> Foesū bipi Yesu ade bekpā ye benamena Yudafɔ Osɔfonokɔɛ Flee a awã a. Petro leme tomo be ena ne liti flee. <sup>LV</sup> Bekpota fi ne toto a lowabe ade Petro leme nadzi ne bati a kame a. <sup>LVI</sup> Kī bikī banya abawa kame adi yamo Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, eke ane ne ye akū ade ele kī, “Obi kī malo tomo Yesu.”

<sup>LVII</sup> Leme Petro sī ade ele kī, “Otole dā, ñnyina ye kolaa!”

<sup>LVIII</sup> Owi tábuna mo onyole odi mó Petro eyi osū a ade ele kī, “Nɔ malo onye be kame omoa!”

Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole dā, nné yī mane!”

<sup>LIX</sup> Nde ndoũhuile moa liti a, onyole bebã yale pipipi kī, “Atsindze kate leláa ne foe kame kī oti kī tomo Yesu, kitonekī enye Galileani!”

<sup>LX</sup> Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī “Onyole dā, ñnyina letsa a kī de olamena kale!” Mo Petro onukpē kato pe, okoko nye onukpē. <sup>LXI</sup> Boe Olate dani edā Petro, ade Petro te ane kī boe Olate bi ye kī, “Fomo okoko aanye onukpē lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” <sup>LXII</sup> Ade ke Petro ne enaa kanya enabe blobblo a.

### *Bidi Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>LXIII</sup> Bati a kī bedāmena Yesu akū a di ye nsekuo bibo ye leme. <sup>LXIV</sup> Bisui ye ane ade bivia ye kī, “Bi boe owula a kī ebɔa nɔ.” <sup>LXV</sup> Ade bibi ye fuvūnatsa pii leme a.

### *Yesu Dza Ne Omai Banokɔɛ Foletsa Badzene Ane.*

<sup>LXVI</sup> Kī kade nyina a, omai banokɔɛ, basofonokɔɛ mo mbla batsane a yakpota ade bekpā Yesu beyadzela ne be ane kame a. <sup>LXVII</sup> Ne awã a, bivia Yesu kī, “Bi boe nte nɔ nye Kristo a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte nle kadi malo miláate yī mido. <sup>LXVIII</sup> Ade nte nvia mi kadi malo ni, miláakpa mbuaye. <sup>LXIX</sup> Leme kito nviã kī kanaa ni, baadzina Otidziwa Obi a ne Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a somona.”

<sup>LXX</sup> Ade ke be a flee bivia ye kī, “Foesū Baguma obi ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mi lamena kale kī ye mane.”

<sup>LXXI</sup> Ade bele kī, “Botásī adansifo badima. Boe moawe a bunu letsa a kī ele a.”

## XXIII

### *Pilato Dzemo Yesu.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade bati kodabu a flee yidza bekpā Yesu benamena Pilato sekē a. <sup>II</sup> Ade bido ye onukpē katsua awe kale kī, “Bupi obi kī kī elamo boe kade bati adzuni kadani. Yabi be kī betate ogole bekpā Romafɔ Legānokɔɛ. Ebɔe ye akū kī ye nye Kristo, legā a.”

<sup>III</sup> Pilato via ye kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ Legā a?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, folá nde aye kī ole a.”

<sup>IV</sup> Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ basofonokɔɛ mo bati kodabu a kī, “Ntámo letsama ne ye akū kī madza ne foe akū nko oti kī koto.”

<sup>V</sup> Leme bedzemená kale kabuli kī, “Enee ye fotsa katsa yado otutū ne bati kame ne Yudea tite flee akū. Eyi fukī kayo ne Galilea ade finyaa ekɔa foe eyamena ne awī leme a.”

### *Herodes Dzemo Yesu.*

<sup>VI</sup> Kī Pilato nu fukī a, evia be kī, “Galileani yane?” <sup>VII</sup> Foesū kī enyi kī Yesu to Galilea ne awã kī Legā Herodes anya



akū a, ekōa ye ema Herodes, kī ena ne Yerusalem ne loko a na kame.

<sup>VIII</sup> Kawole de Herodes paa kī emo Yesu, kitonekī enu ye nkā ade ekawe kī yamo ye ane kōkōkōe a. Ekadā ane kī Yesu aakena awāwā fōtsa fudi etsa ye. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū Herodes via Yesu fōletsā pii leme Yesu tábinya onukpē. <sup>X</sup> Awā naa Yudafō basōfōnōkōē mō mbla batsane a ne beyadza ne lotō bitsua fōletsā mō osī mō osī bite ne Yesu akū. <sup>XI</sup> Legā Herodes mō ye sodzafō a di Yesu nsekuo bisupa ye. Bido ye atadiē wulaa mō kale nde legā aye, bimuniki mō ye bema Pilato. <sup>XII</sup> Luwi a na, Herodes mō Pilato dani bekēna bakōba, kufē kōkōe a bakesī akū.

### *Pilato Kó Yesu Koto Ekpa Wuda.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Pilato ve Yudafō basōfōnōkōē, omaī banōkōē mō bati a ekpota. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Mikpā oti kī mima yī ade mile kī elamo bati adzuni kadani a. Finyaa ne mi ane kame ne awī a, nvia ye onukpē kame tuwuli, ade fōletsā a kī mibōe ne ye akū a, ntámō tōkpa tidima ne foe kame kī makō ye koto. <sup>XV</sup> Legā Herodes leme támō tōkpa tidima ne ye akū foesū emunikimō ye ema boe. Oti kī tákēna tōkpa tidima kī efeta ekpa wuda. <sup>XVI</sup> Foesū maafō bibo ye nfōne ye awe edzakū enaa.” <sup>XVII</sup> Ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya kame ni, kene kī Pilato efōne bati a kī bewaa kola a kame omōa awe ekpa be.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Bati kōdabu a flee bōa fōwōla kōba kī, “Kō ye! Fōne Baraba awe kakpa boe!” <sup>XIX</sup> Bido Baraba ne kōla kī edo otutū ne omato kpale kame, ekō bati leme.

<sup>XX</sup> Pilato we kī yafōne Yesu awe foesū ebuki enye fōletsā kame etsa bati kōdabu a. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme bebōa fōwōla biko ne ye akū kī, “Bōa ye ne asendua akū! Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>XXII</sup> Pilato buki ebi be lelalede kī, “Mō litsa tōkpa oti kī kēna? Ntámō letsā kī ekēna kī yana foe akū wuda! Maafō bibo ye lōkōa nfōne ye awe.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Leme bati a dzemena fōwōla kabōa kōba kī bebōa Yesu ne asendua akū. Ne foe kawūna kame a, bati a fōwōla kabōa nya Pilato akū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū Pilato kō Yesu kōtō nde ayekī bati a we a. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade efōne oti a kī bawe a awe ekpa be a, oti kī bido

ne kōla ne otutū mō bati kakō sū, ade ekōa Yesu edo ne be awe kī bekēna ye nde ayekī bewē a.

### *Sodzafō Bōa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Sodzafō a kpā Yesu benamēna. Ade kī banaa ne osi a, betselamēna Kireneni onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto akula adi kame yanna Yerusalem. Bipi ye behe ye kī elo asendua a etomō Yesu ne liti. <sup>XXVII</sup> Bati kōdabu baū a tomō Yesu ne liti, ade batsole ne be kame kabe kakpa ye a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Yesu dani etselamō be ebi be kī, “Yerusalem batsole, mitabe mikpa yī mbom mibe mikpa mi babi mō mi akū. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekī loko aaya kī bati aale kī, ‘Be a kī benye baduko, be a kī betátsāmo kōma bema tō, mō be a kī betámeme be teme tō a na lolō wī!’ <sup>XXX</sup> Ade loko a na mō bati aabi toto kī, ‘Midzuli miko ne boe akū!’ Ade baabi kōtōbii kī, ‘Mikōla boe!’ <sup>XXXI</sup> Kitonekī nte bekēna fukī ne kutse gō akū ni, nde fōána fōkpa kutse wōlewa?”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Bekpā banyole bebā nviā kī benye tōkpa bakenane bibumō Yesu kī bēnaako be. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī biwo awā kī bave kī Oti Lolō Fōtsō a, bebōa Yesu ne asendua akū. Bebōa banyole nviā a leme ne asendua akū, omōa ne ye sōmōna, oyade a ne ye sebā. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ade Yesu le kī, “Nda, kōa kate be, kitonekī binyína letsā a kī belamēna kakēna.” Ke liti a sodzafō a wole ade besē Yesu tetadiē bekpa be akū a.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Bati a flee dza ne awā bekadā foe. Ade Yudafō banōkōē a di Yesu nsekuo beke kī, “Ete bati bebā nkpā foesū nte ye nye Kristo a kī Baguma pau a ni, enye ye akū!”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade ayea sodzafō a leme di Yesu nsekuo a. Bifuā ye bekōa waī mō onye mō onye bekpa ye kī emōa. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Ade bibi ye kī, “Nte nō nye Yudafō legā a ni, te nō akū!”

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Betsēle fōletsā kī ne ye lolō nyange kī, “Ade Yudafō Legā ne awī a.” <sup>XXXIX</sup> Tōkpa bakenane a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a kame omōa vūna Yesu kī, “Nné nō nye Kristo a? Te nō akū kate boe malo!”

<sup>XL</sup> Leme oyade a wūni ne ye akū kī, “Aávila Baguma mbōe? Ote soto kavele mōape a kī ete a. <sup>XLI</sup> Leme boe soto kavele a fetā boe, kitonekī letsā a kī bōkēna a, ade

de soto kavēle bote a. Leme etákēna tókpa tidima.”

<sup>XLII</sup> Ade ebi Yesu kī, “Yesu, te ane ne yī akū nte owo nō legākanyakō a kame.”

<sup>XLIII</sup> Awā naa Yesu bi ye kī, “Mabi nō ne onokwali kame kī nviā kī aana ne yī sekē ne Paradiso kame.”

### *Beko Yesu.*

<sup>XLIV</sup> Kī kite sukuloo suwa tōdōū ewuanviā aboa a, suwa fō kata, ade otū ke ne katinya flee kame kenawo tōdōū elale kame a. <sup>XLV</sup> Ade lima a kī levane ne Asoli Kola kame a bē ne kayite a. <sup>XLVI</sup> Yesu boa fowola kōba kī, “Nda, nkōa yī kaweya ndo ne nō awe.” Kī ele fukī a, eku.

<sup>XLVII</sup> Sodzafō onokōē a mō letsa a kī leya, ade emu Baguma ele kī, “Fonye onokwali kī oti wī yane.” <sup>XLVIII</sup> Kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā bekadā foe flee a mō letsa a kī leya a, bedzakū benaa kola mō ayolohō mō akpō kako ne lolō mō owole. <sup>XLIX</sup> Bati a kī binyina Yesu kanyina wī a, mō batsole a kī bitomō ye bito Galilea a, dza mō lugo bekadā fotsa kī.

### *Yosef Kī Eto Arimatia a Bila Yesu.*

<sup>L</sup> Onyole odi kī bave Yosef kī edzi ne Arimatia omato a kame ne Yudea tite akū na ne awā. Enya oti wī kī ye akū deī obu, ade ekadā ane kakpa lokō a kī Baguma legākanyakō a aaya. <sup>LI</sup> Tito kī ena ne Yudafo omaī banokōē foletsa badzene katsena a kame malo ni, etátuno ne letsa a kī de akū bike otse, mō letsa a kī bekēna a akū. <sup>LII</sup> Enaa Pilato ane kame ade enawā Yesu onokpa a. <sup>LIII</sup> Ade ke evenya onokpa a ekōa lima owoe esuli ye a. Ekōa ye ewola ne linike kī benye ne de kame, kī betábila odima ne de kame tō a kame. <sup>LIV</sup> Luwi a nya Efieda ade Kaweya Luwi a lamō oto kawo a.

<sup>LV</sup> Batsole a kī bitómō Yesu bito Galilea tomō Yosef benadā linike a, mō ayekī bekōa Yesu onokpa bewola ne de kame. <sup>LVI</sup> Ke liti a, bimuniki benaa kola benamane tutsonu mō fugua mō olē mō olē kī baakōa betsela onokpa a biyi. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bidzi beweya ne be mbla a onukpē.

## XXIV

### *Yesu Yidza Eto Kanokpa*

<sup>I</sup> Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, batsole a naa linike a owē, benee letsa nye letsa a kī bemanē biyi a. <sup>II</sup> Awā naa bemó kī bimininya de kpale a kī bekōa bisua linike onukpē a biyi ne owē. <sup>III</sup> Foesū biwo ne de kame leme betámō boe Olate Yesu onokpa a. <sup>IV</sup> Bekēna saa bedzē bakōna foe akū, ade letaleta bati nviā kī bēna ne tetadie kī tata muamua kame ne beta ne be akū a. <sup>V</sup> Libe wo be paa foesū bekēna akū ne kayō bekpā be, ade banyole a bi be kī, “Nde sū miawe oti kī edzi nkpā ne banokpa kame? <sup>VI</sup> Eláa awī. Eyidza eto kanokpa! Mite ane ne letsa a kī ebi mi ne lokō a kī ena ne Galilea kī, <sup>VII</sup> kene kī bekōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati kpa awe, baaboa ye ne asendua akū, lokōa ne fuwi elale liti a, eyidza edzi nkpā.” <sup>VIII</sup> Ade batsole a te ane ne ye foletsa a akū a.

<sup>IX</sup> Bimuniki bito linike a owē benabi fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a mō bati bebā foletsa a flee. <sup>X</sup> Batsole a nye Maria Magdalani, Yohana mō Maria kī enye Yakobo oma. Bemō batsole bebā a benabi foto banyane a foletsa a flee. <sup>XI</sup> Leme foto banyane a kōna kī letsa a kī bibi be a nye fokōasiatsa, foesū betáte be bido. <sup>XII</sup> Leme Petro ta eyidza ewula atse enaa linike a owē. Ekēna akū edā de kame ade emō onokpa tilima odi a. Ekēna saa emuniki enaa kola ne letsa a kī leya a sū.

### *Yesu Nye Akū Etsa Bati Badi Ne Emaus Osi.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne luwi mōape a akū a, bikī bitómō Yesu a be kame bati nviā tsē osi banaa akula adi kī bave Emaus kame. Osi a lugo aana nde fusikū evūkōnō kito awā kenaa Yerusalem. <sup>XIV</sup> Bati a kalōmena ne foletsa a kī fōya a flee akū. <sup>XV</sup> Kī bekalōmena kanye foletsa kame a, Yesu yapi be ade betsā benaa a. <sup>XVI</sup> Bemó ye leme betáyi osū kī ye yane.

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Litsa akū milamena kalōmena ne osi a?”

Befō bedza dīī mō ane kame mō konya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade be kame omōa kī bave Kleopa via ye kī, “Nō odi nye onokōē ne Yerusalem kī otánu letsa a kī de leya ne fuwi lukū kī kame a mbōe?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Litsa foletsa leya?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Foletsa a kī fōya ne Yesu Nazaretni akū a. Oti kī

nye Baguma onukpě onyene kī edeī kōbē yakena awāwā fotsa pii, enye fotsa otsane kpale kī Baguma mō bati flee akpa ye obu. **XX** Leme Yudafo basofonokōē mō omaī banokōē pi ye bekōa ye bido ne Roma abāā awe, kī bekō ye kōto bekpa wuda, bebōa ye ne asendua akū. **XXI** Bōna konete ne ye akū kī ye aanya oti a kī yaanye Israel. Ade nviā nye fuwi elale kī fukī flee ya ne foe kame a. **XXII** Boe katsu a kī kitomō ye a kame batsole badi fō akū nyene boe, kitonekī onone tutuutu kī benaa ye linike owē, **XXIII** leme betámō onokpa a. Bimuniki beyabi boe kī Baguma ode fōto banyane nye be akū betsa be, bibi be kī Yesu dzi nkpā. **XXIV** Boe katsu a kame banyole badi naa linike a owē benamō foe pēpēpē nde ayekī batsole a le a, leme betámō Yesu.”

**XXV** Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitene kadz- imbi! Mi adzuni lelá sowa kī miate Baguma onukpě banyene a foletsa a flee mido! **XXVI** Mitányi tō kī kene kī Kristo a emō lubo kī bame flee fōmō yaaawo ne ye legākanya kukūkpale a kame?” **XXVII** Ade ke Yesu kpale foletsa kame etsa be ne letsa a kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a tsele ne ye akū, kito Mose tuvōli akū keyake ne Baguma onukpě banyene flee katsēle a akū a.

**XXVIII** Kī bifuā akula a kī ye kame banaa biyua a, Yesu kēna nde yatē enaa loto. **XXIX** Leme biwūnya ye ade bibi ye kī, “Dzi ne boe sekē. Kade dō kiyua ade otū do kake awe a.” Foesū enase ne be sekē.

**XXX** Kī bemō be bidzi kī banya a, ebōe abodoo enye Baguma kōle, esē ekpa be. **XXXI** Ne awā naa, be ane binya ade bemó ye biyi osū a, leme eyela ne be ane kame. **XXXII** Ade ke bibi be akū kī, “Fotákēna nde fi fudi lekatē ne boe tōwōle kame, kī ekanye Katsēle Kpalēwa foletsa a kame katsa boe ne osi a?”

**XXXIII** Ade biyidza bimuniki moatse benaa Yerusalem, benamō fōto banyane ewua-odi a mō bati bebā a kī bekpōta a. **XXXIV** Benabi be kī, “Nuwī boe Olate yidza eto kanokpa ade enye ye akū etsa Simon a.” **XXXV** Bati nviā a bi be letsa a kī leya ne osi akū a, mō ayekī bemó boe Olate a biyi osū ne loko a kī eyele abodoo ekpa be a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakōlene a.*

**XXXVI** Kī bati nviā kī kabi be foletsa kī a, deedimōape Yesu mōawe ne edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomō mi.”

**XXXVII** Libe wo be paa ade bekakōna kī onokpa bemō. **XXXVIII** Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nde sū mibōa obili lomō? Nde sū miate atsindze ne mi kame? **XXXIX** Midā yī awe mō yī foneta. Mita yī midā mimō kī nné onokpa mane, kitonekī hūhū lelá sukēna mō fotsō nde ayekī miamō kī ndeī a.”

**XL** Kī ele foe a, ekōa ye awe mō foneta etsa be. **XLI** Kawōle de be paa, leme fōkēna be wāwā, foesū biti betáte bido. Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Mideī funitsā fudi ne awī?” **XLII** Bekpa ye kafōabi tolewa kadi, **XLIII** ete ke eba ne be ane kame.

**XLIV** Ke liti a ebi be kī, “Ade foletsa kī bame mbi mi ne loko a kī nna ne mi kame a. Kene kī letsa nye letsa a kī betsele biyi ne Mose mbla, Baguma onukpě banyene tuvōli mō Tōno Ovōli a kame fōya ne foe kame lomō.”

**XLV** Ebinya be adzuni ayekī baanu Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame foletsa a kayo. **XLVI** Ebi be kī, “Betsele biyi kī Kristo a aamō lubo, lokōa eyidza eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalede a akū. **XLVII** Ne ye dī akū ni, bikī bitomō ye a aade letsā ne owōle kame kadani mō tokpa kakōakate akū bekpa katinya kame bati flee. Baayi letsā kī kade kayo bitomena Yerusalem. **XLVIII** Mi nye fukī bame flee adansifo. **XLIX** Yī mōawe a maakōa Hūhū Kpalēwa mma mi nde ayekī Nda le eyi a. Leme midzi ne Yerusalem ne awī kēnaawo loko a kī kōbē a aato ode kōyaate mi kame.”

*Baguma Bōe Yesu Enamēna Ode.*

**L** Ade ekpā be bene ne Yerusalem omato a kame benaa Betania, awā kī edzela awe ne ode ehila be a. **LI** Kī ekahila be a, edzakū efonē be ade bebōe ye benamēna ode a. **LII** Ade ke bisum ye bimuniki benaa Yerusalem ne kawōle kpale kame a. **LIII** Bidzi ne Asōli Kōla a kame daa, bekamu Baguma.



## YOHANES Kale Wī a Ndε Ayekī Yohanes Tsελε Ke a

### *Kale a Kī Kakpa Nkpā.*

<sup>I</sup> Fómó baabóa katinya ni, Baguma Kale a deī kókóε. Kale a mó Baguma deī, ade Kale a nye Baguma a. <sup>II</sup> Kale a mó Baguma deī anε kayókayi a fómó bebóa katinya. <sup>III</sup> Baguma bóa fótisa flee etsáména ye akū, ade letsama léláa kī εné ye liti εbóa. <sup>IV</sup> Kale a kame nkpā deī, ade nkpā kī léma batidziwa óhái a. <sup>V</sup> Óhái a avóle ne otū kame, ade otū tápuli edina ye da a.

<sup>VI</sup> Baguma do onyole odi kī bave Yohanes. <sup>VII</sup> Eya kī yayaadi adansie ne óhái a akū ayekī bati flee aatsá ye akū betε bido. <sup>VIII</sup> Nné Yohanes nye óhái a, mbom adansie eyadi ne óhái a akū. <sup>IX</sup> Óhái wī a kī yatε kakpa odi nye odi a, aya ne katinya kame.

<sup>X</sup> Kale a na ne katinya kame, leme titó kī Baguma bóa katinya etsáména ye akū malo ni, batidziwa támó ye biyi ósū. <sup>XI</sup> Eya ne ye móawε bati sekε, leme ye bati a táte ye. <sup>XII</sup> Leme bati flee a kī betε ye, ade betε ye bido leme a, ekpa be kóbε kī bedani Baguma babi. <sup>XIII</sup> Betádani Baguma babi ne batidziwa kama onukpε, iye ndε ayekī otinyole ama babi aye, mbom Baguma móawε lewε kī yakéna be ye babi.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kale a dani kekéna otidziwa, edzi ne boe kame, ade konyakamó mó ónókóali yi ye kame a. Bómó ye kukúkpale a, kukúkpale a kī etε ndε Ólega a Obi móape a aye.

<sup>XV</sup> Yohanes di adansie ne ye akū, εbóa fówóla εle kī, “Ade oti kī akū fólεtsa mbi mi kī, ‘Oti odi aya ne yī liti, leme ebε yī kitonekī edzi nkpā kókóε fómó bema yī.’”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ne ye konyakamó beblebee sū ni, ehila boe flee ekpa boe nhila ete ne nhila akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Mose akū Baguma mbla a tsá eya, leme ye konyakamó mó ónókóali a tsá Yesu Kristo akū fóya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Odima támó tó Baguma. Ye Obi móape a kī eketimó

Baguma a, kī edeī ne Ólega sekε a, ade ye lenye ayekī Baguma la a etsa boe a.

### *Yohanes Mui Ówólansε a De Letsá.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Yudafó banókóε ne Yerusalem do be basófó mó Levifó ne Yohanes sekε kī bεnaavia ye kī, “Nó nye owei?”

<sup>XX</sup> Yohanes tásī be mbuayε kakpa, mbom ekpale fólεtsa kame yededeede εle kī, “Nné yī nye Kristo a.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade bivia ye kī, “Kekó nó nye owei? Mbóεε nó nye Baguma Onukpε Ónyεne Eliya a?”

Ekpa be mbuayε kī, “Oowo, nné ye manε.”

Bibuki bivia ye kī, “Nó nye Baguma onukpε ónyεne a kī beλε biyi kī yaaya a?”

Ekpa be mbuayε kī, “Oowo.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Adeke bibi ye kī, “Kekó bi boe oti a kī anε, kitonekī kεne kī bókóa mbuayε bóma bikī bido boe fótó a. Owei koū anε?”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yohanes kpa be mbuayε ndε ayekī Baguma Onukpε Ónyεne Yesaya tsele eyi a kī, “Yī nye oti a kī etsε ne kósa kame yabóa fówóla a odo kī bekéna osi kpī bekpa Ólate a.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Bató a kī bido bito Farisifó sekε a, <sup>XXV</sup> via Yohanes kī, “Nte nné nó nye Kristo a, iye Eliya, iye Baguma onukpε ónyεne a ni, ndε sū akéna mui kawóla amanie?”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ade Yohanes kpa be mbuayε kī, “Yī kó ni, mawóla bati mui, leme odi kī minyína ye dzε ne mi kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ye tomó yī ne liti yaya a, leme ntáfeta kī mawūnya ye mpabua towε malo.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Fukī flee ya ne foe kame ne Betania ómato kame, ne Yordan ówó liti, awá kī Yohanes kawóla bati mui a.

### *Yesu Nyé Baguma Kavelibi a.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yohanes mó Yesu kī yaya ne ye sekε, ade εle kī, “Midá Baguma Kavelibi a kī yaakóa katinya kame bati tókpa enaména a! <sup>XXX</sup> Ade oti kī akū fólεtsa mbi mi kī, ‘Oti odi aya ne yī liti, kī ebε yī, kitonekī edzi nkpā kókóε fómó bema yī.’ <sup>XXXI</sup> Yī móawε a ntányi oti a kī ye yanε, leme iyaawóla bati mui, ayekī maanyε ye ntsa Israel kade a.”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Ade Yohanes le ne Yesu akū kī, “Mmó Hūhū Kpaléwa a kī éka eto ode ndε mblóduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ne



kayɔkayi a, ntányi ye, lɛmɛ Baguma kī edo yī kī nwɔla bati mui a bi yī kī, ‘Oti a kī aamɔ kī yī Hūhū a ka eyadzi nɛ ye akū a ni, ade ye aakɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa ɛwɔla bati mui a.’ XXXIV Mmó foe lɔmɔ, ndi adansie kī ade oti kī nye Baguma Obi a.”

### *Yesu Vɛ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Batɔnyade a.*

XXXV Luwi leyade a, kī Yohanes mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ nviã dzɛ nɛ awã a, XXXVI bɛmó Yesu kī yatɛ a, Yohanes lɛ kī, “Midã Baguma Kavelibi a!”

XXXVII Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ nviã a nu fɔletsɔ a kī ɛlɛ a, foesū bitomɔ Yesu bɛnaa.

XXXVIII Yesu dani, ɛmó be kī bitomɔ ye, ade evia be kī, “Litsa miawɛ?”

Bɛkpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Rabi,” foe kayɔ nye Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, “ndia odzi?”

XXXIX Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaadã.”

Lɔkɔ a aana ndɛ olobe tɔdɔū ɛna kamɛ, foesū bitomɔ ye bɛnamɔ awã kī edzi a, ade bidzi nɛ ye sɛkɛ olobe a flee a.

XL Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ nviã a kamɛ ɔmɔa nye Andrea, Simon Petro ɔwaɛnyole. XLI Letsa a kī Andrea nya lɔtɔ ɛkena nye kī ɛnawɛ ɔwaɛ Petro ebi ye kī, “Bɔmó Mesia a!” De kayɔ nye Kristo. XLII Ke liti a, Andrea kpã Simon ɛnamɛna Yesu sɛkɛ.

Yesu dã Simon kenanaana ade ebi ye kī, “Nɔ dī nye Simon kī ɛnye Yohanes obi a, lɛmɛ kito finyaa baavɛ nɔ Kefas,” ïye Petro. Buī nviã a kayɔ nye de.

### *Yesu Vɛ Filipino Mɔ Nataniel.*

XLIII Kī kade nyina a, Yesu wɛ kī yadzakū ɛnaa Galilea tite akū, ade ɛmɔ Filipino ebi ye kī, “Yaatomɔ yī.”

XLIV Filipino lɛmɛ to Betsaida, ɔmatɔ a kī Andrea mɔ Simon dzi a kamɛ. XLV Filipino mɔ Nataniel ade ebi ye kī, “Bɔmó oti a kī Mose mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ tselɛ fɔletsɔ nɛ ye akū nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa kamɛ a. Ade ye nye Yosef obi Yesu, kī eto Nazaret a!”

XLVI Nataniel via kī, “Fɔtsa wī fudi aapuli fɔnɛ futo Nazaret lɛmɛ kamɛ?”

Filipo kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Yaadã!”

XLVII Kī Yesu mó Nataniel yaya nɛ ye sɛkɛ a, ɛlɛ nɛ ye akū kī, “Ade Israelni kpanunuunu nɛ awī a, ɛnyé anɛ kamɛ kɛkɛ fɔtsa ɔkenanɛ!”

XLVIII Nataniel via Yesu kī, “Nde ɔkena onyi yī?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Mmó nɔ kɔkɔɛ nɛ kɔya kutse a kayɔ fɔmɔ Filipino yavɛ nɔ.”

XLIX Ade Nataniel lɛ kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, nɔ nye Baguma Obi a. Nɔ nye Israel Legã a!”

L Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī mbi nɔ kī mmó nɔ nɛ kɔya kutse a kayɔ sū mɔ ɔtɛ odo a? Aamɔ fɔtsa baū kī fɔbɛ fukī!” LI Ade ke ebi be kī, “Mabi mi flee nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kamɛ kī míamɔ ode kī ebinya, ade míamɔ kī ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ aakade bɛkaka nɛ yī, Otidziwa Obi a, akū.”

## II

### *Bipi Obolitsɔ Nɛ Kana.*

I Nɛ luwi lɛlɛdɛ akū a, bipi obolitsɔ nɛ Kana ɔmatɔ kī edeī nɛ Galilea tite akū. Yesu ɔma na nɛ awã, II ade bɛvɛ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a lɛmɛ bɛya nɛ obolitsɔ kapikɔ a. III Kī waī woli a, Yesu ɔma fuã Yesu ebi ye kī, “Be waī a woli.”

IV Yesu bi ye kī, “Otole, nné nɔ aabi yī letsa a kī nkɛna. Yī lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔtɔ.”

V Yesu ɔma nabi basumunɛ a kī, “Letsa nye letsa a kī yaabi mi ni, mikɛna.”

VI Ayekī fɔnyɛ Yudafo amanie kī bavɔlɛ akū fɔmɔ bawo nɛ tɔtɔ kamɛ sū ni, bake boe tɔpɔlɔ evū nɛ tɔtɔ a kamɛ. Mui fugumí tsetseɛ ɛna ïye foe elo awo nɛ lɔmɔa kamɛ.

VII Yesu bi basumunɛ a kī, “Minu mui miyula tɔpɔlɔ a.” Foesū binu mui biyula foe tsonɔnɔnɔ.

VIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Minu mui a badi mima oti a kī yadãmena funitsã akū a.” Ade binu badi bɛma ye a.

IX Funitsã akū ɔdãmenanɛ a tá mui a kī bɛdani bave a onukpɛ edã. ɛtányi awã kī bitomɛna be, lɛmɛ basumunɛ a kɔ nyina. Foesū ɛvɛ obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a, X evia ye kī, “Odi nye odi akpa bati a bave vɔɛ kanyamɛna lɔtɔ, lɔkɔa nɛ bɛmɔa be biwī a, yabɔɛ bakɔɛ a kayamɛna. Nde fɔya mɔ nɔ kɔ ɔkɔa bave vɔɛ a oke keyawo lɔkɔ kī?”

XI Yesu kɛna ye awãwã fɔtsa fɔtɔnyade kī nɛ Kana nɛ Galilea tite akū, ɛkɔa ɛnye ye kukūkpale ɛtsa, ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a tɛ ye bido a.

<sup>XII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mọ oma, mọ bawaenyole mọ ye fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa Kapernaum, benadzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo.

*Yesu Blomena Koyaatọ Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kola a Kame.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kí Yudafo Wuda Katē luwi kanya a wo oto liyua a, Yesu naa Yerusalem. <sup>XIV</sup> Ne Asoli Kola kame a, emọ kī bati dzi bano banantsue, baveli mọ mbloduma. Emó leme kī sika babēne dzi ne be tupunu akū ne awā. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū eno owē ekena mple ekọa eblomena bayae a flee, banantsue mọ baveli a ne Asoli Kola a kame. Edu be tupunu leme ewula, epansam sika babēne a sika esā. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade ebi bikī bano mbloduma a kī, “Mifila fotsa kī minemena ne awī, mitakọa Nda kola mikena koyaatọ.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “O Baguma, nọ kola akū mbodibo atē ne yī kame nde fi aye.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yudafo banokōē yavia Yesu kī, “Litsa nsentseleni aapuli okena otsa boe kī odeī osi kī akena fukī?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Miveli Baguma Kola kī, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maabuki nke koe.”

<sup>XX</sup> Yudafo a bi ye kī, “Bekọa futeli tena-avū bike Asoli Kola kī, ke mọ ale kī aakọa fuwi elale obuki oke koe a?”

<sup>XXI</sup> Leme asoli kola a kī Yesu lamena kale a nye ye sukena. <sup>XXII</sup> Foesū kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī ele fukī eyi, ade bete Katsēle Kpalēwa foletsa mọ letsa a kī Yesu le a bido a.

*Yesu Nyina Otidziwa Kutitse.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kí Yesu na ne Yerusalem ne Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, bati pii te ye bido ne awāwā fotsa a kī bemó kī ekena a sū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme Yesu takọa ye akū ekpa be, kitonekī enyina bati flee. <sup>XXV</sup> Foesū fotásī kī odima abi ye kadi ne bati akū, kitonekī ye mọawe a enyina letsa a kī lideī ne be towole kame.

### III

*Yesu Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Nikodemo.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne loko a naa kame a, Yudafo onokōē mọa na kī enye Farisini, kī have Nikodemo. <sup>II</sup> Luwi a lenye, eya ne Yesu sekē eyabi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kī Baguma sekē oto oya, kitonekī odima leláapuli ekena nsentseleni a kī akena a, nte Baguma lítomọ ye.”

<sup>III</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Onokoli mabi nọ kī nte betábuki belola oti kama ni, eláapuli emọ Baguma legākanya a.”

<sup>IV</sup> Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde baapuli bibuki bema oti kī ebo ane? Eláapuli ewo ne oma seme kame belola ye kama leyade.”

<sup>V</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Onokoli a mabi nọ kī, nte betáma oti bitomena mui mọ Baguma Hūhū kame ni, eláapuli ewo ne ye legākanyakō a kame. <sup>VI</sup> Sukena kame bama sukena oti katomena, leme Baguma Hūhū kame bama hūhū ode. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū fotakena nọ wāwā kī nle kī kene kī belola mi flee kama. <sup>VIII</sup> Owe abọa kanaa awā kī yawe, anu ye nkā, leme onyina awā kī eto iye awā kī yanaa. Ade aye fola fokpa odi nye odi kī bema ye ne Hūhū a kame a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ade Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde fukī aapuli foya ne foe kame?”

<sup>X</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fotsa Otsanenokōē ane ne Israel, mọ onyina fukī a? <sup>XI</sup> Mabi nọ ne onokoli kame kī boale kodzela ne letsa a kī bunyina a akū, ade boadi adansie ne letsa a kī bomó akū a, leme mi kame odima láwe kī yate boe foletsa a. <sup>XII</sup> Nte mbi nọ tite akū foletsa mó otáte foe odo a, lokọa nte mbi nọ ode foletsa a ni, aapuli ote foe odo? <sup>XIII</sup> Ade odima táde tō enaa ode, mbente yī, Otidziwa Obi a, kī nto ode iya a odi.

<sup>XIV</sup> “Nde ayekī Mose dēla kọe kī bekọa kọoble bekena a ne otse akū ne kọsa kame a, ade ayea kene kī baadela yī, Otidziwa Obi a, leme ne asendua akū a, <sup>XV</sup> ayekī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo aana nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>XVI</sup> “Kitonekī Baguma ti ewe katinya kale paa kī ekọa ye Obi mọape a ekpa kī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláaku ewo, mbom yaana nkpā kī ela kawūna a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tádo ye Obi kī eyaako katinya kame bati koto, mbom kī fotsā ye akū bati bena kate.

XVIII “Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, betáko ye koto, leme odi nye odi kī etáte edo ni, beko ye koto kókoe, kitonekī etáte Baguma Obi moape a edo. XIX Ayekī badzemo katinya kako bati koto a nye kī ohañ a ya ne katinya kame leme bati we otū kale beba ohañ a, kitonekī be fotsakelawa nye tokpa. XX Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa akesi ohañ a, ade eláaya ne ohañ a sekē a, kitonekī yaáwe kī yanye ye tokpa kanya. XXI Leme odi nye odi kī edzi ne onokoli kame ni, yaya ne ohañ a kame ayekī ohañ a aafō bemó kī yakena fotsa ne Baguma kawē akū.”

### *Yohanes Mui Owolanē a Kpalē Yesu Akū.*

XXII Fukī liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa Yudea amantam a kame a. Edzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo ewola bati mui. XXIII Yohanes leme kawola bati mui ne Aion kī efuā Salim, kitonekī mui bo ne awā. Bati kaya ne ye sekē kī ewola be mui. XXIV Ne loko a na kame a, betápi tō Yohanes bido ne kola kame.

XXV Luwi a, foletsa kavele ya ne Yohanes fotsa bakolene mo Yudani odi kayite ne Yudafō akū mui kawola amanie akū. XXVI Foesū beya ne Yohanes sekē beyabi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, ate ane ne onyole a kī ena ne no sekē ne Yordan owo liti, kī odi adansie ne ye akū a? Elamena bati mui kawola ade bati flee lamena ye sekē kanaa a!”

XXVII Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Odima leláapuli ena litsedi mboente Baguma lekpa ye de. XXVIII Mi moawe a nye yī adansifo kī nle kī, ‘Nné yī nye Kristo a, mbom Baguma do yī kī inya ye loto.’ XXIX Obolitsō onyo nye oti a kī ela obolitsō a, leme obolitsō onyo okoba kī edzē ne owē yatse a kō, kawole ade ye pii nte enu obolitsō onyo a odo. Ade ayea kī nnu ye odo a, yī kawolekamō akpola a. XXX Kene kī ye dī lide ne ode lokoā yī lide leka ne kayo.

### *Oti a Kī Eto Ode Eya a Bē Be Flee.*

XXXI “Oti a kī eto ode eya a bē be flee. Oti a kī eto tite akū a nye tite akū oti, ade tite akū foletsa yale a, leme oti a kī eto ode a bē be flee. XXXII Yale letsa a kī emó, mo letsa a kī enu, leme odima láte ye adansie

kadi a. XXXIII Leme odi nye odi kī ete ye foletsa a, asipi kī Baguma adi onokoli. XXXIV Oti a kī Baguma do a ale Baguma foletsa, kitonekī Baguma kōa Hūhū eyula ye kame. XXXV Olega a awe ye Obi kale, ade foesū ekōa fotsa flee edo ne ye awe a.

XXXVI “Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, edei nkpā kī elá kawūna a, odi nye odi kī yaátse Obi a ni, elána nkpā, mbom Baguma kalokpa aana ne ye akū.”

## IV

### *Yesu Mo Samaria Otsole Odi Lomēna.*

I Farisifo a nu kī Yesu kawola bati mui, kī ye fotsa bakolene a kapo kaba Yohanes bade. II Leme ne onokoli kame ni, Yesu moawe táwola odima mui, mbom ye fotsa bakolene a odi lewola bati mui. III Foesū kī Yesu nu foletsa kī a, edzakū ne Yudea emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū. IV Kene kī etsā Samaria tite kame enaa awā.

V Yesu yawo Samaria omato odi kī have Sikar. Omato a fuā mo tite a kī be owanyo Yakob kōa ekpa ye obi Yosef. VI Yakob lowoke dei ne awā. Yesu yawo awā nde suwa tōdō ewua-nviā kame, ade kī osi katsā piā ye sū ni, ekena akū edzi ne lowoke a owē.

VII Owi tábuna mo Samaria otsole odi ya kī yaanu mui. Yesu bi ye kī, “Kpa yī mui badi mmōa.” VIII Ne loko a na kame ni, ye fotsa bakolene a naa omato kame benaaya funitsā.

IX Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Nde foya mo no Yudani avia yī Samaria otsole kī nkpa no mui kamōa?” Ele lomo kitonekī Yudafō mo Samariafō lākā.

X Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte kanyina onyina letsa a kī Baguma akpa, mo oti a kī ye lamena no mui moawa kavia ni, kufe no aavia ye lokoā ekpa no mui kī bakpa nkpā a.”

XI Otsole a bi ye kī, “Onokōē, onēe bokiti kī bakōa kanu mui, ade lowoke a leme dzū a. Ndia aatomena mui a kī bakpa nkpā a? XII Boe owanyo Yakob lenye lowoke kī ekpa boe, ade ye moawe, ye babi mo ye bayae flee mōa mui bitomēna de kame a. Mbōee katsa atsa kī obē Yakob?”

XIII Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Odi nye odi kī emōa mui kī ni, omōado aabuki ekō ye, XIV leme odi nye odi kī yamōa mui a kī



maakpa ye a ni, ɔmɔado leláabuki eko ye da. Kitonekĩ mui a kĩ maakpa oti a aadani mui katokõ kĩ nkpã mui deĩ a ne ye kame, bekpa ye nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a.”

XV Otsolo a bi Yesu kĩ, “Ɔnokõẽ, kpa yĩ mui a na badi ayekĩ ɔmɔado leláabuki eko yĩ da, ãye mbuki ãya ne awĩ kĩ maanu mui.”

XVI Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Naakpã no ɔnyo miya.”

XVII Otsolo a bi ye kĩ, “Nlá ɔnyo.”

Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Ɔle ɔnokɔali kĩ ɔlá ɔnyo. XVIII Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, odzimo banyole elo tõ, ade onyole a kĩ mimo ye midzi finyaakĩ malo liti enyé no ɔnyo a.”

XIX Ade otsolo a bi Yesu kĩ, “Ɔnokõẽ, mmó kĩ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene ane.

XX Boe Samariafo bawanyo sum Baguma ne ɔto kĩ akũ, leme mi Yudafo mibo Yerusalem nye awã kĩ kene kĩ bati bisum Baguma.”

XXI Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔma, te yĩ kado kĩ loko aaya kĩ bati leláabuki bisum Ɔlega a ne ɔto kĩ akũ ãye ne Yerusalem.

XXII Mi Samariafo miti minyina oti a kĩ ye miasum. Leme boe Yudafo kõ bunyina oti a kĩ boasum, kitonekĩ Yudafo akũ nkpã kate a tsã keya. XXIII Leme loko aya, ade leya kãkãe malo kĩ bati a kĩ basum Baguma ne osi wĩ akũ a, aasum Ɔlega a ne Baguma Hũhũ mo ɔnokɔali kame. Ade bati a kĩ basum ye lomɔ a Baguma awe a. XXIV Baguma ni, Hũhũ yane, foesũ kene kĩ bati a kĩ basum ye a, bisum ye ne Hũhũ mo ɔnokɔali kame.”

XXV Ade otsolo a bi ye kĩ, “Ɔnyina kĩ Mesia kĩ bave Kristo a aaya, ade nte eya ni, yaabi boe letsa nye letsa.”

XXVI Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Yĩ nye ye, yĩ a kĩ nlamena kodzela kale mo no a.”

XXVII Loko a na kame mo Yesu fotsa bakolene a muniki beya. Fokena be wãwã paa kĩ bemó kĩ ye mo otsolo belamena kodzela kale. Leme be kame odima távia otsolo a kĩ, “Litsa awe?” ãye bivia Yesu kĩ, “Nde sũ mimo ye mialomena?”

XXVIII Ade otsolo a fone ye kugumi awe eyi ne awã, enaa ɔmato kame enabi bati kĩ, XXIX “Miyaadã onyole odi kĩ ebi yĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ nkena tõ. Mbõee ye nye Kristo

a?” XXX Foesũ bati né ne ɔmato a kame benaa Yesu sekẽ.

XXXI Ne loko a kame a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kake ye aduli kĩ, “Fotsa Ɔtsane, yaanya litsedi.”

XXXII Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, “Ndeĩ funitsã kĩ maanya, kĩ minyina foe akũ letsama.”

XXXIII Foesũ ye fotsa bakolene a kavia be akũ kĩ, “Mbõee odi ma ye funitsã?”

XXXIV Yesu bi be kĩ, “Yĩ funitsã nye kĩ makena ne oti a kĩ edo yĩ a kawe akũ, loko a nwũna ye adzuma a kĩ ekpa yĩ a.

XXXV Nné mi ale kĩ kite tideto ena soũ kĩ funitsã kakpota loko awo ɔto? Leme mabi mi kĩ miko ane midã foba a! Funitsã a bo kĩ bakpota. XXXVI Oti a kĩ yakpota funitsã

a ate kotokase, ade ɔkpotane akpota foe kakpa nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a. Foesũ funitsã odune a mo ɔkpotane a flee aamo kawole bekpota. XXXVII Foesũ kale a kĩ bale kĩ, ‘Oti moa adu fotsa, oti bebã akpota

foe’ a nye ɔnokɔali. XXXVIII Ndo mi kĩ minaaakpota funitsã ne foba a kĩ mitákena adzuma ne foe kame a. Bati bebã lekena

adzuma ne awã, leme mi mina nfaso mitomona be adzuma kakena kame.”

*Samariafo Pii Te Yesu Bido.*

XXXIX Samariafo pii kĩ bito ɔmato a kame a te Yesu bido ne otsolo a adansie a kĩ edi kĩ, “Ebi yĩ letsa nye letsa a kĩ nkena tõ ne yĩ nkpã kame,” a sũ. XL Foesũ kĩ beyamo

Yesu a, bike ye aduli kĩ edzi ne be sekẽ, ade Yesu dzi ne awã fuwi nviã fudi a.

XLI Bati bebã pii leme te Yesu bido ne ye moawe folets a kĩ ele a sũ.

XLII Ade bibi otsolo a kĩ, “Finyaa kõ, nné no folets a sũ bote budo, kitonekĩ boe moawe a bunu folets a kĩ ele a, ade bunyi kĩ ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, ye nye katinya kame Ɔtene a.”

*Yesu Tsá Ɔnokõẽ Odi Obinyole.*

XLIII Ne fuwi nviã a liti a, Yesu dzakũ ne awã enaa Galilea tite akũ. XLIV Ye moawe a ele kĩ, “Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene léla obu ne ye moawe kade bati kame.” XLV Leme

kĩ ewo Galilea tite akũ a, bati a te ye kate wĩ, kitonekĩ benaa Yerusalem ne Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanya a kame, ade bemó letsa nye lets a kĩ ekena a ne luwi kanya a kame.

XLVI Ke liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kana ne Galilea tite akũ, awã kĩ edani mui bekena



bave a. Abãã onokòě odi deĩ ne awã, ye obinyole aso ne Kapernaum. XLVII Kĩ enu kĩ Yesu to Yudea eya ne Galilea a, enaa ye sekẽ enake ye aduli kĩ eyatsa ye obi kĩ edeĩ ne wuda mo nkpã kayite a ekpa ye.

XLVIII Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Nte mitámò awãwã mo nsentseleni fotsa ni, miáte kado."

XLIX Onokòě a ke ye aduli kĩ, "Boe Olate, nte otáya moatsɛ ni, yĩ obi aaku."

L Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Naa, no obi aana nkpã."

Onokòě a tɛ Yesu folets a edo ade epi otosi a. LI Kĩ yanaa a, ye basumune yatselamo ye bibi ye kĩ ye obinyole a sae. LII Evia be lokò a kĩ de kame obinyole a sae, ade bibi ye kĩ, "Kadzò suwa odoũ moa kame mo atilili a fone ye awe."

LIII Ade olega a te ane kĩ ade lokò a na kame pɛpɛpɛ Yesu bi ye kĩ, "No obi aana nkpã." Ne foesũ ye mo ye toto kame bati flee tɛ Yesu bido.

LIV Ade fukĩ nye nsentseleni ayade kĩ Yesu kena ne Galilea, kĩ emuniki eto Yudea eya a.

## V

### *Yesu Tsá Abafã Adi Ne Betesda Lutubu Abũ.*

I Ke liti a, kĩ Yudafo luwi lidi kanya wo oto a, Yesu muniki enaa Yerusalem. II Lutubu lidi deĩ ne Yerusalem kako a kĩ bave Baveli Onyukpẽ a owẽ, kĩ bave ne Hebri tide kame kĩ Betesda. Bike tepata elo ne de ato. III Basone beblebee awa ne tepata a kame, be badi nye banekune, babebã nye lekpe banene mo abafã ame. Bawa ne awã kadzole kĩ beyaakputua mui a. IV (Kitonekĩ nte kideĩ kideĩ Baguma ode foto onyane odi ato ode kayaakputua mui a. Onone otonyade kĩ yawo ne mui a kame ne be kakputua liti a, asae ne foso nye foso kĩ yaso a kame.) V Onyole odi kĩ ekaso futeli taale-alẽ flee na ne awã. VI Kĩ Yesu mó ye kĩ ewaa ne awã a, enyi kĩ ekaso owi buna, foesũ evia ye kĩ, "Awe kĩ asae?"

VII Onone a kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Onokòě, nte bikputua mui a ni, nlá odima kĩ yaboe yĩ enaado ne lutubu a kame. Nte mboa mbodi iyidza manaa a, lokoa oti bebã tẽ enya yĩ loto."

VIII Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Yidza kadza, kaboe no okena katsã!" IX Letalet a onone a na akũ osĩ, ebœ ye okena edo katsã awe.

Luwi a kĩ fukĩ ya a nye Yudafo Kaweya Luwi, X foesũ Yudafo banokòě a bi oti a kĩ Yesu tsa a kĩ onone ye okena a kĩ, "Nviã nye Kaweya Luwi. Boe mbla a tákpa osi kĩ alo no okena."

XI Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Oti a kĩ etsa yĩ a libi yĩ kĩ, 'Yidza kadza, kaboe no okena katsã!' "

XII Ade ke bivia ye kĩ, "Owei nye oti a kĩ ebi no kĩ bœ no okena katsã?"

XIII Leme oti a kĩ betsa a linyina Yesu, kitonekĩ bati yi awã, ade Yesu leme vele akũ ene ne bati a kame a.

XIV Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ebi ye kĩ, "Dã! Finyaa ona akũ osĩ, foesũ fõ tokpa kakena, nte nné aye ni, letsa kpa bebã kĩ lebẽ fukĩ aaya ne no akũ." XV Ade ke onyole a dzakũ enabi Yudafo banokòě a kĩ Yesu letsa ye.

XVI Foesũ bido Yesu liti katomena awe, kitonekĩ etsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akũ. XVII Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, "Nda akena adzuma luwi nye luwi, ade yĩ malo kene kĩ nkena adzuma a."

XVIII Foletsã kĩ fõ Yudafo banokòě a buki bewe mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ bakò Yesu, kitonekĩ nné Kaweya Luwi mbla a odi efum, mbom ebuki ele kĩ Baguma nye Olega, kĩ foatsa kĩ ekoa ye akũ eketimo Baguma.

### *Baguma Kpa Obi Kobẽ.*

XIX Foesũ Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mabi mi ne onokòali kame kĩ Obi a lelãapuli ekena letsama ne ye moawe akũ. Letsa a kĩ Obi a amo kĩ Olega akena a, ade de odi ye malo yakena a. XX Kitonekĩ Olega a awe Obi a kale, ade yatsa ye letsa nye letsã kĩ ye moawe yakena a. Yaatsã Obi fotsã kpale kolaa kĩ fobẽ fukĩ kĩ ekena, kĩ fõakena mi wãwã. XXI Nde ayekĩ Olega a adzela banokpa badzi nkpã a, ade aye Obi a leme aakpa bikĩ epau a nkpã a. XXII Olega moawe a lãdzemo odima, mbom ekoa kobẽ flee edo ne Obi a awe kĩ edzemo bati flee, XXIII ayekĩ be flee baakoa obu bekpa Obi a nde ayekĩ bakoa kakpa Olega a. Odi nye odi kĩ yaabu Obi a ni, yaabu Olega a kĩ ye lido ye a leme.

XXIV "Mabi mi ne onokòali kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yatse yĩ foletsã, mo yate oti a kĩ

edo yī a kado ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Beláadzemo ye, mbom etsā wuda kame etē, ena nkpā kókoe. <sup>XXV</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī loko lidi aya, ade leya kókoe malo, kī banokpa aanu Baguma Obi a odo, ade bikī binu ye odo a aadzi nkpā a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nde ayekī ɔlega a mɔawe kame nkpā deī a, ade ayea efō nkpā deī ne Obi a leme kame a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ekpa ye kóbē kī edze ekɔ koto leme, kitonekī ye nye Otidziwa Obi a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Fukī fɔtakena mi wāwā, kitonekī loko lidi aya kī banokpa flee aanu ye odo, <sup>XXIX</sup> lokoɔ baane ne be funike kame. Bikī bekena tuwī a aayidza bidzi nkpā, ade bikī bekena tokpa a aayidza bekpa kɔtokaku.”

### *Bati a Kī Bidi Adansie Ne Yesu Akū.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, “Nláapuli nkena letsama ne yī mɔawe otumi akū. Madze folets a nde ayekī Baguma abi yī, foesū madze ne osi kpī akū, kitonekī maákena ne yī mɔawe kawe akū, mbom makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawe akū.

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Nte ndi adansie ne yī mɔawe akū ni, yī adansie a tákpola. <sup>XXXII</sup> Leme oti bebā deī kī yadi adansie ne yī akū, ade inyina kī lets a kī yale ne yī akū a kpola.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> “Mido bato ne Yohanes sekē, ade ebi mi ɔnokɔali ne yī akū a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ntásī otidziwa adansie kadi ne yī akū, mbom nle fukī ayekī míana nkpā katē. <sup>XXXV</sup> Yohanes la nde ɔsedza kī yatē kakpale foko, ade miawe kī miamo kawole sukuloo ne ye ohaī a kame a.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> “Leme ndeī adansie kī ebē Yohanes ade a. Fotsa a kī makena a kī fonye tudzuma kī Nda kpa yī kī nkena nwūna a, ade foe adi adansie ne yī akū, katsa leme kī ɔlega a lido yī a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> ɔlega a kī edo yī a, ade ye adi adansie ne yī akū a. Mitánu tō ye odo iye mimó tō ayekī ela a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Mitáte ye folets a ne mi towole kame, kitonekī mitáte oti a kī edo a mido. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Miatsā Katsēle Kpalēwa a folets a kame fininiini, kitonekī miakona kī foe kame miatsā mina nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade ovoli kī kame folets a mɔape a adi adansie ne yī akū a, <sup>XL</sup> leme miáwe kī miaya ne yī sekē ayekī míana nkpā.

<sup>XLI</sup> “Maáwe kamu ntomena batidziwa sekē, <sup>XLII</sup> kitonekī inyina bati a odu kī be miane, ade inyina leme kī milá ɔdo mikpa Baguma ne mi towole kame a. <sup>XLIII</sup> Iya ne Nda dī akū leme mitáte yī. Leme nte oti bebā leya ne ye mɔawe dī akū ni, míate ye. <sup>XLIV</sup> Miawe kī miate mi akū akū kamu, leme miáwe kamu a kī kito oti a kī ye odi nye Baguma a sekē, lokoɔ nde miápuli mite yī mido?”

<sup>XLV</sup> “Leme mitakona kī yī aatsua mi onukpē nkpa Nda. Mose a kī ye akū mikɔa ane mite a, ade ye nye oti kī yaatsua mi onukpē a. <sup>XLVI</sup> Nte miti mite Mose mido ni, kufe míate yī malo mido, kitonekī etsēle folets a eyi ne yī akū. <sup>XLVII</sup> Leme nte mitáte folets a kī etsēle eyi a mido ni, nde miákēna mite yī folets a mido?”

## VI

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nyina Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū a kī bave leme kī Tiberia ɔwo lutubu baū a, enaa sekē sitide a. <sup>II</sup> Bati kɔdabu kpale tomo ye kitonekī bemó awāwā fotsa a kī ekēna, ne basone katsa kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ade Yesu de enaa ɔto akū enakēna akū edzi mo ye fotsa bakolene. <sup>IV</sup> Finyaa, Wuda Katē Luwi kanya loko a wo ɔto liyua.

<sup>V</sup> Kī Yesu dzela ane edā foko a, emó kī bati kɔdabu baū kudi lamena ye sekē kaya, foesū evia Filipino kī, “Ndia bóana funitsā boy a bokpa bati kī flee?” <sup>VI</sup> Yesu mɔawe nyina lets a kī yaakēna, leme evia Filipino kale kī kī yaso ye edā.

<sup>VII</sup> Ade Filipino kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte boy a funitsā sika ovoe oha nviā malo ni, foláawī be nte odi nye odi te sukuloo sukuloo malo.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Awā naa, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kame ɔmoa, Andrea, kī enye Simon Petro owaē bi ye kī, <sup>IX</sup> “Opopo odi ne abodoo fobo elo mo kɔfoabi nviā ne awī. Leme futi foláato bati beblebee kī?”

<sup>X</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō bati a flee bekēna akū bidzi.” Tuwī bloblo deī ne awā ade bati a flee kēna akū bidzi ne te akū a. Banyole a lidede aana nde mpim elo. <sup>XI</sup> Ade ke Yesu te abodoo a enye Baguma kole, ade esē ye ekpa bati a. Ekēna kɔfoabi

a lɛmɛ lɔmɔ, ade be flee bɛna funitsã nde ayekĩ bawɛ a.

**XII** Kĩ bɛnya biwĩ a, Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a kĩ, “Mikpɔta fukĩ fute a. Mitafɔ bubula fudima kade.” **XIII** Foesũ bifila fukĩ bati a nya bitina nɛ abodoo elo a kame a biyula tetsetɛ ewua-nviã.

**XIV** Kĩ bati a mɔ awãwã fɔtsa a kĩ Yesu kɛna nɛ awã a, bɛlɛ kĩ, “Ɔnɔkɔali, ade Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ a kĩ yaya nɛ katinya kame a!” **XV** Kĩ Yesu mɔ kĩ baayatimtim ye bipi bidzina lɛgã a, foesũ ɛnɛ nɛ be kame ebuki ede ɛnaa ɔto akũ ye odi.

### *Yesu Tsã Mui Anɛ.*

**XVI** Kĩ olobe lɔko wo ɔto a, Yesu fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a ka bɛnaa ɔwo lutubu baũ a abui. **XVII** Biwo nɛ ɔkɔlo kame bimuniki binyina banaa Kapernaum. Nɛ lɔko a, kade do lɛmɛ Yesu tãyawo tɔ be sekẽ. **XVIII** Nɛ lɔko a na kame a, ɔwɛ kpale odi kavũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kabɔa mui kadɛla kakamɛna. **XIX** Kĩ fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a tã ɔkɔlo a banaa loto nde fusikũ elalɛ iye foe ɛna a, bɛmɔ Yesu kĩ ɛtsɛ mui anɛ yaya nɛ ɔkɔlo a sekẽ, ade libe wo be a. **XX** Lɛmɛ Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mitavila. Yĩ manɛ!” **XXI** Ɔwɔlɛ ka edzi be ade bɛfɔ Yesu wo nɛ ɔkɔlo a kame a. Lɛtaletã ɔkɔlo a wo lowɔtuni nɛ awã kĩ banaa a.

### *Bati a Tsã Bɛwɛ Yesu.*

**XXII** Kĩ kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kĩ bɛkahɔ nɛ ɔwo lutuni litide kadzo a mɔ biyi ɔsũ kĩ ɔkɔlo mɔapɛ lena nɛ awã. Bɛmɔ lɛmɛ kĩ Yesu tãwo nɛ ɔkɔlo a kame ebumɔ ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a, mbom bedzakũ bɛfɔnɛ ye. **XXIII** Lɔko a na kame a, tɔkɔlo bebã tidi kĩ tito Tiberia ɔmato a yadza tifuã awã kĩ bati nya abodoo a kĩ boe Ɔlate bɔa mpae nɛ ye akũ a. **XXIV** Kĩ bati kodabu a mɔ kĩ Yesu iye ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a kame odima lɛlã awã a, biwo nɛ tɔkɔlo a kame bɛnaa Kapernaum bɛnaawɛ ye.

### *Yesu Nyɛ Nkpã Abodoo a.*

**XXV** Kĩ bati a mɔ Yesu nɛ lowɔtuni litide a ni, bivia ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, lɔko lowɔdabe ɔyawo awĩ?”

**XXVI** Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, “Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ, nnɛ awãwã fɔtsa a kĩ nkɛna mimɔ a sũ mitsɛ miawɛ yĩ, mbom abodoo a kĩ mina minya miwĩ a sũ.

**XXVII** Mitaha akũ nɛ funitsã kĩ fɔabu kade akũ, mbom miha akũ miwɛ funitsã a kĩ fɔawa fɔkpa daa nkpã a kĩ Otidziwa Obi a aakpa mi a, kitonɛkĩ ade ye akũ Baguma boe Ɔlɛga a te awɛ a.”

**XXVIII** Foesũ bati a via Yesu kĩ, “Litsa kɛnɛ kĩ bɔkɛna fɔtsa kĩ bɔakɛna Baguma adzuma?”

**XXIX** Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, “Lɛtsa a kĩ Baguma awɛ kĩ mikɛna nyɛ kĩ mite oti a kĩ edo a mido.”

**XXX** Ade bivia ye kĩ, “Nsentsɛleni awɔdabe aakɛna bɔmɔ lɔkɔa bɔtɛ nɔ budo? Litsa aakɛna? **XXXI** Boe bawanyɔ nya funitsã a kĩ bave mana a nɛ kɔsa kame ndɛ ayekĩ bɛlɛ nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, ‘Ɛkpa be abodoo etomɛna ode kĩ bɛnya.’ ”

**XXXII** Yesu bi be kĩ, “Ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi kĩ, nnɛ Mose lɛkpa mi abodoo a etomɛna ode, mbom Nda akpa abodoo wĩ katomɛna ode. **XXXIII** Kitonɛkĩ Baguma abodoo a nyɛ oti a kĩ eto ode ɛya kĩ yakpa katinya nkpã.”

**XXXIV** Ade bibi ye kĩ, “Boe Ɔlate, kpa boe abodoo kĩ daa.”

**XXXV** Yesu bi be kĩ, “Yĩ nyɛ abodoo a kĩ yakpa nkpã. Odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛya nɛ yĩ sekẽ ni, kɔlɛ lɛlãako ye da, ade odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛtɛ yĩ edo ni, ɔmɔado lɛlãako ye da. **XXXVI** Finyaa mbi mi kĩ, mimɔ yĩ, lɛmɛ miãtɛ mido. **XXXVII** Odi nyɛ odi kĩ Nda kɔa ɛkpa yĩ ni, yaaya nɛ yĩ sekẽ, ade odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛya nɛ yĩ sekẽ ni, nlãablomɛna ye da, **XXXVIII** kitonɛkĩ nto ode iya, nnɛ kĩ mayaakɛna nɛ yĩ mɔawɛ kawɛ akũ, mbom kĩ makɛna oti a kĩ edo yĩ a odi kawɛ akũ. **XXXIX** Ade oti a kĩ edo yĩ a kawɛ nyɛ kĩ bati a kĩ ɛkɔa ɛkpa yĩ a kame odima ɛtayɛla, mbom kĩ ndzɛla be flee bidzi nkpã nɛ luwi nkaɛ a akũ. **XL** Kitonɛkĩ Nda kawɛ nyɛ kĩ odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛmɔ Obi a mɔ ɛtɛ ye edo lɛmɛ ni, ɛna nkpã kĩ ɛlã kawũna a. Ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpã nɛ luwi nkaɛ a akũ a.”

**XLI** Yudafo a do hũhũhũhũ kakɛna awɛ nɛ Yesu akũ, kitonɛkĩ ɛlɛ kĩ, “Yĩ nyɛ abodoo a kĩ eto ode ɛya a.” **XLII** Foesũ bɛlɛ kĩ, “Nnɛ Yesu, Yosɛf obinyole a kĩ bunyina ɔlɛga mɔ ɔma flee a nɛ awĩ a? Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa yalɛ kĩ ode eto ɛya?”



XLIII Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mifō hūhūhūhū kakena ne mi kame. XLIV Odima leláapuli eya ne yī sekē mbōente Nda a kī edo yī a vele ye ema yī, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū a. XLV Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi kī, ‘Baguma aatsa bati flee fotsa!’ Odi nye odi kī etse ɔlega a, ekole fotsa etomena ye sekē ni, aya ne yī sekē. XLVI Leme fukī lātsa kī odi mó tō ɔlega a, mbōente oti a kī eto Baguma sekē a odi lemō ɔlega a. XLVII Mabi mi ne ɔnokwali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a. XLVIII Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā. XLIX Mi bawanyo nya mana ne kōsa kame, leme biku. L Leme abodoo a kī eto ode eya a aafō odi nye odi kī yanya ye a leláaku. LI Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā, kī eto ode eya a. Nte odi nya abodoo kī ni, yaadzi nkpā daa, ade ke abodoo a kī maakpa ye a nye yī sukena, kī makpa katinya kame bati bena nkpā.”

LII Fukī fō Yudafo a yi fōletsa kavele kayo ne kalokpa kame ne be kame ade bivia kī, “Nde oti kī aapuli ekōa ye sukena ekpa boe kī bōba?”

LIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokwali kame kī nte mitába Otidziwa Obi a sukena, mimōa ye babōane a ni, miláana nkpā ne mi kame. LIV Odi nye odi kī eba yī sukena emōa yī babōane leme ni, yaana daa nkpā a, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū a. LV Kitonekī yī sukena nye funitsā wī a, ade yī babōane leme nye bave wī a. LVI Odi nye odi kī yaba yī sukena, kī yamōa yī babōane leme ni, edeī ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeī ne ye kame a. LVII Nde ayekī ɔlega a kī edzi nkpā do yī a, kī ndzi nkpā ne ye sū a, ade ayea odi nye odi kī eba yī sukena leme aadzi nkpā ne yī sū a. LVIII Ade abodoo a kī eto ode a ne awī a. Elá nde mana a kī mi bawanyo nya leme ke liti, biku a. Odi nye odi kī enya abodoo kī aadzi nkpā daa.” LIX Yesu le fukī ne loko a kī ekatsa fotsa ne Yudafo katsenakō ne Kapernaum.

### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Daa Nkpā a Akū.*

LX Yesu fotsa bakolene a pii nu fōletsa kī ade bele kī, “Fotsa katsa kī tené osī! Owei aapuli ete foe?”

LXI Yesu mó eyi osū kī bekakena hūhūhūhū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mbōe fukī fō miawe kī miakpa lolo? LXII Kekō nde fōana nte mimō Otidziwa Obi a kī emuniki ede yanaa ode, awā kī ena tō a? LXIII Baguma Hūhū a akpa nkpā, otidziwa kōbē leláa letsama kame. Fōlets a kī mbi mi a nye Hūhū kame fōlets a kī foe kame nkpā deī. LXIV Leme mi kame badi tate bido.” Kitonekī Yesu nyi kito ane kayokayi a bati a kī beláate bido mo oti a kī ye aanye ye ekpa a. LXV Ele ebu kī, “Ade fukī sū mbi mi kī odima leláapuli eya ne yī sekē mbōente ɔlega a kpa ye osi.”

LXVI Kito fukī akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a badi pii muniki ne ye liti, ade betábuki bitomō ye a.

LXVII Foesū evia fotsa bakolene ewuanviā a kī, “Mi malo miawe kī miadzakū mbōe?”

LXVIII Ade Simon Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, oweī sekē bōadzakū bōnaa? Nō deī daa nkpā a fōlets a. LXIX Finyaa kō bote budo ade bunyina kī nō nye Oti Kpalēwa a kī eto Baguma sekē a.”

LXX Ade ke Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nné mi bati ewua-nviā mpau? Leme mi kame omōa nye Abonsam!” LXXI Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi a akū fōlets a ekale, kitonekī tito kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame omōa malo ni, ade ye aanye ye ekpa a.

## VII

### *Yesu Mō Bawaē.*

I Ke liti a, Yesu natsā emini ne Galilea tite akū, etáwe kī yamini ne Yudea tite kame, kitonekī Yudafo banokōē ne awā kawe kī bako ye. II Ne loko a na kame a, Yudafo Tapatampa Kayo Kadzi Luwi kanya a fuā, III foesū Yesu bawaēnyole bi ye kī, “Dzakū ne awī kanaa Yudea tite akū, loko a nō fotsa bakolene a leme bemō adzuma a kī olamena kakena a. IV Odima lākola ye adzuma nte yawe kī bati binyi ye kanyi wī. Nte nuwī olamena fotsa kī bame flee kakena ni, nye nō akū katsa katinya kame bati flee!” V Yesu bawaēnyole a le fukī kitonekī be malo betáte ye bido.

VI Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Yī loko wī táwo tō ɔto, leme mi kō loko nye loko nene



lekpa mi. <sup>VII</sup> Katinya kame bati leláapuli bikesī mi, leme yī kō bakesī yī, kitonekī ndzemo be kabi kī be tudzuma nye tokpa. <sup>VIII</sup> Minaa luwi a kanyakō. Yī kō nláanaa luwi kī kanyakō, kitonekī yī loko wī táwo tō oto.” <sup>IX</sup> Kī Yesu le fukī eyua a, ebuki ekaho ne Galilea.

*Yesu Naa Tapatampa Kayo Kadzi Luwi Kanyakō.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu bawaenyole a dzakū benaa luwi kanyakō a, ye malo eyanaa awā, leme etánye ye akū etsa, mbom ebela ye akū. <sup>XI</sup> Yudafō banokōē a kawe ye ne luwi a kanyakō, bekavia kī, “Nde oti a?”

<sup>XII</sup> Bati kodabu a kale kodzela petee petee ne Yesu akū. Be kame badi le kī, “Oti wī yane.”

Ade babebā leme le kī, “Oowo, etsē yake bati.” <sup>XIII</sup> Leme odima tápuli ele foe kōba, kitonekī bivila Yudafō banokōē a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī kite sukuloo luwi kanya a atē de kayite a, Yesu naa Baguma Asoli Kōla a kame enado bati fōtsa katsa awe. <sup>XV</sup> Ye fōtsa katsa a kena Yudafō banokōē a wāwā paa, ade bele kī, “Nde oti kī kena enyina ovoli lomo, kī etána fōtsa kakole kadima?”

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fōtsa a kī matsa a lenyé yī mōawe fude, mbom futo Baguma kī edo yī a sekē. <sup>XVII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawe kī yakena ne letsa a kī Baguma awe akū a, aanyi nte fōtsa a kī matsa a to Baguma sekē iye male foe ne yī mōawe kōbē akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Oti kī yatsa fōtsa ne ye mōawe kōbē akū ni, obu yawe ekpa ye akū. Leme nte oti awe obu ekpa oti a kī edo ye a ni, enye onokwalini, ade tokpa tidima lelāa ye kame a. <sup>XIX</sup> Mbōee nné Mose lekpa mi mbla a? Leme mi kame odima lākēna ne mbla a akū. Nde sū miawe kī miako yī?”

<sup>XX</sup> Ade bati kodabu a bi ye kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne no kame! Owei awe kī yako no?”

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Awāwā fōtsa mōa kī nkēna, ade mi flee mikēna saa a. <sup>XXII</sup> Mose kpa mi mbla kī mitsua mi babinyole fōkpati, ade tito kī nné Mose sekē futo, mbom mi bawanyo liyi foe kayo malo ni, miatsua onyole lekpati ne Kaweya Luwi akū. <sup>XXIII</sup> Nte bitsua

obi lekpati ne Kaweya luwi akū ayekī beláafum Mose mbla a ni, nde sū mina kalokpa ne yī akū kī ntsa oti foso ne Kaweya Luwi a akū? <sup>XXIV</sup> Mitadā bati ane midze miko koto, mbom midze kale ne ke osi kpī akū.”

*Bati Badi Te Atsindze Kī Nné Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Yerusalem omato a kame bati badi via kī, “Nné oti kī Yudafō banokōē a lamena kawe kī bako a ne awī a? <sup>XXVI</sup> Midā kī edzē ne kanade yale kodzela, kī betávia ye kadima. Mbōee fōanya kī omaī banokōē a nyina nuwī kī ye nye Kristo a? <sup>XXVII</sup> Boe flee bunyina awā kī oti kī kō to, leme nte Kristo a ya ni, odima lelányi awā kī eto.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī Yesu katsa fōtsa ne Baguma Asoli Kōla kame a, ebōa fowōla kōba ele kī, “Kale miale kī miti minyina yī mō awā kī nto a? Ntáya ne yī mōawe kōbē akū. Oti a kī edo yī a nye onokwalini kī mi minyina ye, <sup>XXIX</sup> leme yī kō inyina ye, kitonekī ye sekē nto iya ade ye lido yī a.”

<sup>XXX</sup> Ne foesū bewe kī bapi Yesu, leme odima tákwa awe eta ye, kitonekī ye loko táwo tō oto. <sup>XXXI</sup> Leme bati kodabu a kame bati pii te ye bido ade bivila kī, “Nte Kristo a ya ni, yaakēna awāwā fōtsa pii fōba fukī oti kī lamena kakēna a?”

*Bido Asoli Kōla Akū Badāmenane Kī Benaapi Yesu.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Farisifo nu fōlets a kī bati kodabu a lamena kale petee petee ne Yesu akū a, foesū bemō Yudafō basofonokōē a bido Asoli Kōla akū badāmenane a kī benaapi ye.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade Yesu le kī, “Maana ne mi sekē fubuna owi sukuloo, lōkwa maadzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Míawe yī leme miláamo yī, kitonekī miláapuli miya ne awā kī maana a.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Yudafō banokōē a via akū kī, “Ne ndia ewe kī yanaa kī boláapuli bōmó ye? Mbōee kī yanaa Yudafō a kī begba biko ne Helafō kame a enaatsa Helafō a fōtsa? <sup>XXXVI</sup> Ele kī bóawe ye leme boláamo ye, ade boláapuli bōnaa awā kī yaana a. Foe kayo nye litsa?”

*Yesu Nyé Nkpā Mui a.*

XXXVII Ne luwi nkae a kī lenye luwi titiliwu ne fuwi kanya kame akū a, Yesu yidza edza ade ebɔa fowola ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɔmɔado akɔ ye ni, eya ne yī sekē eyaamɔa mui. XXXVIII Nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le a, ‘Odi nye odi kī ɛte yī edo ni, nkpā tɔwɔ aatini bito ye ɔwɔle kame.’ ” XXXIX Yesu kale kɔdzɛla ne Hūhū a kī bikī betɛ ye bido a aayate a akū. Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, betákpa tō Hūhū a, kitonekī betádzɛla Yesu ewo ne kukūkpale kame.

### *Kasē Wo Ne Yudafɔ a Kame.*

XL Kī bati a badi nu fɔletsɛ a kī Yesu le a, beɛ kī, “Ɔnɔkɔali, Baguma Onukpē Ɔnyene a nye oti kī.”

XLI Babebā le kī, “Ade Kristo a ne awī a.”

Leme bati bebā kō via kī, “Mbɔɛɛ Galilea tite akū Kristo a aato eya? XLII Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a tále kī Kristo aato Legā Dawid kasinu a kame, ade baama ye ne Betlehem, ɔmato a kī Dawid dzi a kame?” XLIII Foesū kasē wo ne bati kɔdabu a kame ne Yesu sū. XLIV Badi we kī bapi ye, leme odima tákɔa awe eta ye.

### *Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Táte Yesu Bido.*

XLV Kī Asoli Kɔla akū badāmenane a muniki beya ne Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifɔ a sekē a, bivia be kī, “Nde sū mitápi ye miyamena?”

XLVI Asoli Kɔla akū badāmenane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Odima tále tō kɔdzɛla nde ayekī oti kī ale a!”

XLVII Ade Farisifɔ a via be kī, “Mbɔɛɛ enake mi malo? XLVIII Ɔnɔkɔɛ iye Farisini ɔdabe letɛ ye edo kī minyina? XLIX Ade bati kɔdabu kī, kī binyína Mose mbla a sū ni, Baguma dumu be!”

L Nikodemo kī enye Farisifɔ a kame ɔmɔa, kī enaa Yesu sekē tō a na ne awā. Edo onukpē ebi be kī, LI “Boe mbla tákpa boe osi kī bɔakɔ oti kɔtɔ, mbɔente bɔdzemɔ ye butse ye onukpē kame fɔletsɛ bunyi letsɛ a kī ekɛna a.”

LII Bibi ye kī, “Mbɔɛɛ Galilea nɔ malo oto? Tsā Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kadā, lɔkɔa aamɔ kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyene odima láto Galilea.” LIII (Ke liti a, odi nye odi dzakū enaa kɔla.)

## VIII

### *Bipi Otsole Odi Kī Ené Ɔnyɔ Liti.*

I Leme Yesu de enaa Kugua Futse Ɔto a akū. II Kī kade nyina ɔnɔne tutuutu a, Yesu muniki eya ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kame. Bati pii yakpɔta ne ye akū, ade ekɛna akū edzi eyi be fɔtsa katsa kayo a. III Yudafɔ mbla batsane mɔ Farisifɔ a kpā otsole odi ne adɔpaa kabɔa kame beyadzɛla ne bati a flee anɛ kame. IV Ade bibi Yesu kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, bipi otsole kī kī onyole bebā awa mɔ ye. V Ne boe mbla a kame ni, Mose kpa otumi kī betale otsole kī odu boe bekɔ. Litsa nɔ kō ale ne foe akū?” VI Bivia fukī kī bakɔa banaī ye, ayekī baana kale kadi bekɔa bitsua ye onukpē.

Leme Yesu kɛna akū ekɔa lawobi etsɛle fɔtsa ne tite.

VII Kī bedza bekavia ye fɔletsɛ a, edzɛla akū ade ebi be kī, “Mi kame owula a kī etákɛna tɔkpa tidima tō ni, enya lotɔ eta de ebɔa otsole a.” VIII Ade ke ebuki ekɛna akū etsɛle fɔtsa ne tite a.

IX Kī binu fɔletsɛ kī a, be flee bedzakū ɔmɔa ɔmɔa, kito banɔkɔɛ a akū kenawo kī kite Yesu mɔ otsole a odi ne awā.

X Yesu dzɛla akū evia otsole a kī, “Boe ɔma, nde bati a? Be kame odima táte kī yakɔ nɔ kɔtɔ?”

XI Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ɔnɔkɔɛ, oowo.”

Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō yī malo ntákɔ nɔ kɔtɔ. Dzakū kanaa, leme tabuki ɔkɛna tɔkpa.”

### *Yesu Nyé Katinya Kame Ɔhaī.*

XII Yesu buki ebi bati a kī, “Yī nye katinya kame ɔhaī, odi nye odi kī etomɔ yī ni, yaana nkpā ɔhaī a, ade eláatsā ne ɔtū kame da a.”

XIII Farisifɔ a bi ye kī, “Adi adansie ne nɔ mɔawe akū, foesū nɔ adansie a tákpɔla.”

XIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte madi adansie ne yī mɔawe akū malo ni, letsɛ a kī male a kpɔla, kitonekī inyina awā kī nto mɔ awā kī manaa a. Mi linyína awā kī nto iye awā kī manaa a. XV Miadze fɔletsɛ ne batidziwa kamɔ onukpē, leme yī kō maádzemɔ odima. XVI Leme nte maadze mɔ bati ni, yī kadze a aakpɔla, kitonekī nné yī odi adze kale, mbom bɔmɔ Nda a kī edo yī a adze fɔletsɛ. XVII Betsɛle ne mi

mbla a kame kī nte adansifo nviã onukpě kɛna ɔmɔa ni, letsa a kī beɛ a kpɔla. **XVIII** Madi adansie kakpa yī akū, ade Nda a kī edo yī a lemɛ adi yī akū adansie a.”

**XIX** Bati a via Yesu kī, “Ndia aga deĩ?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minyina yī, iye Nda. Nte kanyina minyina yī ni, kufe míanyi Nda lemɛ.” **XX** Yesu le fɔletsá kī flee ne tɔgɔle katekɔ a, kī ekatsa fɔtsa ne Asoli Kɔla kame a, lemɛ odima tápi ye, kitonekī ye lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔtɔ.

### *Yesu Bi Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Kī Beláapuli Bɛnaa Awã Kī Yanaa a.*

**XXI** Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Maadzakū, ade miawe yī, lemɛ miaku ne mi tɔkpa kame. Miláapuli minaa awã kī manaa a.”

**XXII** Ade ke Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a via kī, “Ye akū yanaako sū mɔ ele kī, ‘Miláapuli miya ne awã kī manaa a’?”

**XXIII** Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Tite kī akū mito, lemɛ yī kɔ ode nto iya. Katinya kī kame bati miane, lemɛ nné katinya kī kame oti mane. **XXIV** Ade foesū mbi mi kī miaku ne mi tɔkpa kame a. Míaku ne mi tɔkpa kame nte mitáte mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a.”

**XXV** Bɛdani bivia ye kī, “Owei anɛ?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī mbi mi kito anɛ kayɔkayi a, ade foe mɔape a. **XXVI** Ndeĩ fɔletsá pii kī maale ne mi akū nkɔa nkɔ mi kɔtɔ, lemɛ oti a kī edo yī a adi ɔnɔkɔali, ade letsa a kī nnu ntomena ye sekɛ a odi mabi katinya kame bati a.”

**XXVII** Bati a tánu foe kayɔ kī ɔlega akū fɔletsá Yesu kabi be. **XXVIII** Foesū ebi be kī, “Nte midɛla Otidziwa Obi a ne ode a fɔmɔ míanyi kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a. Ade ke míanyi kī maákɛna letsama ne yī mɔawe kɔbɛ akū, mbom letsa a kī Nda tsa yī kī nle a odi male. **XXIX** Oti a kī edo yī a deĩ ne yī ɔwɛ. Etáfɔne yī odi eyi, kitonekī makɛna letsá a kī lawo ye anɛ a daa.” **XXX** Kī Yesu le fɔletsá kī a, bati pii te ye bido.

### *Bati a Kī Benye Abraham Babi.*

**XXXI** Yesu bi Yudafɔ a kī betɛ ye bido a kī, “Nte mite yī fɔtsa katsa a midomɔ akū ni, kekɔ yī fɔtsa bakɔlene wī miane. **XXXII** Míanyi ɔnɔkɔali a, ade ɔnɔkɔali a aakpa mi akū akū kadzi a.”

**XXXIII** Bati a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Abraham babi mɔ bawa boane, ade botánya tɔ odima basate a. Nde sū ale kī, ‘Míana akū akū kadzi’?”

**XXXIV** Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kī odi nye odi kī yakɛna tɔkpa ni, enye tɔkpa ɔsate. **XXXV** ɔsate lánya kɔla obi daa, lemɛ obinyole kɔ nye kɔla obi daa. **XXXVI** Foesū nte Obi a kpa mi akū akū kadzi ni, lɔkɔa mina akū akū kadzi wī. **XXXVII** Īnyina kī Abraham babi mɔ bawa miane, lemɛ miawe kī miako yī, kitonekī yī fɔtsa katsa a táwo ne mi kame. **XXXVIII** Fɔtsa a kī mmó ne Nda sekɛ a, ade foe akū male kɔdzɛla a, lemɛ mi kɔ miakɛna letsá a kī mi ɔlega bi mi a.”

**XXXIX** Bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlega nye Abraham.”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte Abraham babi mɔ bawa paa miane ni, kufe miakɛna fɔtsa ndɛ ayekī ɛkɛna a. **XL** Lemɛ miawe kī miako yī oti a kī mbi mi ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsá a kī nte ntomena Baguma sekɛ a. Abraham tákɛna fukī odu. **XLI** Mi miakɛna letsá a kī mi ɔlega a kɛna a.”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “ɔlega mɔape budeĩ, ade ye nye Baguma a. Bɔnyé adɔpaa kame babi.”

**XLII** Yesu bi be kī, “Nte Baguma liti enye mi ɔlega ni, kufe miawe yī kalɛ, kitonekī Baguma sekɛ nto iya. Ntáya ne yī mɔawe kɔbɛ akū, mbom Baguma lido yī. **XLIII** Nde sū miánu fɔletsá a kī male a kayɔ? Kitonekī miáwe kī miatse yī fɔletsá a. **XLIV** Mi ɔlega Abonsam bade miane, ade miawe kī miakɛna ne mi ɔlega a fɔwetsá akū a. Owudini yanɛ kito anɛ kayɔkayi, ade yaátomɔ ɔnɔkɔali liti a, kitonekī ɔnɔkɔali leláa ye kame da. Nte ɛma fɔvã ni, ye kutitse enye yatsa, kitonekī enye ɔvãlevã mɔ fɔvã ɔlega. **XLV** Lemɛ yī kɔ ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi, ade foesū miáte yī mido a. **XLVI** Mi kame owei aapuli ɛko yī kɔtɔ kī nkɛna tɔkpa? Nte nle ɔnɔkɔali a ni, nde sū mitáte yī mido? **XLVII** Oti kī eto Baguma kame a, atse Baguma fɔletsá. Lemɛ ayekī mitáto Baguma kame sū ni, miáte yī fɔletsá.”

### *Yesu Mɔ Abraham.*



XLVIII Yudafo a via Yesu kī, “Nte bōle kī Samariani ane, ade hūhū kpa leme deī ne nō kame a ni, botále onokoli?”

XLIX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Hūhū kpa adima lelāa yī kame. Makpa Nda obu leme mi miasupa yī. L Maáwe kī mado yī akū obu, leme odi deī kī yawe foe ade ye adze kakpa yī a. LI Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī, odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fotsa katsa a akū a, lelāaku da.”

LII Yudafo a bi ye kī, “Ade owi bōmō pefee kī hūhū kpa deī ne nō kame a! Abraham ku, Baguma onukpē banyene a leme ku. Leme nō kō ale kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fotsa katsa a akū a, lelāaku da.’ LIII Mbōe nō bē boe owanyo Abraham kī eku a? Baguma onukpē banyene a leme ku. Owei abu kī ye ane?”

LIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mado yī mōawe akū obu ni, yī obu a lelāana nfaso. Oti a kī ye ado yī obu a nye Nda, oti kī miale kī enye mi Baguma a. LV Minyina Nda a, leme yī kō ñnyina ye. Nte nle kī ñnyina ye ni, maakena ovālevā nde mi aye. Leme nti ñnyina ye ade makena ne ye kale a akū a. LVI Mi owanyo Abraham mó kawole kī yaamō yī kaya. Emó ke leme ade kawole de ye a.”

LVII Ade ke Yudafo a bi ye kī, “Otáte tō futeli aduenum malo, ke mō ale kī omō Abraham a?”

LVIII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī, yī ndeī fōmō bema Abraham.”

LIX Ade ke bati a fila boe kī bata bebōa ye a, leme Yesu bela, ade ené ne Baguma Asoli Kola a kame a.

## IX

### *Yesu Binya Oti Kī Bema Onekune Ane.*

I Kī Yesu anaa a, emó onyole odi kī bema ye onekune. II Ade ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, owei tokpa sū bema onyole kī onekune? Ye mōawe tokpa mbōe ye bamane tokpa sū?”

III Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné onyole kī ñye ye bamane lekēna tokpa, mbom bema ye onekune, ayekī baanye Baguma kobē adzuma betsāmena ye akū. IV Nte budeī ne kade kanyina kame ni, kene kī boakena adzuma bokpa oti a kī edo yī a.

Kade aya kadokō kī odima lelāapuli ekēna adzuma. V Kī ndeī ne katinya kame kī ni, yī nye katinya kame ohaī a.”

VI Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, etua tane eyi ne tite, efōne te ekōa etsela onyole a ne banebi. VII Ade ebi ye kī, “Naavole ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame.” Dī Siloam kayo nye, bido ye. Ade onyole a navole ane, ade emó foko kī emuniki yaya a.

VIII Ye badzikoba mō bikī bekamō ye kī ekawā fotsa a via kī, “Mbōe nné oti kī adzi kawā fotsa a?”

IX Badi le kī, “Ade ye a.” Leme babebā le kī, “Oowo, nné ye yane, kane ené ye.”

Ne foesū oti a mōawe le kī, “Ye mane.”

X Bivia ye kī, “Nde fōya mō finyaa kō mō amō foko?”

XI Ekpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole a kī bave Yesu lefōne tite ekputa yī banebi ade ebi yī kī naavole ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame. Foesū nnaa adeke, kī nsila nvole ane pe, mpuli mmó foko.”

XII Bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia edeī?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Ñnyina.”

### *Farisifo Via Oti a Kī Ye Ane Bibinya a Foletsa.*

XIII Ade ke bati a kpā onyole a kī eku tō ane a bema Farisifo a. XIV Luwi a kī de akū Yesu fōne tite ekōa ebinya ye ane a nye Kaweya Luwi.

XV Foesū Farisifo a leme via ye ayekī fōkena fōmō bibinya ye ane. Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Ekōa tite fōnewa ekputa yī banebi. Efō nnavole ane, ade finyaakī mpuli mamō foko a.”

XVI Farisifo a badi le kī, “Oti a kī ekēna fukī táto Baguma sekē, kitonekī yaákēna ne Kaweya Luwi mbla a akū.”

Ade babebā leme via kī, “Nde fōaya kī tokpa okenane aapuli ekēna nsentseleni kī odu?” Ne foesū kasē wo ne be kame.

XVII Farisifo a buki bivia onyole a kī, “Kī ole kī ye libinya nō ane a ni, nō malo litsa odeī kī ale ne ye akū?”

Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene yane.”

XVIII Leme Yudafo a táwe kī bate bido kī onyole a nya tō onekune fōmō ye ane binya, kenawo kī beve ye bamane beyamēna.



**XIX** Ade bivia be kī, “Mi obi a kī milē kī mima ye ɔnekunε a ne awī a? Nde fɔya mo finyaa kō yamo foko?”

**XX** Ye bamanε a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyina kī boe obi yanε, ade bunyina kī boma ye ɔnekunε a. **XXI** Lemε ayekī fokena fomɔ yamo foko a ni, bunyina foe kō, ade bunyina oti a kī ye libinya ye anε a lemε a. Mivia ye moawe a, ebo anε, yaapuli enye ye akū onukpē.” **XXII** Ye bamanε le fɔlets a kī ayekī bekavila Yudafɔ a sū. Kitonekī Yudafɔ banokōε a le biyi kokɔε kī nte odi te edo kī Yesu nye Kristo a ni, baablomena ye ne Yudafɔ katsenakō a. **XXIII** Ade foesū ye bamanε a le kī, “Ebo anε, mivia ye moawe a!”

**XXIV** Banokōε a ve onyole a kī bema ɔnekunε a leyade ade bibi ye kī, “Le ɔnokɔali a ne Baguma anε! Bunyina kī onyole a kī etsa no a nye tokpa ɔkenanε.”

**XXV** Onyole a le kī, “Nte enye tokpa ɔkenanε o-o, iye enyé tokpa ɔkenanε o-o, iñyina. Letsa moape kī iñyina nye kī iñya tō ɔnekunε, lemε finyaa mamɔ foko.”

**XXVI** Banokōε a via ye kī, “Litsa ekena no? Nde ekena ebinya no anε?”

**XXVII** Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi foe kokɔε lemε miáwe kī miatse foe. Nde sū miawe kī miabuki mitse foe? Mbɔεε mi malo miawe kī minya ye fɔtsa bakolenε?”

**XXVIII** Bivūna ye bele kī, “No odi nye ye fɔtsa ɔkolenε, lemε boe kō Mose fɔtsa bakolenε boanε. **XXIX** Bunyina kī Baguma bi Mose fɔlets a, lemε oti a naa kō bunyina awā kī eto malo!”

**XXX** Ade onyole a bi be kī, “Litsa awāwā fɔlets a? Minyina awā kī eto, lemε ade ye libinya yī anε a! **XXXI** Bunyina kī Baguma látse tokpa bakenanε, lemε yatse bati a kī bakpa ye obu, kakena ne ye yawε akū a. **XXXII** Kito anε katinya kayokayi a, botānu tō kī odi puli ebinya oti kī bema ɔnekunε anε. **XXXIII** Nte etato Baguma sekē ni, kufe eláapuli ekena letsama.”

**XXXIV** Banokōε a via ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī no a kī bema bedɔla ne tokpa kame a, no mbom awe kī atsa boe fɔtsa?” Ade beblomena ye ne Yudafɔ katsenakō a.

*Yesu Tsá Bati a Kī Biku Anε Ne Hūhū Kame.*

**XXXV** Yesu nu kī beblomena onyole a ne be kame, foesū kī emó onyole a, evia ye kī, “Ɔte Otidziwa Obi a odo?”

**XXXVI** Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokōε, bi yī oti a kī yanε, ayekī maapuli nte ye ndo!”

**XXXVII** Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ɔmó ye kokɔε, ade ye nye oti a kī elamena kodzela kale mo no finyaakī a.”

**XXXVIII** Onyole a le kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte ndo!” Ade ke eke aduli ne Yesu anε a. **XXXIX** Yesu le kī, “Iya ne katinya kī kame kī mayaadzemo bati, ayekī banekunε aamo foko, ade bikī bamɔ foko a aadani banekunε.”

**XL** Farisifo a kī bedzē ne awā a badi nu lets a kī ele a, ade bivia ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī boe malo banekunε boanε mbɔεε?”

**XLI** Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte kaku mi anε eku ni, kufe beláako mi koto, lemε kī miale kī miámo foko sū ni, tokpa deñ ne mi akū.”

## X

### *Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Baveli Ɔkpāne Akū.*

**I** Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī, oti kī etátsā onyukpē a ewo ne baveli kobā kame, mbom ede etsā kobā a akū ewo ni, enye oyekpanε mo ɔblofo. **II** Oti a kī etsā kobā onyukpē ewo a nye baveli ɔkpāne a. **III** Ade ye mo kobā onyukpē ɔdzolenε a abinya kakpa ye, ade baveli a anu ye odo a. Yave ye bade a buī a kī ete be a, kakpā be kanemena kanya. **IV** Nte ekpā be enemena a, yanya be loto, ade baveli a atomɔ ye, kitonekī binyina ye odo. **V** Beláatomɔ oti bebā, mbom baalo ne ye sekē, kitonekī binyina ye odo.”

**VI** Yesu bɔa be legbā kī, lemε betānu lets a kī yatsa a kayo.

### *Yesu Nyé Baveli Ɔkpāne Wī a.*

**VII** Ne foesū Yesu buki ele kī, “Mabi mi ɔnokɔali a kī yī nye baveli a kobā onyukpē a. **VIII** Bati bebā a kī benya yī loto beya flee a nye bayekpanε mo bablofo, foesū baveli a tátse be fɔlets a. **IX** Yī nye kobā onyukpē a. Odi nye odi kī etsā yī akū ewo ni, yaana kate. Yaawo enε, ade yaana funitsā kanyakō a. **X** Oyekpanε aya kī yayaaye, edi awu, ebula fɔtsa kade. Yī kō iya ayekī

bati aana nkpā kī ekpola ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>XI</sup> “Yī nye baveli okpāne wī a, baveli okpāne wī a akwa ye nkpā kakpa ne baveli a loló. <sup>XII</sup> Nte opaani kī enyé baveli okpāne, ade enyé baveli a olate leme mó kalikii kaya ni, yalo kafone baveli a. Foesū kalikii a apili baveli a kapansam be. <sup>XIII</sup> Opaani a alo kadzakū kitonekī kaboe bebōe ye kī ekena adzuma a, ade etséla baveli a letsama akū a.

<sup>XIV-XV</sup> “Yī nye baveli okpāne wī a. Nde ayekī Nda nyina yī, yī malo inyina Nda a ni, ade aye inyina yī mōawe baveli ade be malo binyina yī a. Nkwa yī nkpā nkpa ne be loló. <sup>XVI</sup> Ndeī baveli bebā kī beláa baveli kóbā kī kame. Kene kī nkpā be malo iyamena, bitse yī odo lokwa be flee baanya baveli katsu mwa, bena ne baveli okpāne mwa kayo.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Nda awe yī kale, kitonekī nkwa yī nkpā nkpa, kī maabuki nte ye. <sup>XVIII</sup> Odima leláate ye ne yī awe, mbom yī mōawe lekwa ye nkpa. Ndeī osi kī makwa ye nkpa, ade ndeī osi kī mabuki nte ye a. Ade letsa a kī Nda do yī kī kene kī nkena a.”

<sup>XIX</sup> Ne foletsa kī sū kasē buki kiwo ne Yudafō a kame. <sup>XX</sup> Be pii, bekale kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame! Ye loló kame bu kade! Nde sū koū miatse ye?”

<sup>XXI</sup> Leme babebā le kī, “Oti kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame leláapuli ele kodzela lomó! Nde koū hūhū kpa aapuli ebinya banekune ane?”

### *Yudafō a Sī Yesu.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Osili lokó wo otó, ade Yudafō kanya Baguma Asoli Kola Akū kakpale Luwi ne Yerusalem a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu kamini ne Baguma Asoli Kola a kakó a kī bave Salomo Ablanda a kame. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Yudafō a nakpota ne ye akū, ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū ofó bolamena ane kadā kavía? Nte no nye Kristo a ni, bi boe onokwali a faa.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi kókoe, leme miáte yī mido. Fotsa a kī makena ne Nda kóbē akū a, adi yī akū adansie. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme miáte kado kitonekī minyé yī baveli. <sup>XXVII</sup> Yī baveli atse yī olédo, inyina be ade batomó yī a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Makpa be nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ade beláaku bewo da. Odima leláapuli ewāne

be ete ne yī awe. <sup>XXIX</sup> Fotsa a kī Nda kwa edo ne yī awe a deī kóbē fóbē letsa nye letsa, ade odima leláapuli ewāne foe ete ne Nda awe a. <sup>XXX</sup> Bómó Nda ni, omwa boane.”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Foesū Yudafō a buki bifila boe kī batale Yesu. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nkena fotsa wī pii kī Nda do yī kī nkena ne mi ane. Foe kame fōdabe sū miawe kī miatale yī boe?”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Nné fotsa wī a kī okena a sū boawe kī boatale no boe, mbom ne mbusuo foletsa a kī ole a sū! Otidziwa keke ane, leme awe kī akena no akū Baguma!”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Betsela ne mi mbla ovoli a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Minye baguma ame.’ <sup>XXXV</sup> Bunyina kī letsa a kī Katsela Kpalawa le a nye onokwali daa. Baguma ve bati a kī ekpa be ye olédo a kī baguma ame. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Yī kō, Oléga a lepau yī edo yī ne katinya kame. Lokwa nde sū miti miale kī nle fubusuotsa ne ayekī nle kī Baguma Obi mane a sū? <sup>XXXVII</sup> Foesū nte nláména fotsa a kī Nda do yī kī nkena a kakena ni, mitate yī mido. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Leme nte makena foe, tito kī miáte yī kado malo ni, mite fotsa a kī makena a mido, ayekī míanyi, minu foe kayo yededeede kī Oléga a deī ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeī ne Oléga a kame a.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Yudafō a buki bewe kī bapi Yesu, leme ené ne be kame edzakū.

<sup>XL</sup> Ade Yesu muniki enyina Yordan Owo a enaa awā kī Yohanes wola bati mui tō a, enadzi ne awā. <sup>XLI</sup> Bati pii ya ne ye sekē, ade bele kī, “Yohanes tákena awāwā fotsa fudima, leme foletsa a kī ele ne oti kī akū a flee nye onokwali.” <sup>XLII</sup> Bati pii ne awā te ye bido.

## **XI**

### *Lazaro Wuda.*

<sup>I</sup> Onyole odi kī bave Lazaro kasó. Eto Betania, omato a kī bawaëtsole nviā Maria mó Marta dzi a kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade Maria kī lekwa kugua mó olé eko ne boe Olate foneta, ekwa ye loló tolo eyo foe a. Ye owaënyole nye Lazaro kī yaso a. <sup>III</sup> Bawaëtsole a do lotó ne Yesu sekē kī, “Boe Olate, no okoba a kī aátuno ye kale a asó.”

IV Kĩ Yesu nu fɔletsá kī a, ɛlɛ kī, “Fɔsɔ kī lenye wuda fɔsɔ, mbom fɔnyɛ letsá a kī baatsá foe akū bɛdɛla Baguma dī nɛ ode, ade baadɛla Baguma Obi a lɛmɛ dī nɛ ode a.” V Yesu awɛ Marta, mɔ ɔwaɛtsole mɔ Lazaro kalɛ. VI Lɛmɛ kī Yesu nu Lazaro fɔsɔ a, ebuki ɛkahɔ nɛ awā kī edeī a fuwi nviā.

VII Ke liti a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, “Mifɔ bumuniki bɔnaa Yudea.”

VIII Ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a bi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, wádzo nɛ awī mɔ Yudafɔ a wɛ kī batalɛ nɔ boe, mɔ obuki anaa awā a?”

IX Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Nnɛ dɔũhuilɛ ewua-nviā deī nɛ kade kanyina kame? Odi nye odi kī etsɛ nɛ suwa ni, eláatula kitonɛkī katinya kame ɔhaī a afɔ yamɔ fɔkɔ. X Lɛmɛ nte odi tsɛ nɛ lenye ni, yatula kitonɛkī ɔhaī leláa.”

XI Kĩ Yesu lɛ fɔletsá kī eyua a, ebuki ɛlɛ kī, “Boe ɔkɔba Lazaro wa tida, lɛmɛ maanaadzɛla ye.”

XII Ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte tida ɛwaa kɔ ni, yaasaɛ.”

XIII Letsá a kī Yesu atsa a nye kī Lazaro ku, lɛmɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɔ kɔna kī tida pupulidza kawa ɛlɛ.

XIV Foesũ Yesu binya ebi be pefee kī, “Lazaro ku. XV Lɛmɛ nɛ mi sũ ni, kawɔlɛ de yī kī ntána nɛ awā ayekī míatɛ mido. Mifɔ bɔnaa ye sɛkɛ.”

XVI Ade Toma kī bave Ata a bi ye bakɔba fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, “Mifɔ boe malo butomɔ Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ a bɔnaa, bɔnaaku mɔ ye!”

*Yesu Nyé Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Mɔ Nkpā a.*

XVII Kĩ Yesu wo awā a, ɛmó kī fɔtɛ fuwi ɛna kī bibila Lazaro. XVIII Kito Betania kɛnaa Yerusalem aana ndɛ fusikū nviā, XIX ade Yudafɔ pii ya kī bayaadzam Maria mɔ Marta nɛ be ɔwaɛnyole wuda a sũ.

XX Kĩ Marta nu kī Yesu aya a, ɛnɛ ɛnaatsɛlamɔ ye, lɛmɛ Maria kɔ kahɔ nɛ totɔ kame. XXI Ade Marta bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte kana ɔna nɛ awī kufɛ nwaɛnyole táku! XXII Lɛmɛ ñnyina kī finyaa malo Baguma aakpa nɔ letsá nye letsá kī ovia ye.”

XXIII Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Awaɛnyole a aabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

XXIV Ade Marta bi ye kī, “Ñnyina kī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā nɛ Luwi Nkaɛ a kī banɔkpa aayidza a akū.”

XXV Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye kayidza kadzi nkpā mɔ nkpā a. Odi nye odi kī ɛtɛ yī edo, nte eku malo ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā.

XXVI Odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā mɔ ɛtɛ yī edo ni, eláaku da. ɔtɛ fukī odo?”

XXVII Marta kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Oo, boe ɔlate! Nte ndo kī nɔ nye Kristo a, Baguma Obi a kī bɛlɛ biyi kī yaaya nɛ katinya kame a.”

*Yesu Be.*

XXVIII Kĩ Marta lɛ fukī eyua a, emuniki ɛnaa kɔla ɛnave ɔwaɛtsole Maria pɛtɛɛ. Ebi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ a ya nɛ awī, ade evia nɔ akū a.” XXIX Kĩ Maria nu foe pɛ, ɛta eyidza ewula atɛ ɛnaatsɛlamɔ ye.

XXX Nɛ lɔkɔ a naa Yesu táwo tɔ ɔmatɔ a kame, mbom ebuki ɛdzɛ nɛ awā kī Marta yatsɛlamɔ ye a. XXXI Kĩ bati a kī bideī nɛ totɔ kame bɛkadzam Maria a mɔ kī ɛta eyidza ɛnɛ a, bitomɔ ye, kitonɛkī bɛkɔna kī yanaa linikɛ a ɔwɛ ɛnaabe.

XXXII Maria yawo awā kī Yesu dzɛ a, ade kī ɛsila ɛmó ye pɛ ɛtɔ nɛ Yesu abɔa kame ɛlɛ kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte ɔna nɛ awī kufɛ nwaɛnyole a táku.”

XXXIII Kĩ Yesu mɔ ayekī ɛkabe, mɔ ayekī bati a kī bitomɔ ye kabe a, fɔkɛna adzuma nɛ ye kame ade ɛwɛya eke hũũ a. XXXIV Evia be kī, “Nɛ ndia mibila ye?”

Bekpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Boe ɔlate, yaadā.”

XXXV Nɛ awā naa, Yesu be.

XXXVI Ade Yudafɔ a lɛ kī, “Midā tɔ ayekī yawɛ ye kalɛ!”

XXXVII Lɛmɛ badi lɛ kī, “Ebinya ɔnɛkunɛ anɛ. Kapuli eláapuli ɛfɔ kī onyole kī ɛtaku?”

*Yesu Dzɛla Lazaro Etomɛna Kanɔkpa.*

XXXVIII Kalɔɛ a buki kɛna nɛ Yesu kame ade ɛnaa linikɛ a ɔwɛ a. Linikɛ a nye de ɔkɛ kī bɛkɔa de bisua de onukpɛ. XXXIX Yesu bi be kī, “Mibɔɛ de a nɛ lɛkɛ a onukpɛ.”

Ade Marta, ɔnɔkpa a ɔwaɛtsole, bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, finyaa kɔ edo kakū awɛ, kitonɛkī ade fuwi ɛna kī bibila ye a.”



XL Yesu bi Marta kī, “Mbɔɛɛ ntábi nɔ kī nte ɔte odo ni, aamɔ Baguma kukūkpaale a?”

XLI Bati a bɔɛ de a benyɛ. Yesu dela ane ne ode ele kī, “Nda, manye nɔ kɔle kī atse yī. XLII Ìnyina kī atse yī daa, lemɛ bikī bedzɛ ne awī a sū male fukī, ayekī baate bido kī nɔ lido yī.”

XLIII Kī ele fukī eyua a, eboá fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Lazaro, né kaya!” XLIV Ade ɔnɔkpa a né ɛya a. Lima a kī bekɔa bisuli ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa a buki lena ne ye akū, ade duku a kī bekɔa bisuli ye ane a lemɛ na ne ye akū a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Miwūnya tilima a ne ye akū mifɔ enaa.”

### *Yudafɔ a Nasui Kī Baakɔ Yesu.*

XLV Yudafɔ a kī beya ne Maria sekē mɔ letsa a kī Yesu kena a, ade be pii te ye bido a. XLVI Lemɛ be kame badi muniki benaa Farisifo a sekē benabi be letsa a kī Yesu kena a. XLVII Foesū Farisifo a mɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a natsa fɔlɔ mɔ Yudafɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a ade bele kī, “Litsa bɔákena? Kitonekī oti kī lamena awāwā fɔtsa pii kakena! XLVIII Nte bɔkpa ye osi lɔmɔ ni, odi nye odi aayate ye edo, ade Roma abāā ayabubuli boe Asoli Kɔla a, ɛwɔla boe ɔmaī lemɛ.”

XLIX Be kame ɔmɔa kī bave Kaiafa, kī enye ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee ne kateli a na kame a bi be kī, “Mínyina letsama kɔlaa! L Mínyina kī fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa mi kī oti mɔa aaku ne bati a flee lɔlɔ keba kī baawɔla ɔmaī a flee a?”

LI Nné ye mɔawe kakɔna ekɔa ele fukī, mbom nde ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee ne kateli a kame ni, ele eyi kī Yesu aaku ne Yudafɔ a lɔlɔ. LII Nné Yudafɔ a odi yaku ekpa, mbom kī yaakpɔta Baguma bade a kī begba biko ne katinya kame a bekɛna ɔmɔa.

LIII Kito luwi a kanaa a, Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ kapi adzuni kī baakɔ Yesu. LIV Ne foesū Yesu tábuki ekane kanya Yudafɔ a lemɔ ye. Edzakū enaa ɔmatɔ odi kī bave Efrayim kame ne kɔsa kudi kame, ade awā bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bidzi ne awā a.

LV Finyaa Yudafɔ Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya a fuā, ade bati pii to ɔmaī a fɔkɔ kumekumɛ beya ne Yerusalem, kī

bayaakpale be akū fɔmɔ luwi a aawo ɔtɔ. LVI Kī bena ne Asoli Kɔla kame a, bekawe Yesu, ade bekavia akū kī, “Nde akɔna? Mbɔɛɛ eláaya ne luwi a kanyakɔ?” LVII Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifo a si mbla kī odi nye odi kī enyina awā kī Yesu deī ni, kene kī ɛyaakpa kanyi lɔkɔa benaapi ye.

## XII

### *Maria Tsela Yesu Kugua Mɔ ɔlɛ Ne Betania.*

I Kī kite fuwi evū kī banya Wuda Katɛ Luwi a, Yesu naa Betania, Lazaro ɔtɔ, awā kī edzela ye etomena kanɔkpa a. II Betɔ olobe funitsā bekpa ye ne awā. Marta sum ne opunu akū, ade Lazaro lemɛ na ne bati a kī bidzi bekanya mɔ Yesu a kame a. III Ade Maria bɔɛ kugua mɔ ɔlɛ baū, kī bave koe nard, kī kudeī kɔya paa lita seke ɛyatsela Yesu fɔneta, ade ekɔa ye lɔlɔ tɔlɔ ɛyɔ foe akū a. Kugua a ɔlɛ te tɔtɔ a flee kame.

IV Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa, Yuda Iskariot, kī ye aanye Yesu ekpa a le kī, V “Nde sū betáno kugua kī sika ovoe ɔha elale lɔkɔa bekɔa se bekpa ahiáfɔ?” VI Nné kī etsela ahiáfɔ akū sū ele fukī, mbom oyekpane yanɛ. Ye nɛɛ sika kuvū a ade yado awe ne koe kame a.

VII Ade Yesu le kī, “Mifɔne ye awe! Mifɔ emanɛ koe eyi ekpa yī kabila. VIII Ahiáfɔ deī ne mi kame luwi nye luwi, lemɛ yī kɔ nláana ne mi kame daa.”

### *Yudafɔ a Sui Ne Lazaro Akū.*

IX Yudafɔ pii nu kī Yesu deī ne Betania, foesū beya ne awā. Nné Yesu odi sū beya, mbom kī bayaadā Lazaro a kī Yesu dzela etomena kanɔkpa a. X Ne foesū basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a pi adzuni kī baakɔ Lazaro lemɛ, XI kitonekī ye sū Yudafɔ a pii kasī be kanaate Yesu kado.

### *Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a Kame Mɔ Osee Katu.*

XII Kī kade nyina a, bati kɔdabu a kī beya ne Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanyakɔ a nu kī Yesu aya ne Yerusalem. XIII Foesū bebɔɛ tuko bene kī banaatselamɔ ye, ade bekabɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Mimu Baguma!



Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a!

Baguma hila Israel Legā a!"

XIV Yesu mó aflimu adi, ade ede edzi ne ye akū nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

XV "Zion ɔmato, tavila!

Amo no Legā kī laya!

Edzi ne aflimu obi akū."

XVI Ye fotsa bakolene a tánu fukī kayo ne loko a na kame, leme kī Baguma dzela Yesu ekpale ye akū a, beyate ane kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le letsa a kī bekēna bekpa ye a ne ye akū.

XVII Bati a kī bēna ne Yesu sekē, ne loko a kī eve Lazaro etomena linike kame edzi nkpā a, di adansie ne letsa a kī leya a akū. XVIII Ade fukī sū bati kodabu a natselēmo Yesu a, kitonekī binu kī ekēna awāwā fotsa kī. XIX Foesū Farisifo a bi akū kī, "Midā kī bolámō kadzakō kana kolaa. Midā, katinya kame bati a flee né bitomō ye!"

### *Helafō Badi We Kī Bamō Yesu.*

XX Helafō badi na ne bati a kī benaa Yerusalem kī baasum Baguma ne luwi a kanya kame a kame. XXI Ade benaa Filipino, kī eto Betsaida a ne Galilea sekē, ade bibi ye kī, "ɔnokōē, bōawe kī bōamō Yesu." XXII Filipino nabi Andrea, ade be nviā a benabi Yesu a.

XXIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Finyaa kō loko a wo ɔto kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode. XXIV Mabi mi ne ɔnokōali kame kī nte ligbanobi táwo ne tite kame levō ni, libi mōape keī a lanε, leme nte levō ni, lado babi beblebee. XXV Odi nye odi kī yawe ye nkpā kale ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī ekesī ye nkpā ne katinya kī kame ni, ekola ye ekpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a. XXVI Odi nye odi kī yawe kī yasum yī ni, kene kī etomō yī, kitonekī awā kī ndeī a, ade awā yī ɔsumune leme ana a. Ade Nda aado obu ne odi nye odi kī yasum yī akū.

### *Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXVII "Yī ɔwole aha yī finyaa. Leme litsa maale? Kale maale kī, 'Nda, nye yī katomena lubo kamō loko kī kame mbōεε'? Oowo, ade foesū iya ne katinya kame a, ayekī maatsā lubo kamō loko kī kame. XXVIII Nda, do no dī akū obu."

Adeke odo odi to ode ele kī, "Ndo de obu kokōε, ade maabuki ndo de a."

XXIX Bati kodabu a kī bedzē ne awā nu odo a, ade be kame badi le kī, ɔplala lenye onukpē, leme badi le kī, "Ode foto ɔnyane odi lele kodzela mō ye!"

XXX Leme Yesu bi be kī, "Nné yī sū odo a lé kodzela, mbom mi sū.

XXXI "Finyaa nye loko a kī Baguma aadzemo katinya kame. Finyaa mō baablomena katinya kī kame akū ɔnyane a. XXXII Nte bedela yī ne ode ne asendua akū ni, maavele bati flee iyamena ne yī sekē." XXXIII Yesu le fukī yakōa etsa wuda odu a kī yaaku.

XXXIV Adeke bati kodabu a kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Boe Mbla Ovoli a atsa boe kī Kristo a aadzi nkpā daa. Nde foya mō ale kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode ne asendua akū? Owei nye Otidziwa Obi kī a?"

XXXV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "ɔhaī a aabuki ena ne mi sekē loko lukū lidi pe. Loko kī ɔhaī a deī ne mi kame ni, mitsā ne ye kame ayekī ɔtū lelāake edo mi, kitonekī oti kī etsē ne ɔtū kame linyina awā kī yanaa. XXXVI Kī ɔhaī a deī ne mi sekē kī ni, mite ɔhaī mido ayekī miakēna ɔhaī a kame bati."

### *Bati a Katats Kado.*

Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, edzakū ne be sekē enabela.

XXXVII Tito kī Yesu kēna awāwā fotsa kī flee ne be ane kame malo ni, betāte ye bido.

XXXVIII Ayekī letsa a kī Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Yesaya le eyi a, aaya ne foe kame kī,

"Boe ɔlate, owei lete no foletsa a kī bōle a edo?

Owei enye ye kobē etsa?"

XXXIX Ne foesū betápuli bete bido, kitonekī Yesaya buki ele kī,

XL "Baguma kō be ane ade esua be adzuni ayekī be ane lelāamo foko,

ade be adzuni lelāanu foletsa kayo a.

Baguma le kī, 'Belāamuniki beya ne yī sekē lokōa ntsa be.' "

XLI Yesaya le foletsa kī kitonekī emó Yesu kukūkpale a, ade ele kale ne foe akū eyi a.

XLII Titɔ kɪ fɔla lɔmɔ malo a, Yudafɔ banokɔɛ a pii tɛ Yesu bido, lemɛ nɛ Farisifɔ a sũ bɛtálɛ foe akũ kɔdzela nɛ kanade, ayekĩ beláablɔmena be nɛ be katsenakɔ a. XLIII Kitonekĩ bawɛ kĩ batidziwa bimɔ be keba kĩ Baguma aamu be.

#### *Yesu Fɔletsɔ a Aakɔ Bati Kɔtɔ.*

XLIV Ade Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla ɛɛ kĩ, “Odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛtɛ yĩ edo ni, nné yĩ odi ɛtɛ edo, mbom mɔ oti a kĩ edo yĩ a ɛtɛ edo. XLV Odi nyɛ odi kĩ yamɔ yĩ ni, yamɔ oti a kĩ edo yĩ a lemɛ. XLVI Īya nɛ katinya kame nde ohaĩ aye, ayekĩ odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛtɛ yĩ edo ni, ɛláana nɛ ɔtũ kame.

XLVII “Ntɛ odi nu yĩ fɔletsɔ a mɔ ɛtákena nɛ foe akũ ni, nláadzɛmɔ ye. Ntáya kĩ mayaadzɛmɔ katinya kame bati, mbom ĩya kĩ mayaanyɛ be. XLVIII Oti a kĩ ɛsĩ yĩ, kĩ ɛtátɛ yĩ fɔletsɔ a deĩ oti kĩ yaadzɛmɔ ye. Fɔletsɔ a kĩ nɛ a aadzɛmɔ ye nɛ luwi nkaɛ a akũ! XLIX Fukĩ nyɛ ɔnokɔali, kitonekĩ ntálɛ kɔdzela nɛ yĩ mɔawɛ otumi akũ, mbom Nda a kĩ edo yĩ a ɛkpa yĩ otumi kĩ nɛ kɔdzela, nɛ fɔletsɔ a kĩ nɛ a. L Ade ĩnyina kĩ ye mbla a akpa nkpa kĩ ɛlá kawũna a. Nɛ foesũ fɔletsɔ a kĩ male a nyɛ fɔletsɔ kĩ Nda bi yĩ kĩ nɛ.”

## XIII

#### *Yesu Vɔɛ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ a Abɔa.*

I Luwi a kĩ lenyaa Wuda Katɛ Luwi lotɔ a, Yesu nyi kĩ lokɔ kpɔla ye kĩ yaadzakũ nɛ katinya kĩ kame ɛnaa ɔɛga sɛkɛ. ɛwɛ bikĩ benyɛ ye bade nɛ katinya kame a kale, ade ɛwɛ be kale kenawo kawũnakɔ a.

II Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a dzi nɛ opunu akũ bekanya olobe funitsã. Abonsam kɔa edo nɛ Yuda kĩ ɛnyɛ Simon Iskariot obi a adzuni kame kɔkɔɛ kĩ ɛnyɛ Yesu ɛkpa. III Yesu nyina kĩ ɔɛga kpa ye kɔbɛ flee. ɛnyina kĩ Baguma sɛkɛ eto ɛya, ade Baguma sɛkɛ yaabuki ɛnaa a. IV Foesũ eyidza nɛ opunu a akũ, ɛnyɛ ye atadie wulaa eyi nɛ ɔwɛ, ade ɛkɔa ɔsa efili nɛ kate a. V Ke liti a, eko mui nɛ lɔɔda kame, eyi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a abɔa kavɔɛ kayɔ, ade ɛkɔa ɔsa a kĩ efili nɛ kate a ɛyɔ mui a. VI Kĩ ewo Petro sɛkɛ a, Petro bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, ayaavɔɛ yĩ abɔa?”

VII Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kĩ, “Finyaa oláanu lɛtsa a kĩ makɛna a kayɔ, lemɛ ke liti aanu foe kayɔ.”

VIII Petro bi ye kĩ, “Owoo, oláavɔɛ yĩ abɔa da.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Ntɛ ntávɔɛ nɔ abɔa ni, ke kɔ oláabuki ɔnya yĩ fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ.”

IX Petro kpa ye mbuayɛ kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, ntɛ aye kɔ ni, tavɔɛ yĩ abɔa odi, mbom vɔɛ yĩ awɛ mɔ lolɔ lemɛ!”

X Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Oti kĩ ewo mui ɛnɛ yededeede tábuki ɛsĩ ɛkpa mui kawo, keba abɔa odi kavɔɛ. Mi kɔ mi flee akũ né, mbɔɛntɛ oti mɔapɛ.” XI Yesu nyina oti a kĩ yaanyɛ ye ɛkpa a kɔkɔɛ, ade foesũ ɛɛ kĩ, “Mi a flee akũ né, mbɔɛntɛ oti mɔapɛ a.”

XII Kĩ Yesu vɔɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a abɔa eyua a, ɛbɔɛ ye atadie wulaa a edo, emuniki ɛnadzi nɛ ye kadzikɔ nɛ opunu akũ. Evia ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kĩ, “Minu lɛtsa a kĩ nkená nkpa mi a finyaa kayɔ mbɔɛɛ? XIII Miavɛ yĩ kĩ Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ mɔ ɔlate. Ade aye fɔla pɛpɛpɛ a, kitonekĩ ade lɛtsa a kĩ manɛ a. XIV Yĩ a kĩ ĩnyɛ mi ɔlate mɔ Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ a, ɛvɔɛ mi abɔa finyaa, foesũ kenɛ kĩ miavɔɛ akũ akũ abɔa. XV Nfantuhũ fɔanɛ nkpa mi kĩ mi malo mikɛna lɛtsa mɔapɛ a kĩ nkená nkpa mi a. XVI Mabi mi nɛ ɔnokɔali kame kĩ ɔsumunɛ ɛbɛ ye ɔlate, ade ayea fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ ɛbɛ oti a kĩ edo ye fɔtɔ a. XVII Finyaa, kĩ minyi ɔnokɔali kĩ a, Baguma aahila mi nɛ mikɛna nɛ ke akũ.

XVIII “Nné mi flee male, ĩnyina bati a kĩ mpau a. Lemɛ kenɛ kĩ Baguma fɔletsɔ a kĩ bɛtsɛɛ biyi a fɔya nɛ foe kame kĩ, ‘Oti a kĩ bɔmɔ ye budo awɛ bɔanya a yidza ɛdza nɛ yĩ akũ.’

XIX “Mabi mi fukĩ ĩyi finyaa, fɔmɔ fɔaya nɛ foe kame lokɔa míatɛ mido kĩ yĩ nyɛ oti a kĩ ye manɛ a. XX Mabi mi nɛ ɔnokɔali kame kĩ odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛtɛ oti odi kĩ ndo fɔtɔ ni, yĩ ɛtɛ. Ade odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛtɛ yĩ ni, ɛtɛ oti a kĩ edo yĩ a.”

#### *Yesu ɛɛ Eyɪ Kĩ Odi Aanyɛ Ye ɛkpa.*

XXI Kĩ Yesu ɛɛ fɔletsɔ kĩ eyua a, fɔha ye ɔwɔɛ paa ade ɛɛ yededeede kĩ, “Mabi mi nɛ ɔnokɔali kame kĩ mi kame odi aanyɛ yĩ ɛkpa.”

XXII Awã naa, ye fɔtsa bakolene a dã akũ ane, ade bekena saa kitonekĩ binyína be kame oti a kĩ Yesu ale a. XXIII Fɔtsa bakolene a kame omɔa kĩ Yesu awe kale a dzi emenamɔ Yesu. XXIV Adeke Simon Petro baa ye sene kĩ, “Via ye owula a kĩ yale a.”

XXV Foesũ fɔtsa okolene a fuã Yesu tsemetseme evia ye kĩ, “Boe Olate, owe yane?”

XXVI Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Oti a kĩ maabuli abodoo ntamɔ kutu nkpa a ni, ade ye a.” Ade ebuli abodoo sekẽ, eta kutu ekɔa ekpa Yuda kĩ enye Simon Iskariot obi a. XXVII Kĩ Yuda sila ete funitsã a pe, Satana wo ne ye kame.

Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “We sɔwa ne letsa a kĩ awe kĩ akena a akũ.” XXVIII Leme be a kĩ bidzi ne opunu akũ mɔ ye a kame odima tánu letsa a sũ kĩ Yesu bi ye tuwuli kayɔ. XXIX Ayekĩ Yuda nee be sika kuvũ sũ ni, fɔtsa bakolene a badi kɔna kĩ kabi Yesu bi ye kĩ enaaya fɔtsa a kĩ baakɔa benya luwi a, iye kĩ enaakɔa litsedi ete ahiãfo.

XXX Kĩ Yuda te funitsã a, deedimɔape ené edzakũ. Kade do paa.

### *Yesu Kpa Mbla Voẽ.*

XXXI Kĩ Yuda ne edzakũ a, Yesu le kĩ, “Finyaa bedela Otidziwa Obi a dĩ ne ode, ade finyaa bedela Baguma dĩ leme ne ode betsãmena ye akũ a. XXXII Nte bedela Baguma dĩ ne ode betsãmena Otidziwa Obi a akũ ni, lokɔa Baguma aadela Otidziwa Obi a dĩ ne ode ne ye mɔawe kame letaleta.

XXXIII “Yĩ babi, nláabuki nna ne mi sekẽ owi libuna pii. Míawe yĩ, leme finyaa mabi mi fɔletsa a kĩ mbi Yudafɔ banokɔẽ a kĩ, ‘Mílapuli minaa awã kĩ manaa a.’

XXXIV “Finyaa makpa mi mbla voẽ. Miwe mi akũ kale. Ayekĩ nwe mi kale a ni, mi malo miwe mi akũ kale lomɔ. XXXV Nte miawe mi akũ kale ni, odi nye odi aamɔ eyi osũ kĩ yĩ fɔtsa bakolene miane.”

### *Yesu Le Eyi Kĩ Petro Aasĩ Kĩ Enyína Ye.*

XXXVI Ade Simon Petro via kĩ, “Boe Olate, ne ndia akpa?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Awã kĩ manaa, oláapuli otomɔ yĩ finyaa bonaa, leme ke liti ni, aatomɔ yĩ liti.”

XXXVII Petro via ye kĩ, “Nde sũ nláapuli ntomɔ no finyaa? Mmane akũ kĩ maaku ne no lolɔ!”

XXXVIII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Kale ale kĩ omane akũ kĩ aaku ne yĩ lolɔ? Mabi no onokɔali a kĩ fomɔ okokɔ aabe ni, aale titi elale kĩ onyína yĩ.”

## XIV

### *Yesu Nyé Osi a Kĩ Enaa Olaga a Sekẽ.*

I Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mitafɔ fɔletsa kĩ leha mi. Mite Baguma mido, mite yĩ malo mido. II Fɔla beblebee deĩ ne Nda toto kame. Manaamane kako kadi iyi mi. Nte folá lomɔ ni, kufe nláabi mi kĩ manaamane kadzikɔ iyi mi. III Ade nte nnaa nnamane kadzikɔ iyi mi iyua ni, maamuniki iyaakpã mi nnamena yĩ sekẽ, ayekĩ awã kĩ ndeĩ a mi malo míana ne awã. IV Minyina osi a kĩ ewaa enaa awã kĩ manaa a.”

V Ade Toma bi Yesu kĩ, “Boe Olate, bunyína awã kĩ anaa, foesũ nde bóakena bomó osi a kĩ yanaa awã a?”

VI Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Yĩ nye osi a, onokɔali a mɔ nkpã a. Odima láya ne Nda sekẽ mbɔente etsã yĩ akũ. VII Nte kanyina minyina yĩ ni, kufe minyina Nda leme. Leme kito finyaa kanaa ni, minyina ye ade mimó ye leme a.”

VIII Ade Filipino bi Yesu kĩ, “Boe Olate, tsa boe Olaga a, ade letsa a kĩ liti lisĩ boe a.”

IX Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Filipo, owi buna kĩ ndeĩ ne mi flee sekẽ, leme onyína yĩ? Odi nye odi kĩ emó yĩ ni, emó Nda leme. Nde sũ obuki avia kĩ, ‘Tsa boe Olaga a?’ X Filipino, mbɔee otáte odo kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame ade kĩ ye malo edeĩ ne yĩ kame? Fɔletsa a kĩ mbi mi a flee táto yĩ sekẽ, mbom Nda a kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ kame a lamena ye adzuma kakena. XI Mite yĩ mido nte nle kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame, ade Nda leme deĩ ne yĩ kame a. Nte mitáte fɔletsa kĩ mido ni, ke kɔ mite mido ne adzuma a kĩ makena a sũ. XII Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ edo ni, yaakena letsa a kĩ makena a. Nuwĩ yaapuli ekena fɔtsa eba yĩ fude a, kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekẽ. XIII Letsa nye letsa kĩ míavia ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, maakena foe nkpa mi ayekĩ baatsã Obi

a akū bedela Nda dĩ ne ode. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte mivia litsedi ne yĩ dĩ akū ni, maakena foe.”

*Yesu Le Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a Kayamena Eyi.*

<sup>XV</sup> Yesu buki elɛ kĩ, “Nte miawe yĩ kale ni, miakena ne yĩ tebala a akū. <sup>XVI</sup> Maake Nda aduli ekpa mi Obumenane bebã kĩ yaana ne mi sekẽ daa. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade ye nye Hũhũ a kĩ yanye onokwali kale ne Baguma akū a katsa a. Katinya kame bati kō lɛlãapuli betɛ ye, kitonekĩ belãapuli bemó ye mo baanyi ye. Lemɛ mi kō minyina ye kitonekĩ yaana ne mi sekẽ ade edeĩ ne mi kame a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Nlãafone mi awe ãyi nde banokpabi aye. Maamuniki ãya ne mi sekẽ. <sup>XIX</sup> Kite sukuloo katinya kame bati lɛlãabuki bemó yĩ, lemɛ mi kō miãmo yĩ. Ayekĩ ndzi nkpã sũ ni, mi malo miãdzi nkpã. <sup>XX</sup> Nte luwi a wo oto ni, miãnyi kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame ade mi mideĩ ne yĩ kame ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne mi kame a.

<sup>XXI</sup> “Oti a kĩ epini yĩ tebala, yakena ne te akū ni, ade ye nye oti a kĩ yawɛ yĩ kale a. Oti a kĩ yawɛ yĩ kale ni, Nda aawe ye kale. Yĩ malo maawe ye kale ade maanye yĩ akū ntsa ye a.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade Yuda, nné ekĩ enye Iskariot a, via kĩ, “Boe Olate, nde sũ aanye no akū otsa boe, mo nné katinya kame bati a?”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Odi nye odi kĩ yawɛ yĩ kale ni, yaapi yĩ foletsã edomo akū. Nda aawe ye kale ade bomo Nda bóaya ne ye sekẽ bokena kadzikõ ne ye sekẽ. <sup>XXIV</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaawe yĩ kale ni, yaapi yĩ foletsã kadomo akū. Foletsã a kĩ minu a lenyé yĩ moawe fude, mbom futo Olɛga a kĩ edo yĩ a fude foane.

<sup>XXV</sup> “Mbi mi foletsã kĩ ne loko a kĩ mbuki ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ. <sup>XXVI</sup> Lemɛ Obumenane a kĩ enye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kĩ Baguma aado ne yĩ dĩ akū a, aatsã mi letsã nye letsã, ade yaate mi ane ne letsã nye letsã kĩ mbi mi a akū a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Lukudo nkwa mayi mi. Yĩ lukudo nkwa makpa mi, nné nde ayekĩ katinya kame bati akpa a aye. Mitafõ mi owole leha mi ãye mifõ libe liwo mi. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Minu ayekĩ mbi mi kĩ, ‘Madzakū, lemɛ maamuniki ãya ne mi sekẽ.’ Nte miwe yĩ kale

ni, kufe kawole de mi kĩ manaa Olɛga a sekẽ, kitonekĩ ye ebẽ yĩ. <sup>XXIX</sup> Finyaa mbi mi fukĩ ãnyamena loto fomõ letsã nye letsã aaya ne foe kame, ayekĩ nte foaya ne foe kame ni, miãte mido. <sup>XXX</sup> Nlãabuki nle mo mi kodzela nnamena loto, kitonekĩ katinya kame akū onyane a aya, ade elã kobẽ ne yĩ akū a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Lemɛ kene kĩ katinya kame bati binyi kĩ mawe Olɛga a kale, ade makena ne ye oledo akū pepɛɛɛ a.

“Finyaa, miyidza bodzakū ne awĩ.

## XV

*Yesu Nye Kutse Wĩ a.*

<sup>I</sup> “Yĩ nye kutse wĩ a, ade Nda nye futse koba onene a. <sup>II</sup> Onane odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ akū kĩ yaawũ babi ni, yatsua ye kamuni, ade onane odi nye odi kĩ yawũ babi ni, yanye ye akū toota, ayekĩ yaawũ babi pii. <sup>III</sup> Finyaa yĩ foletsã a kĩ mbi mi a kpale mi akū kokoe. <sup>IV</sup> Mikena omoa mo yĩ, yĩ malo nkena omoa mo mi. Nde ayekĩ kutse onane lɛlãapuli kuwũ ne koe akū, mbõente komanɛ ne kutse oma akū a, ade aye mi malo milãapuli miwũ babi nte mitãkena omoa mo yĩ a.

<sup>V</sup> “Yĩ nye kutse a, ade mi minye tenane a. Oti a kĩ ekena omoa mo yĩ, mo yĩ malo nkena omoa mo ye ni, ade ye aawũ babi pii, kitonekĩ nte nlãã mi kame ni, milãapuli mikena letsama. <sup>VI</sup> Oti a kĩ elãã yĩ kame ni, elã nde onane kĩ bitsua beta bimuni ade yawole a. Bakpota tenane a kafila kado ne fi kame tavio. <sup>VII</sup> Nte mikena omoa mo yĩ, mo yĩ foletsã a deĩ ne mi kame ni, miãvia letsã a kĩ miawe ade baakena foe bekpa mi a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nte miwũ babi beblebee ni, foe fonye Nda kukũkpale fotsã, ade fusipi kĩ yĩ fotsã bakolene miane. <sup>IX</sup> Ayekĩ Nda awe yĩ kale a ni, ade aye yĩ malo mawe mi kale a. Foesũ mifõ yĩ odo a ena nkosu ne mi kame lomõ. <sup>X</sup> Nte mipi yĩ tebala a midomo akū ni, miãana ne yĩ odo a kame nde ayekĩ yĩ malo mpi Nda mbla ndomo akū fofõ ye odo deĩ ne yĩ kame a.

<sup>XI</sup> “Mbi mi foletsã kĩ ayekĩ kawole a kĩ kideĩ ne yĩ kame a odu kena ne mi kame, lokwa mi kawole a kekpolã. <sup>XII</sup> Ade yĩ mbla kĩ makpa mi nye kĩ, miwe mi akū akū kale



nde ayekĩ nwe mi kale a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ɔdo titiliwu adima leláa kĩ oti akɔa ye nkpã ebɔa afɔlie ne bakɔba lolɔ. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte mikena ne yĩ mbla a kĩ nkpa mi a akũ a ni, lokɔa minye yĩ bakɔba. <sup>XV</sup> Nláabuki nve mi kĩ basumune, kitonekĩ ɔsumune linyína letsa a kĩ ye ɔlate akena. Leme mave mi kĩ bakɔba kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa a kĩ nnu ntomena Nda sekẽ ni, nfɔ minyi foe. <sup>XVI</sup> Nné mi lepau yĩ, mbom yĩ lepau mi ndzina mi kĩ minaawũ babi beblebee kĩ baawa daa. Ne foesũ letsa nye letsa kĩ míavia Ɔlega a ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, yaakpa mi foe. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesũ ade mbla kĩ makpa mi kĩ miwe mi akũ kale.”

### *Katinya Kame Likesĩ.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu buki ele kĩ, “Nte katinya kame bati akesĩ mi ni, minyi kĩ benya lotɔ bikesĩ yĩ. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte katinya kame bade miane ni, kufe baawe mi kale nde be bade aye. Leme kĩ mpau mi ntomena katinya bati kame ade mibuki minyé be bade a sũ ni, katinya kame bati akesĩ mi. <sup>XX</sup> Mite ane ne kale a kĩ mbi mi akũ a kĩ, ‘Ɔsumune lebé ye ɔlate.’ Nte bati yidza bedza ne yĩ akũ ni, baayidza bedza ne mi malo akũ. Nte bipi yĩ fɔletsa bidomɔ akũ ni, baapi mi fude leme bidomɔ akũ. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme baakena fukĩ flee ne mi akũ ne yĩ dĩ sũ, kitonekĩ binyína oti a kĩ edo yĩ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nte ntayaabi be fɔletsa ni, kufe betáku tɔkpa kɔtɔ. Leme finyaa bekena tɔkpa ade belá onukpẽ kanye kadima a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yakesĩ yĩ ni, yakesĩ Nda leme. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nte ntakena fɔtsa kĩ odima tákena tɔ ne be kame ni, kufe betákena tɔkpa, leme kĩ finyaa bemó fɔtsa a kĩ nkena a malo ni, bakesĩ bɔmɔ Nda. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme fukĩ flee ya ne foe kame ayekĩ fɔletsa a kĩ betsele ne be mbla ovoli kame a, fɔya ne foe kame kĩ, ‘Bikesĩ yĩ pupulidza.’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Maado Obumenane eto Ɔlega a sekẽ eya ne mi sekẽ. Ade ye nye Hühũ a kĩ yaanye ɔnokɔali a ne Baguma akũ etsa a. Nte eto Ɔlega a sekẽ eya ni, yaadi adansie ne yĩ akũ. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mi malo míadi adansie, kitonekĩ mina ne yĩ sekẽ kito kayokayi a.

## **XVI**

<sup>I</sup> “Mbi mi fɔletsa kĩ flee ayekĩ bati leláafɔ akpɔ liveli mi ne mi katekado

kame. <sup>II</sup> Baablɔmena mi ne Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ. Lokɔ aya kĩ nte oti odi kɔ mi ni, yaakɔna kĩ Baguma adzuma ekena. <sup>III</sup> Bati aakena fukĩ ne mi akũ kitonekĩ betányi Ɔlega a iye yĩ. <sup>IV</sup> Leme mabi mi fukĩ ayekĩ nte lokɔ a wo ɔtɔ ni, míate ane kĩ mbi mi foe.

### *Hühũ Kpalewa a Adzuma.*

“Ntábi mi fɔletsa kĩ ne kayokayi a, kitonekĩ nna ne mi sekẽ. <sup>V</sup> Leme finyaa kĩ madzakũ nnaa oti a kĩ edo yĩ a sekẽ a, mi kame odima távia yĩ awã kĩ manaa a. <sup>VI</sup> Finyaa, kĩ mbi mi fɔletsa kĩ a, mi flee miwo ɔblo. <sup>VII</sup> Leme mabi mi ɔnokɔali a kĩ fɔnene fɔkpa mi kĩ ndzakũ, kitonekĩ nte ntánaa ni, Obumenane a leláaya ne mi sekẽ. Leme nte ndzakũ nnaa ni, maado ye eya ne mi sekẽ. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade nte eya ni, yaako katinya kame bati kɔtɔ efɔ binyi letsa a kĩ lenye tɔkpa, mɔ kadzi kpĩ, mɔ Baguma kɔtɔkako. <sup>IX</sup> Yaako be kɔtɔ ne tɔkpa sũ, kitonekĩ betáte yĩ bido. <sup>X</sup> Yaako be kɔtɔ bekɔa binyi kadzi kpĩ kame, kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekẽ, kĩ miláabuki mimó yĩ, <sup>XI</sup> ade baanyi letsa a kĩ lenye kɔtɔkaku, kitonekĩ beko katinya kĩ kame akũ onyane a kɔtɔ kɔkɔe.

<sup>XII</sup> “Ndeĩ fɔletsa pii kĩ maabi mi, leme fɔaba mi kalo finyaa. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme nte Hühũ a kĩ yaanye ɔnokɔali ne Baguma akũ katsa a ya ni, yaafɔ minyi Baguma akũ ɔnokɔali a flee a. Eláale kɔdzela ne ye mɔawe otumi akũ, mbom letsa a kĩ enu a odi mɔ yaale, ade yaafɔ minyi fɔtsa a kĩ fɔayaya a. <sup>XIV</sup> Yaado yĩ obu enye yĩ kukũkpale etsa, kitonekĩ yaabi mi letsa a kĩ ete etomena yĩ sekẽ a. <sup>XV</sup> Fɔtsa a kĩ fɔnye Nda fude a flee, yĩ fude fɔane. Ade foesũ nle kĩ Hühũ a aanu etomena yĩ sekẽ eyaabi mi a.”

### *Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Ɔblo Kawo Mɔ Kawɔle Kamɔ.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu le enamena lotɔ kĩ, “Kite sukuloo kĩ miláabuki mimó yĩ, leme owi leláabuna kĩ míabuki mimó yĩ.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Adeke ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a badi via akũ kĩ, “Foe kayɔ nye litsa kĩ yabi boe kĩ, ‘Kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yĩ, leme owi leláabuna kĩ míabuki mimó yĩ.’ Ebuki ele kĩ, ‘Kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekẽ.’ <sup>XVIII</sup> Fɔletsa a kĩ ele kĩ, ‘Kite sukuloo’ a

kayo nye litsa? Boánu letsa a kī yale a kayo!”

**XIX** Yesu mó kī ye fotsa bakolene a we kī bavia ye kale kadi, foesū ebi be kī, “Nle kī kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī. Mbøεε foletsa kī kame milamena kasa mo akū a? **XX** Mabi mi onokwali a kī míabe miwo oblo, leme katinya kame bati aamo kawole. Míadi ayoloho leme mi ayoloho a aadani kawolekamō. **XXI** Nte seme pi otsole ni, yawo oblo kitonekī ye lubo kamō odoū a boa. Leme nte ema eyua a, yalela ye lubo kamō a, kitonekī yamō kawole kī ema obi edo ne katinya kame. **XXII** Ade aye fola fokpa mi a. Finyaa miwo oblo, leme maabuki mmó mi, lokoa mi towole leka tidzi mi mo kawole paa a kī odima leláapuli ete ne mi awe a.

**XXIII** “Nte luwi a wo oto ni, miláabuki mivia yī letsama. Onokwali a mabi mi kī, Nda aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī míavia ye ne yī dī akū. **XXIV** Kito keyawo finyaa kī a, mitávia tō letsama ne yī dī akū. Mivia, lokoa míate, ayekī mi kawolekamō aakpola.

### *Yesu Nya Katinya Kame Akū.*

**XXV** “Mabi mi foletsa kī ne fogbā kame. Leme loko aaya kī nláabuki mbi mi foletsa ne fogbā kame, mbom maabi mi Nda akū foletsa pefee. **XXVI** Nte luwi a wo oto ni, mivia ye fotsa ne yī dī akū. Maátsa kī yī maavia ye nkpa mi, **XXVII** kitonekī Nda moawe a awe mi kale. Yawe mi kale kitonekī miawe yī kale ade mite mido kī Baguma sekē nto íya. **XXVIII** Nuwī, Olega a sekē nto íya ne katinya kame, ade finyaa madzakū ne katinya kame nnaa Nda sekē a.”

**XXIX** Ade ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Dā, finyaa kō ale kodzela pefee, kī obuki aáboá fogbā. **XXX** Finyaa kō bunyina kī onyina letsa nye letsa, ade fotásī kī odi abuki evia no kale kadima a. Fukī fō bote budo kī Baguma sekē oto.”

**XXXI** Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Finyaa kō mite mido? **XXXII** Loko aya ade liwo oto kokoe malo, kī baapasam mi flee odi nye odi lenaa ye toto kame kite yī odi. Leme nné yī odi aate, kitonekī Nda deī ne yī sekē. **XXXIII** Mbi mi fukī kī flee

ayekī míakena omoa mo yī bona lukudo. Katinya kame bati aafō mimó lubo. Leme mido owole! Ínya katinya kame akū!”

## **XVII**

### *Yesu Boa Mpaε Ne Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Lolo.*

**I** Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, edela ane edā ode, ade ele kī, “Nda, odoū a boa. Dela no Obi dī ne ode lokoa no Obi leme edela no dī ne ode. **II** Kitonekī okpa ye otumi ne batidziwa flee akū ayekī yaakpa bati a kī okoa odo ne ye awe a nkpa kī elá kawūna a. **III** Nkpā kī elá kawūna a nye kī baanyi no onokwali Baguma keī a mo Yesu Kristo a kī odo foto a. **IV** Ndela no dī ne ode ne tite akū, ade íyua adzuma a kī okpa yī kī nkena a. **V** Foesū Nda, dela yī dī ne ode ne no ane kame, nde ayekī nna ne no sekē fomō bebōa katinya a.

**VI** “Ínye no ntsa bati a kī onye ne katinya kame okpa yī a. No bade banε, leme okoa okpa yī. Bekena ne no kale akū. **VII** Finyaa kō binyina kī letsa nye letsa kī okoa okpa yī a flee to no sekē. **VIII** Nkoa oledo a kī okpa yī a nkpa be, ade bete ye a. Binyina kī onokwali fōane kī no sekē nto, ade bete bido kī no lido yī a.

**IX** “Make aduli ne be lolo. Nlámēna aduli kake ne katinya kame bati lolo, mbom ne bati a kī okoa odo ne yī awe a lolo, kitonekī no bade banε. **X** Yī bati a flee no bade banε, ade ayea no bade flee leme nye yī bade a, ade bedela yī dī ne ode betsamēna be akū a. **XI** Ade finyaa maya ne no sekē, mbuki nláa katinya kame, leme be kō bideī ne katinya kame. Olega Kpalewa, kōa no dī akū kobē a kī okpa yī a kadāmēna be akū ayekī baakena omoa nde ayekī bomō no bonye omoa a. **XII** Kī nna ne be sekē a, nkoa no dī akū kobē a kī okpa yī a ndāmēna be akū. Ndā be akū kī be kame odima táyela, mbøente oti a kī kenε kī eyela a, ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa foletsa a aaya ne foe kame. **XIII** Leme finyaa maya ne no sekē, ade male fukī bame ne katinya kame ayekī baamo kawole kekpolā ne be kame nde ayekī yī malo mamō ke a.

XIV “Nkoa no ɔledo a nkpa be leme katinya kame bati kesī be, kitonekī betáto katinya kame nde ayekī yī malo ntáto katinya kame a. XV Ntávia no kī nye be ne katinya kame, mbom mawā no kī nye be ne Okesīne a awe kame. XVI Nde ayekī ntáto katinya kame sū ni, be malo benyé katinya kame bade. XVII Kena be bati kpalewa kakpa no akū ne ɔnokɔali a kame, no kale a nye ɔnokɔali. XVIII Ndo be ne katinya kame nde ayekī no malo odo yī ne katinya kame a. XIX Ade ne be sū ni, nkpa ye yī akū nkpa no ayekī be malo baakpale be malo akū ne ɔnokɔali a kame bekpa no.

### *Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Bate Badone Flee Lɔlɔ.*

XX “Nné bati kī odi lɔlɔ mabɔa mpaɛ, mbom mabɔa nkpa bati a kī baate yī bido ne fɔlets a kī baabi be a sū. XXI Make no aduli kī fɔ be flee bekɛna ɔmɔa. Nda, fɔ be malo bɛna ne boe kame nde ayekī odeī ne yī kame, ade yī malo ndeī ne no kame a. Fɔ bekɛna ɔmɔa ayekī katinya kame bati aate bido kī no lido yī.

XXII “Nde la be buī ne ode nde ayekī ɔde la yī dī ne ode, ayekī baakɛna ɔmɔa nde ayekī bɔmɔ no bɔnye ɔmɔa a. XXIII Yī ndeī ne be kame ade no malo odeī ne yī kame, kī baakɛna ɔmɔa bekpɔla, ayekī katinya kame bati aanyi kī no lido yī. Ade baanyi kī awe be kale nde ayekī awe yī kale a.

XXIV “Nda, mawe kī bati a kī ɔkɔa ɔkpa yī a bɛna ne awā kī ndeī a, ayekī baamo yī kukūkpale a kī ɔkpa yī a, kitonekī ɔwe yī kale fɔmɔ biyi katinya kayɔ.

XXV “Nda, Oti Kpīī, katinya kame bati linyina no leme yī kō ñnyina no, ade bati kī leme nyina kī no lido yī a. XXVI Ñnye no ntsa be yededeede, ade maakanye no nkatsa be, ayekī ɔdo a kī odeī ɔkpa yī a aana ne be kame, lɔkɔa yī malo maana ne be kame.”

## **XVIII**

### *Yesu Kapi.*

I Kī Yesu bɔa mpaɛ kī eyua a, bɛmɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bedzakū ne awā,

benanyina Kidron kawɔbi a ade benawo ne kugua futse kɔba kudi kame a.

II Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a, nyina awā, kitonekī lɔkɔlɔko Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a awe katsena ne awā. III Foesū Yuda kpā Roma sodzafɔ mɔ Asɔli Kɔla akū badāmenane a kī basɔfɔnokɔɛ mɔ Farisifo do a enamena kɔba a kame. Bɛneɛ kawūkanɔ fɔtsa, tesedza mɔ tibia tenawa. IV Ayekī Yesu nyina fɔtsa a kī fɔaya ne ye akū a flee sū ni, ene eya ne lɔto evia be kī, “Owei miawe?”

V Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Amɔ yī.” Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a leme dzɛ ne awā. VI Kī Yesu bi be kī, “Amɔ yī” a, be flee bɛnaa litiliti benato ne tite. VII Ade Yesu buki evia be kī, “Owei miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

VIII Yesu bi be kī, “Mbi mi kɔkɔe kī yī nye ye, foesū nte yī miawe kō ni, mifɔ bati kī bedzakū.” IX Ele fukī ayekī kale a kī ele eyi a aaya ne foe kame pɛpɛpɛ kī, “Nda, bati a kī ɔkɔa odo ne yī awe a kame odima táyela.”

X Ade Simon Petro nye kopā a kī enɛe a ebaa ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a ɔsumune ɔmɔna soto emuni a. ɔsumune a dī nye Malko.

XI Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Kɔa no kopā a kado ne kuvū kame! ɔkɔna kī nláamɔa lubo kamɔ koɔpu a kī Nda kɔa ekpa yī a mbɔɛɛ?”

### *Yudafɔ Kpā Yesu Benadzemena Ne Hana Anɛ.*

XII Ke liti a, Roma sodzafɔ mɔ be banɔkɔɛ, mɔ Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla akū badāmenane a pi Yesu ade bisui ye a. XIII Benya lɔto bekpā ye benamena Hana sekɛ. Hana kī nye Kayafa, kī yanya ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee ne kateli a kame a ote. XIV Ade Kayafa kī leme lekpa Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a adzuni kī fɔneɛ fɔbɛ kī oti mɔa aku ne ɔmaī a lɔlɔ.

### *Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.*

XV Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkɔlene bebā odi tomɔ Yesu ne liti. Fɔtsa ɔkɔlene bebā kī a nye ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a oti nyiwa, foesū etomɔ Yesu ewo ne ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a fɔlets a kadzekō. XVI Leme Petro fɔ edza ne kanya ne onyukpɛ. Ade fɔtsa ɔkɔlene

bebã a né, enaa kanya enalemo oyitsõ a kī yadã onyukpẽ akū a kodzela, ade ekpã Petro ewomena ne tɔtɔ a kame a.

**XVII** Oyitsõ a kī yadã onyukpẽ akū a via Petro kī, “Nɔ malo nné onyole kī fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmoa ane?”

Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, ñnyé ye fɔtsa ɔkolene.” **XVIII** Osili na, foesū basumune mo bikī badzole awã akū a tena futuã fi bedza bisinya bawa foe. Petro leme nadza ne be ɔwẽ ekawa fi a.

### *Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a Via Yesu Fɔletsa.*

**XIX** Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a via Yesu fɔletsa ne ye fɔtsa bakolene mo ye fɔtsa katsa a akū.

**XX** Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Male kodzela daa ne kanade kakpa odi nye odi. Matsa fɔtsa ne Yudafɔ fɔtsenakõ mo Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kame, awã kī bati a flee atsena, ade maále letsama ne kabela kame a. **XXI** Mo nde sū avia yī fɔletsa? Via bikī binu yī fɔletsa a. Ade be nyina letsa a kī nle a.”

**XXII** Kī Yesu le fɔletsa kī a, bikī badzole awã akū a kame ɔmoa bale ye awe ne ɔloto ade ebi ye kī, “Nde mo odo ɔwɔle ɔkpa Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a mbuaye lomɔ?”

**XXIII** Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nle fɔletsa kpa ni, bi odi nye odi ne awī kī letsa a kī fɔane. Leme nte letsa a kī nle a nye ɔnɔkɔali ni, litsa sū ɔbale yī awe?”

**XXIV** Ade Hana fõ bekpã Yesu kī ebuki edeī ne tɔwẽ kame a bema Kayafa, Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a.

### *Petro Buki Enunya Kī Enyina Yesu.*

**XXV** Ne loko a na kame a, Petro buki edzẽ yawa fi. Ade bati bebã a via ye kī, “Mbɔee no malo ye fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmoa ane?”

Leme Petro nunya kī, “Oowo, ñnyé ye fɔtsa ɔkolene.”

**XXVI** Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a basumune a kame ɔmoa kī ye akū oti soto Petro baa emuni a via ye kī, “Ntámo no ne ye sekẽ ne kɔbã a kame?”

**XXVII** Petro buki ele kī, “Oowo!” Deedimɔape ɔkoko be.

### *Bekpã Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekẽ.*

**XXVIII** Ɔnɔne tutuutu a, bekpã Yesu bitomena Kayafa sekẽ benamena abãã ɔnɔkɔẽ a tɔtɔ kame. Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a moawe táwo ne abãã tɔtɔ a kame,

kitonekī bewe kī be akū ekpale ne be amanie onukpẽ ekpa Wuda Katẽ funitsã a kanya. **XXIX** Foesū Pilato né enaa be sekẽ evia be kī, “Litsa fɔletsa mibɔe ne oti kī akū?”

**XXX** Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nné tokpa ɔkenane yane ni, kufe botákpã ye boma no.”

**XXXI** Ade Pilato bi be kī, “Kekõ mi moawe mikpã ye minaadzemo ye ne mi mbla onukpẽ.”

Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Betákpã boe osi kī boako oti odima.” **XXXII** Fukī ya lomɔ ayekī fɔletsa a kī Yesu le eyi ne wuda odu kī yaaku a akū a fɔya ne foe kame.

**XXXIII** Pilato dani ewo ne abãã tɔtɔ kame ade eve Yesu evia ye kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ legã a mbɔee?”

**XXXIV** Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nɔ moawe avia yī fɔletsa kī, mbɔee kī bati bebã libi no yī akū fɔletsa?”

**XXXV** Pilato kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Akona kī Yudani mane? Nɔ moawe kade bati mo basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ a lekpa no beme yī. Litsa okena?”

**XXXVI** Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī legākanyakõ táto katinya kī kame. Nte yī legākanyakõ kito katinya kī kame ni, kufe yī basumune a pili yī lolɔ, mo baakoa yī bido ne Yudafɔ awe kame. Leme yī legākanyakõ a táto katinya kī kame.”

**XXXVII** Pilato via ye kī, “Foesū legã ane kõ?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nɔ lele kī legã mane. Yī kõ ni, ade fukī sū bema yī a, ade foesū ñya ne katinya kame kī mayaale kodzela ne ɔnɔkɔali kale a akū. Odi nye odi kī eto ɔnɔkɔali a kame ni, yatse yī.”

**XXXVIII** Pilato via ye kī, “Litsa nye ɔnɔkɔali a?”

### *Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔto Ekpa Wuda.*

Kī Pilato le fɔletsa kī eyua a, ené enaa Yudafɔ a sekẽ ne kanya ade ebi be kī, “Ntámo tokpa tidima ne oti kī akū kī mako ye koto. **XXXIX** Leme ne mi amanie onukpẽ ni, kene kī nfɔne kɔla bawane a kame ɔmoa nkpa mi ne Wuda Katẽ Luwī kanya kame. Miawe kī nfɔne Yudafɔ legã a awe nkpa mi mbɔee?”



XL Ade bebōa fowola beɛ kī, “Oowo, nné ye boawe! Baraba boawe!” Baraba nye oti kī eyidza edza ne abā̄ akū.

## XIX

I Ade Pilato fō bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena benabo ye mō mple. II Sodzafo kōa fotsolewe beno legābōe betsa ye. Kī bido ye atadie ngbā biyua a, III bifuā ye bibi ye kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafō Legā o-o!” Ade bebalebale ye awe ne toloto a.

IV Ke liti a, Pilato buki ené enaa kanya enabi bati kōdabu a kī, “Midā, maakpā ye nnemena mma mi mimó kī ntámó mfumsu adima ne ye akū kī mako ye koto.” V Adeke Yesu né eya ne kanya, fotsolewe lōbōe a tsane ne ye lolō, edeī ne atadie ngbā a kame. Pilato bi bati a kī, “Midā! Amō oti a ne awī!”

VI Kī basofonokōe mō Asoli Kōla akū badzolene a mō ye a, bebōa fowola kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū! Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato bi be kī “Mi mōawe mikpā ye minaabōa ye ne asendua akū. Yī kō ntámō kī ekena letsa kpa lidima.”

VII Yudafō a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe kō budeī mbla, ade ne mbla a onukpē ni, kī kene kī eku, kitonekī ekena ye akū Baguma Obi.”

VIII Kī Pilato nu folets a kī a, ebuki evila eba kōkōe a. IX Foesū emuniki enaa abā̄ toto a kame ade evia Yesu kī, “Ndia oto?”

Leme Yesu tákpa ye mbuaye adima. X Ade Pilato bi ye kī, “Hei! Aákpa yī kale a mbuaye? Mbōee onyina kī ndeī kōbē kī mafone nō awe, iye kī mafō bebōa nō ne asendua akū?”

XI Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte betakpa nō kōbē bitomena ode ni, kufe oláana kōbē ne yī akū. Foesū oti a kī enye yī ekpa nō a tokpa bē nō tide.”

XII Kī Pilato nu folets a kī a, ewe kī yatsā osi nye osi akū efone ye awe, leme Yudafō a bōa fowola kōoba kī, “Nte ofone ye awe ni, foatsa kī onyé Roma Legānokōe okoba! Odi nye odi kī ekena ye akū Legā ni, eyidza edza ne Roma Legānokōe akū!”

XIII Kī Pilato nu folets a kī a, ekpā Yesu enamena kanya ade ye mōawe enadzi ne folets a kadze lukpo kame ne kako a kī

bave kī Boe Ōda a. Bave kako a ne Hebri tide kame kī Gabata. XIV Loko a nye Wuda Katē kukūmanē luwi, ade fōana nde suwa todoū ewua-nviā a.

Ade Pilato bi Yudafō a kī, “Amō mi Legā a ne awī!”

XV Bati a bōa fowola kī, “Kpā ye kanamena! Kpā ye kanamena! Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato via be kī, “Miawe kī mbōa mi legā ne asendua akū?”

Basofonokōe a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bólá Legā lidima keba Roma Legānokōe!”

XVI Adeke Pilato fōne Yesu awe ekpa sodzafo a kī benaabōa ye ne asendua akū a.

### *Bebōa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.*

Foesū bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena. XVII Ye mōawe elo ye asendua enawo awā kī bave Oti Lolō Fotsō. Bave awā ne Hebri tide kame kī Golgata. XVIII Ade awā naa, bebōa ye ne asendua akū a. Bebōa bati nviā bebā ne asendua akū bibumō ye, omōa ne ye seba, oyade ne ye somōna, ade Yesu deī ne be kayite a.

XIX Pilato tsele ye onukpē katsua folets a bebōa ne asendua a lolō nyange. Folets a kī etsele nye, “Yesu Nazaretni, Yudafō Legā a.” XX Yudafō pii kā folets a kī betsele a, kitonekī awā kī bebōa Yesu a fuāmō omato kame. Pilato tsele folets a ne Hebri, Roma mō Hela leme tide kame. XXI Ade basofonokōe a sī folets a, ade bibi Pilato kī, “Tatsese kī, ‘Yudafō Legā,’ mbom ‘Oti kī le kī, ‘Yī nye Yudafō Legā a.’”

XXII Pilato kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī ntsele ni, ntsele de kōkōe.”

XXIII Kī sodzafo a bōa Yesu ne asendua akū biyua a, bebōe ye tetadie besē ne kutsu ena kame, ade sodzafo a kame odi nye odi bōe kamōa a. Ke liti a, bebōe ye atadie amede a kī betápam, mbom beno ye kito somō kenake kayo a.

XXIV Sodzafo a bi akū kī, “Mitafō bōyele atadie a, mbom mifō bōta bavulibi bomó oti a kī yaate ye.”

Folets a kī ya nde ayekī Katsese Kpalēwa a aaya ne foe kame kī,

“Besē yī tetadie bekpā akū.

Ade beta bavulibi ne yī atadie akū a.”

Ade lets a kī sodzafo a kēna a.

XXV Finyaakĩĩ a, Yesu ɔma, ɔma ɔwaētsole, Maria kī enye Clopa ɔtsɔ, mo Maria Magdalani dzē ne Yesu asendua a ɔwē. XXVI Kī Yesu mó ɔma mo ye fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī yaátuno kale a kī bedzē ne awā a, ebi ɔma kī, “Mma, dā ade nɔ obi ne awā a!”

XXVII Ade ebi fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī, “Dā, ade ama ne awā a!” Kito luwi a akū a, fɔtsa ɔkolene a kpā Maria enamena ne ye moawe toto kame.

### *Yesu Kaku.*

XXVIII Finyaa Yesu nyi kī biyua letsa nye letsa kakena. Ayekī fɔafɔ Katsela Kpalawa a leya ne foe kame sū ni, ele kī, “Ɔmoado ako yī.”

XXIX Kugumi kudi keni ne awā kī kuyi mo waĩ yilawa. Ade bekɔa ɔsapɔ beta waĩ a bekɔa bido ne otse akū benatamo Yesu onukpē. XXX Kī Yesu moa have a eyua a, ele kī, “Fuwoli!”

Ekena lolɔ ade ye kaweya ne a.

### *Betsɔe Yesu Lotsɔe Ne Seklabi.*

XXXI Luwi a nye Efieda, ade Kaweya Luwi kī litomo de a nye luwi kpalawa lekpa Yudafɔ, foesū betáwe kī banɔkpa a bekaho ne asendua akū Kaweya Luwi a liwo ɔto. Ne fukĩ sū Yudafɔ banɔkɔē a navia Pilato kī ekpa be osi benaaveliveli bati a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a abɔa, lokɔa benye be banɔkpa a. XXXII Foesū sodzafɔ a yaveli oti ɔtonyade mo oti bebā a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū bibumo Yesu a abɔa. XXXIII Leme kī biwo Yesu akū a, bemó kī eku kɔkɔe, foesū betáveli ye abɔa. XXXIV Leme be kame ɔmoa kɔa lotsɔe etsɔe ye seklabi, ade deedimoape babɔane mo mui ne a.

XXXV Oti a kī emó fɔtsa kī lidi adansie ne foe akū ayekī nɔ malo aate odo. Letsa a kī ele a nye ɔnɔkɔali, ade enyina pefee kī ɔnɔkɔali ele a. XXXVI Fukĩ ya ayekī Katsela Kpalawa fɔlets a aaya ne foe kame kī, “Beláave ye lotsɔ lidima.” XXXVII Fɔlets a bebā ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame leme le kī, “Bati aako ane bedā oti a kī betsɔe ye lotsɔe a.”

### *Yesu Kabila.*

XXXVIII Ke liti a, Yosef kī eto Arimatia yavia Pilato kī ekpa ye osi ebɔe Yesu ɔnɔkpa a. Yosef kī nye Yesu fɔtsa ɔkolene odi ne kabela kame, kitonekī

ekavila Yudafɔ banɔkɔē a. Pilato kpa osi, ade Yosef yabɔe ɔnɔkpa a edzakumena a. XXXIX Ade Nikodemo kī enya lotɔ enaa Yesu sekē mo lenye a leme tomo Yosef eya a. Enne tutsonu mo ɔlē kī bekɔa klubɔũ mo odi kī have aloa bekena eyamena. Te ɔlome kame aana nde kilo taale. XL Banyole nviā a kɔa tutsonu a bikputa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a, ade bekɔa aklala ovoe bisuli ye nde ayekī Yudafɔ akena ɔnɔkpa fomo babila ye a. XLI Kɔbā kudi deĩ ne awā kī bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akū a. Linike ɔɔē kī betábila oti tɔ deĩ ne kɔbā a kame. XLII Ayekī luwi a nye Kukūmane luwi lekpa Kaweya Luwi a, ade kī awā leme fuā be sū ni, bekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a bibila ne awā.

## XX

### *Bemó Kī Linike a Waa Luto.*

I Ekwansieda ɔnonɔe tutuutu a, kī fɔko tákpale tɔ a, Maria Magdalani naa linike a ɔwē, ade emó kī bitinya de a ne linike a onukpē. II Foesū ewula atse enaa Simon Petro mo fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī Yesu látuno kale a sekē, ebi be kī, “Beyabɔe boe Ɔlate ne linike a kame bedzakūmena, ade bunyina awā kī bekɔa ye biyi a.”

III Ade Petro mo fɔtsa ɔkolene kī a yidza benaa linike a ɔwē. IV Be nviā a flee bekawula atse, leme fɔtsa ɔkolene kī a wula atse etē Petro enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwē. V Ekena akū edā de kame emó aklala a kī bekɔa bisuli ɔnɔkpa a, leme etáwo ne linike a kame. VI Simon Petro kī etomo ye ne liti a, ya ade ye kɔ ewo ne linike a kame a. Emó aklala ovoe a kī ewaa ne awā. VII Emó lima a kī bekɔa bisui Yesu lolɔ a leme ne awā, leme lewáa ne aklala a ɔwē, mbom bibuta de biyi de lite. VIII Ke liti a, fɔtsa ɔkolene bebā a kī enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwē a, leme wo ne de kame. Emó aklala mo lolɔ kasui lima a, ade ete edo a. IX Ke malo ni, betánu kayɔ kī Katsela Kpalawa a le kī kene kī Yesu eyidza eto kanɔkpa. X Ke liti a, fɔtsa bakolene a dzakū benaa be toto kame.

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani*

XI Leme Maria dza ne linike a ɔwē ekabe. Kī ekabe a, ekena akū edā linike a kame, XII ade emó ode fɔto banyane nviā kī bideĩ ne tetadie fitaa kame, kī bidzi ne

awã kī bɛwóla Yesu a. Ɖmɔa dzi nɛ ye lolɔ nyangɛ, ɔbɛbã dzi nɛ ye abɔa kayɔ.

<sup>XIII</sup> Bivia Maria kī, “Boe ɔma, litsa sū abe?”

Maria kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Bɛbɔɛ yī Ɖlate bɛnamɛna, ade ĩnyina awã kī bɛkɔa ye bɛnamɛna a.” <sup>XIV</sup> Kī ɛlɛ fukī eyua a, ɛdani akū ade ɛmó Yesu kī ɛdzɛ nɛ awã, lɛmɛ ɛtányi kī ye yanɛ.

<sup>XV</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Boe ɔma, nde sū abe? Owei awɛ?”

Lɛmɛ Maria kɔna kī oti a kī yadãmɛna awã a yanɛ, foesū ebi ye kī, “Ɖnɔkɔɛ, nte nɔ lɛbɔɛ ye ni, bi yī awã kī oyi ye lɔkɔa nnaabɔɛ ye.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Yesu vɛ ye kī, “Maria!”

Ɖdani ɛtsɛlamɔ ye ade ɛlɛ nɛ Hebri tide kame kī, “Raboni!” Foe kayɔ nyɛ Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ.

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Tata yī, kitonɛkī ntámuniki nnaa ode nɛ Nda sɛkɛ tɔ. Lɛmɛ naa nwaɛ amɛ sɛkɛ kabi be kī mmuniki manaa oti a kī enyɛ Nda mɔ mi Ɖlɛga, yī Baguma mɔ mi Baguma a sɛkɛ.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū Maria Magdalani a nabi fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī ɛmó Ɖlate a, ade ebi be fɔlɛtsa a kī Yesu bi ye a flee a.

*Yesu Nyɛ Ye Akū Ɖtsa Ye Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Nɛ Ɖkwansieda a na olobe a, fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kpɔta nɛ kɔla kame, ade bɛbalɛ onyukpɛ tupunu a flee, kitonɛkī bɛkavila Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a. Lɛtaletɔ Yesu yanɛ ɛdza nɛ be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi.” <sup>XX</sup> Kī ɛlɛ fukī eyua a, ɛkɔa ye awɛ mɔ sɛklabi ɛtsa be. Adeke kawɔlɛ de fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī bɛmó Ɖlate a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi! Nde ayekī Nda do yī a, ade aye mado mi a.” <sup>XXII</sup> Adeke ɛwɛya eko nɛ be akū, ɛlɛ kī, “Mite Hūhū Kpalɛwa a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Nte mikɔa bati tɔkpa mite be ni, bɛkɔa bite be, lɛmɛ nte mitákɔa be tɔkpa mite be a ni, betákɔa te bite be.”

*Yesu Nyɛ Ye Akū Ɖtsa Toma.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kī Yesu ya a, Toma kī enyɛ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ ewua-nviã a kame ɔmɔa, kī bibuki bavɛ Ata a, tána nɛ ye bade a kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Foesū fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ bɛbã a bi ye kī, “Bɔmó boe Ɖlate a!”

Ade Toma bi be kī, “Nte ntámɔ ye awe kame tiplego fɔɔkpa a, nkɔa lawobi nte nɛ fɔɔkpa a akū ndo awe nɛ ye sɛklabi ni, nláatɛ ndo da.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Nɛ fuwi ɛlɛ liti a, fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a buki bɛkpɔta nɛ kɔla a kame, ade Toma lɛmɛ na nɛ be kame a. Bɛbalɛ tupunu a flee, lɛmɛ Yesu yadza nɛ be kayite ade ɛlɛ kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi!” <sup>XXVII</sup> Adeke ebi Toma kī, “Kɔa nɔ lawobi kate nɛ awī, kadã yī awe kame. Yo kɔkpɔ kado awe nɛ yī sɛklabi kame. Fɔ atsindze kate, lɔkɔa kate kado!”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Toma bi ye kī, “Yī Ɖlate mɔ yī Baguma!”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī ɔmó yī sū ɔtɛ odo. Baguma hila bikī betámɔ yī, lɛmɛ betɛ bido a!”

*Lɛtsa a Kī Lɛnyɛ Ovoli Kī Botɛ.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, Yesu kena awãwã fɔtsa bɛbã pii nɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a anɛ, kī betátɛlɛ bido nɛ ovoli kī kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Lɛmɛ betɛlɛ fukī biyi ayekī míatɛ mido kī Yesu nyɛ Kristo, Baguma Obi, ade mite ye mido ni, míatsã ye akū mina nkpã kī ɛla kawūna a.

## XXI

*Yesu Nyɛ Ye Akū Ɖtsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Evūkɔnɔ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enyɛ ye akū ɛtsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ nɛ Tiberia Lutubu Baū a abuī. Ayekī enyɛ ye akū ɛtsa a nyɛ.

<sup>II</sup> Luwi a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ badi kpɔta. Ade be nyɛ Simon Petro, Toma kī bavɛ Ata obi, mɔ Nataniel kī eto Kana nɛ Galilea tite akū, mɔ Zebedeo babi mɔ Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ bɛbã nviã. <sup>III</sup> Ade Simon Petro bi be kī, “Manaata asau.”

Bibi ye kī, “Bóatomɔ nɔ bɔnaa.” Foesū bɛnawo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ kame bɛnaa, lɛmɛ lɛnyɛ a flee betányɛ letsama.

<sup>IV</sup> Kī kade aya kanyina kɔ a, Yesu ya ɛdzɛ nɛ ɔwɔ abuī, lɛmɛ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a linyina kī Yesu yanɛ. <sup>V</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Bapopo, mbɔɛɛ mitányɛ kɔfɔabi kudima?”

Bɛkpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Oowo!”

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mita asau nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a sɔmɔna sɛmake lɔkɔa míana kɔfɔabi a kudi.” Ade bɛta asau a bɛnyɛ kɔfɔabi beblebe kī betápuli bevelɛ bɛnɛmɛna.

VII Fotsa ɔkolene a kɪ Yesu látunɔ kale a bi Petro kɪ, “Boe ɔlate a yane!” Kɪ Petro nu kɪ boe ɔlate yane a, ebɔe ye atadie anyanglede efili ne kate, kitonekɪ edzi ɔdzɔ, ade evɛnya ewo ne mui a kame a. VIII Fotsa bakolene nkae a ta ɔkolɔ a, bevele asau a kɪ eyi mɔ kɔfoabi a beyamena ne ɔwɔ abuɪ a. Awã kɪ bɛna a mɔ ɔwɔ abuɪ lelã lugo, fɔana nde abasam ɔha. IX Kɪ biduma ne ɔkolɔ a kame a, bɛmɔ kɪ bɛtena futuã fi kɪ kɔfoabi teɪ ne foe akũ, ade abodoo adi leme waa ne awã a.

X Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, “Mikɔa kɔfoabi a kɪ minye finyaa kudi miyamena.”

XI Simon Petro wo ne ɔkolɔ a kame, enavele asau a eyamena ne lowɔ tuni. Kɔfoabi baũ baũ ɔha mɔa mɔ aduenum elale yi asau a. Tito kɪ kɔfoabi a pɔne malo ni, asau a tákpeli. XII Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, “Miyaanya.” Leme fotsa bakolene a kame odima tádo ɔwɔle evia ye kɪ, “Owei ane?” kitonekɪ binyina kɪ Boe ɔlate a yane. XIII Foesũ Yesu nabɔe abodoo a ekpa ekpa be, ade ayea ebɔe kɔfoabi a leme ekpa be a.

XIV Ade fukɪi nye lelade kɪ Yesu nye ye akũ etsa ye fotsa bakolene, kɪ Baguma dzela ye etomena kanɔkpa a.

#### *Yesu Le Kɔdzela Mɔ Petro.*

XV Kɪ benya biyua a, Yesu via Simon Petro kɪ, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yɪ kale kaba ayekɪ bati bebã kɪi a awe yɪ kale a?”

Ekpa ye mbuaye kɪ, “Oo, Boe ɔlate! Onyina kɪ mawe no kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Dãmena yɪ bavelibi akũ.”

XVI Yesu buki evia ye leyade kɪ, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yɪ kale?”

Petro kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, “Oo, Boe ɔlate! No mɔawe onyina kɪ mawe no kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Dãmena yɪ baveli a akũ.”

XVII Yesu buki evia Petro lelalede kɪ, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yɪ kale?”

Petro wo ɔblo kitonekɪ Yesu via ye lelade kɪ, “Awe yɪ kale?” Foesũ ebi Yesu kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, no mɔawe onyina letsa nye letsa. No mɔawe onyina kɪ mawe no kale!”

Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Dãmena yɪ baveli a akũ. XVIII Mabi no ne ɔnɔkoali kame kɪ lokɔ a kɪ ɔnye opopo a, apuli kafili lima,

kanaa kako nye kako kɪ awe, leme nte ɔde a ni, aadzela akpɔ, oti bebã lifili no lima, ekpã no enamena awã kɪ aawe kɪ anaa.”

XIX Yesu le fukɪi ekpa etsa wuda odu a kɪ Petro aaku, ekpa enye Baguma kukũkpale a etsa.

Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Tomɔ yɪ.”

XX Petro dani ade emɔ fotsa ɔkolene a kɪ Yesu látunɔ kale a kɪ etomɔ be ne liti yaya. Ade fotsa ɔkolene kɪi lidzi emenamɔ Yesu kɪ bidzi bekanya, ade evia ye kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, owe i aanye no ekpa a?” XXI Kɪ Petro mɔ ye a, evia Yesu kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, litsa aaya ne oti kɪi akũ?”

XXII Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, “Nte mawe kɪ edzi nkpã kenaawo kɪ maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsela no akũ? No kɔ, tomɔ yɪ!”

XXIII Fɔletsã kɪi gba ne Yesu batomenane a kame kɪ foto ɔnyane kɪi lelãaku. Leme Yesu tále kɪ elãaku, mbom kale ele kɪ, “Nte mawe kɪ edzi nkpã kenaawo kɪ maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsela no akũ?”

XXIV Ade fotsa ɔkolene kɪi adi adansie ne fɔletsã kɪi akũ a, ade ye leme letsɛle foe eyi a. Foesũ bunyina kɪ letsã a kɪ ele a nye ɔnɔkoali.

#### *Fɔletsã Fuwũnade.*

XXV Fotsã bebã pii deɪ kɪ Yesu kena. Nte katsɛle bɛtsɛle foe flee biyi fɔmɔa fɔmɔa ni, nkɔna kɪ katinya kɪi flee kame malo lelãana kakokɔ kekpa tuvoli a kɪ baatsɛle a.



## ADZUMA Foto Banyanɛ a Tudzuma

I-II Nwaɛ Tiofilo, nɛ yĩ ovoli ɔtonyade a kame a, ntsɛɛ ntsa letsa nɛ letsa a kɪ Yesu kɛna mɔ fukɪ ɛtsa, kito nɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ eyi ye adzuma kayɔ, kɛnawo lɔkɔ a kɪ Baguma bɔɛ ye ɛnamɛna ode. Fɔmɔ Baguma bɔɛ ye ɛnamɛna ode a, Yesu tsã Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ akũ ɛtsa ye foto banyanɛ a kɪ ɛpau a fɔtsa. III Nɛ ye wuda liti a, ɛnyɛ ye akũ ɛtsa be nɛ tisi pii akũ nɛ fuwi tena kame, kɪ atsindze katɛ lɛlãa foe kame kɪ edzi nkpã. ɛlɛmɔ bikɪ bɛmɔ ye a kɔdzɛla nɛ Baguma lɛgãkanyakɔ fɔletsã a akũ. IV Lɔkɔ a kɪ bɛkpɔta a, esi be mbla kɪ, “Mitadzakũ nɛ Yerusalem, mbom midzi midzɔɛ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kɪ mbi mi kɪ yĩ ɔlɛga lɛ eyi kɪ yaakpa mi a kaya. V Yohanes kɔ ni, mui ɛkɔa ɛwɔla bati. Lɛmɛ nɛ fuwi lukũ kame ni, Baguma aakɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa ɛwɔla mi.”

### *Baguma Bɔɛ Yesu ɛnamɛna Ode.*

VI Lɔkɔ a kɪ Yesu mɔ ye foto banyanɛ a buki bɛkpɔta a, bivia ye kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, mbɔɛɛ fɪnyaakɪ ɔwɛ kɪ ayaamunikimɔ Israelfɔ lɛgãkanyakɔ a ɔkpa be?”

VII Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, “Fɔtãsi kɪ mianyi lɔkɔ ãye fuwi a kɪ yĩ ɔlɛga lɛ eyi ɛkpa kɪ litsedi lɛya a nɛ ye kɔbɛ akũ a. VIII Lɛmɛ nɛ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a yawo nɛ mi kame ni, yaado mi kɔbɛ lɔkɔa mile yĩ fɔletsã a nɛ Yerusalem, mɔ Yudea flee mɔ Samaria, kɛnaawo katinya kame tite kawũnakɔ.”

IX Kɪ ɛɛ fukɪ eyua a nɛ be anɛ kame naa, Baguma bɔɛ ye ɛnamɛna ode, ade ɛyɛla nɛ luflututu kame a.

X Kɪ bɛdza bɛkadã kɔɛ kɪ yanãa odetɔ kame a, lɛtalɛta banyole nviã badi kɪ bidei nɛ fɔtsã ovɔɛ kame nɛ be akũ bɛtsa be, XI ade bibi be kɪ, “Galileafɔ, ndɛ sũ midzɛ miadã odetɔ kame lɔmɔ? Yesu a kɪ Baguma bɔɛ nɛ mi ɔwɛ nɛ awi ɛnamɛna ode a, aabuki ɛya nɛ mi sɛkɛ ndɛ ayekɪ mimɔ kɪ yanãa ode a.”

### *Matias Yatɛ Yuda Kadzakɔ.*

XII Ke liti a, foto banyanɛ kɪ dzakũ nɛ Kugua Futse ɔto akũ a bɛnaa Yerusalem

ɔmato kame. Kito awã kɛnawo ɔmato a kame ana ndɛ lisikũ sɛkɛ. XIII Kɪ biwo ɔmato a kame a, bɛnaa be kadzikɔ nɛ abansulu kɔla ode. Bati a kɪ bɛna nɛ awã nɛ Petro, Yohanes, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Toma, Bartolomeo, Mateo, Yakobo kɪ ɛnyɛ Alfeo obi, mɔ Simon kɪ epili ye kade lolɔ, mɔ Yuda kɪ ɛnyɛ Yakobo obi. XIV Bati kɪ flee katsɛna lɔkɔ nɛ lɔkɔ mɔ kakɔna mɔa, kabɔa mpɛ kakpa Baguma. Bati a badi lɛmɛ nɛ batsole mɔ Yesu ɔma Maria, mɔ Yesu bawãnyole.

XV Nɛ fuwi a na kame a, bikɪ bɛtɛ bido a tsɛna, be lidede aawo ndɛ bati ɔha mɔ be tɛya. Ade Petro yidza ɛdza ebi be kɪ, XVI “Nwaɛ amɛ, kɛnɛ kɪ letsã a kɪ bɛtsɛɛ nɛ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame, kɪ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a lɛ eyi ɛtsãmɛna Lɛgã Dawid akũ nɛ Yuda kɪ ye lenya bati lɔto bipi Yesu a, fɔya lɔmɔ. XVII Yuda nya boe kame ɔmɔa kɪ boe ɔlate nɛ ye kɪ ɛkɛna foto banyanɛ adzuma.”

XVIII Lɛmɛ ɛkɛna tɔkpa kɪ ɛnatɛ sika kɪ se bɛkɔa bɛya tite a kɪ te akũ eku a. Ade awã na kɪ eto ode eto a, ye lupu tui lɛbɛ, ade ke ye fɔmɛtsã flee nɛ fuko nɛ tite a. XIX Ye wuda a akũ fɔletsã gba nɛ Yerusalem kɪ odi nɛ odi nu foe. Foesũ awã kɪ ɛnaku ɛwa a bave ke kɪ Akeldamak, foe kayɔ nɛ Babɔanɛ Tite.

XX Foesũ Petro buki ɛɛ kɪ, “Bɛtsɛɛ nɛ Dawid Tɔno Ovoli a kame kɪ,

‘Mifɔ ye toto tɛwa luto,

odima ɛtabuki edzi nɛ te kame.’

Bɛtsɛɛ lɛmɛ kɪ,

‘Mifɔ oti bɛbã ɛtɛ ye kadzakɔ a.’

XXI-XXII Foesũ fusɪ kɪ oti bɛbã ɛyaawo nɛ boe kame ndɛ ɔdansini ɛkpa boe ɔlate Yesu kayidza kato kanɔkpa a. Ade fusɪ lɛmɛ kɪ ɛnya oti kɪ ɛnya boe bati a kɪ bɔtsã butomɛna boe ɔlate Yesu a kame ɔmɔa, kito lɔkɔ a kɪ Yohanes de letsã nɛ mui kawɔla amanɛ akũ keyawo lɔkɔ a kɪ Baguma bɔɛ Yesu nɛ boe sɛkɛ ɛnamɛna ode a.”

XXIII Foesũ bɛnyɛ bati nviã ade be nɛ Matias mɔ Yosef kɪ bave Barsaba kɪ babuki kave Yusto a.

XXIV-XXV Ade bɛbɔa mpɛ bɛvɛ Baguma kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, nɔ nyina odi nɛ odi lolɔ kame. Tsa boe bati nviã kɪ kame ekɪ ɔnyɛ kɪ ɛdza ndɛ foto ɔnyanɛ nɛ kadzakɔ a kɪ

Yuda fone awe eyi enaa awã kī kefeta ye a.” <sup>XXVI</sup> Kī beta bavulibi ne bati nviã kī folo a, foyake ne Matias akū, ade bekoa ye bibumena foto banyane ewua-odi a akū a.

## II

### *Hühū Kpalēwa a Kaya Ne Pentekoste Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Pentekoste luwi a wo oto a, bate badone a flee natsena ne kako moape. <sup>II</sup> Deedimōape, binu litsedi nkã nde ayekī owe kpale avū a ne odeto kame, ade owe kī te toto a flee kī te kame bena a kame a. <sup>III</sup> Bemó litsedi nde fi fōme kī fōka fudzi ne odi nye odi akū. <sup>IV</sup> Ade Hühū Kpalēwa te be kame flee, ade bido kodzela kale awe ne tide futefute kame, nde ayekī Hühū a kpa be a.

<sup>V</sup> Ade ne loko a na kame a, Yudafō kī bavila Baguma kī bito fude kumekume ne katinya kame flee a ya bidei ne Yerusalem. <sup>VI</sup> Foesū kī binu owe baū kī nkã a, bati pii boā obū benakpota ne awã. Kī binu kī bate badone kī kale kodzela ne be kame odi nye odi tide kame a, fokena be wãwã. <sup>VII</sup> Ne fukī sū libe wo be, bekena saa, ade bido akū kavia awe kī, “Midã, mbōee nné Galileafō bati kī flee ane? <sup>VIII</sup> Mō nde foya mō boanu kī belamena kodzela kale ne boe tide kame? <sup>IX-X</sup> Bonye Partiafō mō Mediafō mō Elamfō ade boe kame badi to Mesopotamia mō Yudea mō Kapadokia mō Ponto mō Asia mō Frigia mō Pamfilia mō Egipte mō Libia kako a kī kifua Kirene. Boe badi buto Roma <sup>XI</sup> kī bonye Yudafō iye bati kī bedani akū bekena Yudafō, boe badi bonye Kretafō mō Arabiafō. Ade boe flee boanu kī belamena Baguma awãwã fotsa kale ne boe tide kame a.” <sup>XII</sup> Ade kī fokena be saa mō basaa lomō a, bekavia be akū kī, “Litsa folets a ne awi a?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme bikī bedza ne awã badi di be nsekuo bele kī, “Bave lamena be kawugela.”

### *Petro Bi Yudafō Yesu Akū Folets a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade awã mō Petro yidza edza mō be ewua-odi a, edzela odo ele kī, “Mi Yudafō mō mi a flee kī midzi ne Yerusalem, mawe kī manye folets a kī flee kayo ntsa mi, foesū mitse katse wī. <sup>XV</sup> Nné bave bati kī wuga nde ayekī mikona a. Midã kī

ade owi fōmō onone todoū evedi boā a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mbom lets a kī de milamena kamō ne awi a nye fukī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yoel le eyi ane kōkōe a kī, <sup>XVII</sup> ‘Baguma le kī,

“Ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, maado yi Hühū eyaawo ne bati flee kame,

lokoa mi babinyole mō babitsole aade letsã ne yi kale a akū.

Mi bapopo aamō ode fotsa kenawa ne hühū kame,

ade mi banokōẽ leme aawa foda a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Onokōali, ne fuwi a na kame ni, yi Hühū aate mi basumune batsole mō banyole flee kame,

lokoa baade letsã ne yi folets a akū.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade maafō awãwã fotsa lene ne odeto kame mō tite akū. Miamō babōane, mō fi mō onyo kusuu kī fogba ne tite akū.

<sup>XX</sup> Suwa aake otū, odeto ane aadani ngbã nde babōane aye,

ade owi fōmō Baguma Luwi kpale mō kukūkpale a aaya a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ne loko a na kame ni, odi nye odi kī yaave Olate a dī mō evia ye konyakamō ni, yaana kate.” ’ ”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade Petro buki ele kī, “Nwaẽ ame Israelfō, mitse folets a kī. Yesu Nazaretni nye Oti a kī Baguma pau, kī ye deĩ Baguma kōbē. Enye kōbē kī etsa mi ne ye awãwã mō nsentseleni fotsa kenawa kame, nde ayekī mi moawe minyina leme a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme ne Baguma kawē mō nhihie onukpē ni efone ye awe ekpa mi, ade mitsã tokpa bakenane akū miko ye, ne kī mibōa ye ne asendua akū a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme Baguma buki edzela ye etomena banokpa kame ade ené ne wuda awe kame a, kitonekī wuda tãpuli efō ekaho ne kanokpa da. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade legã Dawid le eyi ne ye akū kī,

‘Mamō kī yi Olate dzē ne yi ane kame loko nye loko

Ne kī edzē ne yi somona nde yi obumenane sū maávila.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ne fukī sū kawole de yi ade fofō mamu ye luwi daa.

Tito kī sukena pupulidza mane malo ni,

maadzi ne konete kame.

**XXVII** Kitonekĩ oláafõne yĩ okla oyi ne kanokpade,

ade oláafõ nɔ Obi Kpalewa sukena levõ ne linike kame a.

**XXVIII** Nɔ letsa yĩ nkpã osi a,

ade nɔ sekẽ kana aafõ mmó kawole paa.'

**XXIX** "Foesũ, nwaẽ ame, mabi mi yedeede kĩ boe owanyo Legã Dawid ku, bibila ye, ade ye kuni waa ne boe kame keyawo nviã kĩ a. **XXX** Leme kĩ enya Baguma onukpẽ onyene sũ ni, enyi letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaakena ekpa ye. Baguma lo fubo kĩ yaakena Dawid kasinu a kame obi moa odi eyaadzi enya legã nde Dawid aye. **XXXI** Ne kĩ Dawid nyi fukĩ enyamenã loto sũ ni, ele eyi kĩ Kristo aayidza eto banokpa kame. Ele kĩ, 'Baguma tãfõne ye awe ekaho ne kanokpa, ade ye sukena leme tãvõ ne linike kame a.' **XXXII** Ade Yesu kĩ Baguma dzela etomenã banokpa kame a, ade boe a flee bonye foe akũ adansifo a. **XXXIII** Finyaakĩ ni, Olega Baguma kpa ye lonokõ kadzikõ ne ye somona, ade ekõa ye Hũhũ ekpa ye nde ayekĩ ele eyi a. Foesũ ye malo ekõa ye Hũhũ a, eko ne boe akũ. Ade foesũ mimó, minu leme letsa a kĩ lelamena kaya ne awĩ a. **XXXIV-XXXV** Nnẽ Dawid liyidza enaa ode, mbom ye lele kĩ, 'Baguma bi yĩ Olate kĩ,

"Dzi ne yĩ somona

kenaawo loko a kĩ maakõa nɔ bakesĩne nkena

nde nɔ abõa katekõ." '

**XXXVI** Foesũ mawe kĩ mi Israelfo flee minyi kĩ Yesu a kĩ mibõa ne asendua akũ a, ade ye Baguma kena Olate mo Kristo Oti a Kĩ Bẽbõa Tõdõ a."

**XXXVII** Kĩ bati kĩ nu Petro foletsã a, foha be paa. Foesũ bivia ye mo foto banyane bebã a kĩ, "Nwaẽ ame, litsa kene kĩ bokena?"

**XXXVIII** Ade Petro bi be kĩ, "Fusĩ kĩ mi kame odi nye odi edani owole kame ete Baguma edo, lokoã ete mui kawola amaniẽ ne Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ ayekĩ Baguma aakõa ye titikpa ete ye, ete Baguma futetsã a kĩ fonye Hũhũ Kpalewa a leme. **XXXIX** Kitonekĩ letsã a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ a waa fokpa mi, mo mi babi mo bikĩ

bito mo lugo, mo bikĩ boe Olate Baguma aave kĩ beya ne ye sekẽ a."

**XL** Ade Petro de be pii ele kĩ, "Minye mi akũ mitomenã soto kavele a kĩ saaya ne nviã katinya bati kpa kĩ akũ a kame."

**XLI** Ne fukĩ sũ bati pii ne be kame te Petro foletsã a bido, ade bewõla be mui ne Yesu dĩ akũ a. Be lidede aana nde mpim elale kĩ bekõa bibumena bate badone a akũ ne luwi a. **XLII** Befõne be akũ awe bekpa foto banyane a bekatsã be fõtsã, ade bekabõa mpae mo kanya kakpõta mo omõa kakena a.

### *Bate Badone a Dzi Mo Onukpẽ Moa.*

**XLIII** Ne kĩ foto banyane a kakena awãwã fõtsã mo nsentseleni pii sũ ni, fokena bati pii wãwã. **XLIV** Bate badone kĩ flee katsena luwi daa kakena letsã moa, ade bekasẽ be fõtsã kakpa akũ a. **XLV** Nte oãa benõ be akũ fõtsã fudi ni, basẽ sika a kakpa akũ ne be kame odi nye odi kasĩ onukpẽ. **XLVI** Bekanaa Baguma afolie kabõakõ a luwi daa, ade bekatsena ne kutsu kutsu kame ne be toto kame kanya kakpõta ne kawole mo akũ kadõla kame a. **XLVII** Ade bekanye Baguma kolẽ, kamu ye leme a. Bati flee kõa obu bekpa be. Luwi daa boe Olate akõa bikĩ bete bido a kĩ ete a kayaabumõ be.

## III

### *Petro Mo Yohanes Tsa Oti Odi Kĩ Eveliveli.*

**I** Luwi a Petro mo Yohanes naa Asoli Kõla kame ne loko a kĩ Yudafo abõa mpae a kame. Fõana nde olobe tãdõũ elale kame. **II** Kĩ biwo Asoli Kõla onyukpẽ a kĩ bave Onyukpẽ Mo Kale a, bemó onyole odi kĩ eveliveli kito ye lemawi, kĩ ewaa ne awã. Ye bati abõe ye kanaayi ne awã luwi daa ayekĩ yaakawã sika katomenã bikĩ batẽ ne awã a sekẽ. **III** Kĩ Petro mo Yohanes atẽ a, ewã be sika. **IV** Befõ bedza bedã ye koe ade Petro bi ye kĩ, "Dã boe ane kame!" **V** Ade oti a dzela ane edã be mo kakona kĩ baakpa ye litsedi.

**VI** Petro bi ye kĩ, "Nla sika sidima kĩ makpa nɔ, leme maakpa nɔ letsã a kĩ ndeĩ a! Ne Yesu Kristo Nazaretni dĩ akũ ni, mabi nɔ kĩ yidza kadza, katsã!" **VII** Ade Petro pi oti a ne somona kõkpo edzela

ye a. Deedimɔape ye abɔa mɔ anya flee de ɔsĩ, VIII ade evɛnya edza ne abɔa akũ, edo katokatẽ awe a. Etomɔ be biwo ne Asoli Kɔla a kame ade ekavenya kamu Baguma lɛme a. IX Bati a kĩ bɛna ne awã a mɔ ye kĩ etsẽ, ade binu ayekĩ ekamu Baguma a. X Kĩ bɛmɔ biyi ɔsũ kĩ ye lekadzi ne Onyukpẽ Mɔ Kale ɔwẽ kawã fɔtsa a, fɔnyɛne be flee akũ ade bɛkena saa ne letsa a kĩ lɛya ne ye akũ a.

*Petro Le Yesu Kɔbẽ Akũ Fɔletsa Ne Asoli Kɔla a Kame.*

XI Bati pii wula atse bɛnaa be sekẽ ne awã kĩ bave Legã Salomo Mblada ne Asoli kɔla kame a. Beyamɔ oti a kĩ emanemɔ Petro mɔ Yohanes tsemetsɛme ade ye kasae a kɛna be saa a. XII Kĩ Petro mɔ bati kĩ a ebi be kĩ, “Nwaẽ amɛ Israelfɔ, litsa koũ liti lakɛna mi wãwã ne fɔtsa kĩ akũ? Nde sũ miadã boe bãã lomɔ nde bati kpalewa bɔane? Mitakona kĩ boe awe kɔbẽ bɔkɔa bɔtsa oti kĩ! XIII Baguma a kĩ enye Abraham, Isak mɔ Jakob mɔ boe bawanyɔ Baguma a do ye ɔsumune Yesu obu. Ade ye obi Yesu mikɔa mikpa bekɔ a. Misĩ ye ne Pilato anɛ kame, tito kĩ minyina ye ne kĩ Pilato wɛ kĩ yafɔne ye awe kufe. XIV Misĩ oti kpĩ mɔ oti kpalewa a, ade mitunɔ kĩ efɔne owudini awe ekpa mi ne ye kadokɔ a. XV Mifɔ bekɔ oti a kĩ yakpa nkpã a, lɛme Baguma dzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame. Boe awe a bɔmɔ ye mɔ anɛ. XVI Yesu dĩ kɔbẽ akũ futo mɔ oti kĩ miamɔ kĩ, minyina lɛme a na akũ ɔsĩ. Ne kĩ ete Yesu edo sũ ni, boe ɔlate tsa ye ne mi anɛ kame.

XVII “Nwaẽ amɛ, finyaakũ ñnyina kĩ mi mɔ mi banɔkɔẽ mikɛna fukĩ ne Yesu akũ ne katanyi kame. XVIII Lɛme Baguma le eyi anɛ kɔkɔe etsãmena ye onukpẽ banyɛne flee akũ kĩ ye Kristo a aatsã lubo kamɔ kame. Ade foesũ efɔ fɔya ne foe kame lomɔ a. XIX-XX Foesũ midani tɔwɔle kame mimuniki miyaatɔmɔ Baguma ayekĩ yaakɔa mi tɔkpa ete mi. Nte mikɛna lomɔ ni, fɔafɔ mina hũhũ kame kɔbẽ mitomena boe ɔlate sekẽ, ayekĩ yaado Yesu a kĩ ye nye Kristo a ne mi sekẽ. XXI Kɛne kĩ Yesu ɛna ne ode kenawo lɔkɔ a kĩ Baguma lɔla letsa nye letsa ne de osi akũ nde ayekĩ ye onukpẽ

banyɛne kpalewa a kĩ bidzi nkpã kɔkɔe a le biyi a. XXII Kitonekĩ Mose le kĩ, ‘Mi ɔlate Baguma aanye onukpẽ ɔnyɛne odi nde yĩ aye etomena mi kame. Foesũ mitse letsa nye letsa a kĩ yaabi mi. XXIII Odi nye odi kĩ eláatse ye kale ni, baanye ye ne Baguma bati a kame lɔkɔa bɛwɔla ye mɔ odu mɔ odu.’

XXIV “Baguma onukpẽ banyɛne flee a, kito Samuel akũ keyawo bikĩ bitomɔ ye a, le biyi benyamena lɔtɔ ne fɔtsa a kĩ fɔlamena kaya ne nviã fuwi kĩ kame a akũ. XXV Baguma apam a kĩ ekɛna mɔ mi bawanyɔ etsãmena ye onukpẽ banyɛne akũ a nye mi fude, ade mi aanya tsefã ne apam kĩ fɔtsa akũ a. Ebi Abraham kĩ fɔatsã ye ɔwa akũ yaakɔa nhila ekpa katinya kame bati flee. XXVI Foesũ kĩ Baguma pau ye ɔsumune a ni, mi sekẽ enya lɔtɔ edo ye kĩ ekɔa nhila ekpa mi, lɔkɔa efɔ mi kame odi nye odi efɔ tɔkpa kakɛna.”

## IV

*Bipi Petro Mɔ Yohanes.*

I Ne lɔkɔ a kĩ Petro mɔ Yohanes dza bekabi bati a fɔletsa a, Yudafɔ basɔfɔ badi, Asoli kɔla a akũ ɔdãmenane ɔnɔkɔẽ mɔ Zadukifɔ badi ya ne awã. II Kĩ binu kĩ Petro mɔ Yohanes katsa fɔtsa ne Yesu kayidza fɔletsa akũ, katsa kĩ banɔkpa aayidza bidzi nkpã a, bɛna kalɔkpa paa! III Foesũ bipi be, lɛme kĩ kade dɔ sũ ni, bekɔa be bido ne kɔla kame kenawo kĩ kade nyina. IV Lɛme bati pii kĩ binu be fɔletsa a badi te kale wĩ a bido. Banyole bate badone a kĩ betɛ bido a pɔ biwo nde mpim elo.

V Ade kĩ kade nyina a, Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ mɔ ɔmã banɔkɔẽ mɔ mbla batsane a yakpɔta ne Yerusalem. VI Beyatsa fɔlo mɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee Hana mɔ Kayafa, Yohanes mɔ Aleksandro mɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a akũ bati badi. VII Ade benye fɔto banyane a beyadzela ne be anɛ kame a. Bivia be kĩ, “Osi ɔwɔdabe akũ mikɛna fukĩ? Owei dĩ akũ iye ɔwa kɔbẽ akũ mikɛna fɔtsa kĩ?”

VIII Ade Petro kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa te ye kame a yidza ɛle kĩ, “Boe lɔtɔ banyane mɔ ɔmã banɔkɔẽ, IX nte miwe fɔletsa



kame kanye ne letsa wĩ a kĩ bokena bokpa oti kĩ eveliveli mo ayekĩ betsa ye a akũ ni, <sup>X</sup> mitse mbi mi, lokoa Israelfo flee binyi kĩ, Yesu Kristo Nazaretni a kĩ miboa ne asendua akũ, leme Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a, ye dĩ akũ fotsa sũ mo oti kĩ na akũ osĩ. <sup>XI</sup> Ade Yesu kũ akũ Katsela Kpalewa le kĩ,

'De a kĩ fola bakenē sĩ a,

ade de ledani kola akũ de titiliwu a.'

<sup>XII</sup> Ye odi nye bati Otene, ade otidziwa odima lelāa tite akũ kĩ ye akũ bóatsā bona nkpā a."

<sup>XIII</sup> Kĩ loto banyane mo omaĩ banokōē a mó ayekĩ Petro mo Yohanes le kodzela mo kobē, tito kĩ betánaa sukuu malo ni, fokena be saa. Ade bemó biyi osũ kĩ betsa bitomo Yesu a. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme kĩ bemó oti a kĩ betsa a kĩ edzē ne be owē sũ ni, betápuli bele kadima. <sup>XV</sup> Bibi be kĩ bene ne katsenakō a, kite be odi bekapi adzuni. <sup>XVI</sup> Badi via kĩ, "Litsa bokena bati kĩ? Boláapuli busĩ kĩ letsa a kĩ bekena a lenyé awāwā fotsa, kitonekĩ odi nye odi ne Yerusalem nyina, enu kale kũ leme. <sup>XVII</sup> Ne kĩ foletsa kĩ fotagba sũ ni, mifō budo be libe kĩ betabi odima kale ne Yesu dĩ akũ." <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade bibuki beve be benamena katsenakō a bisĩ be mbla kĩ betabuki bibi odima kale iye betsa fotsa ne Yesu dĩ akũ a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Leme Petro mo Yohanes kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mi awe mibu fukĩ fofeta ne Baguma ane kĩ bokena, mi oledo butse, mboee kĩ Baguma ode? <sup>XX</sup> Letsa a kĩ de bomó, bunu leme a, boláapuli busua onukpē ne de akũ budzi kulokulo."

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade awā mó banokōē a kā be ane mo osĩ mo osĩ, befone be awe a. Ne kĩ bati a flee kamu Baguma ne letsa a kĩ leya a akũ sũ ni, betápuli bena osi a kĩ ye akũ baatsā bevele be soto. <sup>XXII</sup> Oti a kĩ ye betsa a, te foba futeli tena.

### *Bate Badone a Bōa Mpaē Bekpa Owole Kado.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kĩ befone Petro mo Yohanes awe benaa be bati sekē a, bebōa be amandie ne letsa a kĩ basofonokōē mo omaĩ banokōē a bi be a akũ. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade bate badone a flee kpota bebōa mpaē beve Baguma bele kĩ, "O boe Olate, nō kĩ okena tite mo ode, mpo mo fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne ye kame,

<sup>XXV</sup> nō letsā Hūhū Kpalewa akũ ofō boe owanyo Dawid, nō osumune le eyi kĩ, 'Nde sũ katinya kame bati de adō mo bati tsa folo ne tokpa akũ pupulidza?

<sup>XXVI</sup> Katinya kame fogā flee kena omoa ade biyidza bedzē ne boe Olate mo ye Kristo akũ a.'

<sup>XXVII</sup> Fonye onokoli kĩ Herodes mo Pontio Pilato mo Israelfo, mo bikĩ benyé Israelfo a tsena ne omoa kũ kame, ade biyidza bedza ne Yesu nō osumune kpalewa a kĩ oboa todō a akũ a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme ne nō kobē, mo nō kawē, okpa osi bekpota bekena letsa kĩ ohihie oyi a foya ne foe kame. <sup>XXIX</sup> Finyaakĩ, O boe Olate, dā ohau a kĩ ye kame bido boe, lokoa kado boe nō adzuma bakenane a owole, ayekĩ bóapuli bole nō kale wĩ a ne katavila kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Te awe ne nō bati akũ bena kasae, kafō awāwā fotsa mo nsentseleni pii foya ne nō osumune Kpalewa Yesu dĩ akũ."

<sup>XXXI</sup> Kĩ bebōa mpaē biyua a, kola kĩ koe kame bena a kuna. Hūhū Kpalewa wo ne be flee kame ade bido Baguma foletsa kale awe mo kobē a.

### *Bate Badone a Sē Be Akũ Fotsa.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Ne fuwi kũ kame a, bate badone a flee kena omoa ne be foknatsa mo adzuni kame. Be kame odima tákona kĩ ye odi la ye fotsa kĩ ena a, mbom fotsa kumekume a nya be flee fude. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Foto banyane kũ de letsā mo kobē kĩ boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato banokpa kame a nye onokoli, ade Baguma lukudo mo nhila na ne be flee akũ a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Odima tánya ohiāni kitonekĩ bikĩ bena fola mo tite a nō foe. <sup>XXXV</sup> Bekoa sika a bema foto banyane a ade besē se bekpa odi nye odi ne ye kasĩ onukpē a.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Onyole odi kĩ bave Yosef na ne awā. Enye Levini kĩ bema ne Kipro tite akũ. Foto banyane a te ye dĩ kĩ Barnaba, dĩ a kayo nye Ekĩ yado Bati Owole. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Barnaba malo nō ye tite ekoa sika a ema foto banyane a.

## V

### *Anania Mo Safira Ma Fovā*

<sup>I</sup> Leme onyole odi kĩ bave Anania mo otsō Safira na ne be kame, be malo beno

be tite tidi. <sup>II</sup> Anania kɔa sika a sidi ekola ade ekɔa se nkaɛ ɛma foto banyane a. Ɔtsɔ Safira nyina foe akū litsedi ade etuno kī bakena lomo a.

<sup>III</sup> Ade Petro via ye kī, “Anania, nde sū ɔfɔ Abonsam nya nɔ akū, ɔma fɔvā ɔkpa Hūhū Kpalɛwa, fɔfɔ ɔkola tite a kī ɔno a sika a sidi? <sup>IV</sup> Nɔ tide nye tite a fɔmo ɔno te, sika a kī ɔte a lemɛ nɔ side sanɛ. Litsa lefɔ ɔbɔɛ adzuni kpa kīi odu? Nnɛ boe batidziwa ɔkɛ, mbom Baguma ɔkɛ!”

<sup>V</sup> Kī Anania sila enu fɔletsɔ kīi pɛ, esinya ɛto nɛ tite eku. Libe wo bati flee a kī binu fɔletsɔ a paa. <sup>VI</sup> Bapopo a kī bena nɛ be kame a kɔa lima bisuli ye bebɔɛ benabila.

<sup>VII</sup> Ɔtsɔ yanɛ ɛta nɛ awā ndɛ ndoūhuile ɛlale liti, kī enyina letsɔ kī leya letɛ a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Petro via ye kī, “Bi yī. Kī mimo nɔ ɔnyɔ minɔ tite a sika a kī bise mi a ni, se a flee nɛ awā a?”

Otsolɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Oo, ade se a flee nɛ awā a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Nde sū mimo nɔ ɔnyɔ mikɛna onukpɛ mɔa miasɔ boe Ɔlate Hūhū midā? Dā, bapopo a kī bebɔɛ nɔ ɔnyɔ benabila a dzɛ nɛ onyukpɛ finyaakīi. Baabɔɛ nɔ malo benaabila.”

<sup>X</sup> Deedimɔape otsolɛ a ka ɛto nɛ tite, eku. Ade kī bapopo a yamɔ kī eku ɛwaa a, bebɔɛ ye malo benabila nɛ ɔnyɔ ɔwɛ.

<sup>XI</sup> Foesū libe paa wo batɛ badonɛ a flee mɔ be flee a kī binu letsɔ kī leya nɛ awā a.

### *Foto Banyane a Kena Awāwā Mɔ Nsentseleni Fɔtsa Pii.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nɛ lokɔ kīi kame a foto banyane a kakɛna awāwā mɔ nsentseleni fɔtsa pii nɛ bati a kame. Batɛ badonɛ a flee katsɛna nɛ Yudafɔ Asoli kola kakɔa kī bayɛ Salomo Mblada a kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Bikī betāna nɛ batɛ badonɛ a kame a tado ɔwɔle kī bafuā be, tito kī bakɔa obu kakpa be malo. <sup>XIV</sup> Bati pii, batsolɛ mɔ banyole, dani ɔwɔlɛ kame betɛ boe Ɔlate bido. <sup>XV</sup> Ade bati pii bɔɛ be basɔnɛ mɔ tepa mɔ tekɛna benayi nɛ kɔya nɛ awā kī ntɛ Petro atɛ mɔ ye kuyo akɔ nɛ be akū ni, lokɔa besaɛ. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade bekɔa basɔnɛ mɔ bikī hūhū kpa deī nɛ be kame a bitomɛna temato a kī tisinya Yerusalem a beyamɛna betsa be flee a.

### *Yudafɔ Omaī Banokɔɛ Yidza Bedza Nɛ Yesu Foto Banyane a Akū.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade Yudafɔ Ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee mɔ bikī bideī nɛ ye akū kī bito Zadukifɔ katsu kame a yɔɔla anɛ nɛ foto banyane a akū a. Foesū bike otse kī baakɛna litsedi.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Nɛ foesū bipi be benado nɛ kola kame.

<sup>XIX</sup> Lemɛ ke lenyɛ a, boe Ɔlate ode foto ɔnyanɛ odi yabinya opunu a, ɛnyɛ be, ade ebi be kī, <sup>XX</sup> “Minaa Yudafɔ Asoli kola a kame lokɔa mibi bati fɔletsɔ a flee nɛ nkpā vɔɛ kīi akū!”

<sup>XXI</sup> Foesū kī kade nyina a benawo nɛ Asoli kola a kame ade biyi fɔtsa katsu kayo nɛ awā a.

Lokɔa na kame, Ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye a, mɔ Yudafɔ omaī banokɔɛ a tsɛna, ade bido bikī badā asoli kola akū kī benaanye foto banyane a nɛ kola a kame beyamɛna. <sup>XXII</sup> Lemɛ kī bati a naa awā a, betámɔ be, foesū bimuniki beyabi be kī, <sup>XXIII</sup> “Kī bɔnaa a, bebale kola a kpakplakpa ade bikī badā kola a akū lemɛ dzɛ nɛ onyukpɛ a pɛpɛpɛpɛ a. Lemɛ kī bubinya kola a bati a kame odima lelāa koe kame.” <sup>XXIV</sup> Kī asoli kola akū ɔdāmenanɛ ɔnokɔɛ mɔ basɔfɔnokɔɛ a nu kale kīi a, akū dzuli be ade bekakona letsɔ kī leya nɛ foto banyane a akū a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade odi yabi be kī, “Bati a kī mipi mido nɛ kola kame a, deī nɛ asoli kola kame ade belamɛna bati fɔtsa katsu nɛ awā a.” <sup>XXVI</sup> Nɛ awā a Asoli Kola ɔdāmenanɛ ɔnokɔɛ mɔ ye bati yidza benakpā be beyamɛna. Nɛ kī bivila kī bati aano be boe sū ni, betákpā be nɛ ohe kame.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kī bekpā foto banyane a beyamɛna a, befɔ bedza nɛ omaī banokɔɛ a anɛ kame.

Ade Ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a via be kī, <sup>XXVIII</sup> “Botábi mi kī mitabuki mile kadima nɛ Yesu dī akū a? Lemɛ migbamɛna fɔletsɔ kīi flee nɛ Yerusalem, ade miawe kī miakɔa ye wuda soto kavɛlɛ a mite nɛ boe akū a.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Awā na Petro mɔ foto banyane bebā a kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Kɛnɛ kī bɔabu Baguma, nnɛ batidziwa. <sup>XXX</sup> Yesu a kī mifɔ bebɔa nɛ asendua akū miko ye a, boe bawanyɔ Baguma dzɛla ye etomɛna kanokpa, edzi nkpā. <sup>XXXI</sup> Baguma kpa ye kadzikɔnokɔɛ nɛ ye somɔna, ade ɛkɛna

ye Ɔkpāne mo Ɔtene, ayekĩ Israelfo aana osi bedani be towole kame lokoa bena be titikpa kakokate. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ade boe mo Hũhũ Kpalewa a, kĩ enye Baguma futetsa kĩ ekpa bikĩ babu ye a, bonye foe akũ adansifo a.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Kĩ omaĩ banokoe a nu foletsa kũ a, fofõ bena kalokpa paa ade bewe kĩ bako foto banyane a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Leme Farisifo banokoe a kame omoa kĩ bave Gamaliel sua be osi. Enye fotsa otsane ne Mose mbla akũ, ade bati a flee akoa obu baũ kakpa ye a. Eyidza edza ade ele kĩ befõ foto banyane a bekpa be osi sukuloo bekona foletsa a akũ. <sup>XXXV</sup> Ade ke liti ebi be kĩ, “Nwaẽ Israelfo, midã kadã wĩ ne letsa kĩ miawe kĩ miakena ne bati kũ akũ a! <sup>XXXVI</sup> Miate ane kĩ loko lidi kĩ leyatẽ a, onyole odi kĩ bave Teuda yakena ye akũ kĩ oti titiliwu odi odu yane. Bati nde oha ena tomo ye ne liti. Ade kĩ beko ye a bikĩ bitomo ye a flee pansam, ade ye foletsa a leme wo a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Ke liti, ne bati kakã loko a, Yuda, Galileani a yayidza, evele bati kodabu ebumo ye akũ. Kĩ ye malo eyaku a bikĩ bitomo ye a flee yale, ade ye foletsa a leme wo a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Foesũ letsa kĩ mabi mi nye kĩ mifone bati kũ awe bena. Nte be fotsa katsa a mo bati fude fone ni, owi lelãabuna mo fãawo. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Leme nte Baguma sekẽ futo kõ ni, bolãapuli busua foe osi. Nte mitãdã kadã wĩ ni, luwi lidi miamo kĩ Baguma awe akũ buyidza bodza.”

Katsenakõ bati a te Gamaliel kale a. <sup>XL</sup> Foesũ beve foto banyane a bimuniki beya ade bibo be a. Bisĩ be mbla kĩ betabuki bele kadima ne Yesu dĩ akũ dadaada, ade befone be awe a.

<sup>XLI</sup> Kĩ bedzakũ banaa a, bemó kawole pii kitonekĩ Baguma bu be nde bati kĩ befeta bekpa lubo kamõ mo konyokado ne Yesu dĩ sũ. <sup>XLII</sup> Ne fukĩ liti a, luwi daa bekatsa fotsa ne Asoli kola kame, mo bati toto kame, kade letsã ne Kale Wĩ akũ kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a.

## VI

### *Bate Badone a Pau Babumenane Evũkono.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, kĩ fotsa bakolene a lidede lamena kapo kabu a, odze yawo ne Yudafo a kĩ bale Tigriki mo Yudafo moawe

a kayite. Grikifo a tsa kĩ nte besẽ funitsã ni, baakpa be bakunawa. <sup>II</sup> Ne foesũ foto banyane ewua-nviã a ve bate badone a flee bekpota ade bibi be kĩ, “Fotãfeta kĩ bokoa loko a kĩ boale Baguma foletsa bokena funitsã kasẽ loko. <sup>III-IV</sup> Foesũ nwaẽ ame, midã mi kame minye banyole evũkono kĩ binyina kadi, kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa leme yi be kame, lokoa bokoa adzuma kũ budo ne be awe, ayekĩ boe moawe a bóana aya bokpa mpaẽ kaboa mo Baguma foletsa a kale.”

<sup>V</sup> Foletsa a de bati a flee kawole ade benye Stefano, oti kĩ edeĩ katekado, kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa leme te ye kame, Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanora, Timona, Parmena mo Nikolao, kĩ edani ekena Yudani. Eto Antiokia. <sup>VI</sup> Benye bati evũkono a kĩ bepau a betsa foto banyane a ade bebõa mpaẽ ne be lolõ, bite awe ne be akũ a.

<sup>VII</sup> Bati pii te Baguma kale wĩ a. Fotsa bakolene ne Yerusalem dane kapo ade Yudafo basõfo a pii leme dani bete Yesu bido a.

### *Yudafo Omaĩ Banokoe a Pi Stefano.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Stefano kĩ Baguma kobẽ mo seme kale yi ye kame a, kena awãwã mo nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Yudafo a kĩ benye be ne awõba kame a kĩ bito Kirene mo Aleksandria bibumo bikĩ bito Kilikia mo Asia yidza ne Stefano akũ, bekavele foletsa mo ye. <sup>X</sup> Leme Baguma Hũhũ kpa Stefano nyansã mo kadikanyi paa foesũ nte ele kodzela ni, be kame odima lãpuli kate ye atsindze.

<sup>XI</sup> Foesũ bekena omoa mo badi kĩ bema fõvã kĩ, “Bunu kĩ Stefano le fubusuotsa ne Mose mo Baguma akũ.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ye onukpẽ katsua kũ fõ bati a, banokoe a, mo mbla batsane a na kalokpa paa, ade Yudafo mbla batsane a yapi Stefano benamena Omaĩ banokoe katsenakõ a. <sup>XIII</sup> Bati a kĩ bitsua Stefano onukpẽ a yama fõvã bele kĩ, “Oti kũ ale kodzela katia Asoli Kola Kpalewa mo Mose mbla a luwi nye luwi. <sup>XIV</sup> Bunu leme kĩ ele kĩ Yesu Nazaretni a aaveli Asoli kola kũ lokoa edani temanie flee a kĩ Mose yi ekpa boe a.”

<sup>XV</sup> Loko a na kame bati a flee kĩ bena ne katsenakõ a ke ane ne Stefano akũ ade



bemó kī ye ane kame dani nde ode foto onyanε ade aye a.

## VII

*Stefano De Letsā Ne Baguma Kale Wī a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Ɔsofonokoē Flee a via Stefano kī, “Letsa a kī belamena kale ne no akū a ni, nuwī foane?”

<sup>II</sup> Stefano kpa mbuaye kī, “Nda ame mo nwāε ame, mitse katse wī! Fomo boe owanyo Abraham aatu enadzi ne Haram tite akū a, Baguma Kpalewa a nye ye akū etsa ye ne Mesopotamia tite akū. <sup>III</sup> Ade awā ebi ye kī, ‘Yidza kafone no katete bati mo tite a na kanaa tite a kī maatsa no a akū.’

<sup>IV</sup> “Foesū edzakū ne Kaldea tite akū enadzi ne Haram kenawo loko a kī olega ku. Ade ke Baguma kpā ye eyamena ne awā kī midzi nviā kī a. <sup>V</sup> Baguma takpa Abraham tite kanyakō seneta moa malo kī tenya ye tide. Leme ele eyi kī yaakoa tite a na ekpa ye tenya ye mo ye babi mo bawa tide, tito kī ne loko a na kame malo etama obi odima! <sup>VI</sup> Letsa a kī Baguma bi ye nye kī, ‘No bawa aanya banovoē ne tite bebā akū, benya abawa bekena be tenya futeli oha ena kpōū.’ <sup>VII</sup> Ebuki ele kī, ‘Maadze mo bati a kī be baasum a. Ke liti baadzakū ne tite a akū beyaasum yī ne awī kī.’ <sup>VIII</sup> Ade ke Baguma kena lekpati katsua nde apam aye ne Abraham mo Ye Baguma kayite a. Ne foesū kī Abraham ma Isak a etsua ye lekpati kī ete fuwi elē a. Isak leme ma Yakob, Yakob leme ma babi ewua-nviā kī benye Yudafo bawanyo ewua-nviā a.

<sup>IX</sup> “Yakob babi kī yole ane ne be owaē Yosef akū ade bipi ye beno bekpā bati badi bekpā ye benamena Egipte tite akū a. Leme Baguma dā ye akū, <sup>X</sup> ade enye ye etomena ye lubo kamō mo ayoloho kame a. Baguma kpa ye nyansā mo konyakamo baū foesū Egiptefo Legā Farao we ye kale ade ekōa ye ekena ye tite mo legā toto a akū odāmenane a.

<sup>XI</sup> “Loko lidi kame ni, kole kpale ya ne Egipte mo Kanan tite flee akū kī foyamena lubo kamō beblebee kī boe bawanyo tana funitsā. <sup>XII</sup> Ade kī Yakob nu kī fugbano na ne Egipte a, edo ye babi lotonyade a

benaya funitsā beyamena. <sup>XIII</sup> Kī Yakob babi buki benaa awā leyade kī banaaya funitsā a, Yosef nye ye akū etsa bawaē, ade enye be leme etsa Legā Farao a. <sup>XIV</sup> Yosef bi be kī nte benaa ni, bekpā olega Yakob mo ye akū bati flee a kī baana nde bati aduesoū-elo beyamena ne Egipte. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū Yakob mo ye babi dzakū benaa Egipte benadzi ne awā kenawo kī biku. <sup>XVI</sup> Ke liti a, bekōa be banokpa beyamena ne Sekem beyabila ne linike a kī Abraham ya mo sika etomena Hamor babi sekē a kame.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Kī loko a kī Baguma sui mo Abraham wo oto kiyua a, Israelfo ne Egipte a ma besa beblebee. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foyaya leme kī legā voē Farao a kī enya Egipte akū a tanyi Yosef kolaa. <sup>XIX</sup> Farao kī tsā tēdake kame ekena boe bawanyo tenya, efō benye be babi bakokoa ne toto kame ayekī baaku.

<sup>XX</sup> “Ade loko a na kame bema Mose a. Obisē kī kale kadā paa. Ne foesū ye bamane kola ye ne kola kame tideto elale. <sup>XXI</sup> Kī benye ye ne be akū a, Farao obitsole namo ye ebōε, ade edōla ye nde ye moawe seme kame obi a. <sup>XXII</sup> Betsa ye Egiptefo kadikanyi mo be kadzi kame fokēnatsa a flee, ade eyabo ane ekena oti a. Ena ovio ne kodzela kale mo fokēnatsa pii kame.

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Kī Mose te futeli tena a, kakona wo ne ye kame kī enaasela ye bawaē Israelfo edā. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kī ewo awā a, emó kī Egipteni odi lamena Israelni odi awoda kakena foesū enabumo Israelni a, ade ebo Egipteni a ekō a. <sup>XXV</sup> Mose kōna kī bawaē a aanu foe kayo kī Baguma lewe kī yatsā ye akū ete be leme betānu foe kayo lomo. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kī kade nyina a, ebuki emó kī Israelfo bati nviā lamena kavū. Enaakpola lema a ade ebi be kī, ‘Midā, bawaē mo bawaē miane, nde sū miakena akū awoda lomo?’

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Leme ekī ewe sowā a du Mose edzela ne oowē ade evia ye kī, ‘Fodabe tsela no? Owei lekēna no boe akū onyanε mo foletsa odzene? <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mbōε awe kī ako yī nde ayekī oko Egipteni a kadzo a?’

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kī Mose nu foletsa kī a, libe wo ye paa, foesū elo enaa Midianfo tite akū, awā kī enadzi nde onovoē aye, ema babinyole nviā.



XXX “Futeli tena liti a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Mose ne tuwī mō fu kī tekatē ne kōsa a kī kufuā Sinai ɔto a kame. XXXI Kī Mose mō fukī a, fōkena ye saa foesū efuā kī yanaadā letsa a kadā wī. Ade Baguma ve ye ebi ye kī, XXXII ‘Yī nye nō bawanyo a Baguma, Abraham mō Isak mō Yakob Baguma.’ Mose katila blibli mō libe foesū etápuli ebuki edā awā kadā wī.

XXXIII “Ade Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Nye nō mpabua ne aboa, kitonekī awā kī ɔdzē a ni, tite kpalewa tane. XXXIV Ɔnokɔali mmó yī bati a lubo kamō mō tenya a kī bakena be ne Egipte tite akū a. Nnu be konyakabe foesū iya kī mayaanye be. Finyaakī ya, lokoa ndo nō foto ne Egipte.’

XXXV “Ade Mose a kī bisī kī bivia kī, ‘Owei lekōa nō edzela nde boe akū onyane mō fɔletsā ɔdzene?’ Ade ye Mose kī a Baguma do kī enaanya be akū, lokoa enye be ne ohau kame fotsāmena ode foto onyane a kī enye ye akū etsa ye ne tuwī a kī tekatē a kame a. XXXVI Mose kpā bati a bedzakū ne Egipte. Ekēna awāwā fotsa pii ne Egipte mō Mpo Ngbā a abuī mō kōsa kame ne be osi katsā futeli tena a flee kame.

XXXVII “Ade Mose kī mōape a libi Israelfo kī, ‘Baguma aanye onukpē onyene odi nde ayekī enye yī a etomena mimōa a kame.’ XXXVIII Mose nye oti kī ena ne boe bawanyo a sekē ne lokō a kī Israelfo na ne kōsa kame a. Ade ye mō Baguma foto onyane lemō kodzela ne Sinai ɔto akū, ete Baguma nkpā kale a ema boe a.

XXXIX “Leme boe bawanyo táwe kī batse Mose, mbom bisī ye, ade bewē kī bamuniki benaa Egipte tite akū a. XL Foesū bibi ɔwaē Aron kī, ‘Kena baviō kī baakpā boe, kakpa boe, kitonekī bunyina letsa a kī leya ne Mose a kī ekpā boe etomena Egipte a akū.’ XLI Ade ke beme baviō nde ɔnantsue obi aye, bekaboa afolie kakpa ye a. Bemó kawole benya luwi bekpa letsa a kī be mōa bekōa awe bekēna a. XLII Ne fukī sū Baguma muniki ne be liti, efō bekasum suwa mō odeto mō fusibii, nde ayekī betsele ne Baguma onukpē banyene Ovoli a kame kī,

‘Israelfo, nné yī mikōa bayae miboa afolie mikpa ne futeli tena a kī mina ne kōsa kame a.

XLIII Mbom Molok pata mō Romfa fusibii baviō a kī mikēna a mikaboa afolie kakpa.

Foesū maafō bipili mi ndom bekpā mi benamena mō lugo ne Babilonia liti flee.’

XLIV “Boe bawanyo na patampa kī ye kame Baguma kanye akū katsa be ne kōsa a kame. Bike patampa kī nde ayekī Baguma nye etsa Mose kī ekēna pēpēpē a. XLV Patampa kī, kī boe bawanyo te bitomena be balega sekē a na ne be awe, ne lokō a kī Yosua kpā be a, ade bete bati a kī Baguma blomena ne be loto a tite a. Patampa kī na ne be kame keyawo Legā Dawid lokō. XLVI Dawid fōkenatsa wo Baguma ane, ade evia Baguma kī ekpa ye osi eke kadzikō wī ekpa Yakob Baguma a. XLVII Leme Salomo leyake kola a ekpa Baguma.

XLVIII “Leme Baguma Kpale lādzi ne fola kī batidziwa ke a kame. Baguma onukpē onyene le kī,

XLIX ‘Ode nye yī legākpō,

ade tite leme nye yī aboa katekō a.

Kola kōɔdabe odu miapuli mike mikpa yī, mbōee kadzikō mō nlá?

L Nné yī mōawe lekēna fukī bame flee a?’

LI Ade Stefano buki ebi be kī, “Bati kī mideī ato ɔsī miane! Misī kī miatse Baguma kale nde ayekī mi balega kēna a. Daa miayidza kadza ne Hūhū Kpalewa akū. LII Baguma onukpē onyene ɔɔdabe mō mi bawanyo tátomō ye liti? Beko Baguma onukpē banyene a kī bele biyi kī Oti a Kī Bepau kī ye akū kpale a aaya. Oti Kī Bepau kī malo, minye ye mikpa beko ye. LIII Ɔnokɔali fōane kī mi a kī mite Baguma mbla mitomena ye ode foto banyane sekē a, misī ye akū kakēna.”

### *Betale Stefano Boe.*

LIV Kī binu Stefano fɔletsā a kī ele ne be akū a, be tōwole hulu, ade bekaba adō dzadzadza mō kalokpa a. LV Leme Stefano kī Hūhū Kpalewa yī ye kame, dzela ane edā ode koe ade emō Baguma kukūkpale

a mo Yesu kī edzē ne Baguma sōmōna a. <sup>LVI</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Midā! Mamō kī odetō kame binya ade Otidziwa Obi a dzē ne Baguma sōmōna a!”

<sup>LVII</sup> Bati a bōa fōwōla kōōba, bisua ato ade biwula atse benapi ye a. <sup>LVIII</sup> Bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ade betale ye boe a. Bati a kī bevele ye benemena a nye be tetadie wulaa biyi ne opopo odi kī have Saulo sekē. <sup>LIX</sup> Kī bekatale Stefano boe a, ebōa mpae ele kī, “Boe Olate Yesu, te yī hūhū.” <sup>LX</sup> Ade ke eke aduli ebōa fōwōla kōōba ele kī, “Boe Olate, tase be tōkpa kī akū kōtō!” Kī ele fukī eyua a, ade eku a.

## VIII

<sup>I</sup> Loko a kī beko Stefano a, Saulo mó kawole ne ye wuda akū.

### *Saulo Tómō Bate Badone a Liti.*

Kito luwi a na, ade bido bate badone a liti katomena awe ne Yerusalem a. Bate badone a flee pansam bilo benaa Yudea mo Samaria tite akū. Leme foto banyane a kō kahō ne awā. <sup>II</sup> Bikī bavila Baguma a kame badi bōe Stefano onokpa a benabila, ade bibe ye paa a.

<sup>III</sup> Ade Saulo kōa ete ne ye akū mo osī mo osī kī yako bate badone a. Foesū ekawo ne toto tidi nye tidi kame kapili batsole mo banyole flee kavele be kanaado ne kola kame.

### *Filipo De Letsa Ne Kale Wī a Akū Ne Samaria.*

<sup>IV</sup> Leme bate badone a kī bilo ne Yerusalem a tsā bimini bekalē kale wī a ne Yesu akū. <sup>V</sup> Ade Filipo naa Samaria omato odi kame enabi bati a Kale Wī ne Kristo akū a. <sup>VI</sup> Bati pii tse ye foletsa a kī ele a ne awāwā fōtsa a kī ekena bemó a sū. <sup>VII</sup> Eblōmena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii kame. Hūhū kpa a kabōa fōwōla kōōba nte banē ne bati a kame. Etsa bati kī biveliveli mo bikī benē lekpe lēme. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne fukī sū Samaria omato a kame bati mo kawole paa!

<sup>IX</sup> Kanokone odāne odi kī have Simon na ne Samaria omato a kame Ye kanokone kadā a kakena bati wāwā kī fōfō yabu ye akū kī oti mo kobē odi odu yanē. <sup>X</sup> Samariafo batsole mo banyole flee abu ye ne fukī sū, ade bale ne ye akū kī, “Ye nye Baguma kobē a kī have Kobē Kpalede

a.” <sup>XI</sup> Ne ayekī ye kanokone kadā awo be ane sū ni, bati atse ye oledo. <sup>XII</sup> Leme finyaakī kō, bete Filipo fōtsa katsa ne Baguma legākanya akū a ne Yesu Kristo dī akū bido. Ne foesū batsole mo banyole pii te mui kawōla amanie. <sup>XIII</sup> Simon kī lēme te edo ade ete mui kawōla amanie a. Etsā etomō Filipo bekamini ade Filipo awāwā fōtsa kpale a kī ekakena a fō akū dzuli ye a!

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī foto banyane ne Yerusalem nu kī Samariafo te Baguma kale a bido a, bido Petro mo Yohanes kī benaasela be. <sup>XV</sup> Kī biwo awā a, ebōa mpae ne bate badone vōē a lolō kī bete Hūhū Kpalewa a. <sup>XVI</sup> Tito kī bekena be mui kawōla amanie a ne Yesu dī akū malo ni, betāte tō Hūhū Kpalewa a. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū Petro mo Yohanes te awe ne be akū ade bete Hūhū Kpalewa a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī Simon mó kī awe foto banyane a ate ne bati akū fōmō bate Hūhū Kpalewa a sū ni, ebōe sika ekpa, <sup>XIX</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Mikpa yī kobē kī odu ayekī nte nte awe ne bati akū ni, baana Hūhū Kpalewa a.” <sup>XX</sup> Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Mimō nō sika a flee míawō, kitonekī okona kī aapuli oya Baguma futetsa mo sika. <sup>XXI</sup> Oláapuli okona adzuma kī, kitonekī nō owole kame léwaa yededeede ne Baguma ane. <sup>XXII</sup> Fōne adzuni kpa a kī ewo ne nō kame a awe kabōa mpae kakpa boe Olate, oya yaakōa nō owole kame kakona kpa kī ete nō, <sup>XXIII</sup> kitonekī mmó kī anengbā mo titikpa kakena nya nō kame kame!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Simon bi Petro mo Yohanes kī, “Mike boe Olate aduli mikpa yī ayekī kadumu foletsa kī mile kī fudima lelaaya ne yī akū.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Kī Petro mo Yohanes le boe Olate kale wī a, bidi adansie lēme ne ke akū ne Samaria biyua a, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem. Benatsā Samaria tukula pii kame bekade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū.

### *Filipo Lōmena Mo Etiopia Onokōē Odi.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ade boe Olate ode foto onyane odi yabi Filipo kī, “Yidza, kaka ne kayō, katsā kōsa kame osi a kī eto Yerusalem enaa Gaza akū a.” <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ke eyidza epi osi a. Kī yanaa a, enatselamena onyole odi kī yaya. Onyole kī nye Etiopia legātsole kī

bave Kandake, sika akū fotsa odāmenane onokoē. Onokoē kī naboa mpae ne Yerusalem. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Emuniki yatsā, ade edzi ne ohilili kī bapōnko avele kame, ekakā Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade Hūhū Kpalēwa a bi Filipino kī, “Tsā kanaapi ohilili a.”

<sup>XXX</sup> Foesū Filipino wula atse enaa ye sekē ade enu kī onokoē a kakā Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a kī etsela a. Ade evia ye kī, “Anu foletsa a kī olamena kakā a kayo?” <sup>XXXI</sup> Onokoē a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nde maakena nnu foe kayo nte odima tanye foe kame etsa yī?” Eke Filipino aduli kī ede ewo ne ohilili a kame edzi ne ye owē. <sup>XXXII</sup> Foletsa a kī foe ekakā ne Katsela Kpalēwa a kame nye kī,

“Bekpā ye nde kuveli aye banamena kakokō.

Edzē dīi nde kavelibi ne ke tetsā bakpeline ane

ade ayea leme etābinya onukpē a.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ne ye akū kadola sū, betādze bekpa ye otebe

Owei aale kadi etomena ye babi mo bawa akū,

Kitonekī bete ye nkpā ne ye awe ne katinya kame.”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Onokoē a via Filipino kī, “Bi yī. Owei akū foletsa onukpē onyene a lamena kodzela kale, ye moa akū mbōe kī oti bebā?” <sup>XXXV</sup> Filipino yi kayo etomena foletsa kī akū, ade ekōa fobebā pii ebu, ebi ye Kale Wī a ne Yesu akū a.

<sup>XXXVI-XXXVII</sup> Kī banaa ne osi a benawo kako kadi kī mui dzē ne osi owē. Fotsa akū odāmenane onokoē a bi Filipino kī, “Aādā mui badi ne awī! Litsa sū nlāapuli nte Baguma mui kawola amanis a?”

Ade Filipino bi ye kī, “Nte ote odo mo no owole flee kō ni, aapuli ote” <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Onokoē a bi ye kī, “Nte ndo kī Yesu Kristo nyé Baguma Obi a.” Ade awā efō ohilili a dza a. Biduma benawo ne mui a kame ade Filipino wola ye mui ne Yesu dī akū a.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Kī bene ne mui a kame a, Boe Olate Hūhū a bōe Filipino edzakūmena, ade onokoē a tabuki emō ye a. Etoasu ye osi enaa mo kawole.

<sup>XL</sup> Ke liti a, Filipino mo eyi osū kī eyane eta ne Asoto omato kame. Etsā emini eto awā ekale Kale Wī a ne temato a kī tidei

ne osi akū a flee kenawo Kaisarea omato a kame.

## IX

### *Saulo Dani Owole Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne loko a na kame, Saulo kōa konyōole etomo bate badone a liti kī yawola be.

Enaa Yudafō Osōfonokoē Flee a sekē. <sup>II</sup> enavia kī bekpa ye otumi tuvoli, lokōa enaa Yudafō fotsenakō ne Damasko, enaapili bikī betsē ne boe Olate osi vōē a akū, batsole mo banyole flee, esuli be eyamena ne Yerusalem.

<sup>III</sup> Loko a kī Saulo fuā Damasko omato a eyua mo kakōna kī a ni, deedimōape ohaī odi mōane eto ode etsua esinya ye.

<sup>IV</sup> Eka eto ade enu olēdo odi kī, “Saulo, Saulo litsa sū otomo yī liti?”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Saulo via kī, “Boe Olate, no owei ane?”

Olēdo kī kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Yesu a kī ye liti otomena a. <sup>VI</sup> Yidza finyaakī kanaa omato a kame, lokōa baabi no letsa a kī kene kī akena.”

<sup>VII</sup> Banyole a kī bemō Saulo betsē a fō bedza leme baámō letsa a kī de bale. Binu olēdo a leme betámō oti odima. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade kī Saulo yidza ne tite ebinya banebi a, ebuki yaámō foko. Foesū bipi ye ne kokpo bekpā ye benamena Damasko omato a kame.

<sup>IX</sup> Edzi fuwi elale kī yaámō foko, yaánya, yaámōa leme.

<sup>X</sup> Ne loko a na kame ote odone odi kī bave Anania na ne Damasko. Boe Olate nye ye akū etsa ye eve ye kī, “Anania!”

Anania tuno ele kī, “Boe Olate, amo yī ne awī!”

<sup>XI</sup> Ade boe Olate bi ye kī, “Yidza katsā oblonu a kī bave Oblonu Kpī a akū, lokōa nte owo Yuda toto kame ni, via Saulo kī eto Tarso a akū. <sup>XII</sup> Edeī ne awā elamena mpae kabōa, kitonekī ñnye ntsa ye emō ne hūhū kame kī onyole odi kī bave Anania aayate awe ne ye akū ebuki emō foko.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade ke Anania kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, nnu foletsa pii ntomena oti kī akū ne ayekī ekena no bati awōda ne Yerusalem a! <sup>XIV</sup> Ade bunu kī ete otumi tuvoli etomena Basōfonokoē sekē kī epili no bate badone flee ne Damasko a.”

<sup>XV</sup> Leme boe Olate bi ye kī, “Naa no kō kanaakena ayekī mbi no a, kitonekī mpau



ye kī eyaanya yī ɔsumunɛ ɛlɛ kalɛ wī a ɛtsa bikī benyɛ Yudafo, fɔgā, mo Israelfo flee. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade yī moawe a maanye lubo a kī yaamo ne yī sū a ntsa ye a.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū Anania pi osi enawo ne toto a kī te kame Saulo na, ade ete awe ne ye akū ebi ye kī, “Nwaɛ Saulo, Boe ɔlate Yesu kī enye ye akū ɛtsa no ne osi a lido yī ne no sekē kī buki kamo foko, lokoɔ Hūhū Kpalewa ɛte no kame.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Deedimɔape fokoena Saulo nde tupo letse ne ye anɛ tene toto, ade edo foko kamo awe a. Eyidza ɛkpa osi bekena ye mui kawola amanie. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade kī enya eyua a, akū de ye ɔsī.

### *Saulo De Letsā Ne Kale Wī Akū Ne Damasko.*

Saulo dzi ne bate badone a sekē ne Damasko fuwi fudi. <sup>XX</sup> Ne fuwi a kame a, enaa Yudafo fotsenakō a, ade enale kodzela ɛtsa kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Fokena bati flee a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Nné oti kī tsē yako bikī betɛ Yesu bido a ne Yerusalem a mbɔɛɛ? Nné ye leme ɛya ne awī mo botae kī yayaapili bate badone a ɛma basofonokoɛ a mbɔɛɛ?” <sup>XXII</sup> Leme Saulo fotsa katsa na kobē ade ye foletsa kame kanye kī Yesu nye Kristo a táfō Yudafo a kī bena ne Damasko a letemo ye atsindze a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, Yudafo a natsena ade bipi adzuni kī bako ye a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme bati bɔɛ beyabi Saulo. Lenye mo suwa flee bekadzole ɔmato a seebi a kī bike bisinya a tunyukpē ayekī baana ye beko. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme lenye moa kayite a, bikī bitomo Saulo a bɔɛ ye bido ne ɔtsetse kame betsāmena seebi ɔke kame bekamena ye bedzela ne tite!

### *Saulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Kī Saulo naa Yerusalem a, ɛwe kī yanaawo ne bate badone a kame ne awā. Leme be flee bivila ye kitonekī betáte bido kī ɔte odone yanɛ. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade Barnaba bumɔ ye ɛkpā ye enamena foto banyane a sekē a. Ebi be ayekī Saulo mó boe ɔlate a ne loko a kī yanaa Damasko, mo ayekī boe ɔlate lemo ye kodzela leme a. Ebi be leme ayekī Saulo le kodzela mo kobē ne Yesu dī akū ne Damasko. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade betɛ ye ena ne be kame a. Kito ke a, ena ne be kame, emini ne Yerusalem flee ekale

Baguma foletsa a ne boe ɔlate dī akū mo kobē. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade Yudafo badi kī bale Griki, kavele foletsa mo Saulo a, leme bewɛ kī bako ye. <sup>XXX</sup> Kī bate badone a badi nu fukī a bekpā Saulo benamena Kaisarea ade benye ye osi enaa ye ɔto Tarso a.

<sup>XXXI</sup> Foyaya kī ne loko a na kame, bate badone a kī bena ne Yudea, Galilea mo Samaria na ne lukudo kame. Ne Hūhū Kpalewa kobē akū sū ni, bena ɔwɔle kado. Bepo bibu ade bekoɔ obu bekpā boe ɔlate a.

### *Petro Naa Lida Mo Yopa.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Petro mini enaa foko pii. Ne foe kame a, enasela bate badone a kī bidei ne ɔmato odi kī bave Lida kame. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Awā na emɔ onyole odi kī bave Ainea. Ade futeli ɛlɛ flee kī eveliveli kī yaápuli eyidza ne okena akū a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī Petro mo ye a, ebi ye kī, “Ainea! Yesu Kristo tsa no foso! Yidza kadza kabuta no okena.” Deedimɔape Ainea yidza ɛdza, ne akū ɔsī kame. <sup>XXXV</sup> Bati a flee kī bidzi ne Lida mo Saron a, mó Ainea foesū bekoɔ be akū bekpā boe ɔlate.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ke liti a, otsole odi kī bave Tabita na ne Yopa. Ne Griki tide kame ni, bave ye Dorkas kī de kayo nye kayisie. Enye ɔte odone kī yakena tuwī daa, kabumena ahiāfo leme. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Foso yabɔa ye ade eku a. Foesū ye bati wola ye mui bihihiɛ ye bewola ne kola kame ne abansulu ode. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Yopa mo Lida kayite távele, foesū kī bate badone a nu kī Petro na ne Lida a, bido bati nviā mo ɔledo ne ye sekē kī, “We sowa kaya ne boe sekē.” <sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade ke Petro yidza emanɛ akū etomo be a. Kī ewo awā a bekpā ye benamena kola kī koe kame bewola Dorkas a. Bakunawa batsole dza bisinya Petro ne awā bekabe ade betsa ye tetadie flee a kī Dorkas kapamu ne loko a kī edzi nkpā a. <sup>XL</sup> Ade Petro nye be flee ne kola a kame, eke aduli ɛboɔ mpae a. ɛdani etselamo ɔnokpa a ade ɛle kī, “Tabita! Yidza!” Awā na ebinya anɛ ade kī emɔ Petro a, eyidza edzi. <sup>XLI</sup> Ade Petro pi ye ne kokpo ɛdzela ye a. Foesū Petro ve bate badone mo bakunawa a, ade ekɔa ye nkpā ode edo ne be awe a. <sup>XLII</sup> Foletsa kī gba ne Yopa flee ade bati pii te boe ɔlate bido a. <sup>XLIII</sup> Ke liti a, Petro dzi ne Yopa fuwi pii ade ena ne



Simon adi kī yakoa bayae tuvoli kapamu fotsa a sekē a.

## X

### *Petro Naa Kornelio Sekē.*

<sup>I</sup> Loko a na kame, onyole odi kī bave Kornelio na ne Kaisarea omato a kame. Enye Romafō kawū onone onokoē. <sup>II</sup> Enye oti wī, ade ye mo ye kola flee basum Baguma a. Oti kī abumo Yudafō ahiāfō kī futo ye owole kame, ade yaboa mpae luwi daa leme a. <sup>III</sup> Luwi a, kī kanaa olobe tōdōū elale kame a, ena hūhū kame kanyekatsa, emó yededeede kī ode foto onyane odi yabi ye kī, “Kornelio!”

<sup>IV</sup> Kornelio dā ye koe mo libe ade evia ye kī, “Boe Olate, litsa fōane?”

Ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Nō seme kale kakena mo mpaebo a wo Baguma sekē. <sup>V</sup> Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpā onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro beyamena. <sup>VI</sup> Edeī ne Simon kī yakena bayae tuvoli akū adzuma ne mpo abuī a sekē.” <sup>VII</sup> Kī Baguma ode foto onyane a dzakū a, Kornelio ve ye kola basumune nviā mo kawū onone moa kī enye oti kpī kī yadzole ye akū leme. <sup>VIII</sup> Ebi be letsa a kī leya a, ade edo be kī benaa Yopa a.

<sup>IX</sup> Kī kade nyina a kī bekōa bafuā Yopa a, Petro de enaa letsā ode ne awā kī ese a, enaaboa mpae mo suwa tōdōū ewuanviā loko a. <sup>X</sup> Kole kako ye ade ewe litsedi kī yanya a. Leme kī bekato funitsā a, ena kanyekatsa. <sup>XI</sup> Awā na emó kī odetó binya, ade emó kī bekayona litsedi nde lima kpale kī bipini de ne ato ena a. <sup>XII</sup> Bayae aholo aholo, boe mo kovolabi leme na ne lima a kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade oledo odi bi ye kī “Petro Yidza, kō, kaba!”

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo! Kuse! Boe Olate yī onukpē tāta oyae sekena kī boe Yudafō boakesī a da!”

<sup>XV</sup> Oledo a buki ele kī, “Letsa a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī efiī deī ne de akū!” <sup>XVI</sup> Ena kanyekatsa kī titi elale, ade bevele fotsa a benamena ode a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Loko a na kame fōletsā kī kakena Petro basa basa, ade evia ye akū kī, “Litsa fukī atsa?”

Ade ke kame a mo bati a kī Kornelio do foto a yawo omato a kame a. Kī bemó

toto a kī bawe a, benadza ne te onyukpē, <sup>XVIII</sup> ade bekavia katse awā kī Simon Petro dzi a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Petro buki edzimo lolō kame kakona ne kanyekatsa a kayo kanu akū, ade Baguma Hūhū a bi ye kī, “Bati elale ya belamena nō kawē. <sup>XX</sup> Yidza katselamo be. Tavila be katomena kanaa kitonekī yī lido be.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade Petro duma aka enabi be kī, “Yī nye oti a kī milamena kawē a. Litsa sū mitsē?”

<sup>XXII</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kornelio kī enye Romafō kawū onone onokoē lido boe foto. Enye oti kī edzi kpī, yasum Baguma, ade Yudafō flee akpa ye obu a. Baguma ode foto onyane odi bi ye kī edo bato ne nō sekē, loko etse nō onukpē kame fōletsā.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū Petro kpa be kasekō ne ye sekē ade ete be nde ye banovoē aye a.

Kī kade nyina a, ye mo bate badone badi kī bito Yopa mo bato a bipi osi. <sup>XXIV</sup> Luwi leyade a, benawo Kaisarea, awā kī Kornelio kpota ye toto kame bati mo bakoba badi bidzi bekadzole Petro kaya a. <sup>XXV</sup> Kī Petro aawo ne toto a kame a, Kornelio natselamo ye, eke aduli ne ye aboa kayo ade ekena lolō a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme Petro dzela ye ebi ye kī, “Yidza kadza! Yī malo otidziwa mane.” <sup>XXVII</sup> Kī bekalomena a, Kornelio kpā ye ewomena ne awā kī bati nkae a kpota bidzi badzole be a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade Petro bi be kī, “Minyina yededeede kī boe Yudafō mbla tákpa yī osi kī nnaa odi bikī benyé Yudafō a sekē iye nkoa akū mboamo be. Leme Baguma nye etsa yī kī ntabu odima kī ye akū tákpale. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ne foesū kī bato a yave yī a, ntásī. Litsa sū odo bati kī beyaave yī?”

<sup>XXX</sup> Ade Kornelio bi ye kī, “Nviā fuwi elale, fōana nde tōdōū elale kame, nkaboa mpae ne yī awā. Deedimōape onyole odi kī edeī ne tetadie ovoe kī tata muamua kame ne eta ne yī ane kame, <sup>XXXI-XXXII</sup> ade ebi yī kī, ‘Kornelio, Baguma nu nō mpaebo, eyi nō seme kale kakena leme osū. Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpā odi kī bave Simon Petro. Eyase ne Simon kī yakoa bayae tuvoli kapamu fotsa ne mpo abuī a sekē.’ <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade foesū ndo bato ne nō sekē letaleta a, ade odi foe akū oya moatse leme a. Foesū boe flee budzi

ne awĩ ne Baguma ane kame kĩ yaaabi boe letsa a kĩ ebi no kĩ bi boe a.”

*Petro Kpale Baguma Kale Wĩ a Kame.*

XXXIV Ade Petro bi ye kĩ, “Finyaakĩ mmó ãyi osũ kĩ Baguma ládã bati ane. XXXV Mbom oti kĩ edola ye akũ ekpa Baguma, yakena ne ye kawe akũ leme ni, ade ye Baguma awe a. XXXVI Mate kado kĩ minu kale a kĩ ema Israelfo kĩ fonye lukudo Kale Wĩ a kĩ fotsẽ Yesu Kristo akũ a. Ade ye leme nye katinya kame bati flee ðlate a. XXXVII Ade minyina kale kpale a kĩ foya ne Israelfo tite akũ, kĩ kiyi kayo ne Galilea, kito loko a kĩ Yohanes de letsã ne mui kawola amaniẽ akũ a. XXXVIII Minu leme ayekĩ Baguma kora ye Hũhũ mo kobẽ eko ne Yesu kĩ eto Nazaret a akũ. Etsã emini ne kako nye kako ekakena tuwĩ, ade etsa bikĩ hũhũ kpa kaha be a, kitonekĩ Baguma tomo ye.

XXXIX “Boe bonye adansifo bokpa fotsa a kĩ ekena ne Israelfo tite akũ mo Yerusalem a. Ade ke beko ye ne ye kaboa kamena ne asendua akũ a. XL Leme Baguma dzela ye eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalde akũ, ade efõ enye ye akũ etsa bati a. XLI Leme nné bati flee lomo ye, mbom boe a kĩ Baguma pau nde adansifo a lemó ye. Budo awe bona, bomoa mo ye kĩ eyidza eto kanokpa liti a. XLII Ade boe edo kĩ bonaale Kale Wĩ a ne kako nye kako, budi adansie leme kĩ Baguma kena Yesu batidziwa mo banokpa flee foletsa odzene. XLIII Baguma onukpẽ banyene flee le ne ye akũ kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaate ye edo ni, Baguma aakoa ye tokpa ete ye ne Yesu dĩ akũ.”

*Hũhũ Kpalewa a Ka Eko Ne Bikĩ Benyẽ Yudafo a Leme Akũ.*

XLIV Ade kĩ Petro kale kodzela a, Hũhũ Kpalewa a ka eko ne bati a flee kĩ bidzi batse ye foletsa a akũ. XLV Fokena Yudafo bate badone a kĩ bitomena Petro ne Yopa beyaa a saa, ne ayekĩ Baguma Hũhũ Kpalewa a ka eko ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo leme a akũ. XLVI Kitonekĩ binu kĩ bekale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame ade bekamu Baguma Kpale a. Ade ke Petro le kĩ, XLVII “Ayekĩ bati kĩ te Hũhũ Kpalewa a nde ayekĩ boe malo botẽ a sũ ni, bóapuli busĩ kĩ boákena be mui kawola amaniẽ?”

XLVIII Foesũ ekpa osi kĩ bekena be mui kawola amaniẽ ne Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ. Ke liti a, bewã ye kĩ edzi ne be sekẽ fote fuwi fudi.

## XI

*Petro Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Bate Badone a Ne Yerusalem.*

I Owi tabuna mo foto banyane a mo bate badone bebã ne Yudea nu kĩ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a leme te Baguma Kale Wĩ a. II Leme kĩ Petro muniki eya ne Yerusalem a, Yudafo a kĩ bena ne awã a tãtuno mo ye, ade bibi ye kĩ, III “Onakoa no akũ otsekamo banovoẽ kĩ bitomena Yudafo fotsa katsa a, ade odo awe onyamo be malo a!”

IV Ade ke Petro nye foletsa kame etsa be kĩ, V “Loko a kĩ nna ne Yopa nkaboa mpaẽ a, nna kanyekatsa. Ne foe kame a, mmó kĩ bekakena lima dzelewa baũ lidi kĩ bipini de ne ato ena, ade leka leyakpula ne yĩ owẽ a. VI Bayae kumekume na ne lima kpale kĩ kame, bayae kĩ bideĩ aboa ena, bikĩ betse ne seme akũ, mo konolabi kĩ boába malo. VII Ade nnu oledo odi ebi yĩ kĩ, ‘Petro! Yidza kako kaba!’

VIII “Leme nkpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Oowo! Kuse! Boe ðlate, yĩ onukpẽ táta oyae kĩ boe Yudafo boakesĩ a da.’

IX “Oledo a buki ele kĩ, ‘Nte letsa a kĩ Baguma kpale de akũ ni, tabu kĩ efĩ deĩ ne de akũ.’ X Fotsa kĩ kena lomo titi elale flee. Ke liti a, bevele lima kpale kĩ mo bayae a flee benamena ode.

XI “Ade loko a na kame perepere mó bato elale a kĩ bito Kaisarea beyaakpã yĩ a wo toto a kĩ te kame nse a. XII Baguma Hũhũ a bi yĩ kĩ ntasĩ, mbom ntomo be bonaa. Bate badone evũ a kĩ bito Yopa a, tomo yĩ bonawo oti a kĩ ye lido bato a toto kame. XIII Ye malo ebi boe ayekĩ Baguma foto onyane nye ye akũ etsa ye, ebi ye kĩ, ‘Naawe odi kado ye ne Yopa enaave onyole odi kĩ bave Simon Petro. XIV Yaabi no ayekĩ mimo no toto kame bati flee míana kate.’

XV “Ke liti a, ãyi kayo mo be Baguma foletsa a kabi. Hũhũ Kpalewa a ka eko ne be akũ nde ayekĩ eko ne boe flee akũ ne kayokayi a. XVI Ade ke nte ane ne letsa a kĩ boe ðlate le eyi kĩ, ‘Nuwĩnuwĩ,

Yohanes kɔa mui ewɔla bati mui, lemɛ Baguma aakɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa ewɔla mi mui.' XVII Ade kī Baguma lekpa bikī benyɛ Yudafɔ a futetsa kīi ndɛ ayekī ekpa boe kī bɔtɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo budo sū ni, yī nyɛ oweɪ kī masua Baguma osi!"

XVIII Kī binu fɔletsɛ kīi a befɔ atsindze katɛ ade bimɛ Baguma beɛ kī, "ɔnokɔali, Baguma binya osi ekpa bati bebā lemɛ kī bedani tɔwɔɛ kamɛ lɔkɔa bɛna nkɔpā kī ɛla kawūna a!"

### *Batɛ Badonɛ Nɛ Antiokia Pɔ Bibu.*

XIX Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kamɛ kī fukīi bame lamɛna kaya a, batɛ badonɛ a kī bilo tɛnya kakɛna nɛ Stefano wuda sū a, lo bɛnaa Foenike, Kipro mɔ Antiokia tɛmato a kamɛ. Bimini beɛ Baguma kalɛ a bɛkpa Yudafɔ odi. XX Lemɛ batɛ badonɛ bebā a kī bito Kipro mɔ Kirene naa Antiokia bɛnabi Grikifɔ Baguma kalɛ a nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu akū. XXI Nɛ kī boe ɔlate kɔbɛ na nɛ be kamɛ sū bati pii tɛ bido. XXII Kī batɛ badonɛ nɛ Yerusalem nu letsɛ a kī leya nɛ Antiokia a, bido Barnaba kī ɛnaa awā. XXIII Kī ewo awā a, ɛmɔ ayekī Baguma bumɔ be a, kawɔɛ de ye paa, ade ekpa be kɔdɛ kī bɛkɔa be tɔwɔɛ flee bite nɛ boe ɔlate akū a. XXIV Barnaba nyɛ oti wī, edeɪ katɛkado ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa a lemɛ tɛ ye kamɛ. Futo ye akū sū ni, bati pii tɛ boe ɔlate bido. XXV Ke liti a, Barnaba naa Tarso kī yanaawɛ Saulo nɛ awā a.

XXVI Kī ɛmɔ ye a, ekpā ye bɛnaa Antiokia. Bɛna nɛ awā kateli mɔa flee, bɛkatsɛna bati pii katsa be fɔtsa. Ade Antiokia mɔ bɛnya lɔtɔ bɛvɛ batɛ badonɛ a kī Kristofɔ a.

XXVII Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kamɛ ni, Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ badi to Yerusalem bɛya nɛ Antiokia a. XXVIII Ade Agabo kī ɛnyɛ be kamɛ ɔmɔa yidza ɛdza nɛ be katsɛnakɔ, ade nɛ Baguma Hūhū kɔbɛ onukpɛ ni, ɛɛ eyi kī kolɛ kpale aane nɛ katinya flee kamɛ. Fukīi yaya nɛ lɔkɔ a kī Klaudio nya Romafɔ Lɛgānokɔɛ a. XXIX Nɛ foesū batɛ badonɛ a yake otse kī baate fɔtsa fudi bɛkɔa bɛmɛna be bawaɛ nɛ Yudea. Be kamɛ odi nyɛ odi tɛ ayekī yaapuli. XXX Kī bɛkpɔta fɔtsa kīi a, bɛkɔa foe bɛkpa Barnaba mɔ Saulo kī bɛkɔa bɛma batɛ badonɛ banɔkɔɛ a nɛ Yudea.

## XII

### *Herodes Kɛna Fɔtɔ Banyanɛ a Tenya.*

I Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kamɛ, Lɛgā Herodes pi batɛ badonɛ a badi kī bɛkɔ be. II ɛfɔ bɛkɔ Yakobo kī ɛnyɛ Yohanes ɔwaɛ a mɔ lɛpamɛ. III Kī ɛmɔ kī kawɔɛ de Yudafɔ a sū ni, ɛfɔ bipi Petro lemɛ. ɛkɛna foe nɛ Abodoo Kī ɛtáyila Fuwi Kanya a kamɛ. IV Bɛkɔa ye bido nɛ kola kamɛ, awā kī sodzafɔ ɛna ɛna na nɛ kutsu ɛna kamɛ kavɛmɛna akū kadzɔɛ ye akū. Herodes nhihie nyɛ kī yaakɔa ye ekpa kanade a bedzɛmɔ ye nɛ bɛnya Wuda Katɛ Luwi a biyua. V Foesū sodzafɔ a kadzɔɛ ye akū kadzɔɛ wī nɛ kola a kamɛ. Lemɛ batɛ badonɛ a kabɔa mpɛ nɛ ye lolɔ kakpa Baguma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī.

### *Baguma Nyɛ Petro Nɛ Abāā Kɔla Kamɛ.*

VI Lenyɛ a kī ke kade kanyina kamɛ Herodes aakɔa Petro ekpa bati a, Petro waa tida nɛ sodzafɔ nviā kayite. Bido ye nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ nviā ade sodzafɔ bebā dzɛ nɛ opunu liti badzɔɛ kola akū a. VII Deedimɔapɛ ɔhaɪ odi mɔanɛ nɛ kola a kamɛ. Ade ke ode Baguma fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ odi nɛ ɛdza nɛ Petro ɔwɛ a. ɛbɔa Petro nɛ lobɔtɛɛ ɛnyina ye, ade ebi ye kī, "Yidza mɔatse!" Lɛtaɛta nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ a nɛ nɛ ye akpɔ ɛtɔ nɛ tite. VIII Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a bi ye kī, "Bɔɛ nɔ tetadiɛ, kado nɔ mpabua lemɛ." Petro kɛna foe lomɔ, ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a buki ɛɛ kī, "Bɔɛ nɔ atadiɛ kpale katsa akū katomɔ yī." IX Foesū Petro tomɔ ye bɛnɛ nɛ kola a kamɛ. ɛtányi nɛ letsɛ a kī ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a kakɛna a nyɛ ɔnokɔali, mbom ɛkɔna kī kɔda kamɛ fɔanɛ. X Betɛ kawū banɔnɛ katsu katɔnyade mɔ kayade a kī badzɔɛ tunyukpɛ akū a. Kī biwo fɔbɔtsɛ onyukpɛ a kī babinya kawo nɛ ɔmato kamɛ a, onyukpɛ a mɔawɛ binya nɛ ye akū akū ade betɛ a. Kī bɛnaa lɔtɔ sukuloo a, Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a dzakū ɛfɔnɛ ye.

XI Kī anɛ kamɛ kpale Petro a, ɛyanyi letsɛ a kī leya nɛ ye akū, ade ebi ye akū kī, "Finyaakīi, mmɔ kī ɔnokɔali fɔanɛ. Boe ɔlate do ye ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ kī ɛyaanye yī ɛtomɛna Herodes awɛ kamɛ mɔ letsɛ a kī Yudafɔ hihie kī baakɛna yī a kamɛ!"



XII Kĩ emo letsa a kĩa leya ne ye akũ a, edzakũ enaa Maria kĩa enye Yohanes Marko oma awã. Bati pii tsena ne awã bekaboa mpaε. XIII Ade kĩa Petro dza ekaboa kanya opunu a, katsolebi abawa kĩa bave Roda yabinya kola a. XIV Kĩ eyi Petro odo osũ a, kawole de ye paa, foesũ etábinya opunu a, mbom ewula atse enakpa bati a kanyi kĩa Petro dzẽ ne opunu liti. XV Bati a táte bido foesũ bibi ye kĩa, “Kamõ aamõ mbõεε?” Leme kĩa edzemenã kale kĩa nuwĩ fõane sũ ni, bibi be akũ kĩa, “Osa fõanya ye Baguma ode foto onyane.”

XVI Lokõa na flee Petro dzemõ opunu a kabõa. Kĩa bibinya opunu bemõ ye a, akũ dzuli be. XVII Ete be awe kĩa bekena dĩa, ade ebi be ayekĩ boe Olate nye ye etomenã kola a kame a. Ebi be kĩa, “Mibi Yakobo mõ bate badone nkaε a letsa a kĩa leya a.” Ke liti a, edzakũ ne awã enaa kakõ bebã.

XVIII Kĩa kade nyina, kukũtila mõ otutũ kpale wo ne sodzafõ a kame ne kawakõ a, ade bekavia be akũ kĩa, “Ndia koũ Petro tsã?” XIX Kĩa Herodes we Petro kayela evia a, efõ bipi sodzafõ a bivia be onukpẽ kame tuwuli. Ekõ be koto efõ beko be.

Ke liti a, Herodes dzakũ ne Yudea enaa Kaisarea, enadzi ne awã fuwi fudi.

### *Legã Herodes Ku.*

XX Lokõ a na kame Herodes na kalõkpa ne Tirofõ mõ Sidomfõ akũ. Foesũ bekena omõa beya ne ye sekẽ. Benya lotõ benamõ Blastõ, kĩa enye Herodes toto akũ odãmenane, kĩa eke Herodes aduli ekpa be. Bewe kĩa temato nviã a tekena omõa mõ Herodes, kitonekĩ ye tite akũ bana funitsã katomenã.

XXI Ne luwi a kĩa Herodes yi ekpa be akũ a, edo ye fogãtsa edzi ne ye legãkpo akũ, ade ekabi omã a foletsã a. XXII Ne ye kodzela kawũna kame a, bati a mu ye mõ fowõla bele kĩa, “Fukĩ kõ nné otidziwa lamena kodzela kale. Baguma Kpale lamõ kodzela kale!” XXIII Deedimõape ode foto onyane yabõa Herodes emuni, kitonekĩ etãkpa Baguma obu. Ewo batse beba ye kame kame, ade ke eku a.

XXIV Ne lokõ a na kame Baguma kale a gba ne fõko pii, ade bate badone a leme po bibu a. XXV Kĩa Barnaba mõ Saulo yua be adzuma a kĩa bido be a, bedzakũ

ne Yerusalem ade bekpã Yohanes Marko bibumõ be akũ a.

## XIII

### *Bepau Barnaba Mõ Saulo Bido Be Foto.*

I Baguma onukpẽ banyene mõ fõtsa batsane badi na ne bate badone a kame ne Antiokia. Ade be nye Barnaba mõ Simeon kĩa bave Oti Owã, Lukio kĩa eto Kirene tite akũ, Manahen kĩa bemõ Legã Herodes bedõola ne be tibisẽ kame, mõ Saulo. II Kĩa bena ne awã bekamu boe Olate, bekasui onukpẽ leme a, Hũhũ Kpalewa bi be kĩa, “Minye Barnaba mõ Saulo miyi lite lokõa benaakena adzuma a kĩa foesũ nve be a.”

III Ne foesũ bisui onukpẽ bebõa mpaε, bite awe ne be akũ ade benye be osi a.

### *Barnaba Mõ Saulo Naa Kipro.*

IV Kĩa Hũhũ Kpalewa lido be sũ ni, benaa omato a kĩa bave Seleukia kame. Awã na bidzi okolo binyina benaa Kipro tite kĩa mui tsua bisinya te a akũ. V Kĩa biwo Salami omato kame a, benale Baguma Kale Wĩ ne Yudafõ fõtsenakõ. Yohanes Marko leme tomõ be nde be obumenane aye.

VI Kĩa betsã mpo akũ benawo Pafõ omato a kame a, betselamõ Yudani odi kĩa yaveli toota. Bave ye kĩa Yesuobi, ade ebõε ye akũ kĩa enye onukpẽ onyene a. VII Owane kĩa mõ tite a akũ odãne kĩa bave Sergio Paulo nye bakõba. Abãã onokõẽ kĩa tsua linebi. Ewe Barnaba mõ Saulo benaa ye awã kitonekĩ ewe kĩa yatse Baguma foletsã a. VIII Leme kĩa benaa awã a, owane a kĩa babuki kave Elima ne Griki tide kame a, te atsindze mõ be. Ewe kĩa yadani onokõẽ a adzuni ne letsã a kĩa Saulo mõ Barnaba le a akũ. IX-X Leme Hũhũ Kpalewa a kobẽ te Saulo kĩa babuki kave Paulo kame ade eke ane ne owane a akũ fee ele kĩa, “Nõ Abonsam obi! Onye okesĩne okpa tuwĩ tidi nye tidi kakena. Tedake mõ tokpa yi nõ kame flee. Luwi daa abõa mbõdi kĩa adani boe Olate onokõali kale a liti mõ lotõ! XI Dã, boe Olate aavele nõ soto finyaakĩ. Yaafõ oku ane, ade olãabuki omõ suwa kenaawo lokõ lidi a.”

Letaleta Elima ane kame ke otũ, ade ke ebuki yaamõ fõko a. Ekatale fõko kĩa yawe odi kĩa epi ye ne kõkpo. XII Kĩa abãã onokõẽ kĩa mõ letsã a kĩa leya a, ete edo kitonekĩ



fotsa katsa ne boe ɔlate kale wĩ a akũ kena ye wāwā paa.

*Barnaba Mɔ Paulo Naa Antiokia Ne Pisidia.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, Paulo mɔ bikĩ bitomɔ ye a wo ne ɔkɔlɔ kame bito Pafo benaa Perge ɔmato a kĩ edeĩ ne Pamfilia tite kame. Ade awā mɔ Yohanes Marko dzakũ ɛfɔne be emuniki enaa Yerusalem a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kĩ bito Perge a, beyawo Antiokia kĩ edeĩ ne Pisidia. Ne Kaweya Luwi akũ a ni, benaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a benadzi ne bati a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ade kĩ bekā fɔlets a ne Mose mbla, mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene tuvoli kame biyua a, katsenakɔ banɔkɔɛ a bi be kĩ, “Nwaɛ ame, nte mideĩ kadi kĩ miale mido boe kɔbɛ ni, osi waa, mile faa.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ete be awe ele kĩ, “Nwaɛ Israelfɔ mɔ mi a kĩ minyé Israelfɔ leme miasum Baguma a, mitse katse wĩ! <sup>XVII</sup> Israelfɔ Baguma lepau boe bawanyɔ, ade ekena be ɔmaĩ kpale ne lokɔ a kĩ benya banɔkɔɛ ne Egipte a. Ye mɔawe lenye be etomena Egipte tesate kame mɔ ye kɔbɛ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade edāmena be akũ futeli tena flee ne lokɔ a kĩ bena ne kɔsa kame a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ɛwɔla fude evũkɔnɔ bati ne Kanan tite akũ, ade ekɔa te ekpa Israelfɔ kĩ tenya be adzapadie a. <sup>XX</sup> Fukĩ flee ya ne nde futeli ɔha ena mɔ aduenum kame.

“Ke liti a, Baguma kpa be fɔlets a badzene benya be akũ flee keyawo Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Samuel akũ. <sup>XXI</sup> Bivia ye kĩ edzina legā ekpa be, ade Baguma pau Saulo, kĩ enye Kis obi ekpa be a. Eto Benyamin kasinu a kame, ade enya legā futeli tena flee a. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye ne lukpo a akũ, ade ekɔa Dawid ekena legā a. Ade lets a kĩ Baguma le ne ye akũ nye kĩ, ‘Yese obi Dawid nye oti kĩ yĩ ɔwɔle awe, kitonekĩ yaakena ne yĩ kawe akũ.’

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Ade Dawid kasinu a kame Baguma nye ɔtene a kĩ enye Yesu ekpa Israelfɔ nde ayekĩ ele eyi a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Fomɔ Yesu aayi ye adzuma kayɔ a, Yohanes mui ɔwɔlane a de letsā ebi bati Israelfɔ flee kĩ bedani tɔwɔle kame lokɔa bete mui kawɔla amanie. <sup>XXV</sup> Kĩ Yohanes aawūna ye adzuma kakena a, evia bati a kĩ, ‘Mikɔna kĩ yĩ nye Oti a Kĩ Beɔa Tɔdɔ a

mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Leme etomena yĩ ne liti yaya, ade ntáfeta kĩ mawūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo a.’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Nwaɛ ame Israelfɔ, Abraham babi mɔ bawa, mɔ mi a kĩ minyé Yudafɔ leme miasum Baguma, bekɔa kate fɔlets a kĩ bema boe flee. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ne ayekĩ bikĩ bideĩ ne Yerusalem mɔ be banɔkɔɛ a tányi kĩ ye nye ɔtene, iye binu Baguma onukpɛ banyene fɔlets a kĩ bakā ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akũ kayɔ sū ni, fɔlets a ya ne foe kame lomɔ, ade bekɔ ye kɔtɔ a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Titɔ kĩ betámɔ tɔkpa tidima ne ye akũ malo ni, bekɔ ye kɔtɔ ade befɔ Pilato kpa osi bekɔ ye a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade kĩ bekena lets a nye lets a biyua nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le eyi ne ye akũ a, benye ye ne asendua akũ benabila ne linike kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye etomena kanɔkpa ebuki edzi nkpā. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ne fuwi pii na kame ni, enye ye akũ etsa bikĩ bemɔ ye betsā bito Galilea benaa Yerusalem. Ade be nye ye adansifo bekpa Israelfɔ finyaakĩ a.

<sup>XXXII-XXXIII</sup> “Finyaakĩ bɔkɔa Kale Wĩ a bɔama mi, kĩ Baguma fɔlets a kĩ ele eyi ne boe bawanyɔ lokɔ a ya ne foe kame ne boe lokɔ. Baguma fɔ Yesu yidza edzi nkpā nde ayekĩ Dawid tsele ne ɔnɔ ɔyade a kame kĩ, ‘No nye yĩ obi.

Nviā kĩ nkenā nɔ ɔlega.’

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Ade lets a kĩ Baguma le eyi ne ye kadzela katomena kanɔkpa nye kĩ ye sukena lelávɔ ne linike kame da. Baguma le kĩ,

‘Maakɔa nhila kpalewa a kĩ nle iyi nkpa Dawid a nkpa nɔ.’

<sup>XXXV</sup> Ebuki ele ne Dawid ɔnɔ bebā kame kĩ,

‘ɔláafɔ nɔ oti kpalewa a levɔ ne linike kame.’

<sup>XXXVI</sup> “Kĩ Dawid kena ne Baguma fowetsa akũ lokɔ a kĩ edzi nkpā eyua a, eku bebɔe ye bibila ne ye bawanyɔ ɔwɛ, ade evɔ ne linike kame leme a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Leme oti a kĩ Baguma dzela etomena kanɔkpa a sukena távɔ ne linike kame.

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> “Nwaɛ ame, bɔwe kĩ minyi kĩ fɔtsɛ Yesu akũ mɔ bide letsā ne Baguma tɔkpa kakoakate a bekpa mi. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Odi

nye odi kī yaate Yesu edo ni, Baguma aaboe ye kī enya otobe. Ade fukī Mose mbla a tǎpuli ekena a. <sup>XL</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī ayekī Baguma onukpē banyene folets a kī bele biyi a lelaaya ne mi akū.

<sup>XLI</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le kī,

‘Midā mi a kī miadi kale a nsekuo!

Fokena mi saa lokoa miwo.

Kitonekī lets a kī makena nviā kī a nte odi nye foe kayo etsa mi malo, miláate foe mido!’ ”

<sup>XLII</sup> Kī Paulo mō Barnaba adzakū ne katsenakō a, bati a bi be kī bibuki beya ne Kaweya Luwi a kī laayaa akū, lokoa beyaaabi be folets a bibu. <sup>XLIII</sup> Kī bepansam ne katsenakō a, Yudafō pii mō bikī bedani bekena Yudafō bavila Baguma leme a, tomō Paulo mō Barnaba. Foto banyane a de be kī bedza pintii ne Baguma konyakamō a kī edeī ekpa be a sū.

<sup>XLIV</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi leyade akū a, kite sukuloo omato a flee yaboa obū ne katsenakō a kī batse boe ɔlate kale a.

<sup>XLV</sup> Kī Yudafō banokōē a mō bati lidede kī odu ne katsenakō a, ane beele be. Bevele folets a mō Paulo ne lets a kī de ele a akū ade bivūna ye a.

<sup>XLVI</sup> Leme Paulo mō Barnaba le kodzela mō kobē kī, “Kene kī bonya loto bubi mi Yudafō Baguma kale kī. Leme kī misī ke kī mitákpola mikpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a sū ni, bokoa ke boama bikī benyé Yudafō a. <sup>XLVII</sup> Kitonekī ade ɔledo kī Baguma kpa boe kī,

‘Nkena nō nde ɔsedza nkpa bikī benyé Yudafō a ayekī katinya kame bati flee aana kate.’ ”

<sup>XLVIII</sup> Kī bikī benyé Yudafō a nu folets a kī a, kawole de be, ade bimu boe ɔlate kale a. Ade bikī Baguma pau kī bena nkpā kī elá kawūna a, dani bekena bate badone a.

<sup>XLIX</sup> Baguma Kale a gba ne tite a na flee akū. <sup>L</sup> Leme Yudafō a fō batsole badi kī obu deī ne be akū kī basum Baguma leme, mō omato banokōē a biyidza bedza ne Paulo mō Barnaba akū, ade beblomena be ne be kayite a. <sup>LI</sup> Ade kī Paulo mō Barnaba ane ne omato a kame a, bekpa be aboa kudu biko omato a bekōa batsa kī bisī be. Ke liti a, bedzakū bena Ikonio.

<sup>LII</sup> Kawole de bate badone ne Antiokia ade Hūhū Kpalewa a leme yi be kame paa a.

## XIV

*Paulo Mō Barnaba Naa Ikonio.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī biwo Ikonio a, Paulo mō Barnaba naa Yudafō katsenakō. Ayekī bele kale wī a fō Yudafō mō Grikifō pii te bido.

<sup>II</sup> Ade Yudafō a kī betáte boe ɔlate kale wī kī bido a kōa ɔdze bido ne bikī benyé Yudafō a mō Paulo mō Barnaba kayite.

<sup>III</sup> Leme foto banyane kī kahō ne omato a kame loko geleele, bele kale boe ɔlate akū mō kobē. Ade enye ye kawē etsa efō bekena awāwā mō nsentseleni fotsa pii a.

<sup>IV</sup> Foyaya kī bati ne omato a kame sē ne kutsu nviā kame, badi tomō Yudafō a ade badi leme tomō foto banyane a.

<sup>V-VI</sup> Ne loko a kame a, bamatone a badi, Yudafō mō be banokōē a flee yidza kī bayaaha be, beno be boe. Kī foto banyane a nu foe a bilo bēnaa Likaonia temato a kī tenye Litra mō Derbe mō tikī tideī ne kayite a kame. <sup>VII</sup> Ade benale Kale Wī a ne awā a.

*Paulo Mō Barnaba Kena Adzuma Ne Litra Mō Derbe.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Kī biwo Litra a bemó onyole odi kī eveliveli. Kito ne ye lemawī étǎpuli eyidza etsā da. <sup>IX</sup> Edzi ne awā ekatse folets a kī Paulo kale a. Kī Paulo mō eyi ɔsū kī oti kī te edo kī baapuli betsa ye sū ni, <sup>X</sup> edā ɔsone a koe ade ele kōba kī, “Yidza kadza ɔkpale!” Onyole kī ta eyidza ade edo kato katē awe a.

<sup>XI</sup> Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā batse kale a mō lets a kī Paulo kena a, bebōa fowola ne Likaonia tide kame kī, “Baviō banē, beka beya nde batidziwa aye ne boe kayite!” <sup>XII</sup> Foesū bite Barnaba dī kī Zeus. Bite Paulo leme kī Herme, kitonekī ade ye ledza ekale kodzela a. <sup>XIII</sup> Adeke Zeus oviolate a kī ye kuviola kpale dza ne omato obaē a, nakpā banantsue ebōe flawasi leka leme eyamena ne omato a kobā onyukpē kī bayaaboa afolie bekpa foto banyane a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī Paulo mō Barnaba nu lets a kī bati a wē kī bakena a, beyele be akū tetadie. Foesū biwula atse biwo ne bati a kame, bebōa fowola kī, <sup>XV</sup> “Nda ame, nde sū

miakena fukĩ odu? Boe malo batidziwa boane nde mi aye. Boya ne awĩ kĩ bokoa kale wĩ a boma mi. Mifõ fotsa a kĩ folá kayo kakena lokoa midani mimu Baguma kĩ edzi nkpā a. Ade ye lekena tite mo ode, mpo mo fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne foe kame a flee a! <sup>XVI</sup> Kokoε a enye ane ne batidziwa flee akũ efõ bekakena letsa a kĩ bawe a. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme ebuki yanye ye fokelatsa katsa boe kĩ foatsa kĩ nuwĩ edzi nkpā. Loko nye loko fotsa deĩ kĩ foakai boe ye tudzuma wĩ a. Yakpa boe oni loko nye loko, fudutsa ne loko wĩ akũ, funitsā mo kawole leme.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Tito kĩ bele foletsa kĩ lomo malo ni, fona osĩ fomo bati a fõ afolie kaboa kakpa be.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade Yudafõ badi to Antiokia ne Pisidia, mo Ikonio beyadani bati a adzuni a. Befõ betale Paulo boe bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ne kĩ bekona kĩ eku sũ. <sup>XX</sup> Leme kĩ bate badone a yatsena ne ye akũ a, eyidza edza ade emuniki enaa omato a kame a. Kĩ kade nyina a, bemo Barnaba bedzakũ benaa Derbe.

#### *Paulo Mo Barnaba Muniki Benaa Antiokia Ne Siria Tite Akũ.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Paulo mo Barnaba de letsā ne Kale Wĩ a akũ ne Derbe, ade bena bate badone pii ne awā a. Bimuniki bito awā benaa Listra, Ikonio mo Antiokia ne Pisidia. <sup>XXII</sup> Awā na bede bate badone a, bido be kobē leme kĩ bidi onokoli ne be katekado kame. Ade bibi be leme kĩ, “Kene kĩ botsā lubo kamo pii kame fomo boawo ne Baguma legākanyakõ a kame.” <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ke Paulo mo Barnaba pau loto banyane bekpa asoli adi nye adi a. Betsā mpaebõ mo onukpē kasui kame bekpa be bido ne boe olate a kĩ bete bido a awe.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade kĩ bimini ne Pisidia temato kame biyua a, bedani benaa Pamfilia tite kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Bele kale wĩ a ne Perge fomo betē benaa Atalia. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade awā binyina mpo benaa Antiokia, awā kĩ benya loto bekpa be bido ne Baguma awe kame ne adzuma a kĩ bekona biyua finyaa a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kĩ biwo Antiokia a, bekpota bate badone a flee ne awā, bebõa be osi akũ amandie. Ade bibi be fotsa flee a kĩ Baguma kena etsāmena be akũ mo ayekĩ ebinya katekado osi ekpa bikĩ benyē Yudafõ a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Bidzi ne bate badone ne Antiokia sekē owi buna kolaa.

## XV

### *Foto Banyane a Mo Banokoε a Tsena Ne Yerusalem.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ Paulo mo Barnaba na ne Antiokia a, bati badi to Yudea beyatsa bate badone ne awā fotsa kĩ, “Milāana kate mboente bit-sua mi lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpē.”

<sup>II</sup> Leme Paulo mo Barnaba vele foe mo be mo osĩ mo osĩ. Ne foesũ benye bate badone a badi kĩ bito Antiokia kĩ bitomo be benaa Yerusalem lokoa bemo foto banyane mo banokoε a kĩ bideĩ ne Yerusalem a bewε foletsa kĩ kame.

<sup>III</sup> Foesũ bate badone a yi be osi. Benatsā Foenike mo Samaria besela bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne awā, ade bibi be ayekĩ bikĩ benyē Yudafõ a koa be akũ bekpa Baguma a. Foletsa kĩ de be kawole paa. <sup>IV</sup> Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, bate badone a, foto banyane a mo banokoε a flee te be mo kawole. Paulo mo Barnaba boe be amandie ne fotsa a kĩ Baguma kena etsāmena be akũ a flee.

<sup>V</sup> Leme Farisifo bate badone badi yidza bedza ade bele kĩ, “Kene kĩ bate badone a kĩ benyē Yudafõ a bitsua fokpati lokoa bekona ne Mose mbla a akũ.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ banokoε a mo foto banyane a tsena bekona foletsa a akũ.

<sup>VII</sup> Kĩ besa foe kame fee a, Petro yidza edza ade ele kĩ, “Nwaε ame, miawe minyina kĩ loko lidi Baguma pau yĩ etomena mi kame kĩ nnaabi bikĩ benyē Yudafõ a Kale Wĩ a, ayekĩ be malo baanu ke bete bido leme. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade Baguma kĩ enyina otidziwa kakona a nye ye kawε etsa ne kĩ ekpa be Hũhũ Kpalewa nde ayekĩ ekpa boe malo a. <sup>IX</sup> Etātsa ntsitsemu adima ne bomó be kayite, kitonekĩ ete be ne ayekĩ bete bido sũ, ade ekpa be tokpa ete be nde boe aye a. <sup>X</sup> Finyaakĩ, nde sũ boaso Baguma bodā? Nde sũ bokoa folotsa a kĩ bomó boe bawanyo botápuli boló a boate ne bate badone kĩ akũ? <sup>XI</sup> Oowo! Nde ayekĩ bote budo kĩ boe a flee bõna kate fotsā boe olate Yesu konyakamo kame a, ade ayea be malo bena kate a.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ade ke be flee bekona dī, bitse Paulo mo Barnaba amandie kaboa ne ayekĩ Baguma tsā be akũ ekona awāwā fotsa ekpa bikĩ benyē Yudafõ a. <sup>XIII</sup> Kĩ bebõa amandie biyua a, Yakobo leme yidza edza



ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, mitse! <sup>XIV</sup> Simon Petro bi boe ayekī Baguma nya loto enye ye kawε etsa bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade epau be badi kī benya ye bade a. <sup>XV</sup> Ade Baguma onukpē banyene foletsa a kī bele biyi a ketimō fukī pεpεpε ndε ayekī katsεle kpalewa foletsa a le kī,

<sup>XVI</sup> ‘Nε fukī liti ni, maamuniki iya.

Maayalola Dawid legākanyakō a kadzela,  
ade maalola fotsa a kī fubu kade nε awā kake a,  
lokōa awā libuki kedza pintii.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade bati nkaε a aaya nε yī sekē,  
mō bikī benyé Yudafo a kī nve kī benya yī bade a aatomō yī liti.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade aye boe Olate le eyi anε kōkōε kī yaakena a.’

<sup>XIX</sup> “Foesū nε yī, Yakobo, kakōna onukpē ni, ketāne kī boaha bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bekōa be akū bakpa Baguma a. <sup>XX</sup> Mbom mifō bōtsele ovoli bōma be kī befō fukī bame ndε bayae kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō kaba, befō litsolewe mō linyolewe, befō oyae kī betātsua ye sōmō kaba mō babōane kanya. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī kito anε kōkōε a bakā Mose mbla a kī etsεle eyi a nε Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū nε Yudafo katsenakō ade bade letsā nε ye foletsa akū nε omato nye omato kame a.”

*Betsεle Ovoli Bema Bikī Benyé Yudafo Bate Badone a.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade ke foto banyane, banōkōē mō bate badone a flee kena onukpē mōa kī benye be kame badi bibumō Paulo mō Barnaba benaa Antiokia a. Bεpau bati nviā kī bate badone a akpa be obu paa. Ade be nye Yuda kī bibuki bave Barnaba mō Sila a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ovoli a kī benεε banamena a kame foletsa nye kī,

Ovoli kī to boe foto banyane, banōkōē, mō bate badone a kī bidei nε Yerusalem sekē. Bōawōna mi, boe bawaē kī minyé Yudafo a kī mito Antiokia, Siria mō Kilikia.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Bunu kī bate badone badi to boe kame nε awī beyabi mi foletsa fudi kī fōha mi fudo otutū lemε nε mi kame. Lemε nné boe lido be. <sup>XXV-XXVI</sup> Nε foesū bōtsa folo buke otse kī bōado bato nviā nε mi sekē. Baatomō boe

bawaē nviā Barnaba mō Paulo, kī bekōa be nkpā bekpa boe Olate Yesu Kristo osum a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Budo Yuda mō Sila kī be mōa awe bibi mi foletsa a kī foe bōtsele a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a mō boe mōawe a bōmō buyi osū kī ketāne kī bōakōa folōtsa kpale bōlōla mi keba tebla siwa kī. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade te nye kī mitanya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō, mitanya babōane, mitaba oyae kī betātsua ye sōmō, mipi mi akū nε linyolewe mō litsolewe kame. Nte mipi mi akū limii ni, katinya kame aale kekpa mi.

Midzi nε lukudō kame.

<sup>XXX</sup> Foesū benye bato kī osi benaa Antiokia. Benakpota bate badone a flee nε be katsenakō a, ade bekōa ovoli a bekpa be a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kawole de bati a nε foletsa a kī bekā nε ovoli a kame a sū. <sup>XXXII</sup> Yuda mō Sila kī benye Baguma onukpē banyene nye foletsa pii kayō betsa be nε lokō gelele kame, bido be kōbē lemε. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Bidzi nε be sekē bete fuwi fudi, ade bate badone a nye be osi nε lukudō kame kī bimuniki benaa Yerusalem a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Lemε Sila kō we kī yakaho nε awā. <sup>XXXV</sup> Paulo mō Barnaba dzi nε Antiokia sukuloo. Bemō bati bebā pii betsa fotsa ade bekade letsā nε boe Olate kale a akū a.

*Paulo Mō Barnaba Sē Tisi.*

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Nε fuwi fudi liti ni, Paulo bi Barnaba kī, “Fō bumuniki bonaasela boe bawaē nε temato a kī bōtsā te kame bude letsā nε boe Olate kale a akū a, lokōa bōdā ni ndε bidzi.” <sup>XXXVII</sup> Barnaba tunō ade εwe kī bakpā Yohanes Marko bibumō be akū a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Lemε Paulo tātunō kolaa kitonekī, kī benaa Pamfilia a, Yohanes Marko dzakū εfōne be nε awā ade etābumō be biyua adzuma a. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Bati nviā kī vele foletsa a mō osī mō osī ade fōfō beyale a. Barnaba kpā Marko ade binyina mpo benaa Kipro a. <sup>XL</sup> Paulo lemε kpā Sila ade bate badone a kōa be bido nε boe Olate awe kī εmō be kōnya fōmō bedzakū a. <sup>XLI</sup> Etsā Siria mō Kilikia tite kame ekado tesōli nε awā a kōbē.

## XVI

*Timoteo Tomō Paulo Mō Sila.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Paulo dzakū enaa omato odi kī bave Derbe, ade etē enaa Listra lemε a.



Ade awã enamɔ ɔtɛ odonɛ odi kɔ bave Timoteo a. ɔma nye Yudani kɔ ɛtɛ Kristo edo. Lemɛ ɔlɛga kɔ nye Grikini. <sup>II</sup> Bate badonɛ flee a kɔ bidei ne Listra mɔ Ikonio boɔ Timoteo di wi. <sup>III</sup> Ade ye Paulo we kɔ yakpã enamɛna a, foesu etsua ye lekpati, kitoneki Yudafɔ a kɔ bidei ne kayite a na nyina kɔ ɔlɛga nye Grikini. <sup>IV</sup> Ade kɔ bedzakũ a, betsã bimini ne tematɔ a kamɛ, bibi be tɛbla a kɔ foto banyanɛ mɔ banokɔɛ ne Yerusalem ke otse ne te akũ a. Bedɛ be kɔ bekɛna ne te akũ. <sup>V</sup> Foesu luwi daa bati a kapɔ ade be katekado lemɛ na osi kibu a.

### *Paulo Na Kanyekatsa Ne Troa.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, betsã Frigia mɔ Galatia tite a kamɛ, kitoneki Hũhũ Kpalewa a tãkpa be osi kɔ benaade letsã kalɛ wi a akũ ne Asia tite akũ. <sup>VII</sup> Kɔ biwo Misia tite ɔbaɛ a, bewɛ kɔ bawo ne Bitinia tite kamɛ, lemɛ Yesu Hũhũ a tãkpa be osi. <sup>VIII</sup> Foesu bimuniki betsã Misia benawo Troa ɔmatɔ a kɔ ewaa ne mpo abui a kamɛ. <sup>IX</sup> Ke lenye a, Paulo na kanyekatsa ne kɔda kamɛ. Ne kɔda a kamɛ a, emɔ onyole odi kɔ eto Makedonia, edza elamɛna ye aduli kake kɔ, “Nyina mpo kaya ne Makedonia kayaabumɔ boe!” <sup>X</sup> Kɔ Paulo na kanyekatsa kɔ sũ ni, bɔmanɛ akũ bupi Makedonia osi, kitoneki foatsa kɔ Baguma lewe boe kɔ bɔnaade letsã ne Kale Wi a akũ ne awã.

### *Lidia Dani ɔwɔle Kamɛ Ne Filipi.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ade ke budzi ne ɔkolɔ kamɛ ne Troa bunyina kpɔi bɔnaa Samotrake a. Kɔ kade nyina a, buwo Neapoli. <sup>XII</sup> Kɔ buto awã a, bɔnawo Filipi kɔ enye Makedonia ɔmatɔ kpale flee a kamɛ. Awã lemɛ nye tite kɔ Romafo adãmenana te akũ. Budzi ne awã fuwi fudi.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne Kawɛya Luwi akũ a, bɔnɛ ne ɔmatɔ a kamɛ bɔnaa ɔwɔ abui, awã kɔ bɔkɔna kɔ Yudafɔ atsena kabɔa mpɛ. Ade budzi ne awã bɔkatsa batsole a kɔ bekpɔta ne awã Baguma kalɛ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Bave be kamɛ ɔmɔa kɔ eto Tiatira kɔ Lidia. Yanɔ tilima ngbã, ade enye oti kɔ yasum Baguma yededeede a. Ade lokɔ a kɔ ena ne awã ekatse boe a, Baguma binya ye ɔwɔle kɔ ɛtɛ foletsa a kɔ Paulo kalɛ a edo. <sup>XV</sup> Ade kɔ ye mɔ ye toto kamɛ bati flee betɛ mui kawɔla amanɛ a, eke boe aduli kɔ,

“Ntɛ mitunɔ kɔ ntɛ boe ɔlate ndo paa kɔ ni, miyaadzi ne yi toto kamɛ” Edza ne boe akũ flee kenawo kɔ butunɔ bɔnaa ye sekɛ.

### *Bido Paulo Mɔ Sila Ne Kɔla.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Luwi mɔa lidi kɔ bɔnaa mpɛ kabɔakɔ a, bɔtselamɔ oyitsɔ abawa adi kɔ hũhũ kpa deɔ ne ye kamɛ, foafɔ yapuli kadã kanɔkɔnɛ. Ne foesu yakɛna sika baũ kakpa ye balate. <sup>XVII</sup> Oyitsɔ kɔi tomɔ boe mɔ Paulo mɔ fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔ, “Baguma Kpale basumunɛ bati kɔi anɛ, ade beya ne awi kɔ bayaatsa mi nkpã kana osi a!” <sup>XVIII</sup> Fukɔi na nkɔsu fuwi pii. Ade kɔ fuwo Paulo odo a, edani ebi hũhũ a kɔ etomɔ oyitsɔ a kɔ, “Ne Yesu Kristo di akũ, mabi nɔ kɔ nɛ ne oti a kamɛ!” Lɛtalɛta hũhũ kpa a nɛ ne ye kamɛ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Kɔ ye balate a mɔ kɔi osi a kɔ ye akũ batsã kana sika yɛla be a, bipi Paulo mɔ Sila bɛma foletsa badzɛnɛ banokɔɛ a ne kɔya. <sup>XX</sup> Bele ne kɔya kɔ, “Bati kɔi nye Yudafɔ kɔ beyaabula boe ɔmatɔ a kade. <sup>XXI</sup> Batsa bati foatsa kɔ boe ndɛ Romafo bɔlãapuli bɔtɛ foe.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade bati kɔdabu a yidza bedza bisinya Paulo mɔ Sila, bido be katsootsoo awɛ a.

Foletsa badzɛnɛ a fɔ beyɛle tetadie ne be akũ, ade bekpa kɔbɛ kɔ bibo be mɔ kutse a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kɔ bibo be kabo kpa biyua a, benado be ne kɔla, ade bibi ekɔ yadãmenana bikɔ bewaa kɔla akũ a kɔ ebale Paulo mɔ Sila kabale wi. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kɔ bibi ye lomɔ sũ ni, enado be ne kamɛ flee a, ade ebɔa be agba a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Lenye kayite a, kɔ Paulo mɔ Sila kabɔa mpɛ mɔ tonɔ kasã kakpa Baguma a, kɔlabawanɛ nkaɛ a katse be. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade deedimɔapɛ tite kuna mɔ osi mɔ osi ade kɔla a flee kuna kɔnake a. Lɛtalɛta kɔla tupunu a flee binya ade nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ a wɔlɔ ne kɔlabawanɛ a flee akũ tɛtɔ a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kɔ kɔlabawanɛ akũ ɔdãmenanɛ a nyinya a, emɔ kɔ kɔla a tunyukpɛ flee waa luto. Ekɔna kɔ kɔlabawanɛ a ne bilo sũ ni, ebɔle lepamɛ enye kɔ yatsɔɛ ye akũ ekɔ. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Lemɛ Paulo boɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba kɔ, “Takena nɔ akũ letsama. Boe a flee budei ne awi!”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kɔla bawanɛ akũ ɔdãmenanɛ a fɔ bɛma ye ɔsɛdza ade ne kukũtila kamɛ ewula atse enatɔ ne Paulo mɔ Sila abɔa kamɛ. <sup>XXX</sup> Ade ke enye be ne kɔla a kamɛ,

evia be kī, “Nda amε, litsa kene kī nkena nna kate?”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Bibi ye kī, “Te boe ɔlate Yesu kado lokɔa mimɔ nɔ toto kame bati flee miana kate.” <sup>XXXII</sup> Ade ke benaa benade letsā ne boe ɔlate kale akū bekpa ye toto kame bati a flee a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Lenye a na, ekpā be enasu be fɔkpa, ade ye mɔ ye toto kame bati betε mui kawɔla amanie a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ekpā Paulo mɔ Sila enamena ye awā, ade ekpa be funitsā benya a. Ye mɔ ye toto kame bati a flee bemó kawɔle paa kitonekī betε Baguma bido.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Kī kade nyina a, ɔmato a kame foletsa badzene do fɔto banyane benabi kolabawane akū ɔdāmenane a kī, “Fɔne bati a awe benaa.”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Kola bawane akū ɔdāmenane a bi Paulo mɔ Sila kī, “Foletsa badzene a bo nfone mi awe midzakū. Foesū minaa faa ne lukudo kame.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Leme Paulo bi batɔ a kī, “Bibo boe ne kanade ne loko kī betádzemo boe beko boe kɔto, ade bido boe ne kola kame a, tito kī Romafɔ boane. Ade finyaa kō bawe kī bodzakū ne kabela kame? Oowo! Ke kō nviā ne awī! Fō be moawe a beyaanye boe!”

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade ke fɔto banyane a muniki benabi foletsa badzene a ɔledo a. Kī binu kī Paulo mɔ Sila nye Romafɔ a, libe wo be paa. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Foesū benaa be sekē benakpa be seme boεε, ade benye be ne kola a kame a. Bike be aduli kī bedzakū ne ɔmato a kame benaa kako bebā. <sup>XL</sup> Paulo mɔ Sila dzakū benaa Lidia awā. Ade awā benamɔ bate badone bebā a. Bido be kobē bibu ade bedzakū a.

## XVII

### *Paulo Mɔ Sila Naa Tesalonika.*

<sup>I</sup> Paulo mɔ Sila tsā bito Amfipoli mɔ Apolonia beyawo Tesalonika, awā kī Yudafɔ katsenakō kadi na. <sup>II</sup> Nde ayekī Paulo awe kakena a, enaa Yudafɔ katsenakō a Kaweya Fuwi elale etomo akū, enye foletsa kayɔ etsa bati a. <sup>III</sup> Enye lubo a kī bele biyi kī Kristo aayamɔ, mɔ ayekī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā etsa. Ebi be kī, “Oti a kī ye akū foletsa nlamɔ mi kabi a nye Yesu Kristo a.” <sup>IV</sup> Foletsa a kī foe kayɔ enye etsa ne awī fō bati a badi dani be adzuni, ade betε bido bitomɔ Paulo mɔ Sila a. Ade aye a ne ɔmato

a kame, Grikifɔ pii kī bipi be akū ne Baguma kavila kame, mɔ batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū leme dani towɔle kame bitomɔ Baguma.

<sup>V</sup> Leme anε beεle Yudafɔ banokōε a, ade ke benawe patapaafɔ ne ɔmato a kame bibumɔ be akū bido ɔtutū ne ɔmato a kame a. Beboɔ obū bekena dede benawo ne Yason toto kame kī bapi Paulo mɔ Sila benamena ɔmato a katsenakō. <sup>VI</sup> Kī betamɔ be sū ni, bevele Yason mɔ bate badone badi benamena katsenakō a. Awā na bekabɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Bati badi tsēmo ɔtutū kado ne kako nye kako, ade bekɔa foe beyamena ne awī kī leme a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade Yason leme te be edo ne ye toto kame a. Bati kī yidza bedza ne Legānokōε Kaisare tebla akū. Ade batsa kī onyole odi kī bave Yesu nye Legā a.” <sup>VIII</sup> Kī kodabu a mɔ ɔmato a kame banokōε nu foletsa kī a fɔha be paa. <sup>IX</sup> Banokōε a fō Yason mɔ ye bade a se be akū liti kadza koto ade befɔne be awe a.

### *Paulo Mɔ Sila Dzakū Benaa Beroia.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī kade sila kedɔ pe, bate badone a kpā Paulo mɔ Sila bilo benaa Beroia. Kī biwo awā a, benaa Yudafɔ katsenakō a. <sup>XI</sup> Beroia bati a tsua linebi beba bikī ne Tesalonika a. Biyi ato bitse kale a. Luwi nye luwi bekasa Katsεle Kpalεwa a kame foletsa kadā nte letsa a kī Paulo kabi be a nye ɔnokɔali. <sup>XII</sup> Foesū be kame bati pii te bido. Grikifɔ batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū mɔ banyole pii leme te bido.

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme kī Yudafɔ a kī bideī ne Tesalonika nu kī Paulo ya elamena Baguma kale a katsa ne Beroia, benaa awā benado ɔtutū ne bati a kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Bate badone a kī bideī ne awā a kpā Paulo moatse moatse benamena mpo abuī. Leme Sila mɔ Timoteo kō kahɔ ne Beroia. <sup>XV</sup> Bikī biyi Paulo osi a naa flee benawo Atene. Ade awā bimuniki a, ade Paulo kpa ɔledo kī bibi Sila mɔ Timoteo kī beya ne ye sekē moatse.

### *Paulo Na Ne Atene.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī Paulo na ne Atene ekadzɔle Sila mɔ Timoteo a, etε kalɔε ne ayekī εmo kī ɔmato a kame flee yi mɔ baviō kasum. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū enanye foletsa kame etsa Yudafɔ a mɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kī basum Baguma a, mɔ bikī batē ne

koya luwi daa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati kutsu kudi kī benye Epikurofo mo Stoafō kī bideī katinya kame kadikanyi kavele foletsā mo Paulo. Badi via kī, “Litsa foletsā koū oti kīi we kī yale?”

Bati bebā leme kpa mbuaye kī, “Foada nde kade bebā baviō akū foletsā elamena kale.” Bele foe lomo kitonekī binu kī Paulo de letsā ne Yesu mo bati kayidza kato kanokpa akū. <sup>XIX</sup> Ne foesū bekpā ye benemena be omato a banokōē katsenakō ne Areopago, ade bibi ye kī, “Boawe kī boanu foletsā vōē a kī olamena katsa a kayo. <sup>XX</sup> Ne kī foletsā a kī olamena kale a kame takpale boe sū ni, boawe butse foe kame.” <sup>XXI</sup> Atenefo mo banovōē a kī bideī ne awā awe be loko flee kakpa foletsā vōē katse mo foe akū kolomena.

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ne bati a ane kame ele kī, “Atenefo! Mmó kī ne letsā nye letsā kame ni, miapi mi osum kadunamo akū paa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekī kī ntsē ne omato kame ndā mi fotsa kumekume a kī miasum a ni, mmó kī betsele ne afolie kaboa de lidi akū kī, ‘Bokoa boakpa Baguma a kī bunyina a.’ Baguma a kī minyina, leme miaboa afolie kakpa ye a, ade ye akū foletsā nlamena mi kabi finyaakī a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> “Baguma kīi nye letsā nye letsā olate, kī ebōa tite mo ode mo fotsa flee a kī fudeī ne foe kame. Yaádzi ne kola a kī batidziwa ke mo awe a kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Etási boe letsama kī bokoa awe bokena a, kitonekī ye moawe akpa oti nkpā mo kaweya, mo letsā nye letsā kī lisī oti. <sup>XXVI</sup> Enye fude fude bati a a flee etomēna otidziwa moape kame kī bidzi ne tite akū. Ye moawe liyi loko mo fudzikō tebē ekpa bati flee. <sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma kena fukīi ayekī boe batidziwa baawe ye liti osi bomó ye, tito kī eláa mo lugo ne boe sekē malo. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Kitonekī nde ayekī mi tōno bamene badi ale kī, ‘Ade ye dzi fō budzi, bōtsē budeī nkpā a.’ Ade bele leme kī, ‘Boe malo bonye ye kasinu a kame babi.’

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Ne kī bonye Baguma babi sū ni, ketáfeta kī boakona kī Baguma kutitse la nde litsedi kī batidziwa kōa awe beme mo sika ngbā, suwovoe iye futse. <sup>XXX</sup> Kito ane katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kīi a, Baguma távele bati soto kitonekī betányi

ye sū. Leme finyaakō ekpa olado kī bati flee ne kako nye kako bedani be tōwōle kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kitonekī ehihie luwi eyi kī de akū oti a kī epau a, aadzemo katinya kame flee ne onokoli kame. Kī yaakena fukīi sū ni, edzela Oti a Kī Baguma boa Tōdō a etomēna kanokpa ade ke enye ye etsa bati flee a!”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Kī binu kī Paulo le kodzela ne kayidza kato kanokpa akū a, bati a badi di ye nsekuo, ade babebā leme le kī, “Boawe kī boabuki butse foletsā fudi ne oti kabu kayidza a akū.” <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī foya lomo a, Paulo dzakū efone be. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Leme bati a badi tomō ye bedani bekēna bate badone. Be kame badi nye Dionisio, kī enye Areopago onokōē, mo otsole odi kī bave Damari, mo bati bebā.

## XVIII

### *Paulo Naa Korinto.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukīi liti a, Paulo dzakū ne Atene enaa Korinto. <sup>II</sup> Ne awā a emō Yudani odi kī bave Akwila kī eto Ponto. Bemō otsō Priskila bito Italia beya ne awā owi tábuna, kitonekī legā a kī bave Klaudio si mbla kī Yudafō flee bene ne Roma. Paulo naa enamo be, <sup>III</sup> ade ena ne be sekē ekabumo be adzuma, ne kī bemō be bakena adzuma moa sū. Bekoa bayae tuvoli bekapam tilima fola fotsa nde ayekī Paulo leme akena a. <sup>IV</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ni, Paulo kanaa Yudafō katsenakō, kanaanye foletsā kame katsa Yudafō mo Grikifō, kī bedani tōwōle kame.

<sup>V</sup> Kī Sila mo Timoteo to Makedonia beya a, Paulo na aya koū ede letsā ne kale wī a akū, ade edi adansie etsa Yudafō a kī Yesu nye Kristo a. <sup>VI</sup> Leme kī Yudafō a yidza bedza ne ye akū bele fuvūnatsa ne ye akū sū ni, ekpa ye akū eko be ele kī, “Nte miyela ni, mi moawe aate foe soto kavele. Yī akū kpale, ntáku koto. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, maanaa bikī benyé Yudafō a sekē nnaabi be kale wī kīi.” <sup>VII</sup> Kī edzakū ne be sekē a, enadzi ne onyole odi kī enye Yudani kī bave Tito Yusto toto kame. Enye oti kī yasum Baguma ade ye awā leme fuāmo Yudafō katsenakō a. <sup>VIII</sup> Katsenakō onokōē a kī bave Krispo mo ye akū bati flee te boe olate bido ade bete mui kawola



amanie a. Ade ayea bekena Korintofō pii a kī bete bido a mui kawōla amanie leme a.

<sup>IX</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, Paulo na kanyekatsa, ade boe ɔlate bi ye kī, “Tavila. Tafō kale wī a kale. <sup>X</sup> Ntomō nō, odima leláapuli ekena nō letsakpa lidima, kitonekī bati pii kī benye yī bade leme deī ne ɔmato kī kame.” <sup>XI</sup> Foesū Paulo dzi ne awā kateli mōa mō seke ekatsa bati Baguma kale a.

<sup>XII</sup> Leme loko a kī beyadzina Galio nde Roma abāā ɔnokōē ne Akaia tite akū a, Yudafo badi tsa fōlo biyidza bedza ne Paulo akū, bipi ye benamena fōletsa kadzekō. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade ke bibi ɔnokōē a kī, “Obi kī lamena bati adzuni kadani kī bisum Baguma ne osi kī etia boe mbla akū.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme kī Paulo we kī yanye ye akū onukpē pe, Galio bi Yudafo a kī, “Yudafo mitse! Nte mi kale kī miyamena kī mō mfumsu baū adi yane kō ni, kufe maana ɔwōle ntse mi. <sup>XV</sup> Leme kī fōnye fōletsa kame kanye ne buī mō mi temanie akū sū ni, mi mōawe minaasa foe kame mimane foe. Fōnyé fōletsa kī madzi ndze.” <sup>XVI</sup> Foesū eblomēna be enemena ne ye fōletsakadzekō a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade bati kodabu a napi Sostene kī enye Yudafo katsenakō ɔnokōē a bibo ne fōletsa kadzekō kola kame a. Leme Galio tákpeti be kolaa.

### *Paulo Muniki Enaa Antiokia.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Paulo dzi ne Korinto fuwi beblebee. Ke liti a, ekla bate badone a ade bemo Akwila mō Priskila binyina mpo benaa Siria a. Fōmō Paulo aadzakū ne Kenkrea a, efō bekpa ye lolō tsolitsoli ne fubo a kī elo ne Yudafo amanie osi sū. <sup>XIX</sup> Kī biwo Efeso a, edzakū efone Priskila mō Akwila ne awā. Edzakū enaa Yudafo katsenakō a enanye fōletsa kame mō Yudafo a kī bena ne awā a. <sup>XX</sup> Bati a ke ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē sukuloo a, leme étátuno. <sup>XXI</sup> Ne foesū kī yadzakū a, ebi be kī, “Nte fōnye Baguma kawē ni, owi leláabuna mō maabuki iya ne mi sekē.” Ade ke ewo ne ɔkolō kame edzakū ne Efeso a.

<sup>XXII</sup> Kī ewo Kaisarea a, enaa Yerusalem enawōna bate badone a, ade ebuki etē enaa Antiokia a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Edzi ne awā sukuloo etsā emini ne Galatia mō Frigia tite a kame, ekado bate badone a kebē.

### *Apolo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ne lokoa na kame ni, Yudani odi ya ne Efeso. Bave ye Apolo ade bema ye ne Aleksandria a. Enye oti kī enyina kodzela kale ade enyina Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame fōletsa leme a. <sup>XXV</sup> Tito kī betsa ye fōtsa ne boe ɔlate kale wī a akū, yale kodzela mō kobē ne Yesu akū malo ni, Yohanes mui kawōla amanie akū fōletsa odi enyina. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ekale kale mō kobē ne katsenakō a. Kī Priskila mō Akwila tse ye fōletsa a, bekpā ye benamena be awā ade benanye Baguma osi a betsa ye yededeede a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kī Apolo yake otse kī yaanaa Akaia, bate badone ne Efeso a yado ye kobē. Betsēle ovoli bekpa bikī ne Akaia kī bete ye atuu. Kī ewo awā a ebumo bati pii a kī bedani tōwōle kame ne Baguma konyakamō sū. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade ke enya Yudafo a akū ne fōletsa kavele kame a, kitonekī enye Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame fōletsa etsa yededeede kī Yesu nye Oti a kī Beboa todō a.

## **XIX**

### *Paulo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Apolo na ne Korinto a, Paulo tsā aboa, etsā fuyite fuyite a enane ne Efeso. Awā naa, emō bate badone badi. <sup>II</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Kī mite mido a ni, mite Hūhū Kpalēwa a?”

Ade ke bekpa mbuaye kī “Oowo! Litsa nye Hūhū Kpalēwa a? Botānu tō foe akū letsama.”

<sup>III</sup> Ebuki evia be kī, “Litsa mui kawōla amanie mite?”

Ade bibi ye kī, “Yohanes mui kawōla amanie a kī ke akū ede letsā a.”

<sup>IV</sup> Paulo nye foe kayo etsa be kī, “Yohanes kena bati mui kawōla amanie kī bedani tōwōle kame. Ade ebi be kī bete oti a kī yaaya ne ye Yohanes liti a bido. Ade oti a nye Yesu a.”

<sup>V</sup> Kī binu fōletsa kī a, befō Paulo kena be mui kawōla amanie ne boe ɔlate Yesu dī akū. <sup>VI</sup> Ade kī Paulo te awe ne be akū a, Hūhū Kpalēwa a ka eyate be flee kame ade bele kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame a, bele Baguma kale a leme a. <sup>VII</sup> Be lidede aawo nde banyole ewua-nviā.

<sup>VIII</sup> Paulo kanaa katsenakō a ne tideto elale kame, ekabi bati kale wī a mō ɔwōle kado. Enye fōletsa kame etsa be, eboa



mbodi kī yavele be adzuni eyamena ne Baguma legākanya a akū a. <sup>IX</sup> Leme bati a badi na ato osi, betátse kale wī a, ade bele tuwuli kpa ne boe Olate Osi Wī a akū ne bati a flee ane kame a. Foesū Paulo dzakū ne be sekē, ade ekpā bikī bete bido a enamena Tirano kadzikō. Ade awā ekatsa be fotsa luwi nye luwi a. <sup>X</sup> Ekōa futeli nviā etsa be fotsa lomō, ade Yudafō mō Helafō a kī bideī ne Asia kame kame a leme nu boe Olate kale a.

### *Skeva Babinyole Evūkōnō We Kōbē.*

<sup>XI</sup> Baguma kpa Paulo kōbē ekena awāwā fotsa pii. <sup>XII</sup> Nte bekōa ye tuduku mō tetadie malo betamō basone ni, bana akū osi, ade fōablōmena hūhū kpa katomena bikī edeī ne be kame a kame a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade Yudafō bawane badi tsē ne fōko kī be malo bablōmena hūhū kpa. Bekōna kī baapuli bekōa Yesu dī beblōmena hūhū a. Bibi hūhū kpa a kī, “Mablōmena mi ne Yesu a kī ye fōletsa Paulo tsē yale a dī akū!” <sup>XIV</sup> Bikī bekēna fukī nye bawaenyole evūkōnō kī benye Skeva, Yudafō Osōfōnōkōē Flee babi.

<sup>XV</sup> Leme kī benabi hūhū kpa adi tuwuli kī a, ebi be kī, “Īnyina Yesu, ĩnyina Paulo malo. Leme mi kō, ĩnyina mi! Bawei miane?”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade oti a kī ye kame hūhū a deī a wo ne be akū ebo be a! Bilomō mō odzo mō akū fōkpa bene ne tōtō a kame.

<sup>XVII</sup> Fōlets a kī fōya a gba ne Efeso, ade Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō flee nu foe a. Ne foesū libe wo bati paa, ade boe Olate Yesu dī buki lide ne ode libu a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati pii kī bedani tōwōle kame a, ne beya ne kanade beyanye be tōkpa betsa. <sup>XIX</sup> Bikī benye bawane ĩye madzikifō a leme lo be fuwa, fōbe mō foe akū tuvoli beyamena bipila ne kanade. Tuvoli a kōya aawo nde sika owoe mpim aduenum. <sup>XX</sup> Fōtsā osi kī akū boe Olate kale a gba mō kōbē, kete awā leme flee.

### *Otutū Ya Ne Efeso.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Ne fukī liti a Hūhū Kpalēwa a fō Paulo kena adzuni kī yanatsā Makedonia mō Akaia enaa Yerusalem. Paulo le kī, “Nte nto awā ni, kene kī ntē nnaadā Roma lama.” <sup>XXII</sup> Edo ye babumenane nviā Timoteo mō Erasto kī benya loto bena

Makedonia, ade ye mōa edzi ne Asia kame kame fee a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame ni, odze kpale odi ya ne Efeso kī fōtsē Kristo kate kado osi a akū sū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Fukī yi kayō futo odi kī bave Demetrio kī yakōa sika owoe katu Artemis asoli kola akū fōtsa a. Bemō ye adzuma bakenane a bano foe kakpa bikī bayaabōa afōlie kakpa baviō a. Adzuma kī akpa be nfaso baū paa. <sup>XXV</sup> Luwi a, Demetrio ve sika fōtsa batune a flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, minyina kī boe akū kana to adzuma kī kame. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade mi mōawe minu, mimō yedeede ayekī Paulo do boe adzuma kī konyōā a. Epuli ebula bati a adzuni kade kī baviō fōtsa kī boatu a lenéne, nné ne Efeso odi fukī lamena kaya, mbom ne Asia tite a flee akū. <sup>XXVII</sup> Leme nné boe adzuma odi aabu kade! Boe baviō kpale Artemis dī mō obu flee leme aawō ne Asia mō katinya kame flee!”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī binu Demetrio fōlets kī a kalokpa wo be mō osi mō osi ade bido fōwōla kabōa awe kōba kī, “Boe Oma Artemis nye Efesofō baviō kpale!” <sup>XXIX</sup> Fōwōla kī te omato a kame flee. Ne foesū omato a bōa obū ade bipi Paulo batomenane nviā a kī be nye Gaio mō Aristarko kī bito Makedonia, benamena omato a katsenakō a. <sup>XXX</sup> Paulo leme we kufe kī yanaa awā, leme bate badone bebā sua ye osi. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kayite a na banōkōē kī benye Paulo bakōba leme do loto ne ye sekē, bike ye aduli kī etasuma katsenakō a.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Loko a na ni, katsenakō a flee kena yoo. Bati a badi lamena lets a mōa kale, babebā lamena lets a bebā kale, ade be pii leme ti binyina lets a kī de sū beyatsena ne awā a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade Yudafō a vele Aleksandro beyadzela ne loto kī eyaanye lets a kī de leya a onukpē. Ade Aleksandro dzela akpō ne ode ete be awe kī befō ebi be kadi. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī bati a mō biyi osū kī Yudani yane sū ni, bibuki bebōa fōwōla, fōte nde ndōūhuile nviā. Bekale kī, “Boe Oma Artemis nye Efesofō baviō kpale!”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Owi tábuna fōmō abāā onōkōē odi puli eyadina bati a ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Efesofō, mi kame odi nye odi nyina kī

Efeso nye Artemis, baviõ kpale a kadzikõ, ade ke de kpalewa a kī lito ode lēka a lēme deī nē boe sekē a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Odima lēlāapuli ēlē kī fōletsā kī lēnyé ɔnɔkɔali, foesū mina ɔwɔlē lɔkɔa mitakena letsama mɔ kalɔkpa. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Kitonekī bati a kī mipi miyamenā nē awī a táye Artemis kuviõla fɔtsa fudima iye belē fōletsā kpa fudima bitia boe baviõ a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Lēme nte Demetrio mɔ ye adzuma bakenanē a deī kale mɔ odi kō ni, fōletsā badzenē deī. Ade budeī fuwi kī foe akū badze fōletsā, kī baapuli bekɔa bētsa letsā kī litia be a benamēna awā. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Lēme nte fōletsā bebā minēē kō ni, mifō bɔkɔa foe bɔnaayi nē fōletsā badzenē a anē bedze nē mbla onukpē. <sup>XL</sup> Kitonekī nviā ɔtutū kī kō kena ndē kayidza kadza nē abāā akū kī baapuli bebɔe fōletsā nē boe akū. Ade nte banɔkɔē a via boe kadi ni, bɔlāapuli bɔnyē foe onukpē. Baavele boe ɔtɔ.” <sup>XLI</sup> Kī ēlē fukī eyua, ēnyē be flee a osi, ade bepansam a.

## XX

### *Paulo Naa Makedonia Mɔ Akaia.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī ɔtutū a onukpē do a, Paulo vē bate badonē a ekpɔta. Kī ena kadi ebi be, edo be kɔbē lēme eyua a, evia osi edzakū enā Makedonia. <sup>II</sup> Paulo tsā kame kame na flee ebi bati boe ɔlate fōletsā pii ekado be kɔbē, ekɔa eyawo Akaia. <sup>III</sup> Edzi nē awā tidetɔ elalē. Lɔkɔ a kī ekamanē akū kī yadzakū enā Siria tite akū, eyamɔ kī Yudafo a sui nē ye akū. Nē foesū eke otse kī yabuki edani etsā Makedonia kame a. <sup>IV</sup> Bemɔ bati pii letsā benāa. Ade be nye Sopater, Piro obi kī eto Beroia, Aristarko mɔ Sekundo kī bito Tesalonika. Babebā nye Gaio kī eto Derbe, Tihiko mɔ Trofimo kī bito Asia, mɔ Timoteo. <sup>V</sup> Benya boe lɔtɔ benadzɔlē boe nē Troa ɔmatɔ a kame. <sup>VI</sup> Kī bɔnya Yudafo Abodoo kī Étáyila Fuwi a buyua a, budzi ɔkɔlɔ nē Filipi ade bunyina bɔnaa be sekē nē Troa a. Buwo awā nē fuwi elo liti, ade budzi nē awā fuwi evūkɔnɔ a.

### *Paulo Naa Troa Nkae.*

<sup>VII</sup> Nē ekwansieda luwi letɔnyade akū a, bɔtsena kī bɔa nya boe ɔlate funitsā a. Nē kī Paulo aadzakū nte kade nyina sū

ni, ēlē kɔdzela flee kenawo lenyē kayite. <sup>VIII</sup> Bētena tēsēdza nē abansulu kɔla a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Kī Paulo lē kɔdzela gēlēlē sū tida bɔe Eutiko, opopo kī ede edzi nē nfansili. Eto abansulu kɔla kɔlaledē a eyatɔ nē tite. Bikī benabɔe ye a mɔ kī eku. <sup>X</sup> Lēme kī Paulo ka enāa a, ekena akū eboomu ye, ade ebi be kī, “Mitavila! Edeī nkpā!” <sup>XI</sup> Ade be flee bibuki bide benāa abansulu ode a benanya boe ɔlate funitsā a. Paulo buki ēlēmɔ be kɔdzela flee kenawo odenyinawi ade edzakū a. <sup>XII</sup> Nē kī letsama tákena opopo a sū ni, bekpā ye benamēna kɔla, ade ɔwɔlē ka edzi be a.

### *Paulo To Troa Enāa Mileto.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Paulo tsā abɔa enāa Aso a. Lēme boe a kī butomɔ ye a budzi ɔkɔlɔ bɔnya ye lɔtɔ kī bɔanatselamɔ akū nē awā, lɔkɔa bɔbɔe ye ndē ayekī etsa a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kī eyamɔ boe nē Aso a, boe flee bɔdzakū bɔnaa Mitilene. <sup>XV</sup> Odenyinawi a buwo Kio ntintiso. Luwi lēyade akū ni bɔnawo Samo, ade nē luwi lēlade a buwo Mileto a. <sup>XVI</sup> Paulo fō bɔtē Efeso, kitonekī étáwe kī yabula lɔkɔ pii kade nē Asia tite akū. Eke otse lēme kī nte fɔana ye sɔwa ni, yaana nē Yerusalem nē Pentekoste luwi a akū.

### *Paulo Kla Efeso Bate Badonē Banɔkɔē a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Lēme kī buwo Mileto a Paulo do batɔ nē Efeso bate badonē banɔkɔē a sekē kī beyaatselamɔ ye nē awā. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade kī beyāa a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē amē, mi a flee minyina ayekī ndzi nē mi sekē, kito lɔkɔ a kī iya nē Asia tite akū a keyawo nviā kī a. <sup>XIX</sup> Mimó ayekī ndɔla yī akū nsum Boe ɔlate, tito kī nna nē lubo kamɔ mɔ kabe kame, nē ayekī Yudafo wē kī bako yī sū. <sup>XX</sup> Lēme minyina kī ntákɔla mi ɔnɔkɔali a. Fɔtsa a flee kī iñyina nē boe ɔlate akū a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Ntsa foe nē kanade flee anē mɔ mi tɔtɔ kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade kako nye kako kī ntsā mmini ni, ndē Yudafo mɔ Helafɔ flee mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī bedani be tɔwɔlē kame beya nē Baguma sekē, lɔkɔa bēte boe ɔlate Yesu bido.

<sup>XXII</sup> “Finyaakī manāa Yerusalem nē Hūhū Kpalewa kawē onukpē, nē kī iñyina letsā kī laaya nē yī akū nē awā a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Lēme nē ɔmatɔ odi nye odi kame kī ntsā ni, Hūhū Kpalewa a fō iñyi kī maawa

kɔla ne lubo kamo kame. <sup>XXIV</sup> Yī nkpā lela nfaso adima, nte ntápuli nkena letsa a kī boe ɔlate Yesu do yī kī nkena a. Letsa kī edo yī kī nkena nye kī nkaabi bati Baguma Kale Wī a, mo ayekī edeī seme kale ekpa boe.

<sup>XXV</sup> “Finyaakīī ñnyina kī mi a flee kī minu kī ntsa mi fotsa ne Baguma legākanyakō akū, bómó mi bɔlaabuki bómó akū dadaada. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne foesū mabi mi paa nviā kīī, kī nte odi yela ye nkpā ni, nné yī nfumusū fɔane. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekī ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, ntákɔla mi letsama ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame. Hūhū Kpalewa a lepau mi nde loto banyane kī mipi ye babi a kī edo mi ne awe a kapi wī. Mipi be kapi wī, kitonekī Baguma kɔa ye Ōbi babɔane eko ne tite enye be. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade ñnyina yededeede kī nte ndzakū ni, bati kpa aayawo ne mi kame lokɔa beyale mi nde ayekī kulikii awo ne baveli kame a. <sup>XXX</sup> Ne mi moa awe kame malo ni, bavālevā aane, lokɔa bekpā bate badone pii betsāmena fɔvā fotsa katsa a osi akū. <sup>XXXI</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī, lokɔa mite ane ayekī nkɔa ane mo babe ntsa mi fotsa lenye mo suwa flee ne futeli elale a kī nna ne mi kame a.

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Finyaakīī, nkɔa mi mado ne Baguma awe kī edāmena mi akū mo ye folets a kī fɔabumena bati a, fudo mi katekado kɔbē ayekī fɔakena mi ode fotsa banyane nde bikī epau ekpa ye akū a aye. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ane tábeele yī ne odima sika ngbā ñye suwovoe ñye tilima akū. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Mi awe minyina kī yī awe kīī nkɔa nkena adzuma ndāmena yī mo bikī bitomo yī a leme akū a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Nkɔa fukīī bame flee nne matsa mi ayekī mikena adzuma kɔɔba mibumena ahiāfo, ade mite ane ne letsa kī boe ɔlate Yesu le a kī, ‘Kakpa deī nhila kebē kate.’ ”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade ke kī Paulo le kɔdzela eyua a, eke aduli ade bemo be flee bɔbɔa mpaε a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Lokɔ a kī ekakla be a, bekɔa ane mo babe bekatu kaboomu ye. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Letsa a kī de lɛfō biwo ɔblo koū a nye ayekī ele kī bemo be belāabuki bemo akū dadaada a. Biyi ye osi benawo ɔkolo a ɔwē ne ɔwo abuī.

## XXI

### *Paulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī bɔkla akū buyua a, budzi ɔkolo bɔtsā kpīī bunyina bɔnaa Kos. Kī kade nyina a buwo Rodo ade bɔtē bɔnaa Patara a. <sup>II</sup> Awā naa budzi ɔkolo odi kī yanaa Foenike. <sup>III</sup> Bómó Kipro tite a ne loto, ade bɔtsā te kayo kayo a bɔnaduma ne Tiro, ne Siria tite akū, awā kī baanye fotsa flee a kī ɔkolo a nɔne a. <sup>IV</sup> Bómó bate badone badi ne awā, ade bɔna ne be sekē ekwansieda moa a, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tsā be akū bibi Paulo kī etanaa Yerusalem. <sup>V</sup> Kī boe kadzakū wo ɔto a, bate badone a mo batsō mo babi flee yī boe osi benawo mpo abuī. Awā na boe flee buke aduli bɔbɔa mpaε. <sup>VI</sup> Kī bɔkla akū buyua a, buwo ne ɔkolo kame ade be malo bimuniki benaa fɔla a.

<sup>VII</sup> Bɔbɔε buto Tiro ade bɔnadza ne Ptolemia a. Bɔnawōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā ade budzi ne be sekē luwi moa a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bɔdzakū ne awā bɔnaa Kaisarea. Bɔnase ne Filipino, Kale Wī a Letsā odene a awā. Enye babumenane evūkɔno a kī bepau ne Yerusalem a kame ɔmoa. <sup>IX</sup> Edeī bayitsō ena kī bidzī fɔnyo, ade benye Baguma onukpē banyene leme a.

<sup>X</sup> Bɔna ne awā fuwi fudi ade foe kame a Baguma onukpē ɔnyene a kī bave Agabo to Yudea eya a. <sup>XI</sup> Ade kī eya ne boe sekē a εbɔε Paulo ɔwē a kī yakɔa kaboomu kate a esuli ye moa awe akpo mo abɔa, ade ele kī, “Hūhū Kpalewa a bo ni, ade aye Yudafo ne Yerusalem aasuli ɔwē kīī ɔlate bekɔa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafo banɔkɔē a awe a.”

<sup>XII</sup> Kī boe flee bunu folets a kīī a, bómó bati a kī bideī ne awā flee a buke Paulo aduli kī etanaa Yerusalem. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme Paulo bi boe kī, “Litsa nye kabe a kī mikɔa miaveli yī akpo? Mmane akū nkpa nné kī bisuli yī ne Yerusalem odi leme kī maaku ne awā ne boe ɔlate Yesu sū.” <sup>XIV</sup> Kī bómó kī bɔlāapuli bɔdani ye adzuni sū ni, bɔfɔne ye awe ade bɔle kī, “Boe ɔlate kawε keya ne foe kame.”

<sup>XV</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, bɔmane akū ade bɔdzakū bɔnaa Yerusalem. <sup>XVI</sup> Bate badone badi to Kaisarea bitomo boe bɔnaa. Kī buwo awā a, bekpā boe bɔnase



ne ɔnokɔẽ odi kɪ bave Mnason awã. Eto Kipro ade enye bate badone batɔnyade a kame ɔmoa a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kɪ buwo Yerusalem a bate badone a te boe mo kawɔle.

### *Paulo Namɔ Yakobo.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kɪ kade nyina a, Paulo kpã boe bonamɔ Yakobo mo bate badone banɔkɔẽ flee a ne Yerusalem. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade kɪ bonawɔno akũ buyua a, Paulo boã be amandie ne letsa nye letsa a kɪ Baguma kena ne ye kamini ne bikɪ benyẽ Yudafo kame a akũ.

<sup>XX</sup> Kɪ bitse foletsã a biyua a, be flee bimu Baguma ade bibi ye kɪ, “Boe ɔwaẽ, dã ayekɪ Yudafo mpim mpim te bido, ade bipini Mose mbla a mo ɔsɪ mo ɔsɪ a. <sup>XXI</sup> Bati badi bi be kɪ ɔtsã Yudafo a kɪ bideɪ ne fude fude a kɪ betakena ne Mose mbla mo boe temanie a akũ, ade obuki ɔtsã kɪ betatsua be babi fokpati leme a. <sup>XXII</sup> Baanu kokooko kɪ ɔya ne boe sekẽ. Ne fukɪ sũ litsã kene kɪ bokena finyaa?”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ke bekpa ye adzuni kɪ “Budeɪ bati ena kɪ bido lideto. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kpã be kanamena Yudafo Asoli Kɔla kame kabumo be minye lolɔ kakpa lideto a kase foe kɔto. Fukɪ aafɔ odi nye odi lomo kɪ fovã bema bite ne no akũ, lokɔa fotsã leme kɪ opini Mose mbla a kapini wɪ. <sup>XXV</sup> Bate badone a kɪ benyẽ Yudafo a kɔ ni, bɔtsɛle be ovoli bubu be kɪ betabuki benya fotsã kɪ bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa baviɔ, befɔ baboane kanya, betaba bayae kɪ betatsua be fomɔ, lokɔa befɔ linyolewe mo litsolewe.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Foesũ kɪ kade nyina a, Paulo kpã banyole a, ade bonakena lolɔ kakpa tsoli tsoli amanie a. Ke liti a, enaa Yudafo afolie kabɔakɔ a enakpa basofɔ kanyi ne fuwi a kɪ tɔlo kakpa amanie a aawũna, mo futetsã a leme kɪ yaama be bekɔa bebɔa afolie a ne be lolɔ.

### *Bipi Paulo Ne Yudafo Asoli Kɔla a Kame.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ade kɪ kite sukuloo lokɔa fuwi evũkɔno a aawo ɔto a, Yudafo badi kɪ bito Asia kame a yamo Paulo ne Asoli Kɔla a kame. Bido ɔtutũ ne bati a badi kame ade bipi Paulo a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Bekabɔa fowɔla kale kɪ, “Israelfo miyaate mo boe tsoo! Ade oti kɪ tsẽ yamini ne kako nye kako, yabi bati kɪ betakena ne boe Yudafo mbla aku a. Ye leme ekpã Grikifo eyawomena

ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, kɪ foatsã kɪ ebula boe kako kpalewa kɪ.” <sup>XXIX</sup> Bele foe lomo kitonekɪ luwi a benya lotɔ bemó Paulo mo Trofimo kɪ eto Efeso a, kɪ betsẽ bamini ne Yerusalem. Ne foe sũ bekɔna kɪ ekpã ye ewomena ne Asoli Kɔla a kame.

<sup>XXX</sup> Ne fowɔla kabɔa a sũ, akũ nyene bati a flee ade biwula atse yoo benatsena ne Asoli Kɔla a kame. Badi vele Paulo benemena ade bebale tunyukpẽ flee a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Lokɔ a kɪ bewe kɪ bakɔ ye a, Romafo sodzafɔ ɔnokɔẽ odi nu kɪ Yerusalem ɔmato a flee deɪ ne ɔtutũ kame mo fowɔla kabɔa. <sup>XXXII</sup> Deedimɔape ekpã sodzafɔ badi benaa awã kɪ bekakena hũnyehũnye a. Kɪ bati kɪ mo sodzafɔ mo be ɔnokɔẽ a pe befɔ Paulo katuli.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Awã naa, sodzafɔ ɔnokɔẽ a fɔ bipi Paulo ade bido ye nkɔsonkɔso nviã a. Ade evia etse oti a odu kɪ yane mo letsã a kɪ de ekena a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Bati a flee kanye tunyukpẽ futefute. Kɪ sodzafɔ ɔnokɔẽ a lanu letsama kayɔ potii etomena be sekẽ ne fowɔla mo ɔsɪ a sũ ni, efɔ bekɔa Paulo benado ne kɔla a kame. <sup>XXXV-XXXVI</sup> Kɪ bekɔa bade kɔla onyukpẽ kadekɔ a, foya ne sodzafɔ a kame kɪ bebɔe Paulo bedela ne ode ne bati kɔdabu a kalokpa a kɪ bena ne Paulo akũ sũ. Ade bitomo be mo fowɔla kpaa kabɔa kɪ, “Miko ye! Miko ye!”

### *Paulo Pili Ye Lolɔ.*

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Lokɔ a kɪ bekɔa ye bado ne kɔla kame a, Paulo bi sodzafɔ ɔnokɔẽ a kɪ. “Nwe kɪ malomena mo no sukuloo.”

Ade ke sodzafɔ ɔnokɔẽ a via ye kɪ, “Yie! Ale Griki tide?” <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade ebuki evia ye kɪ, “Ne no nye Egipteni a kɪ lokɔ lidi ekpã awudifo mpim ena biyidza bedza ne abãã akũ, kɪ bilo benaa kɔsa kame a?”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kɪ, “Yudani mane. Bema yɪ ne Tarso ne Kilikia tite akũ. Ade ɔmato a na ni, nnẽ ɔmato kabii yane. Foesũ make no aduli fɔ nlemo bati kɪ kɔdzela.”

<sup>XL</sup> Adeke ɔnokɔẽ kɪ tuno kɪ Paulo elemo be kɔdzela a. Paulo ne eyadza ne onyukpẽ kadekɔ a, ade ete awe ne bati kɔdabu akũ kɪ bekɔna dɪi a. Kɪ befɔ fowɔla kabɔa a, elemo be kɔdzela ne Yudafo tide kame kɪ,



## XXII

I “Nda amε mɔ nwaɛ amε, agoo! Mifɔ ɪnye yɪ onukpɛ kame fɔletsɔ mitse.” II Kɪ binu kɪ Yudafɔ tide kame εle kɔdzela a, bekɛna fɔwɔla kabɔa ne kayɔ bibu. Ade ke Paulo bi be kɪ,

III “Yudani manε ade bεma yɪ ne Tarso, ne Kilikia tite akū a. Lemε Yerusalem ne awɪ bedɔɔla yɪ, nkɔle fɔtsa ne Gamaliel kayɔ. Betsa yɪ boe bawanyɔ mbla a mɔ foe akū amanie a flee yededeede. Ade nkɔa yɪ ɔwɔle flee nkpa Baguma ndε ayekɪ mi malo miakɛna nviã kɪ a. IV Kito lɔkɔ a na, ntomɔ bate badone a kɪ betse osi vɔɛ a liti, nwe kɪ bekɔ be. Ade nkapi batsole mɔ banyole kado ne kɔla a. V Boe ɔsɔfɔnkɔɛ Flee mɔ ɔmaɪ banɔkɔɛ aapuli bidi adansie ne fukɪ male kɪ akū, kitonekɪ bekatsɛle tuvoli kakpa yɪ kɪ nkɔa nkɛna fɔtsa kɪ bamε. Ade lɔkɔ a kɪ manaa Damasko a ni, bekpa yɪ tuvoli kɪ nkɔa mma Yudafɔ ne awã ndza ne foe akū mpili bate badone a nsuli be nkɔa iyamena ne Yerusalem bevele be sɔtɔ.

VI “Lɔkɔ a kɪ ntsɛ manaa, kɪ kite sukuloo mawo Damasko, ndε suwa tɔdɔɔ ewuanviã kame a ni, deedimɔape ɔhaɪ mɔ ɔsɪ odi to ode eka eko ne yɪ akū! VII Adeke nka ntɔ ne tite, ade nnu ɔlɛdo odi kɪ ekavia yɪ kɪ, ‘Saulo, Saulo, nde sū oyidza ɔdza ne yɪ akū lomɔ?’

VIII “Ade nvia kɪ, ‘Boe ɔlate, nɔ owei anε?’

“Ebuki ebi yɪ kɪ, ‘Yɪ nye Yesu Nazaretni a kɪ ye akū oyidza ɔdza a.’ IX Bati a kɪ bɔmɔ be tsɛ a mɔ ɔhaɪ a lemε betãnu oti a kɪ bɔmɔ ye lekale kɔdzela a odo.

X “Ade nvia ye kɪ, ‘Boe ɔlate, litsa kene kɪ nkɛna?’

“Ebi yɪ kɪ, ‘Yidza kanaa Damasko ɔmato a kame. Awã na maatsa nɔ letsɔ a kɪ nwe kɪ kɛna a.’ XI ɔhaɪ kɪ kɔ yɪ anε foesū bati a kɪ bɔmɔ be tsɛ a lipi yɪ ne kɔkpɔ bekpã yɪ bɔdzakū bɔnawo Damasko ɔmato a kame.

XII “Onyole odi kɪ bave Anania na ne awã. Enye oti kɪ yavila Baguma ade yakɛna ne boe mbla lemε akū yededeede a. Yudafɔ a kɪ bideɪ ne awã flee a akpa ye obu. XIII Oti kɪ yadza ne yɪ ɔwɛ ade ebi yɪ kɪ, ‘Nwaɛ Saulo bu kamɔ fɔkɔ!’ Lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ yɪ anε kame kpale yededeede ade mmɔ ye a.

XIV “Ade ebi yɪ kɪ, ‘Boe bawanyo Baguma lepau nɔ eyi kɪ nyi ye fɔwetsa, kamɔ ye Obi Kpalɛwa a kɪ Bɛpau a lɔkɔa kanu ye kɔdzela lemε. XV Kene kɪ akɔa ɔlɛdo kɪ ɔnamena kakɔ nye kakɔ, obi bati flee letsɔ a kɪ ɔmɔ mɔ letsɔ kɪ onu a. XVI Finyaakɪ litsa adzɔle? Yidza lɔkɔa katε mui kawɔla amanie. Bɔa mpae ne ye dɪ akū lɔkɔa ekɔa nɔ titikpa ete nɔ.’

*Baguma Do Paulo Enaa Bikɪ Benyé Yudafɔ a Sekɛ.*

XVII “Fukɪ liti a, mmuniki nnaa Yerusalem. Ade kɪ nna ne Asɔli Kɔla kame nkabɔa mpae a, fɔkɔna ndε tida abɔε yɪ, ade nna kanyekatsa kadi a. XVIII Ade awã na boe ɔlate bi yɪ kɪ, ‘We sɔwa kadzakū ne Yerusalem kitonekɪ awɪ bati lelãatse nɔ fɔletsɔ a kɪ aale ne yɪ akū a.’

XIX “Lemε nkpa mbuaye kɪ, ‘Boe ɔlate, be flee binyina kɪ yɪ lekapili bikɪ betε nɔ bido a ne Yudafɔ fɔtsɛnakɔ a kabɔ be. XX Ade lɔkɔ a kɪ bekakɔ nɔ ɔdansini Stefano a, yɪ malo ntunɔ. Foesū benye be tetadie bekpa yɪ nle ade bekatalε ye boe a.’

XXI “Lemε boe ɔlate bi yɪ kɪ, ‘Yidza kanaa, maado nɔ mɔ lugo ne bikɪ benyé Yudafɔ a kame!’ ”

XXII Lɔkɔ kɪ flee a, bati a dza dɪ bekatse ye kale a. Lemε mɔ ye kale nkaε kawūna pɛ, be flee bɔbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kɪ, “Aa! Kɛtãfɛta kɪ yadzi nkpã! Mikpã ye minamena minaako ye!”

XXIII Ne kɪ bɛna kalɔkpa paa sū ni, bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade bido be tetadie kayele, mɔ kudu kata ne ɔwe kame awe a. XXIV Ade ke kawū banɔne ɔnkɔɛ a fɔ bekpã ye biwomɛna ne kɔla kame kɪ bɛnaabo ye lɔkɔa binyi letsɔ a sū kɪ Yudafɔ a kpa biko ne ye akū lomɔ. XXV Lɔkɔ a kɪ bekasuli ye a, Paulo via kawū banɔne ɔnkɔɛ odi kɪ εdzɛ ne awã kɪ, “Osi waa kɪ babo Romani nte betãdze ye fɔletsɔ tɔ?”

XXVI ɔnkɔɛ kɪ naa be lotɔ ɔnyanε a sekɛ ade evia ye kɪ, “Litsa akɛna ne awɪ a? Onyole kɪ boni Romani yanε!”

XXVII Foesū kawū banɔne lotɔ ɔnyanε a ya ne Paulo sekɛ ade evia ye kɪ, “Abo nde? Romani anε?”

Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kɪ, “Romani manε!”

**XXVIII** Kawū banone loto onyane a bi ye kī, “Yī malo Romani mane. Yī kō nse koto baū fomō ndani nkena Romani!”

Ade Paulo bi ye kī, “Yī kō yī bamane flee nye Romafo.”

**XXIX** Ade ke kī bati a kī bedza kī babo ye bivia ye onukpē kame foletsu nu kī Romani yane a, bevele akū benaa liti. Kī be loto onyane a nyi kī Romani yane a, libe wo ye paa, kitonekī ye lekpa osi kī bisuli Paulo bibo ye.

### *Bekpā Paulo Beyadzela Ne Foletsu Badzene Anε.*

**XXX** Kī kade nyina, kawū banone onokōē a we kī yanyi letsa a kī de sū bebōe foletsu ne Paulo akū. Ene Yudafō basofonokōē mō be foletsu badzene ekpota. Efō biwūnya towē ne Paulo akū ade bekpā ye beyadzela ne be anε kame kī bawe ye foletsu a kame a.

## **XXIII**

**I** Ade kī Paulo ko anε edā Yudafō foletsu badzene a kī bikoni dī ne foletsu kadzekō a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē amε Israelfō, yī owole kame kpale ne ayekī ndzi nkpā ne Baguma anε keyawo nviā kī a.” **II** Kī Anania, Yudafō osofonokōē Flee a kī ena ne awā nu ayekī Paulo kpa mbuaye a, ebi bikī bedza bifuāmō Paulo kī bebōa ye ne onukpē. **III** Ade awā mō Paulo bi ye kī, “Baguma lemε aabale nō awe! Nō seebi kī bikputa se fōtsa ovoe bedzela anε! Litsa foletsu odzene anε? Mbla akū otsē adzemō yī, lemε ade ye mōape a olamena kafum a, ne kī okpa kōbē bebale yī oloto sū!”

**IV** Ade ke bikī bedze ne Paulo owē a via ye kī, “osofonokōē Flee ovūna lomō?”

**V** Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nwaē amε, nte inyi kī osofonokōē Flee yane ni, kufe ntádo ye onukpē lomō. Kitonekī Katsεle Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Tale tuwuli kpa ne bikī banya mi akū a akū.’ ”

**VI** Ade kī Paulo mō eyi osū kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā a be kame badi nye Zadukifo ade badi lemε nye Farisifo a sū ni, ebōa fowola kōba kī, “Nwaē amε, Farisini mane! Farisifo lemε lema yī! Nviā kī badzemō yī kitonekī nte banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo sū!” **VII** Kī Paulo sila εle foletsu kī eyua

pe, kavele ya ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo a kayite, ade besē be akū a. **VIII** Kitonekī Zadukifo ale kī banokpa lábuki kayidza, ode foto banyane leláa, ade hūhū lemε leláa a. Lemε Farisifo kō te fukī bame flee bido.

**IX** Otutū kpale wo ne be kame. Farisifo mbla batsane a dza ne Paulo liti kī ye foletsu a nye onokoli. Ade ke bebōa fowola kōba kī, “Botámō letsu kpa lidima ne ye akū! Osa hūhū adi iye ode foto onyane odi alemō ye kodzela!” **X** Fowola kabōa a buki fude ne ode fubu. Ade bati a flee pini Paulo bekavele kadu kanamena kayamena a. Kī sodza onokōē a vila kī baavele ye bepāpā sū ni, ebi ye sodzafō a kī beka benaate ye benaado ne kola.

**XI** Luwi a lenye a, boe Olate yadza ne Paulo owē ebi ye kī, “Paulo do owole. Ayekī odi adansie ne yī akū ne Yerusalem ne awī a, ade ayea kene kī akena ne Roma lemε a.”

### *Yudafō Tsa Fōlo Kī Bakō Paulo.*

**XII** Kī kade nyina a, Yudafō badi lo fubo bekpa be akū kī nte betáko Paulo ni, beláanya iye bemōa! **XIII** Bati kī lidede aana ndε be tena mō liti. **XIV** Ade ke bibuki benaa basofonokōē mō be loto banyane sekē bibi be kī, “Bolo fubo kī bolanya iye bomōa kēnaawo kī bokō Paulo. **XV** Foesū mimō foletsu badzene a mibi sodzafō loto onyane a kī, ebuki ekōa Paulo eyamena ne katsenakō ne awī. Mikena ndε miawe kī miavia ye foletsu fudi mibu. Nte bekōa ye bayamena ni, bóako ye ne osi.”

**XVI** Lemε Paulo ofanyole odi nu foletsu a flee kī bele a, ade ewula atse enaa kola kame, enabi Paulo letsu a kī de bele a.

**XVII** Ade ke Paulo ve sodzafō a kī bedza ne awā kame omōa ebi ye kī, “Kpā obisē kī minaa onokōē sekē. Enεε kale mō osī kī yaabi ye.”

**XVIII** Foesū sodzani a kpā kabisēē a benaa be loto onyane a sekē, ade ebi ye kī, “Paulo a kī bido ne kola kame ne awī a leve yī ebi yī kī nkpā kabisēē kī mma nō, lokōa kibi nō kale kadi.”

**XIX** Ade sodzafō loto onyane a pi kabisēē a ne kōkpo benaa owē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa awe kī abi yī?”

XX Ade ke mo ebi ye kī, “Yudafō badi kēna onukpē mōa mō be banōkōē a kī bayaake nō aduli lōkōa kunya okpā Paulo oyamēna nē katsenakō, mō kakōna kī bavia ye fōletsa fudi. XXI Lēmē tatse be kitonekī bati nde be tēna bēla nē osi badzōlē ye. Bati kī lō fubo kī mbōente beko Paulo fōmō baata funitsā onukpē. Nē foēsū bēmanē akū bēnabēla badzōlē nō osi kakpa. Bēnabēla nē osi oōwē kitonekī bētē bido kī aatunō okpa be.”

XXII Sodzafō lōtō onyanē a si ye mbla kī, “Tafō odima libuki enu letsa a kī oyabi yī nē awī a dadaada.” Ade ke enyē ye osi edzakū a.

### *Bekpā Paulo Bēma Abāā Onōkōē Felike.*

XXIII Ade ke sodzafō lōtō onyanē a vē ye banōkōē nviā ade ebi be kī, “Miwē sodzafō oha nviā kī baanaa Kaisarea nviā lenyē. Miwē bikī balē fōtsōe oha nviā, mō bikī badzi bapōnkō lēmē be bati aduesō. XXIV Miwē opōnkō mikpa Paulo edzi nē ye akū lōkōa mikpā ye bōēē, mima abāā onōkōē Felike.”

XXV Ade ke etsēle ovoli odi ekpa abāā onōkōē a kī,

XXVI Ovoli kī to yī Klaudio Lisia sekē. Mawōna nō, boe Abāā Onōkōē Felike.

XXVII Yudafō badi pi oti kī, ade bēwe kī bakō ye a. Lēmē kī bōmō sodzafō buwo awā a, nnu kī Romani yanē sū ni, nfō sodzafō a tē ye nē be awē. XXVIII Foēsū nkpā ye iyamēna nē be fōletsa kadzekō kī manyi letsa a kī ekēna a. XXIX Iyamō kī letsa kī bēbōē nē ye akū a nyē Yudafō osum mbla akū fōletsa kī fonyé fukī bado ye nē kōla kamē iye beko ye. XXX Adeke kī bibi yī kī belamō nhihie kakēna kī baako ye sū ni, nkōna kī makōa ye mma nō. Mbi bikī bēbōē kalē nē ye akū a ku kī bekōa ke bēma nō.

XXXI Foēsū luwi a lenyē a sodzafō a kpā Paulo bēnawo Antipatre. XXXII Kī kade nyina, sodzafō a kī bētsā abōa a muni kī bēnaa kōla kamē, ade befō bapōnkō badzine a kpā Paulo bēnamēna Kaisarea a. XXXIII Kī biwo awā a, bekōa Paulo mō ovoli a kī bēnēē a bekpa abāā onōkōē a.

XXXIV Kī ekā ovoli a eyua a, evia Paulo amantam a kī eto. Ade kī enyi kī Paulo to Kilikia a, ebi ye kī, XXXV “Maanaa nō fōletsa kī kamē yededeede nte bikī mimō be mina kalē a ya nē awī.” Ade ke ekpa sodzafō a kī bēdza nē awā a kōbē kī bekōa Paulo bido nē kōla a kī Legā Herodes ke a kamē lōkōa bekaadā ye akū.

## XXIV

### *Yudafō Bōē Fōletsa Nē Paulo Akū.*

I Fuwi elo liti a, Osōfōnkōē Flee Anania, Yudafō lōtō banyanē mō fōletsa oḍzēnē kī bave Tertulo naa Kaisarea. Bēya nē Felike sekē kī bayaanye Paulo nfumusū bētsa ye.

II Kī bēvē Paulo bēyamēna a, Tertulo yi Paulo onukpē katsua kī, “Boe Olate, nē nō nyansā mō adzuni kī onēē akpā boe sū ni, bōna lukudō nē lōkō pii kamē. Ade kavēmēna pii lēmē ya nē boe tite akū a. III Fukī nyē fōtsa kī fuwo boe Yudafō flee anē. IV Bōake nō aduli kī tse fōletsa a kī maabi nō nē onyole kī akū a. V Kitonekī bōmō ye buyi osū kī oḍzē odonē yanē, ade etsē nē kako nyē kako yadani Yudafō kakōna nē katinya kamē kī bekēna fōtsa basa bitia abāā a. Enyē lōtō onyanē ekpa Nazarefō katsu a. VI Foe liti a bōmō lēmē kī etsē yakēna fōtsa kī fōado boe Yudafō Asōli Kōla a effī, ade bupi ye a. Foēsū bōwē kī bōadzēmō ye nē boe mbla onukpē. VII Lēmē kawū banōnē lōtō onyanē Lisia kōa kōbē eyate ye nē boe awē. VIII Nte ovia oti kī onukpē kamē fōletsa ni, aapuli onyi fōletsa a kī bōbōē nē ye akū a otomēna ye sekē.”

IX Ade ke Yudafō a flee tunō mō onukpē mōa bēlē kī fōletsa a kī Tertulo lē a nyē onōkōali.

### *Paulo Nyē Onukpē Nē Felike Anē.*

X Kī abāā onōkōē a vē Paulo kī ēlē kōdzēla a, eyi kayō kī, “Boe Olega, iynina kī nē futeli pii kī fōtē kī kamē ni, nō adzē Yudafō fōletsa. Nē foēsū kawōlē de yī kī maanye yī onukpē nē nō anē. XI Aanu kī fōana nde fuwi ewua-nviā kī iya nē Yerusalem iyaabōa afōliē nē Yudafō Asōli Kōla a kamē. XII Ade odima tāmō kī bōmō odi bōkēna oḍzē iye ndo otutū nē Yudafō Asōli Kōla kamē, be fōtsenakō, iye kako



kadi ne omato a kame a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade bati kii kame odima leláapuli eke otse ne letsama akū potii kī foletsa a kī bele ne awī a ni, onokoli fōane. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme letsa a kī de akū ntuno nye kī masum boe bawanyo Baguma, ade ntomena Osi a kī bale kī enyé osi wī a. Nte foletsa a kī betsele ne Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene tuvoli a kame a ndo. <sup>XV</sup> Ndeī konete ne Baguma akū nde ayekī be malo bideī, kī Baguma aadzela bati wī mo bati kpa flee etomena kanokpa. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne konete kii sū ni, maboa mbodi paa kī yī owole kame ekpale yededeede ne Baguma mo batidziwa ane.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Ade futeli pii kī ndzakū ne Yerusalem a. Finyaakii iyaate ahiāfo fotsa lokoa mboa afolie nkpa Baguma. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kī mayua lolokakpa amanie a, Yudafō badi yamo yī ne Asoli Kola a kame. Nné bomó bati kī banye lema tsē. Ade ke ntádo odze odima leme a. <sup>XIX</sup> Yudafō a kī bito Asia tite akū a na ne awā, ade be kene kī beyaadza ne no ane kame a, lokoa nte bideī kale kadi ne yī akū ni, baale. <sup>XX</sup> Iye afō bati a kī bidzi ne awī a bele koto a kī beko yī ne loko a kī Yudafō omai foletsa badzene a dzemo yī a. <sup>XXI</sup> Mbōe nte kale moa a kī ndzela oledo nle kī, ‘Miadzemo yī nviā kii kitonekī nte banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpa a ndo.’ ”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade Felike, oti kī enyina katekado osi voē kii paa a bi Yudafō a kī, “Midzole yī kenaawo loko a kī Lisia aaya fomō maatsua foletsa kii kame.” <sup>XXIII</sup> Adeke efō bekōa Paulo benado ne kola a. Leme ebi bikī badāmena ye akū a kī betakena ye tenya. Nte ye bakōba badi ya ne ye sekē ni, bekpa be osi lokoa bekena letsa a kī yawe a bekpa ye.

### *Paulo Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Felike Mo Drusila.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Felike mo otsō Drusila kī enye Yudani ya. Efō benye Paulo beyamena ade ebi be kale ne Yesu Kristo katekado foletsa akū a. <sup>XXV</sup> Kī ekanye foletsa kame ne kadzi wī, akū kapi, mo Baguma kadze a kī kaaya ne kunya kame a akū ni, libe wo Felike paa. Adeke Felike bi ye kī, “Yidza kanaa tō. Nte nna loko wī ni, maafō beve no.” <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne kī ekona kī Paulo aakpa ye litsedi sū ni,

yado have ye moatse moatse bemō ye balomena.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ne futeli nviā liti a, benye Felike ade bekōa Porkio Festo beyamena ne ye kadzakō a. Leme kī Felike we kī Yudafō a bewe ye kale sū ni, efō Paulo buki ena ne kola ne awā.

## XXV

### *Paulo Koa Ye Foletsa Ema Legā Kaisare Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Festo yawo kayite a kī yanya lonokoē a, ke fuwi elale liti a, eto Kaisarea enaa Yerusalem. <sup>II</sup> Ne awā naa, basofonokoē a mo Yudafō banokoē a yabi ye foletsa a kī bebōe ne Paulo akū. Ade ke bike ye aduli kī, <sup>III</sup> emō be konya efō bekōa ye beyamena ne Yerusalem. Be kasui nye kī baadzi ye osi lokoa nte yatē a beko ye. <sup>IV</sup> Leme Festo bi be kī, “Paulo waa kola ne Kaisare. Yī malo maamuniki naa awā ne fuwi lukū kame. <sup>V</sup> Foesū mifō mi banokoē a beya ne awā beyaanye ye nfumusu a betsa.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ne fuwi elē iye foe ewua liti ni, Festo muniki enaa Kaisare, ade ke luwi leyade a eve Paulo foletsa a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ke kī Paulo yawo foletsa kadzekō a, Yudafō a kī bito Yerusalem a yadza bisinya ye. Bitsua foletsa pii bite ne ye akū leme fudima tápi ye.

<sup>VIII</sup> Paulo nye onukpē ele kī, “Ntáfum Yudafō mbla iye Yudafō Asoli Kola a iye Legānokoē Kaisare.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ne kī Festo awe kī Yudafō a bewe ye kale sū ni, evia Paulo kī, “Owe kī anaa Yerusalem lokoa ndze no foletsa a ne awā mbōe?”

<sup>X</sup> Ade ke Paulo bi ye kī, “Oowo. Romafō Legānokoē foletsa kadzekō ndzē. Ade awī kefeta kī bedzemo yī a. Onyina yededeede kī ntákēna tokpa tidima ne Yudafō akū.

<sup>XI</sup> Nte nkena letsa a kī kene kī beko yī ni, maatuno kī beko yī. Leme nte ntákēna tokpa ni, ketáfeta kī no iye oti bebā akōa yī edo ne bati kii awe kame kī beko yī. Ne foesū nkōa yī foletsa makpa Legānokoē Kaisare!”

<sup>XII</sup> Fukii liti a, Festo mo ye foletsa badzene a tsa folo ade bibi ye kī, “Kī okōa no foletsa akpa Kaisare sū ni, Kaisare sekē mo aanaa.”



### *Legã Agripa Mo Bernike Tse Paulo Foletsa.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Fuwi fudi liti a, Legã Agripa mo Bernike ya ne Festo sekẽ ne Kaisare kã beyaawõna ye. <sup>XIV</sup> Bidzi ne awã fuwi pii, ade Festo kã Paulo foletsa a ebi legã a kã, “Onyole odi waa kola ne awã kã Felike kã ye foletsa ekpa yĩ kã ndze. <sup>XV</sup> Kĩ nnaa Yerusalem a, basofonokõẽ mo be banokõẽ a tsua ye onukpẽ bekpa yĩ ade bewe kã nko ye koto a.

<sup>XVI</sup> “Nfõ binyi kã Romafõ mbla tãkpa osi kã beko oti fomõ baadzemo ye. Kene kã bekpa ye osi bemõ bikĩ bideĩ foletsa a bekpota ane mo ane fomõ bele foe. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesũ kã beya ne awã a, ntatẽ ndzi ne kale kã akũ. Kĩ kade sila kinyina a, nfõ bekpã oti kã beyamena. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme foletsa a kã bele bitomena ye akũ a vemena ne fukĩ nkona kã baale a akũ. <sup>XIX</sup> Foletsa a kã bele ne awã a to be kasum mo onyole odi kã bave Yesu kã eku, leme Paulo kã tsẽ yale kã ebuki edzi nkpã akũ! <sup>XX</sup> Fokena yĩ basaa ade ãnyina ayekĩ matsua foletsa a kame a. Foesũ nvia Paulo nte ewe kã nkõa ye nnamena Yerusalem lokõa enaanye ye akũ onukpẽ ne awã. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme Paulo le kã ewe kã bekõa ye foletsa bekpa Legãnokõẽ Kaisare. Ade nfõ bimunikimo ye benado ne kola kenawo kã maakõa ye mma Kaisare a.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade ke Legã Agripa bi Festo kã “Yĩ moawe mawe kã matse ye onukpẽ kame foletsa a.”

Ade Festo bi ye kã, “Aatse ye kunya!”

### *Paulo Dza Ne Agripa Ane Kame.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, Legã Agripa mo Bernike hehe akũ mo fogãtsa, bene beya ne foletsa kadzekõ a. Ade kawũ banõne banokõẽ mo omato a kame banokõẽ a tomo be beya a. Festo nye onukpẽ kã bekpã Paulo beyamena. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Festo le kã, “Legã Agripa mo mi a flee kã mikpota ne awã a, onyole kã nye oti kã Yudafõ ne Yerusalem mo Kaisare we kã beko! <sup>XXV</sup> Leme ne yĩ kamõ kame ni, etãkena letsa a kã kene kã beko ye. Kĩ ye a leme ele kã ekõa ye foletsa yakpa boe Legãnokõẽ sũ ni, yĩ malo ntãsi. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme litsa kou maatsela nkõa mmena yĩ onokõẽ a? Kitonekĩ ne onokõali kame ni, etãkena

nfumusu adima. Ade foesũ nkõa ye ãyamena ne mi ane kame titiliwu no Legã Agripa kã nte bodze ye foletsa ni lokõa maana kadi ntsele ne ye akũ mma ye. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekĩ fonene kã bakõa odi kã ewaa kola bema Legãnokõẽ kã betãmo tokpa a kã ekena a betsa.”

## XXVI

### *Paulo Nye Ye Akũ Onukpẽ Ne Agripa Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade ke Agripa bi Paulo kã, “Osi waa kã apuli òle kodzela.”

Foesũ Paulo dela awe ade ele kã, <sup>II</sup> “Boe òlate Agripa, nna lolõ wĩ kã maanye yĩ akũ onukpẽ ne foletsa a kã foesũ Yudafõ boe kale ne yĩ akũ a akũ, ne no ane. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekĩ onyina Yudafõ tedze mo be temanie a flee kanyina wĩ. Foesũ na owõle katse yĩ foletsa.

<sup>IV</sup> “Yudafõ flee nyina ayekĩ ndzi nkpã kito yĩ tibeisẽ kame ne boe otõ mo Yerusalem leme. <sup>V</sup> Ade nte baale onokõali ne yĩ akũ ni, baanyi kã ãnye Farisini kã mabu Yudafõ mbla mo temanie a flee kaba mbla adi nye adi. <sup>VI</sup> Finyaakũ ndzẽ badzemo yĩ ne ayekĩ yĩ ane teĩ ne Baguma kale a kã ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyõ a sũ. <sup>VII</sup> Ade foesũ Yudafõ futete ewua-nviã boã mbodi kã basum Baguma lenye mo suwa flee lokõa bena konete kã odu a. Boe òlate, ade fukũ sũ Yudafõ a boe foletsa ne yĩ akũ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nde sũ fudeĩ mi osĩ kã miate mido kã Baguma adzela banokpa?”

<sup>IX</sup> “Loko lidi kame ni, nkõa nte ne yĩ akũ kã mayidza ndza ne bikĩ bitomo Yesu kã enye Nazaretni a akũ. <sup>X</sup> Yudafõ basofonokõẽ a kpa yĩ kobẽ kã mpili bati kpalewa pii ndo ne kola kame ne Yerusalem. Ade ke nte bakõ be leme matunõ ne foe akũ a. <sup>XI</sup> Ntomõ be nkakena be tenya flee kenawo temato bebã kã tideĩ mo lugo a malo kame. Nfõ bevele be sotõ ne Yudafõ foletsa kadzekõ flee, ndza ne be akũ kã bele fubusuotsa ne Yesu akũ.

### *Paulo Le Ayekĩ Edani Etomõ Yesu.*

<sup>XII</sup> “Ade kakõna kã odu nne mana Damasko, mo kobẽ a kã basofonokõẽ a kpa yĩ a. <sup>XIII</sup> Boe òlate, kã nte ne osi mana mo suwa ketee a, mmõ õhaĩ odi kã ekpale eba suwa, kã emõane eto ode eyako ne

bomó bikī bōtsē bōanaa akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Kī boe flee bōka bōto a, nnu ɔlɛdo odi ne Yudafō tide kame evia kī, ‘Saulo, Saulo nde sū otomō yī liti? Nte ɔta fu seneta ni, no mōawe akū opila.’

<sup>XV</sup> “Ade ke nvia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, no owei ane?’

“ɔlɛdo a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Yī nye Yesu a kī ɔlamena ye kanō mō ɔsī mō ɔsī a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Finyaakī yidza kadza! Īnye yī akū ntsa no kitonēkī mawe kī nkōa no nkenā yī tudzuma ɔkenane. Aabi katinya kame bati flee letsa kī ɔmó ne awī, mō fōtsa a kī maanye ntsa no a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade kakō nye kakō kī maado no ni, maadza ne no liti ne no awe bati mō kade bebā bati leme kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade aabinya be ane bene ne Abonsam ɔtū kōbē kame beya ne ɔhaī mō Baguma kōbē kame a. Baguma aakōa be titikpa ete be lōkōa ekena be nde bati kī enye ekpa ye akū, ne kī bete ye bido sū.’

### *Paulo Le Ye Tudzuma Kakena Fōletsā.*

<sup>XIX</sup> “Foesū, boe ɔlate Agripa, ntātu kanye katsa a kī mmó ntomena ode a atsele. <sup>XX</sup> Īyi kayō mō kale wī a kabi Damaskofō, Yerusalemfō, Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō a kī bedani tōwōle kame beya ne Baguma sekē, lōkōa bekaakena fōtsa a kī foe aatsa kī bedani tōwōle kame yededeede a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade fukī sū Yudafō a yapi yī ne be Asōli Kōla a kame kī ndza nkale fōletsā kī, ade ke bewē kī bako yī a. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme Baguma nye yī ne be awe kame. Foesū mbuki ndzi nkpā ade nlamena fōletsā kī kame kanye katsa mi banōkōē mō bati flee a. Letsa a kī de nlamena kale ne awī a nye fukī Baguma onukpē banyene mō Mose le biyi kī fōaya ne foe kame a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade foe nye kī Kristo aayamō lubo. Ade ye aanya oti ɔtonyade kī yaayidza eto banōkpa kame, lōkōa ekōa ɔsedza ema Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō a flee a.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Deedimōape Festo bōa fōwōla ele kī, “Paulo, no lōlō kame bu kade! No fōtsa beblebee kakōle fō no lōlō kame bu kade!”

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate Festo, yī lōlō kame tābu kade. Takōa fōletsā kī ɔkena kagulo. Kale wī paa nlamena kale. <sup>XXVI</sup> ɔnōkōali ni, Legā Agripa nyina fōletsā kī male a. Foesū

maapuli nle kōdzela mō ye faa. Mate kado paa kī betākēna fōtsa kī ne kabela kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Nda Agripa, ɔte Baguma onukpē banyene a odo? Īnyina kī ɔte be odo.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade Agripa bi Paulo kī, “ɔkōna kī aapuli ɔdani yī nkenā okristoni ne lōko lukū kī kame?”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte lōko lukū ĩye lōko gēlēle malo ni, mabōa mpaē nkpa Baguma kī, nviā kī mi a flee kī mideī ne awī a, midani mikēna nde ayekī nla. Leme betādo mi nkōsōnkōso nde yī aye!”

<sup>XXX</sup> Ade legā, abāā ɔnōkōē mō Bernike mō bati a flee yidza a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kī biyidza a, benāa adzina ade bibi be akū kī, “Oti kī tākena letsa kpa lidima kī bako ye ĩye bido ye ne kōla.”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Ade Agripa bi Festo kī, “Nte obi kī etale kī ekōa ye fōletsā yama Legānōkōē ni, kufe bōapuli bōfōne ye awe.”

## XXVII

### *Bekpā Paulo Benamēna Roma.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī bike otse kī bōanaa Italia a, bekōa Paulo mō kōla bawane bebā bido ne Romafō sodzafō ɔnōkōē kī bave Yulio awe kame. Ade ye adāmena sodzafō katsu a kī bave Legānōkōē Sodzafō Katsu akū a. <sup>II</sup> Ade ke budzi ɔkōlo kī eto Adramitio yanaa tōkōlo fōdzakō ne Asia kame a. Bōmō Makedoniani kī bave Aristarko lidzi ne ɔkōlo a kame. Eto Tesalonika.

<sup>III</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bōnadza ne Sidon mpo abuī. Ade Yulio kpa Paulo osi kī enāa ɔmato kame enaamō ye bakōba, lōkōa bekpa ye fōtsa a kī yaakōa etsā osi a.

<sup>IV</sup> Kī bōbōe ne awā a ne kī ɔwe kabōa katselamō boe a onukpē deī ɔsi sū ni, bōtsā Kipro kayō semake bōbela ɔwe a.

<sup>V</sup> Kī bōtē awā a, bōtsā Kilikia mō Pamfilia mpo abuī, ade bōnadza ne Mira ne Likia a. <sup>VI</sup> Awī a sodzafō ɔnōkōē a kī yakpā boe a mō ɔkōlo odi kī eto Aleksandria yanaa Italia tite akū, ade ke ekōa boe flee edo ne ye kame a.

<sup>VII</sup> Osi a katsā kame na boe ɔsī ne fuwi pii kame fōmō bupuli buwo Knido ɔmato a kame. Kī ɔwe mō ɔsī kabōa sū ni, bōtāpuli bōtē bōnaa kpī. Foesū kī buwo Salmone a, bōble bōtsā Kreta ɔmato

a ɔlɔtɔ, awã kī tite a sua ɔwe a kɔbɛ onukpɛ. <sup>VIII</sup> Ɔsī kame bɔkɔa bɔtsã mpo abuī a bɔnawo kakɔ a kī bave Tɔkɔlɔ Kadzakɔ Wī a. Awã mɔ Lasea kayite lelá lugo. <sup>IX</sup> Bubula fuwi kade, ade kī mui akū katsã lemɛ na ɔsī sū ni, Onukpɛ Kasui Lɔkɔ a tɛ. Ne fukī sū Paulo kpa be kakɔna ele kī, <sup>X</sup> “Nda amɛ, mmó ñyi ɔsū kī boe mui anɛ osi katsã aawo ne mbetahu kame, kī fɔtsa pii mɔ bati malo aawo.” <sup>XI</sup> Lemɛ kawū banɔne ɔnɔkɔɛ kī te ɔkɔlɔ ɔtane mɔ ye ɔlate a kakɔna eba letsa kī Paulo le a. <sup>XII</sup> Ne kī tɔkɔlɔ kadzakɔ a lenéne kadzi gɛlɛle ne osili lɔkɔ sū ni, osi batsãne a we kī bɛdzakū ɔsa baawo Foenike. Baapuli bidzi ne awã ne osili lɔkɔ, kitonekī Foenike nye ɔmatɔ ne Kreta tite akū. Edeī tɔkɔlɔ fɔdzakɔ kī futsua ɔwe onukpɛ ne suwa katomukɔ a.

### *Ɔwe Mɔ Ɔsī Vū Ne Mpo Akū.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī ɔwe bɔɛɛ do kabɔa kademena awe a, fɔkena nde fɔale fɔkpa osi a akū kanaa. Foesū bemane akū ade bɛtsã Kreta mpo abuī a. <sup>XIV</sup> Lemɛ owi tábuna mɔ ɔwe mɔ ɔsī odi vū eto Kreta seba semake. <sup>XV</sup> Ɔvū ɛtselamɔ ɔkɔlɔ a lɔtɔ foesū bɛtápuli bɛdani ɔkɔlɔ a anɛ bɛtselamɔ mpo abuī. Ne foesū bɛfɔne ɔkɔlɔ a awe ade ɔwe a bɔa ye ekanamena a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ke liti kɔlaa, bɔyana kablakɔ kadi ne Kauda tite kī mui tsua bisinya te liti. Kɔbɛ kame fɔmɔ bupuli busuli boe ɔkɔlɔ kabii a budo ne ɔkpale a kī ye kame bɔna a kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Kī bemane ye biyua a, bɔkɔa towɛ bisuli bɔtɛmena bupimɔ ɔkɔlɔ kpale a kitonekī bivila kī ɔwe aabɔa ye ɛnaabã ne dã kame ne Libia mpo abuī. Foesū bɛkena tilima ne ɔkɔlɔ titse a akū. Ne fukī sū ɔwe a kabɔa ye kanamena bɔɛɛ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kade nyina, lemɛ kī ɔwe a táfɔ kavū sū ni, bido fɔtsa a kī ɔkɔlɔ a nɔne a kanye kawula ne mui kame awe. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade ne luwi lelalde a, bɛyatalɛ ɔkɔlɔ a akū fɔtsa pii lemɛ biwula. <sup>XX</sup> Ɔwe mɔ ɔsī kī vū fuwi beblebee kī bɛtámɔ suwa ñye fusibii malo. Ade bɔtáte budo kī bóana nkpã a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Kī bidzi fuwi beblebee kī bɛtányá sū ni, Paulo yidza ɛdza ne be anɛ kame, ade ebi be kī, “Nwaɛ amɛ, nte mitse yī kale ni, kufe bɔtábɔɛ ne Kreta, kufe fɔtsa kī bame flee taya ne boe akū, bɔyela boe akū fɔtsa. <sup>XXII</sup> Finyaakī, make mi aduli kī mina

ɔwɔle. Ade mabi mi yededeede kī ɔkɔlɔ kī aayela lemɛ mi kame odima leláaku. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekī kadzɔ lenye ni, Baguma a kī ye ode mane, mɔ ekī masum a, ye ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane yadza ne yī ɔwɛ. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade ke ebi yī kī, ‘Paulo, tavila. Kene kī akɔa nɔ kale oyi ne Kaisare anɛ kame! Ne Baguma konyakamɔ sū ni, nɔ mɔ bikī bɛtsɛ osi a flee kame odima leláaku.’ <sup>XXV</sup> Foesū, nwaɛ amɛ, mina ɔwɔle! Nte Baguma ndo kī letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī ele eyi a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Lemɛ ɔwe aabɔa boe enamena tite tidi kī mui tsua bisinya te a akū.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ke ɔwe mɔ ɔsī kī kabɔa boe kanamena lɔtɔ mɔ liti fuwi ewuana flee ne Adria mpo akū a. Luwi luwua-nade lenye a, boe ɔkɔlɔ kame adzuma bakenane a kɔna kī bifuã tite tidi. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Awã na bɛkɔna mui a kadzū bɛdã, ade bemó kī foe kadzū aana nde fɔneta ɔha mɔ foe tɛya. Ade kī benaa lɔtɔ sukuloo a, bibuki bɛkɔna ade bemó kī mui a a kadzū nye fɔneta aduekrɔū a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ne kī bivila kī ɔwe a aabɔa ɔkɔlɔ a ɛnaasãmɔ boe kpale kpale sū ni, bɛkɔa fɔbɔtsaɛ mɔ ɔlɔmɛ ɛna kī bido ɔwɛ bipimɔ ɔkɔlɔ a ne liti bido ne mui a kame. Fɔbɔtsaɛ a nabã ne mui ɔda fɔfɔ ɔkɔlɔ a dza. Ade ke bɛkadã anɛ kī kade wī kinyina a. <sup>XXX</sup> Kī ɔkɔlɔ a kame adzuma bakenane we kī balo sū ni, bɛkena ɔkɔlɔ kabii a, ne tɛdake kame kī banaakena fɔbɔtsaɛ mɔ ɔlɔmɛ a ne ɔkɔlɔ kpale a lɔtɔ. <sup>XXXI</sup> Lemɛ Paulo bi sodzafɔ a mɔ be lɔtɔ ɔnyane a kī, “Nte bati kī flee tána ne ɔkɔlɔ kī kame kɔ ni, míaku.” <sup>XXXII</sup> Foesū sodzafɔ a tsua ɔwɛ a kī epini ɔkɔlɔ kabii a, ade eka ewo ne mui a kame a.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Odenyinawi a, Paulo ke be flee aduli kī benya. Ebi be kī, “Ade nviã nye fuwi ewuana kī mi kame odima táta letsama onukpɛ a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne foesū, make mi aduli, minya litsedi lɔkɔa mina kɔbɛ ayekī miláaku. Kitonekī odima ɔlɔ mɔape malo leláakamu.” <sup>XXXV</sup> Ade ke Paulo bɔɛ abodoo adi, ade kī ɛbɔa mpae ekpa Baguma ne be flee anɛ a, ebuli adi eba. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade ke ɔwɔle ka edzi odi nye odi bido kanya awe a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Bati a kī bena ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame lidede nye ɔha nviã mɔ be aduesũ-ɛvũ (276). <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Kī bati a nya



biwĩ a, benye funitsã mo fuvũ a flee ne okolo a kame biko ne mui kame ade okolo a né olome a.

### *Okolo a Yele.*

**XXXIX** Kĩ foko kpale a, okolo batane a támō awã mpo abuĩ a biyi osũ. Leme bemó kadjakõ kadi kĩ bekona kĩ awã aale bedza. Foesũ bewe kĩ nte fõale ni bata okolo a benamena awã. **XL** Foesũ bikpeli fobotsae mo olome kĩ fupini okolo a towẽ bido ne mui kame, ade biwũnya otse a kĩ ye atsa okolo a osi a. Ke liti bedzela okolo a tilima ayekĩ owe aaboa ye enamena. **XLI** Kĩ beyele banaa a, okolo a nabãã ne dã kame ade ye ane semake tãbuki epuli ekuna akũ a. Owe mo osĩ a leme yabo ye ne liti semake a eyele ye foke foke.

**XLII** Sodzafo a ke otse kĩ bako kola bawane a flee ayekĩ beláato mui bilo. **XLIII** Leme be loto onyane we kĩ yate Paulo nkpã, foesũ státuno bekona ne be kawe akũ. Ade ekpa kobẽ kĩ nte bikĩ baapuli bito mui ni, benya loto bevenya biwo bito mui benaa mpo abuĩ. **XLIV** Bati a kĩ bite a leme bebõ titse foke mo fotsa bebã kĩ fõapuli fotsãmo be ne mui ane lokoa biwo owõ abuĩ. Ade aye bokona buwo owõ abuĩ soũ a.

## XXVIII

### *Paulo Kena Awãwã Fotsa Ne Malta.*

**I** Ade kĩ bone ne mbetahu kame a, boyamo kĩ tite a kĩ mui tsua bisinya te a bave Malta. **II** Bati ne tite kĩ akũ a te boe mo kawole paa a. Ne kĩ oni kako osili leme na sũ ni, bekpota fi kpale ne mpo abuĩ a bekpota boe. **III** Kĩ Paulo fila tuvotsei kĩ yako ne fi kame a, ne fi a owe obõ sũ koe kudi ne ne avo a kame koyadõ ye kovane ne ye kokpo. **IV** Kĩ awã bati a mo koe a kĩ kovane ne ye kokpo a, bibi akũ kĩ, “Owudini oti kĩ ane. Ade foesũ boe baviõ lelãafõ edzi nkpã a, tito kĩ elo ne wuda awe kame ne mpo kame malo.” **V** Ade Paulo wunya koe a edo ne fi a kame a, leme letsama tãkena ye. **VI** Ade bati a dza bekadã ane kĩ yaawumi iye yaaka eto deedimõape eku. Owi buna kĩ bedza bekadã, ade kĩ letsama tãkena ye a, bedani be adzuni ne ye akũ, ade bele kĩ, baguma adi yane.

**VII** Awã kĩ bonadza a, fuãmo Publio kĩ enye tite a legã. Onokõ kĩ leme te boe mo

kawole ade edã boe akũ fuwi elale flee a. **VIII** Ne fuwi kĩ kame ni, Publio olega kaso atilili, ade ekayo koboa moatse moatse a. Paulo naa ye sekẽ, enaboa mpae ete awe ne ye akũ, ade esae a. **IX** Kĩ binu fõso katsa kĩ a, basone ne tite akũ flee ne beya, ade Paulo tsa be a. **X** Ne lekenana kĩ sũ bekpota boe fotsa pii. Ade kĩ boe kadjakũ wo oto a, bema boe fotsa a kĩ bóakoa botsã osi.

### *Betẽ Malta Benaa Roma.*

**XI** Bote tideto elale ne awã fõmo bodzakũ. Kĩ bodzakũ a budzi okolo kĩ bave Nta Baviõ kĩ eto Aleksandria eyadza ne kasekõ a ne osili lokõ. **XII** Kĩ bobõe buto awã a, bonaa Sirakuse omato a, ade bona ne awã fuwi elale a. **XIII** Ade ke luwi leyade buto awã bunyina bonaa Regio a. Owe wĩ odi boe ne liti, ade boyawo Puteoli a. **XIV** Awã naa, bomó bate badone badi, ade bike boe aduli kĩ budzi ne be sekẽ ekwansieda moa. Ne ke liti a, buto awã bonaa Roma. **XV** Kĩ boe bawã a kĩ bideĩ ne Roma nu kĩ boyaya a, beyatselamo boe ne awã kĩ bave Apia Koyato a. Badi leme yatselamo boe ne Fusekõ elale a. Kĩ Paulo mó be a, enye Baguma kole ade ke ebuki ena owole kado a.

### *Paulo Wo Roma.*

**XVI** Kĩ buwo Roma a, bekpota Paulo osi kĩ edzi ye akũ akũ ne awã kĩ ewe a, leme befõ sodzafo a kame omõa kadãmena ye akũ.

**XVII** Fuwi elale liti a, Paulo ve Yudafo banokõ a kĩ bideĩ ne awã a ekpota. Kĩ betsenã a, ebi be kĩ, “Nwãe ame, bipi yĩ ne Yerusalem bekoa bema Roma abãã kĩ edzemo yĩ, tito kĩ ntãfum odima, iye nfum boe bawanyo amaniẽ adima malo. **XVIII** Romafõ a dzemo yĩ, ade ke bewe kĩ bafone yĩ awe kufe a, kitonekĩ betãmo letsã a kĩ de akũ baadza beko yĩ wuda kotõ. **XIX** Kĩ Yudafo a tãtuno ne foe akũ sũ ni, foyasĩ kĩ nkoa yĩ kale mma Legãnokõ Kaisare, tito kĩ ntãbõe fõletsã ne yĩ kade bati akũ malo. **XX** Ade fukĩ sũ nve mi a, kitonekĩ Oti a kĩ Beboã Todõ a, kĩ ye akũ Yudafo ate ane a, ade ye nte ndo sũ nkõsonkõso kĩ pini yĩ a.”

**XXI** Ade bibi ye kĩ, “Boe kõ botãnu kadimã butomena no akũ. Ade botãte ovoli iye oledo kpa odima ne no akũ butomena bikĩ bito Yudea beya ne awĩ



a sekẽ a. **XXII** Leme boawe kĩ boatse litsedi butomena letsa a kĩ de ɔte odo a akũ. Kitonekĩ baále kale wĩ kadima ne katékado katsu a kĩ ke kame odeĩ a akũ ne kako nye kako.”

**XXIII** Biyi luwi ade ke bati pii yatsena ne Paulo awã a. Awã naa, ebi be foletsa ne Baguma legākanyakõ a akũ. Ade etsa be fotsa ne Yesu akũ etomena Mose mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a tuvoli kame a. Ele kodzela kito ɔne kenawo olobe. **XXIV** Be kame badi te foletsa a bido, badi leme táte bido. **XXV** Foletsa kĩ dani kavele ne be kame, ade besẽ be akũ a. Paulo bi be kĩ, “Hũhũ Kpalewa le ɔnokɔali etsã Yesaya akũ ebi boe bawanyo kĩ,

**XXVI** ‘Naa kanaabi Yudafo a kĩ,  
“Mianu yĩ foletsa leme miláanu foe kayo,  
míako ane midã leme miláamo foe  
miyi ɔsũ.”

**XXVII** Kitonekĩ bati kĩ towole deĩ ɔsĩ,  
ade be ato sĩ a,  
ade bisua ane leme a.

Nte nné aye ni, kufe be ane aamo  
ade be ato aanu, be adzuni kame leme  
aakpale,  
ade baadani beya ne yĩ sekẽ lokɔa ntsa be  
fɔso.’ ”

**XXVIII-XXIX** Paulo wũna kodzela kale mo be kĩ, “Kene kĩ minyi kĩ, bekɔa Baguma bati nkpa kate foletsa kĩ a bema bikĩ benyé Yudafo a leme. Be ni, baate foe!”

**XXX** Paulo dzi ne awã futeli nviã ne kola kĩ ewã a kame. Ade awã ekate bati a flee kĩ bekaya ne ye sekẽ a. **XXXI** Ekale Baguma legākanyakõ akũ foletsa mo owole kame kobẽ flee kakpa be, etsa be fotsa etomena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ, ade odima tásua ye osi a.

## ROMAFỌ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselε Ema Romafo

I Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunε sekē. Baguma lepau yī, εve yī kī iyadani ye foto ɔnyanε, nde letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū. II Baguma le Kale Wī kīi eyi anε kɔkɔε etsāmena ye onukpē banyenε akū, nde ayekī betselε ne Katselε Kpalεwa a kame a. III Bele Kale Wī kīi ne Obi, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye ne Legā Dawid kasinu a kame. IV Ne kakpale ne hūhū kame ni, Baguma nye ye etsa mɔ kɔbē nde ye obi, lɔkɔ a kī edzela ye etomena wuda kame a. V Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo akū emó boe kɔnya bɔyadani foto banyanε, ayekī fɔatsā ye dī akū, bóakpā fude fude bati flee betε ye bido, bitse ye. VI Mi Romafo lemε, mideī ne bati a kī Baguma ve kī beyaakena Yesu Kristo bade a kame.

VII Ade foesū ntsele ovoli kīi mama mi flee a kī mideī ne Roma, kī Baguma awe mi kale, ade εve mi kī miyaakena bati kī ekpale be akū a.

Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bemɔ mi kɔnya, bekpa mi lukudo lemε!

### *Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔle.*

VIII Letsa a kī lenyaa lɔtɔ nye kī, nkɔa Yesu Kristo manyε yī Baguma kɔle ne mi flee lɔlɔ, kitonekī bale ayekī mite Kristo mido a fɔletsa ne katinya kame flee. IX Baguma a kī masum mɔ yī ɔwɔle flee, ne letsā a kī made ne ye Obi Kale Wī a akū a, nye yī adansie kī letsa a kī male a nye ɔnɔkɔali. Baguma nyina kī mate anε ne mi akū, X lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ kī mabɔa mpae. Mawā Baguma kī nte fonyε ye kawε ni, ekpa yī osi iyaasela mi finyaa.

XI Kitonekī mawε mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī bɔmɔ akū, lɔkɔa nkɔa hūhū kame futetsa fudi mma mi nkɔa ndo mi kɔbē. XII Letsa a kī matsa nye kī bɔmɔ mi bóado akū kɔbē. Yī katekado ado mi kɔbē, ade mi kade lemε aado yī kɔbē a.

XIII Nwaē amε, mawε kī minyi kī nkena nhihie lɔkɔ pii kī mayaasela mi kufe, lemε lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ litsedi asua yī osi. Mawε kī mana bati kī betε Kristo bido ne mi kame, nde ayekī nna ne bati bebā a kī benyε Yudafo a kame a. XIV Kitonekī yī adzuma fɔane kī nde letsā nkpa bati flee, bikī binyina kadi mɔ bikī binyína kadi, bati kī binyina tuvoli mɔ bikī binyína tuvoli. XV Ade foesū akū asī yī kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpa mi a kī mideī ne Roma lemε a.

### *Kale Wī a Deī Kɔbē.*

XVI Kale Wī a lákɔ yī kɔnyɔā, kitonekī Baguma kɔbē kɔane. Kakpa bati a kī betε ke bido a nkpā, Yudafo nyaa lɔtɔ fɔmɔ bikī benyε Yudafo a. XVII Kitonekī Kale Wī a kame banye ayekī Baguma abu bati kī bekpɔla a katsa. Fonyε katekado fɔletsa kīto kayɔkayi kenawo kawūna. Nde ayekī betselε ne Katselε Kpalεwa a kame kī, “Oti kī Baguma abu kī yadā kpīi ne ye katekado sū ni, yaana nkpā.”

### *Odima Lenyε Oti Kpīi Ne Baguma Anε.*

XVIII Baguma anyε ye kalɔkpa katomena ode kako ne bati a kī bakɔa tɔkpa mɔ ablo fɔtsa kasua ɔnɔkɔali a kanyī osi a akū. XIX Baguma avele bati a sɔtɔ kitonekī binyina fɔtsa a kī otidziwa aapuli enyi ne ye akū a. Baguma mɔawε a lenyε foe etsa be yededeede. XX Kito anε kī Baguma bɔa katinya a, ye kutitse kī baámɔ mɔ anε a, mɔ kɔbē kī kudeī daa mɔ ye Baguma kutidu a, anyε foe akū katsa ne fɔtsa a kī εbɔa a kame. Foesū bati a leláapuli benyε onukpē kī binyína Baguma.

XXI Titɔ kī binyina Baguma malo ni, baákpa ye obu a kī εfeta ye, ade baányε ye kɔle a. Mbom fɔtsa a kī folá nfaso akū bakɔna, ade be adzuni kame ke ɔtū a. XXII Babu be akū kī binyina kadi, lemε bedani badzimbifɔ. XXIII Ne kī bekɔa obu bekpa Baguma a kī edzi nkpā daa a ni, basum fɔtsa a kī beme mɔ awe kutidu, kī folá nde oti kī yaku, iye kɔvɔlabi, iye bayae, iye bayae kī baboli ne seme akū.

XXIV Ne foesū Baguma fone be awe kī bekena efīi fɔtsa kī be tɔwɔle awe a, kī bekɔa be sukena bakena fonyɔātsa mɔ be akū akū. XXV Bakɔa Baguma akū ɔnɔkɔali

a kavemena mo fova. Basum fotsa a ki Baguma boa a kaba Baguma moawe a ki eboa foe a, ki kefeta ki bekaamu daa a! Foya lomo.

**XXVI** Ne fuki bakena a su, Baguma fone be awe ekpa sukena fowetsa ki foado aku konyoa kakena. Be batsole dani bawamo bakoba batsole. **XXVII** Ade ayea banyole leme fo bemo batsole kawa nde ayeki Baguma kena eyi a, mbom bakoba banyole ako be odo. Foesu banyole awamo aku ki konyoa lelaa foe kame. Ne obla kpa ki bebba kii su ni, Baguma vele be soto a ki sefeta be a, ne be moawe kame.

**XXVIII** Ayeki bati a si ki baate kadikanyi wi ne Baguma aku a bido ne be kame su ni, Baguma fone be awe ekpa be adzuni ki bibula kade a, ki bekena fotsa a ki fotafeta a. **XXIX** Be kame yi mo tokpa tidi nye tidi kakena, ablo, anengba mo bati tokpa kawe. Fobeba ki fudei ne be kame nye lineke kano, awudi, lema kavu, bati kake mo likesi. Fuki fubu nye ki bale bati aku kodzela, **XXX** benye bati bui banyene, mo Baguma bakesine. Benye bati bavunane, aku batane, aku bapiane, bawe tokpa tisi bebba pii kayamena mo bati ki baabu be bamane a. **XXXI** Benye bati ki be towole lako be koto, baakena ne bohe a aku a, belá seme kale ade baamo oti konya a. **XXXII** Tito ki binyina pefee ki ne Baguma mbla a onukpe ni, bikii bidzi nkpá ne osi kii odu aku a feta bekpa wuda malo ni, bekakena foe. Nne foe odi bakena, mbom bedza ne bikii bakena fotsa kpa kii odu a liti.

## II

### *Baguma Adzemo Bati Flee.*

**I** Nwaé, no ako bati bebba koto? Nte litsa oti ane malo oláapuli onye onukpe ki no ko oti kpíí ane. Kitoneki nte adzemo bati bebba adeke akena letsa moape a ki de bakena a ni, no moawe aku ako koto. **II** Bunyina ki Baguma dei otobe nte edzemo bati a ki bakena fotsa kii bame a. **III** Leme nwaé, no a ki akena fotsa kii bame a leme ako bati bebba koto ne foe aku a ni, abu ki aapuli olo Baguma kotokako? **IV** Mbóéé obóé foe ki Baguma dei seme kale, owole kado mo owole bóéé sú ótséla

letsama? Onyina ki nuwi Baguma dei seme kale, kitoneki yawe ki yakpa no odani owole kame.

**V** Leme ne no ato osi ki aadani owole kame su ni, ofo no soto kavele aana ose ne luwi a ki Baguma aanye ye kalokpa mo ye foletsa kadze kpíí aku a kanya. **VI** Kitoneki Baguma aase odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a ki ekena a onukpe. **VII** Bati a ki bakena tuwi ki bawe kukupale, obu mo daa nkpá a, Baguma aakpa be nkpá ki elá kawuna a. **VIII** Leme bati bebba a ki be odi fude bawe, ki bisí onokwali a, bitomo tokpa a, Baguma aakoa kalokpa ewele be soto mo osi mo osi. **IX** Bati flee a ki bakena tokpa a, aamo lubo mo kaloe, Yudafó aanya loto, ke liti bikii benyé Yudafó a leme. **X** Leme Baguma aakpa bikii bakena tuwi a kukupale, obu mo lukudo, Yudafó aanya loto bena, fomó bikii benyé Yudafó a leme. **XI** Kitoneki Baguma lada oti ane ne ye foletsa kadze kame.

**XII** Bikii benyé Yudafó a tána Mose mbla a, leme ki bekena titikpa ni, Baguma aavele be soto, ki eláakoa mbla a bedzemo be. Yudafó a na Mose mbla a, leme bekena titikpa, Baguma aakoa mbla a edze mo be. **XIII** Kitoneki nne bati a ki batse mbla a nye bati kpíí ne Baguma ane, mbom bati a ki bekena ne mbla aku a, ada kpíí. **XIV** Ne onokwali kame ni, bikii benyé Yudafó a tána mbla a, leme nte oti kaboa kame fo bekena letsa a ki Mose mbla tsa ni, foatsa ki bekena mbla bekpa be aku, tito ki belá Mose mbla a malo. **XV** Be fokelatsa atsa ki Baguma tsele mbla a ne be towole kame. Be towole leme atsa ki fonye onokwali, kitoneki foko fudi be towole ako be koto ade yadza ne be liti a. **XVI** Ne foesu ne Kale Wi a ki male a onukpe ni, ade aye fóna ne Luwi a aku ki Baguma aatsa Yesu Kristo aku edzemo bati flee folo kame foletsa kolawa a.

### *Letsa a Ki Mose Mbla a Le Ne Yudafó Akú.*

**XVII** Awe no aku ki Yudani, akoa ane kate ne mbla aku, ade apia ne Baguma aku a. **XVIII** Onyina letsa a ki Baguma awe ki kena, ade okole otomona mbla a kame letsa a ki lenye fotsa wi a. **XIX** Ate kado ki onye banekune okpane, onye oha okpa bikii bidei ne otu kame a. **XX** Okoa no aku

okena bakoasia ovelene mo bikĩ betábo ane tō fotsa otsane. Onyina yededeede leme kĩ kadikanyi mo onokwali deĩ ne mbla a kame. **XXI** No a kĩ atsa bati bebã fotsa a, nde sũ aátsa no moawe akũ? Ade letsã kĩ bati betaye, leme no moawe a aáye? **XXII** Abi bati kĩ betaboa adopaa, leme no moawe a aáboa adopaa? Aáwe baviõ foletsa, leme aáye kuviõla kame fotsa? **XXIII** Abo owole ne Baguma mbla a akũ, leme afum ye mbla a kakado Baguma konyoã. **XXIV** Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Mi Yudafõ obla kpa sũ bikĩ benyé Yudafõ a ale foletsa kpa ne Baguma dĩ akũ.”

**XXV** Nte akena ne mbla a akũ ni, kekõ no lekpati katsua a akũ deĩ nfaso, leme nte aákena ne mbla a akũ kõ ni, oketimo bikĩ betátsua fokpati a. **XXVI** Nte oti kĩ enyé Yudani, kĩ etátsua lekpati akena ne mbla a akũ ni, Baguma leláabu ye nde oti kĩ etsua lekpati aye?

**XXVII** Foesũ, mi Yudafõ, oti kĩ enyé Yudani a kĩ ekena ne mbla a akũ aako mi koto, kitonekĩ miafum mbla a, tito kĩ betsele ye biyi bekpa mi, ade miatsua lekpati a. **XXVIII** Nné oti kĩ bema Yudani iye oti kĩ bitsua lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpẽ nye Yudani. Ade lekpati katsua paa ni, fodzé fokpa sukena katsua lekenana kĩ bamo ne oti akũ a, **XXIX** mbom Yudani kpanunuunu nye oti kĩ enye Yudani ne ye kamekame, ade foe nye kĩ bitsua ye owole kame lekpati. Lekpati katsua kũ nye Baguma Hũhũ adzuma, fotáto mbla a kĩ betsele biyi a kame. Baguma amu oti kũ odu, nné batidziwa.

### III

**I** Litsa koũ Yudani deĩ ebẽ oti kĩ enyé Yudani, iye litsa nfaso deĩ ne lekpati katsua kame? **II** Onokwali nfaso a pone ne tisi pii akũ. Katonyade nye kĩ Yudafõ awe Baguma koa ye foletsa a edo.

**III** Leme nde nte be kame badi táte bido a? Katsa foatsa kĩ be katatekado aafõ Baguma leláadi onokwali? **IV** Oowo! Kene kĩ Baguma adi onokwali, tito kĩ oti nye oti ama fovã malo, nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Nte ole kodzela ni, no foletsa fonya onokwali.

Nte bedzemo no ni, aanya akũ.”

**V** Leme nte boe titikpa kakena anye fotsa wĩ a kĩ Baguma akena a katsa yededeede a ni, bóapuli bole kĩ Baguma akena tokpa nte evele boe soto? Ade kavia kĩ otidziwa aavia a. **VI** Oowo! Nte Baguma ládã kpĩ ni, nde yaakena edzemo katinya kame? **VII** Nte yĩ fovã kama anye Baguma onokwali a katsa, kĩ bamu ye a, nde sũ bako yĩ koto nde tokpa okenanẽ? **VIII** Nde sũ boále kĩ, “Mifõ bokena titikpa ayekĩ tuwĩ aane tito foe kame?” Onokwali badi badi lamena fovã kama kate ne yĩ akũ kĩ ade aye nle a. Baguma aako be koto nde ayekĩ kefeta.

#### *Odima Lenyé Oti Kpĩ.*

**IX** Mbõee finyaa, boe Yudafõ kadzi kame nene kebẽ bikĩ benye Yudafõ a? Oowo! Kitonekĩ iña loto ntsa kokoe kĩ tokpa nya Yudafõ mo bikĩ benyé Yudafõ a flee akũ, **X** nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Oti odima leláa kĩ yadã kpĩ. Midi oti moape malo leláa.

**XI** Odima leláa kĩ yanu foletsa kayo, iye kĩ yawe Baguma liti osi.

**XII** Bati flee muniki ne Baguma liti, be flee beyela osi, ade odima leláa kĩ yakena tuwĩ a, oti moape malo leláa.

**XIII** Be tudomena binya tewaa nde linike kĩ lewaa luto aye, bake bati menemene mo be fõme. Be onukpẽ kame foletsa la nde koe kadõ aye.

**XIV** Fudumutsa mo folowotsa yi be tunukpẽ kame.

**XV** Bawe sowa kĩ bapila bati beko be.

**XVI** Kako nye kako kĩ banaa ni, kawola mo fotsa kade kabula ate ne liti.

**XVII** Binyina kadzi ne lukudo kame,

**XVIII** ade Baguma kavila kadima leláa be kame a.”

**XIX** Finyaa, bunyina kĩ letsa nye letsa ne mbla a kame a atamo bikĩ bideĩ ne mbla a kayo, ayekĩ baasua batidziwa onukpẽ kanye osi, loko Baguma ledzemo katinya kame flee. **XX** Kitonekĩ odima lenyé oti kpĩ ne Baguma ane, ne ayekĩ yakena ne



mbla a akū sū. Letsa a kī mbla a akena nye kī yafō oti anyi kī ekena tokpa.

### *Letsa a Kī Lefō Bọkpọla Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Leme finyaa, benye osi a kī Baguma atsā kakena bati kpī ne ye ane a betsa. Fukī letséla mbla a akū, titō kī Mose mbla a mō Baguma onukpē banyene di foe akū adansie malo. <sup>XXII</sup> Baguma akena bati badā kpī katsāmena be Yesu Kristo katekado kame. Yakena fukī kakpa bati a kī bete Kristo bido a flee, kī ntsitsemu adima lelāa foe kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kēna tokpa, ade edei mō lugo ne Baguma kukūkpale a owē a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Leme ne konya a kī Baguma amō faa sū ni, etsā Kristo Yesu a kī ese koto ne boe lolō a akū, ekena boe bati kpī. <sup>XXV</sup> Baguma kōa ye ekpa nde lēma okplane kī fotsā ye wuda kame bati bēna tokpa kakōakate nte bete ye bido. Baguma kēna fukī enee yatsa kī yadā kpī. Ne kōkōe a, Baguma na owole bōee, eve sinepo esua bati tokpa, <sup>XXVI</sup> lēme finyaa kō yate ane ne be tokpa akū ekōa yatsa kī yadā kpī. Ne osi kī akū, Baguma atsa kī ye mōawe enye oti kpī ade yakena odi nye odi kī ete Yesu edo oti kpī a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Finyaa ni, litsa bōakōa bubo owole? Bolá letsamama! Mō litsa sū? Ayekī bōakena ne mbla a akū sū mbōee? Oowo! Mbom ayekī bōte budo sū. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Foesū bōawūna kī katekado odi akū fotsā mō oti adā kpī ne Baguma ane, kī nné mbla a akū kakena sū. <sup>XXIX</sup> Mbōee Baguma a ni, Yudafo odi ode yane? Nné bikī benyé Yudafo a lēme Baguma yane? Oo, be malo Baguma yane! <sup>XXX</sup> Baguma mōape dei, ade yaakena Yudafo bati kpī etsāmena be katekado akū a, ekena bikī benyé Yudafo a lēme bati kpī etsāmena be katekado kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Katsa fōatsa kī katekado sū bōfōne mbla a awe? Oowo! Fōlá lōmō kōlāa, mbom bupini mbla a mō osī mō osī.

## IV

### *Abraham Kadzi Kpī Nye Katekado Nfaso Ketsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Litsa bōapuli bōle ne boe kade owanyo Abraham akū? Litsa emó eyi osū ne

fōletsa kī akū? <sup>II</sup> Nte tudzuma a kī ekena a akū fotsā sū Baguma bu Abraham kī enye oti kpī ni, kekō yaana litsedi kī yakōa ebo owole, lēme nné ne Baguma ane. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a lē kī, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma te ye kī yadā kpī.”

<sup>IV</sup> Oti kī yakena adzuma ni, base ye koto, lēme baābu kōtokase a nde futetsa, mbom fonye letsa a kī fōfeta fōkpa ye adzuma a kī ekena a. <sup>V</sup> Leme nte odi tātē dī ne adzuma kakena kame, mō ete edo kī Baguma akena bikī baāvila ye bati kpī ni, ne ye katekado sū Baguma aabu ye kī enye oti kpī. <sup>VI</sup> Ade foe Lēgā Dawid lēme lē kī bihila oti a kī Baguma bu ye kī enye oti kpī, kī nné ye adzuma wī a kī ekena a sū. Dawid lē kī,

<sup>VII</sup> “Baguma hila bikī ye mōawe ekōa be tokpa ete be a, bikī ekōa be titikpa ekōla.

<sup>VIII</sup> Baguma hila oti a kī Baguma nye ane ne ye tokpa akū.”

<sup>IX</sup> Nhila fōletsa a kī Dawid lē ne awī a ni, bikī bitsua fōkpati a odi fude yane, mbōee kī mō bikī betātsua fōkpati a? Oowo! Enye bikī betātsua fōkpati a lēme ade, kitonekī bōle butomena Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, “Ne Abraham katekado sū, Baguma bu ye oti kpī.” <sup>X</sup> Loko lōwōdabe Baguma bu ye oti kpī? Ne loko a kī bitsua Abraham lekpati a, mbōee loko a kī betātsua de tō a? Fonye loko a kī etātsua tō lekpati a, nné loko a kī etsua liti a. <sup>XI</sup> Ke liti kōlāa fōmō bitsua Abraham lekpati. Ye lekpati katsua lēme nye nsentseleni kī Baguma te ye kī enye oti kpī ne ye katekado sū, titō kī ne loko a na kame malo betātsua tō ye lekpati. Foesū Abraham yadani bati a kī bete Baguma bido a flee hūhū kame olega. Titō kī betātsua fōkpati malo ni, bete be nde bati kpī. <sup>XII</sup> Ade ayea Abraham nye bikī bitsua fōkpati a lēme olega a. Lēme nné ne ayekī bitsua be fōkpati a odi sū, mbom ne ayekī bidzi nkpā ne katekado kame nde ayekī boe olega Abraham dzi fōmō bitsua ye lekpati a sū.

*Baguma Kpa Abraham Bōhe.*

**XIII** Baguma kpa Abraham mo ye kasinu kame babi bohe ki katinya ki kame aanya be adzapadie. Ekena foe nne ne ayeki Abraham kena ne mbla a aku su, mbom ne ayeki ete edo ki Baguma bu ye oti kpil su. **XIV** Kitoneki nte bikil bakena ne mbla a aku odi aanya fotsa a ki ele eyi a ni, kekoo katekado lenye letsama ade Baguma kalekayi a leme nye fotsa pupulidza a. **XV** Mbla a avele Baguma kalokpa kayamena, leme awa ki mbla lelala ni, mbla kafum lelala.

**XVI** Foesu bohe a dze ne katekado aku, ayeki bohe a aatim nde fotsa a ki Baguma mo konya ekwa ete Abraham kasinu a kame babi. Nne bikil bakena ne mbla a aku odi fowaa fokpa, mbom mo bikil bete bido nde ayeki Abraham te edo a, kitoneki Abraham nye boe flee huhu kame olega, **XVII** nde ayeki Katsela Kpalawa a le ki, "Nkwa no nkena fude fude pii olega." Foesu bohe a nene ne Baguma ane. Ade ye nye Baguma a ki Abraham te edo ki yadzela banokpa bayidza kadzi nkpaa, ki yafoo fotsa a ki folala kokwe fone katinya.

**XVIII** Titoo ki ane kate adima buki elala malo ni, Abraham te edo ekada ane, ade foesu ekena fude pii olega, nde ayeki Baguma bi ye a ki, "No babi mo bawa aama besa beblebee nde fusibii aye." **XIX** Ne loko a, Abraham te nde futeli oha, leme ye katekado onukpe tada, titoo ki emoo eyi osu ki kobee woli ne ye sukena kame, mo ayeki Sara leme tee koma kana malo a. **XX** Etate fotsa a ki Baguma le eyi ki yaakena ekpa ye a aku atsindze, ade etafone ye katekado awe a, mbom ye katekado a do ye kobee, edo Baguma obu. **XXI** Ete edo pipipi ki Baguma aapuli ekena ne letsa a ki ele eyi a aku. **XXII** Ade Abraham katekado su mo Baguma bu ye ki enye oti kpil a. **XXIII** Folatsa a ki bele ki, "Baguma bu ye ki yada kpil" a, nne Abraham odi su betsele foe, **XXIV** mbom betsele foe bekpa boe leme. Boe a ki boate oti a ki edzela boe Olate Yesu etomena kanokpa a budo a, baabu boe ki bonye bati kpil. **XXV** Boe titikpa su Baguma fone Kristo awe ekpa ki beko, ade edzela ye edzi nkpaa, ayeki yaabu boe bati kpil.

## V

### *Baguma Bu Boe Bati Kpil.*

**I** Finyaa, ki Baguma bu boe bati kpil ne boe katekado su ni, botsa boe Olate Yesu Kristo aku bona lukudo ne bomo Baguma kayite. **II** Ye aku leme botsa mo osi binya ekpa boe ki Baguma aamo boe konya, budzi ne ye konyakamo a kame. Ne foesu boapia ne konete a ki budei ki bona tsefa ne Baguma kukukpale a kame. **III** Ne ohau pii kame malo bomo kawole, kitoneki bunyina ki ohau afoo boakole owole kado, **IV** owole kado afoo boadza pintii, ade kadza pintii afoo bona konete a. **V** Ade konete lafoo konyaa awo boe, kitoneki Baguma kwa ye odo edo ne boe towole kame etsamena ye Huhu Kpalawa a ki ekpa boe a aku.

**VI** Kitoneki ki bubuki bolaa kobe kudima a, ade loko a na kame Kristo ku ne tokpa bakenane lolo, nde ayeki Baguma moawe yi ekpa a. **VII** Fonye letsa mo osi ki oti odi aku ne oti kpil lolo. Fopuli foya malo ki oti odi aado owole ki yaku ne oti wi lolo. **VIII** Leme Baguma tsa boe ayeki eti yawe boe kale, kitoneki loko a ki bubuki bonye tokpa bakenane a, Kristo ku ne boe lolo.

**IX** Etsa ye wuda kame ekena bati boe kpil ne Baguma ane. Wuda ki su yaanye boe etomena Baguma kalokpa a kame. **X** Bonya Baguma bakesine leme ekena boe ye bakoba etsamena ye Obi wuda a ki ekwa epata ye a kame. Finyaa ki ekpola Baguma ekpa boe ki ni, yaate boe eba, kitoneki edzi nkpaa. **XI** Leme nne fukil odi, mbom bomo kawole ne letsa a ki Baguma tsa boe Olate Yesu Kristo aku elola bomo ye kayite a su.

### *Nsitsemu a Ki Edei Ne Adam Mo Kristo Kayite a.*

**XII** Tokpa tsa oti moa aku teya ne katinya kame, ade wuda tsa ye aku eya a. Ne fukil su ni, wuda yale ewo ne batidziwa flee kame, kitoneki odi nye odi kena tokpa. **XIII** Ne onokoli kame ni, tokpa na ne katinya kame fomo mbla a ya, leme awa ki mbla lelala ni, baabu letsama ki lenye tokpa. **XIV** Leme kito Adam loko keyawo Mose loko a ni, wuda nya batidziwa flee aku, mo bikil betakena tokpa nde tiki

Adam kena a malo. Adam kii dzẽ nde oti a ki yaaya a.

**XV** Leme be bati nvia a betaketi, kitoneki Baguma futetsa faa a lela nde Adam tokpa a. Fonye onokwali ki bati pii ku ne oti moa tokpa su. Leme Baguma konyakamo be kola, foesu ade ayea ye futetsa a ki yakpa bati pii faa katsamena oti moa ki enye Yesu Kristo aku a la a.

**XVI** Futesa a ki Baguma kpa faa a lela nde letsa a ki oti moa tokpa vele teyamena a, kitoneki tokpa a ki oti moa a kena a yamo kadze mo kotokaku. Leme futetsa a ki Baguma kpa faa a fo bibu bati beblebee tokpa a ki bekena a ki bada kpil.

**XVII** Fonye onokwali ki oti moa tokpa a ki ekena su wuda yaanya aku. Leme letsa a ki oti moa a ki enye Yesu Kristo kena a be foe flee. Biki bena Baguma konyakamo baui kii flee a, ki ekena be bati kpil leme a, aanya aku ne nkpã kame betsamena Kristo aku.

**XVIII** Foesu nde ayeki oti moa tokpa a ki ekena fo beko batidziwa flee koto a, ade ayea oti moa tuwi ki ekena a kpa batidziwa flee otobe, bena nkpã leme a.

**XIX** Ade nde ayeki oti moa ato osi kakena fo bati flee dani tokpa bakenan a ni, ade ayea oti moa Baguma oledo aku kakena aafõ bekena bati pii kpil ne Baguma ane a.

**XX** Beyamena mbla a ayeki tokpa kakena aapo ebu, leme awã ki tokpa kakena pone ni, Baguma konyakamo leme apo kabu. **XXI** Foesu ayeki tokpa nya aku ne wuda kame a ni, ade ayea Baguma konyakamo anya aku katsamena kadzi kpil kame, kãpã boe kawomena nkpã a ki kelã kawuna a kame, ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo di aku a.

## VI

### *Budzi Nkpã Ne Kristo Sũ.*

**I** Foesu, finyaa litsa boale? Bõana ne tokpa kakena kame ayeki Baguma konyakamo aapo kibu mbõee? **II** Oowo! Ki buku bokpa tokpa kokoe a, nde boabuki budzi nkpã bokakena tokpa? **III** Mbõee minyina ki, ki bewola boe mui, bokena omõa mo Yesu Kristo a, bewola boe mui bokena omõa mo ye wuda a leme? **IV** Ne

boe mui kawola kii kame a, bona tsefa ne ye wuda a kame, ade bibila bõmo ye a. Nde ayeki Olega a tsã ye kukupale kobẽ kame edzela Kristo etomena banokpa kame a, ade aye boe malo boyidza budzi nkpã voẽ a.

**V** Kitoneki ayeki bokena omõa mo ye ne ye wuda kame a, ade ayea boabuki bokena omõa mo ye ne boe kadzela kadzi nkpã kame nde ayeki bedzela ye a.

**VI** Bunyina ki, ki bebõa boe kutitse koe a ne asendua aku mo Kristo ayeki boe sukena ki sawe tokpa kakena a aawõ, ayeki bolãabuki bõnya tokpa basate. **VII** Kitoneki nte oti sila eku ni, benye ye ne tokpa kobẽ kayõ.

**VIII** Nte buku mo Kristo ni, botẽ budo ki boadzi nkpã leme mo ye. **IX** Bunyina ki, ki Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa su ni, elãabuki eku da. Wuda buki leãabuki ena kobẽ kudima ne ye aku. **X** Wuda a ki Kristo ku a, eku ye deedimõape ekpa tokpa, leme nkpã a ki edzi finyaa, edzi ye ekpa Baguma. **XI** Ade ayea mi malo mibu mi aku ki miku mikpa tokpa, leme Baguma ne omõa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

**XII** Ketãne ki tokpa tibuki tenya mi sukena a ki saku a aku, ayeki miakakena ne se fowetsa aku. **XIII** Mitafõne mi sukena kakõma awe mikpa tokpa tekõa tekena ablo adima, mbom mikõa mi aku mikpa Baguma nde bati ki enye etomena wuda kame eyamena ne nkpã kame. Mifõne mi aku flee awe mikpa Baguma fõnya fõtsa ki yaakõa ekena tuwi. **XIV** Ketãne ki tokpa tenya mi aku, kitoneki milãa mbla kayõ, mbom midei ne Baguma konyakamo kayõ.

### *Tuwi Kakena Basate Miane.*

**XV** Foesu litsa boale? Bõakena tokpa kitoneki bolãa mbla kayõ, mbom budei ne Baguma konyakamo kayõ su? Oowo!

**XVI** Minyina pefee ki nte mikõa mi aku mikena odi basumune ni, minye olate a ki ye kayõ midei a basate. Nte mikõa aku mikpa tokpa kakena ni, letsa a ki laane ne foe kame nye wuda, leme nte mikena ne Baguma oledo aku ni, foe nfasõ nye kadzi kpil ne Baguma ane.



**XVII** Bɔanyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ paa, kitonɛkĩ tito kĩ minya tɔkpa basate miyatɛ malo ni, finyaa mite ɔnɔkɔali fɔtsa katsa a mɔ mi tɔwɔlɛ, milamɔ foe akũ kakɛna pɛpɛpɛ.

**XVIII** Baguma nyɛ mi etomɛna tɔkpa kamɛ, midani fɔtsa wĩ kakɛna basate.

**XIX** Malɛ kɔdzɛla ndɛ otidziwa aye nɛ ayekĩ otidziwa ado nɛ sukɛna kamɛ sũ. Nɛ lɔkɔ lidi kĩ lɛtɛ kamɛ ni, mifɔnɛ mi akũ flee awɛ ndɛ basate mikpa effĩ mɔ ablo fɔtsa kakɛna. Ade ayea kɛnɛ kĩ finyaa miafɔnɛ mi akũ flee awɛ mikpa ndɛ tuwĩ kakɛna basate a. **XX** Kĩ minya tɔkpa kakɛna basate a, tuwĩ kakɛna tányá ɔhɛ fɔkpa mi. **XXI** Litsa nfasɔ mina mitomɛna fɔtsa a kĩ mikakɛna a kĩ finyaa fɔakɔ mi kɔnyɔã a kamɛ? Fɔtsa a na bamɛ flee kawũna nyɛ wuda.

**XXII** Lɛmɛ finyaa, Baguma nyɛ mi nɛ tɔkpa kamɛ midani yɛ basate. Nfasɔ a kĩ míana nyɛ kĩ miakɔa mi akũ flee mikpa Baguma ɛkpalɛ yɛ akũ, lɔkɔa nɛ foe kawũna mina nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a.

**XXIII** Kitonɛkĩ tɔkpa kɔtɔkase nyɛ wuda, lɛmɛ Baguma futɛtsa faa nyɛ nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a, nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ boɛ ɔlate Kristo Yesu kamɛ.

## VII

### *Nfantuhũ Kĩ Eto Kɔtsɔ Kakɔã Kamɛ.*

**I** Nwaɛ amɛ, mi a kĩ minyina Mose mbla a, míanu lɛtsa a kĩ mawɛ kĩ malɛ nɛ awĩ a kayɔ. Mbla anya oti akũ nɛ lɔkɔ a kĩ edzi nkpã a odi. **II** Foe nfantuhũ nyɛ kĩ mbla sui otsole kĩ edzi kɔnyɔ edo nɛ ɔnyɔ kayɔ nɛ onyole a nkpã kamɛ. Lɛmɛ nte onyole a ku ni, otsole a né nɛ mbla a kĩ esui yɛ ɛmɛna mɔ onyole a kamɛ. **III** Foesũ nte otsole a naa onyole bebã sekɛ nɛ lɔkɔ a kĩ ɔnyɔ a buki edzi nkpã ni, baave yɛ ɔɔpaani. Lɛmɛ nte ɔnyɔ a ku kɔ ni, mbla kĩ tásui yɛ, ade nte ɛnadzi mɔ onyole bebã ni, ɛtábɔa adɔpaa.

**IV** Nwaɛ amɛ, ade aye fɔla fɔkpa mi malo a. Nɛ mbla a onukpɛ ni, mi malo miku, kitonɛkĩ minyɛ Kristo sukɛna a sɛkɛ sidi. Ade finyaa minyɛ yɛ a kĩ Baguma dzɛla etomɛna kanɔkpa a bade, ayekĩ bóanɛ libi bɔkpa Baguma. **V** Kitonɛkĩ kĩ budzi nkpã nɛ sukɛna kamɛ a ni, sukɛna

fɔwɛtsa kpa a kĩ mbla a dzɛla nɛ boɛ kamɛ a, kɛna adzuma nɛ boɛ kamɛ, ɛmanɛ boɛ ɛkpa wuda. **VI** Lɛmɛ finyaa bóanɛ nɛ mbla a kayɔ, kitonɛkĩ buku bɔkpa fɔtsa a kĩ fusuli boɛ ndɛ kɔla bawanɛ a. Bóláabuki busum nɛ mbla kĩ bɛtsɛlɛ osi kɔɛ a akũ, mbom bóasum nɛ Hũhũ kamɛ osi vɔɛ a akũ.

### *Mbla Afɔ Oti Akɛna Tɔkpa.*

**VII** Finyaa litsa bóalɛ? Kalɛ bóalɛ kĩ mbla nyɛ tɔkpa? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ. Lɛmɛ mbla a lɛfɔ ñnyi lɛtsa a kĩ tɔkpa anɛ. Nte mbla a ɛtalɛ kĩ, “Tayɔɔla anɛ nɛ oti bebã fɔtsa akũ” ni, kufɛ ñnyína anɛngbã kawɛ a na.

**VIII** Lɛmɛ fɔtsã mbla a akũ, tɔkpa na osi tinyina odo kakɔ fɔtsa kpa flee nɛ yĩ kamɛ. Nte mbla kalaa eláa ni, kufɛ tɔkpa lɛmɛ ku. **IX** Yĩ mɔawɛ a ndzi tɔ nkpã, kĩ mbla a tána, lɛmɛ kĩ mbla a ya a, tɔkpa yidza tidzi nkpã, **X** ade nku a. Ade mbla a kĩ kufɛ ɛma yĩ nkpã a, yĩ kɔ wuda ɛkɔa ɛma yĩ. **XI** Tɔkpa tsã mbla akũ tena osi tɛkɛ yĩ, ade tɛkɔ yĩ a.

**XII** Foesũ mbla mɔawɛ a akũ kpalɛ, ade ayea yɛ nhihɛ a adã kpĩ, ɛnɛnɛ lɛmɛ a. **XIII** Lɔkɔa lɛtsa wĩ a kĩ lɛnɛnɛ a dani wuda lɛkpa yĩ? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ. Tɔkpa tsã tuwĩ akũ tɛkɔa wuda tema yĩ, ayekĩ taanyɛ tɛ kuitɛse paa a tɛtsa. Foesũ fɔtsã mbla akũ benyɛ tɔkpa bɛtsa ndɛ lɛtsa kpa kĩ liti lɛnɛnɛ kɔũ.

### *Kawũkanɔ a Kĩ Kideĩ Nɛ Oti Kamɛ.*

**XIV** Bunyina kĩ mbla a nyɛ hũhũ kamɛ fɔtsa, lɛmɛ yĩ kɔ ñnyɛ otidziwa, kĩ benɔ ɔsate bɛkpa tɔkpa. **XV** Maánu yĩ fɔtsa kɛnawa a kayɔ, kitonɛkĩ maákɛna lɛtsa a kĩ mawɛ kĩ makɛna a, mbom makɛna lɛtsa a kĩ makesĩ a. **XVI** Nte lɛtsa a kĩ maáwɛ a makɛna kɔ ni, kekɔ ntuno kĩ mbla a nɛnɛ. **XVII** Foesũ nné yĩ mɔawɛ akɛna fɔtsa a, mbom tɔkpa a kĩ tideĩ nɛ yĩ kamɛ a akɛna foe.

**XVIII** Ñnyina kĩ tuwĩ tidima lidzĩ nɛ yĩ kamɛ ayekĩ ñnyɛ otidziwa sũ. Kitonɛkĩ tito kĩ kawɛ a kĩ makɛna tuwĩ deĩ nɛ yĩ kamɛ malo ni, maápuli nkɛna tɛ. **XIX** Tuwĩ a kĩ mawɛ kĩ makɛna a, maákɛna tɛ, mbom makɛna tɔkpa a kĩ maáwɛ kĩ makɛna a. **XX** Nte lɛtsa a kĩ maáwɛ a makɛna ni, kekɔ nné yĩ mɔawɛ a akɛna foe, mbom tɔkpa a kĩ tideĩ nɛ yĩ kamɛ a akɛna foe.



<sup>XXI</sup> Foesū mmó mbla kī fọletsa ñyi ọsū, kī nte mawe kī makena tuwī ni, tọkpa mbom makena. <sup>XXII</sup> Ne yī kamekame ni, mamọ kawọle ne Baguma mbla a akū. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme mamọ mbla bebā ne yī sukena kame kī yanọ lema mọ yī lolọ kame tuwī kī mawe a. Ekena yī kola ọwanẹ ekpa tọkpa mbla a kī edeī ne yī sukena kame. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nkena oti kī ye akū akọ konya. Owei aate yī etomena sukena kī sekpā yī sanamena wuda kame a awe? <sup>XXV</sup> Kọle boanye Baguma bọtsāmena boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo akū.

Finyaa, ayekī nla nye kī ne yī mọa akū akū ni, nne yī adzuma makena ne Baguma mbla a akū, leme sukena a kō ni, nne masum tọkpa mbla a.

## VIII

### *Nkpā Kadzi Ne Baguma Hūhū a Onukpē.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesū finyaa kọtọkako lelāa kekpa bikī bekena ọmọa mọ Kristo Yesu a. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū mbla a kī yakpa oti nkpā ne ọmọa kakena kame mọ Kristo Yesu a, nye yī etomena tọkpa mọ wuda mbla a kame. <sup>III</sup> Letsa a kī mbla a tąpuli ekena a, ayekī sukena a te kọbē ne ye awe sū ni, Baguma kō kena foe. Edo ye mọawe obi ẹya ne otidziwa sukena kī sakena tọkpa kame, ade ẹyakọ tọkpa koto, ẹnye te a. <sup>IV</sup> Baguma kena fukī ayekī boe a kī budzi ne Hūhū kame, kī nné ne sukena kame a, bọapuli budzi ne tuwī kakena a kī ye mbla awe a onukpē.

<sup>V</sup> Bati kī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī be sukena awe a onukpē ni, fọtsa a kī be sukena awe a akū bakona. Leme bikī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī Hūhū a awe a onukpē ni, fọtsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū be adzuni ana. <sup>VI</sup> Oti kadzi ne sukena fowetsa tsēmo wuda, leme oti kī Hūhū a akpā ye a, ana nkpā mọ lukudo. <sup>VII</sup> Ne foesū oti a kī ye sukena fowetsa nya ye akū a adani Baguma okesīne, kitonekī yaákena ne Baguma mbla akū, ade ne ọnokọali kame ni, eláapuli ekena ne ye akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Bikī bidzi nkpā ne be sukena kawẹ onukpē a fọkelatsa leláapuli fuwo Baguma ane.

<sup>IX</sup> Leme mi kō midzī ne sukena kawẹ onukpē, mbom midzi nde ayekī Hūhū a

awe kī midzi a. Odi nye odi kī Kristo Hūhū lelāa ye kame lenyé Kristo ode. <sup>X</sup> Leme nte Kristo deī ne nọ kame a, Hūhū a nye nkpā ekpa nọ, kitonekī ekena nọ oti kpī ne Baguma ane, tito kī nọ sukena ayakọ malo ne tọkpa sū. <sup>XI</sup> Nte Baguma Hūhū a kī edzela Yesu etomena banọkpa kame a deī ne mi kame ni, kekō oti a kī edzela Kristo etomena banọkpa kame a leme aakpa mi sukena kī saku a nkpā, ne ye Hūhū a kī edeī ne mi kame a sū.

<sup>XII</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, budeī adzuma adi kī kene kī bọkena leme fonyé kī boadzi nkpā nde ayekī boe sukena awe kī budzi a. <sup>XIII</sup> Kitonekī nte midzi nkpā ne sukena kawẹ onukpē ni, míaku. Leme nte mitsā Hūhū kame miko mi fọkelatsa kpa a, míana nkpā. <sup>XIV</sup> Bati a kī Baguma Hūhū akpā a flee nye Baguma babi. <sup>XV</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa mi a tákena mi basate mikavila, mbom Hūhū a akena mi Baguma babi. Ade Hūhū a kọbē afō bọbọa fowọla kave Baguma kī, “Abba!” kī foe kayọ nye kī “Ao Nda!”

<sup>XVI</sup> Baguma Hūhū a mọawe lekena ọmọa mọ boe hūhū yadi adansie kī Baguma babi boane. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte bonye ye babi ni, bonye ye adzapadie leme banyane, ade bomo Kristo bóanya adzapadie a kī Baguma kọa eyi ye a. Foesū nte bọna tsefā ne Kristo lubo kamọ a kame ni, bóana tsefā leme ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

### *Kukūkpale a Kī Kọaya a.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Makona kī boláapuli bọkọa lubo a kī boamọ finyaa a bọkonamọ Baguma kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa boe a kolaa. <sup>XIX</sup> Fọtsa a kī Baguma bọa a flee dzi foadzole mọ akū kasī kī Baguma ẹnye ye babi etsa. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekī beko fọtsa a kī Baguma bọa a flee koto kī fonye fọtsa pupulidza, nné ne foe kawẹ akū, mbom Baguma lewe kī fona lomọ. Leme konete a deī kī, <sup>XXI</sup> luwi lidi ni, fọtsa a kī bebọa flee aanye foe akū ne tesate ọsum kī yabu kade a kame, fọyaawo ne akū akū kadzi mọ kukūkpale a kī Baguma aakpa ye babi a kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> Kitonekī bunyina kī keyawo nviā loko kī a, fọtsa a kī Baguma bọa a flee abe ayọlọhọ nde ọmatsō kī seme pi ye

aye. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme nné fotsa kī beboa a odi abe ayolohọ, mbom boe a kī Baguma kpa ye Hūhū nde ye futetsa fọtonyade a leme boabe ayolohọ ne boe kame, kadzole Baguma kī ekena boe ye babi a, enye boe kutitse a flee. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekī ade kōnete kī sū bōna kate a, leme nte boamo kōnete fotsa kōkōe ni, fubuki fonyé kōnete. Kitonekī owei akōa ane kate ne fotsa a kī yamo a akū? <sup>XXV</sup> Leme nte boe ane tei ne fotsa a kī boamo akū ni, boana owole boe kadzole foe.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ade ayea Hūhū a leme aayabumo boe a kī bōdọ a, kitonekī bunyina ayekī kefeta kī boaboa mpae bokpa Baguma. Hūhū mōawe a abe ayolohọ kapili boe lolọ ne Baguma sekē mō foletsa kī onukpē lelāapuli ele. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade Baguma a kī yamo bati tōwole kame a nyina letsa a kī lenye Hūhū a adzuni, kitonekī Hūhū a ake Baguma aduli ne ye bade lolọ nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma akena fotsa flee fōaboomu kakena fuwī kakpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a, kī eve ne ye nhihie onukpē a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Bati a kī Baguma nyi enyamenā lotọ a, epau be eyi kī beyaakena nde ye Obi aye, ayekī ye Obi a aanya be otonyade ne bawae pii kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Foesū bati a kī Baguma nye eyi a, ade be eve a, ade bikī eve a, ekena be bekpola ade ekpa be tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

### *Yesu Kristo Nye Baguma Ọdọ a Etsa Boe.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> Nte bokona fukī flee akū a, litsa bōapuli bōle? Nte Baguma dzē ne boe liti a ni, owei aapuli eyidza edza ne boe akū? <sup>XXXII</sup> Nte Baguma a kī etásī ye mōawe Obi kakoa kakpa, mbom ekōa ye ekpa faa ne boe flee lolọ a ni, nde fōanya kī eláakōa fotsa bebā flee faa ebu Obi ekpa boe? <sup>XXXIII</sup> Owei aapuli ebōe foletsa ne bati a kī Baguma pau a akū? Baguma mōawe di adansie kī betáku koto. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Foesū owei aako be koto? Nné Kristo Yesu a kī eku iye kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame, edzi nkpā ne Baguma somona, yake ye aduli ne boe lolọ a!

<sup>XXXV</sup> Kekō owei iye litsa aapuli etsua bomo Kristo ọdọ a kayite? Lubokamo

aapuli, mbōee ohau, mbōee bati liti katomena, mbōee kolékako iye ohiā, mbōee ọdzo kadzi, mbōee wuda libe, mbōee kī wuda? <sup>XXXVI</sup> Katsеле Kpalewa a le kī,

“Nọ sū, bako boe loko nye loko.

Ade babu boe nde baveli kī bekpā banaako aye.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Ne fukī flee kame a, bōtsā Kristo kī yawe boe kale a akū boba ayekī bokona malo. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Kitonekī nte ndo kī letsama lelāapuli lenye boe ne boe Ọlate Kristo ọdọ a kame. Fólányā wuda iye nkpā, ode foto banyane iye hūhū kpa kōbē kudi, loko kī iye loko kī laaya, <sup>XXXIX</sup> katinya kī kidei ne ode iye katinya kī kidei ne tite kayo iye fotsa a kī beboa a kame fudima. Letsama koū lelāa katinya kame flee kī láapuli lenye boe ne Baguma ọdọ a kī bōna bōtsāmena boe Ọlate Kristo Yesu akū a kame!

## IX

### *Baguma Pau Yudafọ Nde Ye Bati Aye.*

<sup>I</sup> Letsa a kī male a nye onokoli, Kristo ode mane ade maáma fovā a. Yī owole kī Hūhū Kpalewa anya ye akū a akpa yī katekado kī nné fovā mama. <sup>II</sup> Mabe ayolohọ, ade nte kaloe kī kaádo ne yī owole kame, <sup>III</sup> kakpa yī bati a kī bomo be bonye sukena mō baboane mōa. Ne be sū maawe kī Baguma edumu yī faa, esē bomo Kristo kayite malo kufe. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī ade be nye Israel omai a kī Baguma pau, ekōa ekena ye bade, enye ye kukūkpale a etsa be a. Esui onukpē mō be, ekpa be ye mbla a leme. Be nee Baguma ọsum osi wī a, ade be leme ekena bōhe ekpa a. <sup>V</sup> Be kasinu to Hebrifo bawanyo a kī bete bui a kame, ade be kade kame Kristo leme ne eto nde otidziwa aye eya a. Mifō bumu Baguma a kī yanya fotsa flee akū daa daa a! Foya lomo.

<sup>VI</sup> Nlámọ kale kī Baguma kalekayi a táya ne foe kame, kitonekī nné bati a kī bito Israel a flee nye Israelfo kpanunu. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ayea nné Abraham kasinu babi a flee nye Baguma babi. Baguma bi Abraham kī, “Isak akū fōatsā mō aana babi mō bawa a kī nle iyi a.” <sup>VIII</sup> Foe kayo nye kī nné babi a kī Abraham ma nde bati ayea nye Baguma

babi, mbom bikĩ ema ne ye bõhe kame a. IX Kitonekĩ Baguma bõhe a nye, “Kateliva, loko kĩĩ kame a, maamuniki ñya ade Sara aama obinyole a.” X Nnẽ fukĩĩ odi a. Babinyole nviã a kĩ Rebeka ma a òlega nye boe òwanyo Isak. XI-XII Leme ne ayekĩ babinyole nviã kame òmõa kapau fõya ne foe kame ne Baguma nhihie onukpẽ sũ ni, Baguma bi Rebeka kĩ, “Obinokõẽ a aasum obisẽde a.” Ebi ye eyi kòkõẽ fõmõ eyama babi a. Foesũ Baguma kapau a kĩ ekena a ledzẽ ne tuwĩ ñye tókpa a kĩ nta babi a kame odi kena a akũ, mbom Baguma kawẽ fõanẽ. XIII Bele ne Katsẽle Kpalẽwa a kame kĩ, “Nwe Yakob kale, leme nkesĩ Esau.”

XIV Lõkõa bõale kĩ Baguma leme lãdã kpĩĩ? Oowo! Fõlã lõmõ kõlaa. XV Kitonekĩ ebi Mose kĩ,

“Odi nye odi kĩ mawẽ kĩ makena semẽ kale nkpa ni,

ade ye maakena semẽ kale nkpa a.

Ade odi nye odi kĩ ye akũ kò yĩ konya ni, maamõ ye konya.”

XVI Foesũ Baguma oti kapau ledzẽ ne ye mbõdibõ ñye letsã a kĩ yawẽ a akũ, mbom letsã nye letsã dzẽ ne Baguma konyakamõ odi akũ. XVII Kitonekĩ ne Katsẽle Kpalẽwa kame a, Baguma bi Egipte legã kĩ, “Ndzina nõ legã ayekĩ maatsã nõ akũ ñnye yĩ kòbẽ ntsã, lõkõa yĩ dĩ legba ne katinya kame flee.” XVIII Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ Baguma awẽ kĩ yamõ konya a, ade ye yamõ konya a, ade odi nye odi kĩ yawẽ kĩ ena ato õsĩ a, yafõ yana ato õsĩ.

### *Baguma Kalõkpa Mõ Konyakamõ a.*

XIX Mi kame odi aavia yĩ kĩ, “Nte fõla lõmõ a, nde sũ Baguma buki yanye nfu-musu kakpa odi? Owei aapuli eyidza edza ne Baguma kawẽ akũ?” XX Nõ otidziwa, owei ane kĩ akpa Baguma mbuaye lõmõ? Lubui lãvia de òmenẽ kĩ, “Nde sũ òmẽ yĩ lõmõ?” XXI Fubui òmenẽ deĩ osi kĩ yakõa tibute a kĩ enuna ebõa lõbõ a emẽ letsã a kĩ yawẽ. Mbõẽẽ elã osi kĩ yakõa tite lõbõ mõape a emẽ fubui nviã? Yaame lõmõa kĩ lalẽ kadã eyi ekpa fuwi titiliwu, lõkõa ekõa te nkaẽ a emẽ lebebã kĩ laãle kadã eyi ekpa luwi daa akũ adzuma kakena. XXII Ade letsã a kĩ Baguma kena a kayõ

ne awĩ a. Nte Baguma wẽ kĩ yanye ye kalõkpa kanya, efõ bẽmõ ye otumi, leme ebuki ena òwõle bõẽẽ epini bikĩ be akũ ena kalõkpa, kĩ bidum be bekpa kawõla a ni, litsã odeĩ kĩ aale? XXIII Ade nte Baguma wẽ leme kĩ yanye ye kukũkpale baũ a kĩ biko ne boe a kĩ emõ konya akũ a, boe a kĩ emanẽ eyi ekpa ye kukũkpale a, XXIV kitonekĩ boe nye bati a kĩ epau etomena Yudafo mõ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a kame a ni, odeĩ kadi kale? XXV Ade fukĩĩ Baguma le ne Onukpẽ Ònyene Hosea ovoli kame kĩ,

“Bati kĩ benyẽ yĩ òmãĩ bati a, maave be kĩ, ‘Yĩ bati.’

Kade a kĩ ntãwẽ ke kale a, maave ke ‘Yĩ òdõ bati.’

XXVI Ne kakõ mõape a kĩ bibi be kĩ,

‘Minyẽ yĩ bati’ a

Ade awã baave be kĩ ‘Baguma Kĩ Edzi Nkpã Daa a babi.’ ”

XXVII Baguma Onukpẽ Ònyene Yesaya bõa fõwõla ele ne Israelfõ akũ kĩ,

“Nte Israelfõ ne lidede nde mpo abuĩ dã malo ni,

be kame bati sukuloo badi aana katẽ,

XXVIII kitonekĩ boe Òlate aadzemõ katinya kame bati pẽpẽpẽ mõatse, etsua letsã nye letsã lukũ.”

XXIX Yesaya buki ele eyi kĩ,

“Nte boe Òlate Otumifõ Flee a etatina boe babi mõ bawa a badi ni, kufe bõdani bõkena nde Sodom, buketimõ Gomora!”

### *Kale Wĩ a Nye Israelfõ Leme Kade.*

XXX Foesũ litsã koũ bõale? Matsã kĩ bikĩ benyẽ Israelfõ a kĩ betãpili kĩ badzi kpĩĩ ne Baguma ane a, bekena be bati kĩ bekpõla betsãmena be katekado akũ. XXXI Ade Israelfõ a kĩ bekawẽ mbla a kĩ yaakena be bati kpĩĩ a, tãpuli bekena ne mbla a akũ a. XXXII Litsã sũ betãpuli? Kitonekĩ betãkõa katekado bẽwẽ foe, mbom bekõa ane bite ne be mõawẽ mbõdibõ akũ. Ne foesũ bitula ne Kristo kĩ ela nde de a kĩ bati atula ne de akũ a akũ, XXXIII nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsẽle Kpalẽwa a kame kĩ,

“Midã! Nkõa de lidi mayi ne Zion, de kĩ bati aatula ne de akũ bẽne betõ. Leme odi nye odi kĩ ete ye edo ni, konyõã lelãawo ye.”

## X

I Nwaẽ amε, letsa a kī mawε ne yī ɔwɔle kame flee, mɔ mpae kī mabɔa ne de akū kakpa Baguma nye kī, efɔ yī awe kade bati bena nkpā kate! II Maapuli ndi adansie kī bekɔa be akū flee bekpa Baguma ɔsum, lemε binyína ayekī basum ye ne osi wī akū a kanyina wī. III Betányi osi a kī Baguma atsā kabu bati kī bidzi kpīi ne ye anε, foesū bewε be mɔawε tisi kī batsā bekɛna fɔtsa biwo Baguma anε, ade foesū betákɔa be akū bekpa Baguma osi a kī yatsā kakɛna bati kpīi a. IV Kitonekī Kristo nye Mose mbla a kawūna, ayekī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni, baabu ye oti kpīi.

### *Baguma Aakpa Odi Nye Odi Nkpā.*

V Mose tsele eyi etsa ayekī oti adzi kpīi ne Baguma anε nte edi mbla a akū. Éle kī, “Odi nye odi kī ekɛna ne mbla a akū pεpεpε ni, yaana nkpā.” VI Lemε letsa a kī Katselε Kpalεwa a le ne ayekī oti aadā kpīi ne katekado kame nye kī, “Tavia nɔ akū kī, ‘Owei aade εnaa ode?’ kī fɔatsa kī εnaakpā Kristo eto kanɔkpade ede εya. VII Īye tavia kī, ‘Owei aaka εnaa kayɔ?’ Foe nye kī owei aanaa kanɔkpade εnaakpā Kristo εyamεna.”

VIII Letsa a kī yatsa a nye kī, “Baguma kale a fuā nɔ plepleple, kideĩ ne nɔ onukpē mɔ nɔ ɔwɔle kame.” Ade katekado ɔledo a kī bɔade letsā ne ke akū a ne awī a. IX Nte ɔkɔa onukpē ɔle kī Yesu nye boe ɔlate, mɔ ɔte odo ne nɔ ɔwɔle kame kī Baguma dzela ye etomεna banɔkpa kame ni, Baguma aakpa nɔ nkpā. X Kitonekī ɔwɔle bakɔa kate kado kana kadzi kpīi, ade onukpē bakɔa kanye foe kanya mɔ Baguma akpa boe nkpā. XI Katselε Kpalεwa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláate kɔnyɔā.” XII Odi nye odi deĩ ne foe kame, kitonekī ntsitsemu adima leláa Yudafo mɔ bikī benyé Yudafo a kayite. Baguma mɔape a nye bati flee ɔlate, ade yakpa akū kana fɔtsa nhila pii bikī babɔa mpae kave ye a. XIII Nde ayekī Katselε Kpalεwa a le a, “Odi nye odi kī yaave boe ɔlate a dī ni, yaana nkpā.”

XIV Lemε nde bati aakɛna beve oti a kī betáte ye bido a? Nde baakɛna betε

oti a kī betánu ye fɔletsa a bido? Ade nte betáde letsā ne fɔletsa a akū a, nde baakɛna binu ye dī? XV Ade nde baakɛna bide letsā Baguma fɔletsa nte betádo fɔtɔ banyanε? Ade foe akū mɔ Katselε Kpalεwa a le kī, “Batɔ a kī beyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a kaya ale kadā paa!”

XVI Lemε nné bati flee letε Kale Wī a, kitonekī Yesaya le kī, “Boe ɔlate, owei letε boe kale a edo?” XVII Foesū katekado ato kale a kanu kame, ade fɔletsa a kanu ato letsā kade ne Kristo akū a. XVIII Lemε mavia kī ɔnɔkɔali fɔanε kī betánu Baguma fɔletsa a kɔlaa? ɔnɔkɔali binu foe, kitonekī Katselε Kpalεwa a le kī, “Letsā badenε a odo tsena katinya kame flee,

ade be fɔletsa a gba fonawo katinya kawūnakɔ a flee.”

XIX Mavia bio kī lɔkɔa kanu Israelfɔ a tánu fɔletsa a kayɔ? Mose mɔawε lenya lɔtɔ éle kī, Baguma le kī,

“Maafɔ minɔ lineke mɔ bati kī benyé ɔmaĩ a.

Maakɔa ɔmaĩ a kī etábinya anε a ndo mi kalɔkpa.”

XX Ade Yesaya do ɔwɔle εba ebi be kī, Baguma le kī,

“Bati a kī betáwe yī liti osi a, ade be lemó yī a

bati a kī betávia yī akū a, ade be ĩnye yī akū ntsa a.”

XXI Baguma buki éle ne Israelfɔ akū kī, “Luwi mɔa flee ndzele yī akpɔ kame nkpa bati a kī bideĩ ato ɔsī, kī biyidza bedza ne yī akū lemε a.”

## XI

### *Baguma Mó Israel ɔmaĩ a Kɔnya.*

I Foesū mavia kī Baguma pu ye mɔawε bati a flefle? Oowo! Yī mɔawε Israelni manε, ĩnye Abraham kasinu ɔwa, kī nto Benyamin katete a kame. II Baguma tápu ye ɔmaĩ a kī epau eyi kito kayɔkayi a. Mbɔεε minyína letsa a kī betsele ne Katselε Kpalεwa a kame, awā a kī Eliya ke Baguma aduli ne Israelfɔ lolɔ a? Éle kī, III “Boe ɔlate, bekɔ nɔ onukpē banyenε, ade bidzuli nɔ afolibɔ tetenyε a. Yī odi keĩ lite ade bawε kī bakɔ yī malo a!” IV Lemε nde Baguma kpa Eliya mbuayε? Ebi ye kī, “Ntina bati mpim evūkɔnɔ kī betásum



Baal baviõ a ãyi nkpa yĩ akũ.” V Ade aye folá nê finyaa lókõ kũĩ kame malo a. Israelfõ sukuloo badi te kĩ Baguma mɔ be kɔnya epau eyi a. VI Baguma mɔ be kɔnya, epau be, nné nê be adzuma a kĩ bekena a sũ. Kitonekĩ nte bati kapau dzẽ nê be lekɛnana akũ ni, kekõ ye kɔnyakamɔ a buki kɔnyé kɔnyakamɔ.

VII Foesũ nde? Israelfõ a tána letsa a kĩ bekawe a. Lemé be kame badi sukuloo a kĩ Baguma pau a lena foe, ade be nkae kena ato osĩ nê Baguma kave akũ a.

VIII Nde ayekĩ Katselê Kpaléwa a le kĩ,  
 “Baguma fõ be adzuni mɔ be towɔle dɔ kĩ  
 baánu fɔletsá kayɔ,  
 Ade kito nê ke keyawo nviã kũĩ a,  
 baápuli bemó biyi osũ ãye binu foe  
 kayɔ.”

IX Ade Dawid le kĩ,  
 “Baguma efõ be kanyakõ opunu edani  
 kpeĩ epi be,  
 mɔ letsa a kĩ baatula betɔ fɔnya be  
 soto kavele.

X Efõ be ane eke otũ ayekĩ beláamo fókõ,  
 efõ bikũũkũ nê be lubokamɔ kayɔ daa  
 daa.”

XI Finyaa mavia kĩ, kĩ Yudafo tula bene  
 betɔ a, bekahɔ kɔlaa nê awã? Oowo!  
 Ayekĩ bekena tɔkpa sũ ni, nkpã kate a ya  
 nê bikĩ benyé Yudafo a sekẽ, ayekĩ Yudafo  
 a aano be lineke. XII Nte Yudafo tɔkpa  
 yamena akũ kana nhila baũ nê katinya  
 kame, mɔ nte be hũhũ kame kato a ma  
 bikĩ benyé Yudafo a nhila pii ni, kekõ  
 nhila a aabulusu paa nte Yudafo a flee dani  
 bekena Baguma bade.

*Bati Kĩ Benyé Yudafo a Malo Na Nkpã  
 Kate.*

XIII Ade mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a mabi  
 fɔletsá finyaa a. Ayekĩ ãnye bikĩ benyé  
 Yudafo a foto onyane sũ ni, maapia  
 nê adzuma a akũ. XIV Osa fɔatsã ye  
 kakena kame ni, maapuli nfõ yĩ kade bati  
 leno lineke ayekĩ maapuli nte badi nkpã.  
 XV Kitonekĩ kĩ Baguma fone be awe a,  
 ekpola batidziwa kĩ benye ye bakesĩne a  
 ekena be ye bakoba. Foesũ nde fɔana  
 nte Baguma buki ete be? Fɔana nde  
 nkpã ekpa banokpa! XVI Nte abodoo seke  
 setonyade a kĩ bekɔa bekpa Baguma akũ

kpale ni, kekõ ye nkae a lemé akũ kpale.  
 Ade ayea nte bekɔa kutse tunu bebɔa  
 afɔlie bekpa Baguma ni, koe tenane a  
 lemé nye ye tide.

XVII Bitsua kugua kutse kĩ bidu a tenane  
 tidi benye, ade bekɔa lupɔ kame kugua  
 kutsede tenane beyatale nê koe akũ a. Mi  
 a kĩ minyé Yudafo a la nde lupɔ kame  
 kutse tenane a kĩ bekɔa beyatale nê kukĩ  
 bidu akũ a, ade finyaa míana kutse a tunu  
 kame funitsã a fudi. XVIII Foesũ mitasupa  
 bikĩ bitsua benye nde tenane aye a. Nde  
 sũ miapia akũ mitsa be? Mite ane kĩ  
 tenane keke miane, nné mi nye kutse tunu  
 a, mbom tunu a pini mi. XIX Lemé oša no  
 aale kĩ, “Bitsua tenane a benye kĩ yĩ nna  
 nê te kadokõ.” XX Fonye onokɔali. Bitsua  
 te kitonekĩ betáte bido, ade mina kadzakõ  
 nê mi katekado sũ a, foesũ mitapia nê  
 foe akũ, mbom mikavila. XXI Kitonekĩ nte  
 Baguma támo Yudafo a kĩ bela nde kutse  
 kpĩ a tenane a kɔnya ni, okona kĩ yaamo  
 no kɔnya?

XXII Dã ayekĩ Baguma deĩ seme kale, mɔ  
 ayekĩ edeĩ osĩ. Baguma deĩ osĩ nê bikĩ  
 bene betɔ akũ, lemé edeĩ seme kale ekpa  
 no nte osila odzi nê ye seme kale a kame.  
 Lemé nte otádzi lomɔ ni, Baguma aatsua  
 no malo enye nê kutse a akũ. XXIII Ade nte  
 Yudafo a muniki beyate Baguma bidoi ni,  
 Baguma aakɔa be edzela nê be kadzakõ  
 kɔe a, kitonekĩ Baguma aapuli ekena foe.  
 XXIV Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a, mila nde  
 lupɔ kame kugua kutse tenane a kĩ bitsua  
 beyatale nê kugua kutse wĩ a akũ a aye.  
 Yudafo a la nde kugua kutse a kĩ bidu a,  
 foesũ folá osĩ fɔkpa Baguma kĩ yaabuki  
 ekɔa kugua kutse mɔawe tenane a kĩ  
 bitsua benye a etale nê kutse mɔawe a  
 akũ.

*Baguma Amɔ Bati Flee Kɔnya.*

XXV Nwaẽ ame, onokɔali fɔletsá belawa  
 fudi deĩ kĩ mawe kĩ minyi, ayekĩ miláabu  
 mi akũ anyansãfo. Ade foe nye kĩ Israelfõ  
 badi ato osĩ a aana kenaawo kĩ, bati a kĩ  
 benyé Yudafo a, kakã flee ya nê Baguma  
 sekẽ. XXVI Nte fɔya lomɔ fuyua a lókɔa  
 Yudafo a flee aana kate, nde ayekĩ Katselê  
 Kpaléwa a le kĩ,  
 “Otene a aato Zion eya.

Yaanye ablo fotsa flee enemena ne Yakob katete a kame a.  
 XXVII Maakena bohe kii mo be, nte i nye be tokpa nnamena.”

XXVIII Ne Kale Wi a aku ko ni, Yudafo a dani Baguma bakesine ne mi a ki minye Yudafo a su. Leme ne Baguma be kapau su ni, benye Baguma bakoba ne be bawanyo su. XXIX Kitoneki Baguma ladanu ye adzuni ne oti a ki epau iye ehila a aku. XXX Koke a, mi a ki minye Yudafo a, mitakena ne Baguma kawe aku, leme finyaa Baguma mo mi konya kitoneki Yudafo a na ato osi. XXXI Ade ayea konya a ki Baguma mo mi a su ni, finyaa Yudafo leme lakena ne Baguma kawe aku ayeki Baguma aamo be malo konya. XXXII Ayeki batidziwa flee si ki baatse Baguma su ni, efo bati flee kena foko katabu kola bawane, ayeki yaamo be flee konya.

### *Fofeta Ki Bumu Baguma.*

XXXIII Baguma aku kana fotsa ne lidede paa!

Ye nyansa mo kadikanyi kame dzu paa!

Owei aapuli enye ye kotokako kame?  
 Owei aapuli enu ye tisi kayo?

XXXIV Nde ayeki Katsela Kpalawa a le ki,  
 “Owei nyina boe Olate a adzuni?

Owei aapuli ekpa ye kode?

XXXV Owei lekpa Baguma litsedi to,  
 ayeki yaakena ese ye koto?”

XXXVI Kitoneki Baguma leboa fotsa flee,  
 ye kobe aku letsa nye letsa dzi nkpā,  
 ade ye kame leme letsa nye letsa aawuna a.

Obu mo kamu nye Baguma fude daa.  
 Foya lomo.

## **XII**

### *Nkpā Wi Ki Efeta Kadzi Ne Baguma Adzuma Kame.*

I Foesu nwaē ame, ayeki Baguma amo boe konya su ni, make mi aduli paa ki mikoa mi aku mikpa Baguma nde afole fotsa ki fudei nkpā, ki foe aku kpale, foawo ye ane. Ade fukii nye ayeki miasum Baguma ne onokoli kame mo mi towole a. II Mitadzi nkpā nde ayeki katinya kii kame bati adzi ne tokpa kakena kame

a, mbom miffo Baguma edani mi adzuni ekena avoe lokoa midani obla. Fofafo minyi Baguma kawe, fotsa a ki fonene, ki foawo ye ane, fokpola leme a.

III Ne Baguma konyakamo futetsa bau a ki ekpa yi su ni, mabi mi kame odi nye odi ki etabu ye tonokoē eba ayeki kefeta. Ne foe kadoko a, ekona fotsa a ki foatsa aku kadola, lokoa edzemo ye aku eda ne katekado a ki Baguma kpa ye a onukpe.

IV Ayeki budei sukena foko kumekume pii ne oti moawe a kame, ki foakena tudzuma futefute a, V ade ayea tito ki bati pii boane malo ni, oti moa boane ne Kristo kame, ki botamo aku nde sukena foko futefute ne oti moa kame. VI Baguma mo boe konya, ekpa boe futetsa futefute, foesu miffo bokena foe aku adzuma ne ye konyakamo a onukpe. Nte boe futetsa nye Baguma folets a onukpe kanye ni, kene ki boakena ne katekado a ki budei a onukpe.

VII Nte boe futetsa nye ki busum bati ni, kene ki busum be ayeki kefeta, nte futetsa nye fotsa katsa ni, kene ki botsa fotsa.

VIII Nte fonye bati owole kobe kado ni, kene ki bokena foe. Odi nye odi ki yakpa bati fotsa ni, ekena foe mo owole faa. Odi nye odi ki edze ne bati onukpe ni, kene ki ekena adzuma mo osi, ade odi nye odi ki yakena seme kale kakena ni, kene ki ekena foe mo ane kakpale.

IX Miwe aku kale ne onokoli kame. Mikesi tokpa, lokoa mipi fotsa wi midomo aku. X Miwe aku aku kale nde bawae ne Kristo kame aye, ade odi nye odi eboa mbodi ekpa obu ekpa owaē a. XI Mikena adzuma mo osi ade mitana onyone a. Misum boe Olate a mo owole kame kobe. XII Miffo mi konete a kokpa mi ne kawole kame. Mina owole boe ne mi ohau kame, mikaaboa mpae daa daa. XIII Mibumo asoli bati a ki badi ahiā a, ade mite banovoē faa ne mi toto kame a.

XIV Miwa Baguma ki ehila bikii bitomo mi liti a. Mivia ki ehila be, etadum be. XV Mimmo kawole mo bikii bamo kawole, ade mibe mo bikii babe leme a. XVI Mina ne adzuni moape kame mikpa odi nye odi. Mitapia aku, mbom mikena tokoba mo bikii bedola be aku ki bati labu ne letsama kame a. Mitabu mi aku ki minyina kadi.

<sup>XVII</sup> Nte oti odi fum nɔ ni, takɔa tɔkpa ose ye kɔtɔ. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikena letsa kɔ odi nye odi abu kɔ lenene a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Nte fɔale kakena, mɔ fɔato mi sekɛ ni, mimo odi nye odi midzi ne lukudɔ kame. <sup>XIX</sup> Nwaɛ ame, mitakena odima tɔkpa mise kɔtɔ da, mbom mifɔ Baguma kalɔkpa kekena foe. Kitonekɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɔ, ɔlate a le kɔ, "Yɔ aavele sɔtɔ, yɔ aakena nse kɔtɔ." <sup>XX</sup> Leme Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɔ, "Nte kole ako nɔ okesɔne ni, kpa ye funitsɔ enya.

Nte ɔmɔado ako ye ni, kpa ye mui emɔa. Kitonekɔ nte ɔkena fukɔ ni, aafɔ kɔnyɔɔ liwo ye paa."

<sup>XXI</sup> Tafɔ tɔkpa lenya nɔ akɔ, mbom kɔa tuwɔ kanya tɔkpa akɔ.

### XIII

#### *Mikɔa Obu Mikpa ɔmaɔ Akɔ Banyane.*

<sup>I</sup> Kene kɔ odi nye odi ebu ɔmaɔ akɔ banyane, kitonekɔ otumi odima lelɔa kɔ etɔto Baguma sekɛ, ade ɔmaɔ akɔ banyane a kɔ bidzi finyaa a, Baguma lidzina be. <sup>II</sup> Foesɔ odi nye odi kɔ eyidza edza ne ɔmaɔ akɔ banyane otumi akɔ a, yidza edza ne letsa a kɔ ehie eyi a akɔ. Ade odi nye odi kɔ yakena lomɔ a, aavele kɔtɔkaku ekpa ye mɔawe.

<sup>III</sup> Bati a kɔ bakena tuwɔ a, lɔvila bati akɔ banyane, mbom bikɔ bakena tɔkpa a avila be. ɔwe kɔ bati akɔ ɔnyane etahɔnahɔna nɔ? Kekɔ kɛna letsa a kɔ lenene, lɔkɔa yaamu nɔ. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekɔ bati akɔ ɔnyane a nye Baguma ɔsumune kɔ yakena adzuma ekpa nɔ kale. Leme nte ɔkena tɔkpa kɔ ni, kekɔ vila ye, kitonekɔ edeɔ kɔbɛ kɔ yavele sɔtɔ nde ayekɔ kefeta. Baguma fɔtɔ ɔnyane yanɛ, ade yadɔ kɔ bekpa bikɔ bekɛna tɔkpa a Baguma sɔtɔ kavele a.

<sup>V</sup> Ne fukɔ sɔ ni, kene kɔ oti adɔla akɔ ekpa ɔmaɔ akɔ banyane a, nnɛ ne Baguma sɔtɔ kavele odi sɔ, mbom ayekɔ oti ɔwɔle fɔ enyina tuwɔ a sɔ.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade fukɔ leme sɔ miase ɔmaɔ tɔgɔle a, kitonekɔ ɔmaɔ akɔ banyane a akɛna adzuma kakpa Baguma nte bekɛna be tudzuma tekpɔla. <sup>VII</sup> Foesɔ mise be letsa a kɔ midzimo be a. Mise ɔgɔle mɔ dute

mikpa bikɔ kefeta. Mivila oti a kɔ kene kɔ bivila a, ade mibu oti a kɔ kene kɔ bekpa obu a.

#### *Ayekɔ Bɔadzi Mɔ Akɔ Akɔ.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Mitadzimo odima kɔtɔ, kɔtɔ a kɔ miadzimɛna a nye kɔ miwe mi akɔ akɔ kale. Odi nye odi kɔ ewe ɔwaɛ kale ni, ekɛna ne Baguma mbla a flee akɔ. <sup>IX</sup> Mbla a kɔ Baguma kpa a le kɔ, "Tabɔa adɔpaa, takɔ oti, taye, tayɔle anɛ ne nɔ ɔkɔba fɔtsa akɔ," mɔ tebebɔ a kɔ tibu a flee boomu ne mbla mɔape kame kɔ, "We nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekɔ awe nɔ akɔ kale a." <sup>X</sup> Nte awe odi kale ni, ɔlɔakɛna tɔkpa ne ye akɔ, foesɔ ɔdɔ nye mbla a flee akɔ kakɛna.

<sup>XI</sup> Kene kɔ miakɛna fukɔ, kitonekɔ minyina kɔ lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ kɔ mianyinya ne tida kame. Kitonekɔ lɔkɔ a kɔ Baguma aate boe a nkpɔ fuɔ finyaa leba lɔkɔ a kɔ bonya lotɔ bote Kristo budo a. <sup>XII</sup> Lenye lɔkɔ tɛ liyua, kade lamɛna kanyina. Mifɔ bɔfɔ ɔtɔ kame fɔtsa kakɛna, lɔkɔa bɔbɔe kawɔ kanɔ fɔtsa bɔbla bɔkpa kanɔ ne ɔhaɔ kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Mifɔ bupi boe akɔ kapi wɔ nde bati kɔ bidzi ne ɔhaɔ kame. Mitafɔ bɔna ne kanya mɔ futo kawɔle mɔ bave kawuga kame, iye adɔpaa kabɔa, iye ablo kadi, iye kapaa mɔ anengbɔ kakɛna kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Mbom mibɔe boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kawɔ fɔtsa mido nde atadie aye, lɔkɔa mifɔ mi sukɛna akɔ kadɔ kakɔna miyaadani se odo fɔtsa akɔ bakɛnanɛ.

### XIV

#### *Mitadzɛmɔ Mɔ Mi Bakɔba Kristofɔ.*

<sup>I</sup> Mite oti a kɔ etɔtim ne katekado kame a mido ne mi kame faa, mitavele fɔletsɔ mɔ ye ne letsa kɔ kene kɔ ekɛna mɔ likɔ ketɔfeta kɔ ekɛna a akɔ. <sup>II</sup> Oti odi katekado kpa ye osi kɔ enya funitsɔ fudi nye fufudi, leme oti a kɔ ye katekado tɔtim a kɔ anya kɔba kame funitsɔ odi. <sup>III</sup> Oti a kɔ yanya letsɔ nye letsɔ a, etasupa oti a kɔ yaanya foe. Ade oti a kɔ yanya kɔba funitsɔ odi a, etadzɛmɔ ekɔ yanya letsɔ nye letsɔ, kitonekɔ Baguma te ye.

<sup>IV</sup> Owei anɛ kɔ adzɛmɔ oti bebɔ ɔsumune? Ye mɔawe ɔlate aamɔ nte edzɛ pintii iye etɔ. Leme yaanya akɔ kitonekɔ boe ɔlate a aapuli ekɛna ye edza pintii.

V Oti odi abu kī luwi lidi sī lēba fuwi bebā a, ade odi lēme adā kī fuwi a flee keti a. Ne fukī odu akū a, odi nye odi edza pintii ne kako mōa. VI Odi nye odi kī ebu luwi lidi paa ni, ekēna foe kī yado boe Ōlate a obu. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī yaánya funitsā fudi a, kēna foe kī yado boe Ōlate a obu, ade yanye Baguma kōle ne foe akū a. VII Boe kame odima lidzī nkpā ekpa ye akū odi, ade boe kame odima lāku lēme kakpa ye akū odi a. VIII Nte budzi nkpā ni, boe Ōlate a budzi bōkpa, ade nte buku a, boe Ōlate a buku bōkpa. Foesū nte budzi nkpā o-o iye buku o-o, boe Ōlate a bade bōane.

IX Ade fukī sū mō Kristo ku, ade eyidza edzi nkpā ayekī yaanya bikī bidzi nkpā mō bikī biku a Ōlate a. X Ade nō kō, nde sū ako awaē kōto? Iye nō malo nde sū asupa awaē? Boe a flee bōadza ne Baguma ane kame lōkōa edzemo boe. XI Kitonekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī,

“Ōlate a lē kī, ‘Kī ndzi nkpā kī a,  
odi nye odi aake aduli ekpa yī,  
ade odi nye odi aabinya onukpē ele kī  
yī nye Baguma a.’ ”

XII Foesū boe kame odi nye odi aakpa Baguma ye mōawe akū akunta.

### *Tafō Awaē Okristoni Lēkena Tōkpa.*

XIII Foesū mifō bōfō akū akū kadzēmena, kako kōto. Fukī miakēna nye kī mikēna adzuma kī milāakēna letsama kī fōafō awaē leto iye fōfō ekēna tōkpa. XIV Yī omōa kakēna mō boe Ōlate Yesu sū, nte ndo kī funitsā fudima ne foe akū akū lenyé efī fōtsa. Lēme nte odi te edo kī funitsā fudi akū tākpalē ni, kekō fōkēna efī fōtsa fōkpa ye.

XV Nte nō funitsā kī anya sū awaē te kalōe ni, kekō nné odo kame otsēmō ye. Tafō funitsā a kī anya a lēwōla oti a kī ye lōlō Kristo ku a. XVI Foesū mitafō bati bebā lisupa fōtsa a kī mi miakōna kī fōnēne a. XVII Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé kanya mō kamōa, mbom fōnye tuwī kakēna mō lukudō, mō kawōle kī Hūhū Kpalēwa a akpa a. XVIII Ade nte odi asum Kristo ne osi kī akū a, yawo Baguma ane ade bati lēme akpa ye obu a.

XIX Foesū mifō boe botae enya kī bōakēna letsa a kī layamēna lukudō, titiliwu mō fukī fōabumēna akū akū. XX Mitabula Baguma adzuma kade ne funitsā sū. Ne onōkōali kame ni, funitsā flee akū kpale fōkpa kanya, lēme fōnēne kī banya letsa kī laha odi fōfō ekēna tōkpa. XXI Letsa wīde nye kī taba sekēna iye omōa waī iye akēna letsa bebā lidima kī fōafō awaē lēkēna tōkpa.

XXII Fō letsa a kī ote odo ne fōtsa kī akū a, fōna ne mimō nō Baguma odi kayite. Baguma hila oti a kī etāko ye akū kōto ne letsa a kī ekēna, emō kī lenēne a sū. XXIII Lēme nte odi anya letsa kī ye owōle tākpa ye osi a, Baguma ako ye kōto, kitonekī letsa a kī ekēna a tātō katekado kame. Letsa nye letsa kī oti akēna kī fōtātō katekado kame ni, tōkpa tanē.

## **XV**

### *Mifō Bōkēna Letsa a Kī Laawo Bati Bebā Mbom Anē.*

I Kēne kī boe a kī budeī osī ne katekado kame a, bōabumō bati a kī be katekado lelā osī a ne be ohau kame. Ketāne kī bōakēna letsa a kī laawo boe mōawe anē.

II Mifō boe kame odi nye odi ekēna letsa a kī laawo boe bakōba ane ayekī fōale fōkpa be, bitim ne be katekado kame. III Kitonekī Kristo malo tākēna fōtsa a kī fuwo ye ane, mbom nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, Kristo bi Baguma kī, “Fuvūnatsa a kī beta bekpa nō a, yako ne yī akū.” IV Ade letsa nye letsa a kī betsele biyi ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame a, betsele foe batsa boe fōtsa, kī bōkōa owōle bōe mō Baguma fōletsa bōdza pintii, budo owōle bōna letsa a kī bōadā ane a.

V Baguma a kī ye nye owōle bōe mō kōbē kado katokō a, efō mina onukpē mōa ne mi kame, mitomō Kristo Yesu osi a kī etsa a, VI ayekī mi flee miakōa owōle mōa mō odo mōa mimu Baguma, kī enye boe Ōlate Yesu Kristo Ōlega a.

### *Paulo Kōa Kalē Wī a Ema Bikī Benyé Yudafō a Lēme.*

VII Foesū mite mi bawaē nde ayekī Kristo te mi a, fōnya obu fōkpa Baguma. VIII Mabi mi kī Kristo yakēna Yudafō a osumunē, ekōa etsa kī Baguma adi onōkōali, lōkōa



ete de ne bohe a ki Baguma kena mo Yudafo bawanyo a aku, <sup>IX</sup> ayeki biki benye Yudafo a leme aamu Baguma ne ye konyakamo su. Nde ayeki Katsela Kpalewa a le ki,

“Ne foesu maamu no ne biki benye Yudafo a kame.

Maasa kamu tono ndela no di ne ode.”

<sup>X</sup> Ade bibuki betsele biyi ki,

“Mi a ki minye Yudafo a, mimo kawole mo Baguma bade a.”

<sup>XI</sup> Katsela bebā le ki,

“Mi a ki minye Yudafo a flee mimu boe Olate a.

Mi fude fude flee mimu ye!”

<sup>XII</sup> Ade Yesaya leme le ki,

“Isai kasinu a kame obi odi aane eta, ye aayanya biki benye Yudafo a aku. Ade ye aku baako a ne bite a.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Baguma a ki ye aku boate a ne a efō kawole mo lukudo lete mi kame ne mi ye katekado su, ayeki mi konete a aakabo a ne Huhū Kpalewa kobē a kame.

*Paulo Nye Letsa a Sū Kī Etsela Foletsa Kī a Kayo.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Nwaē ame, yi moawe a nte ndo paa ki fotsa wi kakena te mi kamekame, ade minyina kadi pii ki miapuli mide aku aku.

<sup>XV</sup> Leme ne ovoli kii kame a, ndo owole ntsele fotsa fudi faa ki mabuki nkoa nkai mi foe. Ndo owole kitoneki Baguma mo yi konya ekwa adzuma kii edo yi ne awe,

<sup>XVI</sup> ki inya Kristo Yesu osumune nkena adzuma nkpa biki benye Yudafo a. Nkena adzuma nde owofō nkale Baguma Kale Wi a, ayeki biki benye Yudafo a aakena nde afolibō wi ki Huhū Kpalewa kpale ye aku ekpa Baguma.

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesu yi omoa kakena mo Yesu Kristo su ni, maapuli mpia ne adzuma a ki nkena nkpa Baguma a aku. <sup>XVIII</sup> Letsa a ki odi maado owole nle nye ki Kristo tsā yi aku efō biki benye Yudafo na osetie ne Baguma foletsa aku. Ekena fukii etsāmena yi foletsa a ki nle, mo adzuma a ki nkena a kame. <sup>XIX</sup> Fukii ya ne foe kame ne awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa a ki nkena, ne Huhū Kpalewa a kobē a kame. Foesu ntsā mmini nto Yerusalem nnawo Iliriko tite aku a, nde letsā ne Kristo Kale Wi a aku ntsena temato a flee. <sup>XX</sup> Yi kawe

mo osi nye ki made letsā ne Kale Wi a aku ne awā ki bati tānu tō Kristo di, ayeki nlānake nte ne litekū ki odi nya loto eke a aku. <sup>XXI</sup> Nde ayeki Katsela Kpalewa a le ki,

“Bati a ki betābi be kadima ne ye aku tō a, aamo ye,

ade biki betānu tō kadima ne ye aku a, aanu foe kayo.”

*Paulo Kawe Kī Yanaa Roma.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade foesu nkawe loko pii ki maya ne mi sekē, mo ntāna osi a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme finyaa ki iyua yi adzuma ne fuyite kii, mo ayeki nkawe futeli pii ki mayaasela mi a su ni, <sup>XXIV</sup> mate kado ki maapuli nkena foe finyaa. Mawe ki nte iyaatē nnaa Spania, maadza ne mi sekē sukuloo budo aku kawole, loko mibumena minye yi osi nnaa. <sup>XXV</sup> Finyaa kō ni, manaa Yerusalem nkoa futelitsa fudi mma Baguma bade a ne awā. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kitoneki Makedonia mo Akaiā tesoli a te fotsa faa ki bakwa bibumena ahiāfo a ki bidei ne Baguma bade a kame ne Yerusalem. <sup>XXVII</sup> Be moawe a adzuni foane, leme ne onkwalī kame ni, be adzuma foane ki bibumo be. Kitoneki nte biki benye Yudafo a na tsefā ne Yudafo huhū nhila fotsa a kame ni, kene ki biki benye Yudafo a leme akwa be aku kana fotsa bibumena Yudafo a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Foesu nte nkena adzuma kii iyua, mo nkoa fotsa a ki bite a nkpa be ni, maatsā mi sekē ntē nnaa Spania.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Inyina ki nte maya ne mi sekē ni, maakwa Kristo Kale Wi kame nhila baū mma mi. <sup>XXX</sup> Nwaē ame, nne boe Olate Yesu Kristo mo Huhū Kpalewa a odo ki yakpa a, make mi aduli ki mikena omoa mo yi bobwa mpae mo osi bokpa Baguma ne yi lolō. <sup>XXXI</sup> Mibwa mpae ki enye yi etomēna bati a ki betāte bido ne Yudea a awe. Mibwa mpae leme ki yi kasum a ki manaakena ne Yerusalem a kiwo Baguma bade a a ne. <sup>XXXII</sup> Nte fonye Baguma kawe ni, maaya ne mi sekē mo kawole iyaadzi nweya. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Baguma ki yakpa lukudo a, enamo mi flee. Foya lomo.

## XVI

*Paulo Kwa Kawōna Emēna Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

<sup>I</sup> Mawε kī mabɔa boe ɔwaētsole Foiibe kī enye ɔsumune paa ne Kenkrea asoli a kame dī ntsa mi. <sup>II</sup> Mite ye ne boe ɔlate a dī akū nde ayekī fɔfeta Baguma bade a aye. Mikpa ye kabumena kadi nye kadi kī yaasī etomena mi sekē, kitonekī enye bati pii mo yī moawe malo obumenane.

<sup>III</sup> Mawōna Priskila mo Akwila kī benye yī bakoba adzuma bakenane ne Yesu Kristo adzuma kame. <sup>IV</sup> Bekoa be nkpā bewāne yī lolɔ. Nné yī odi anye be kɔle, mbom mo tesoli a kī tideī ne bikī benye Yudafo kame a leme.

<sup>V</sup> Mawōna asoli bati a kī batsena ne be toto kame a leme. Mawōna yī ɔwene Epaineto kī enya oti ɔtonyade kī ete Kristo edo ne Asia amantam a kame.

<sup>VI</sup> Mawōna Maria kī ekena adzuma mo ɔsī ekpa mi a.

<sup>VII</sup> Mawōna Androniko mo Yunia, yī akū bati, kī bomo be bowa kola a. Betε dī ne foto banyane a kame, ade benya yī loto ne Kristo kate kado kame a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Mawōna Ampila kī mawε kale paa, kī edeī ne ɔmoa kakena kame mo boe ɔlate a. <sup>IX</sup> Mawōna Urbana leme, boe okoba ne Kristo adzuma a kame, mo yī okoba paa Staki.

<sup>X</sup> Mawōna Apele kī bemó kī etim ne Kristo kame a. Mawōna Aristobulo toto kame bati a flee.

<sup>XI</sup> Mawōna yī kade oti Herodion mo Narkiso toto kame bati a kī bekena ɔmoa mo Kristo a. <sup>XII</sup> Mawōna Trifaina mo Trifosa kī bakena boe ɔlate a adzuma a, mo yī ɔwene Persi kī ekena adzuma paa ekpa boe ɔlate a. <sup>XIII</sup> Mawōna Rufo kī ete dī ne boe ɔlate adzuma kame a, mo ɔma kī epi yī nde obi aye a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Mawōna Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma mo be bawaē a kī bideī ne be sekē a.

<sup>XV</sup> Mawōna Filologo, Yulia, Nerea mo ye ɔwaētsole, mo Olipa mo Baguma bade a kī bideī ne be sekē a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Miwōna akū mikena atuu ne Kristo ɔdo kame. Kristo tesoli bati a flee awōna mi!

### *Paulo De Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kī mifō mi ane ena ne bati a kī bayamena kasē, karpā badi bayela be katekado a akū. Mivele akū ne be akū! <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonekī bati

a kī bakena fukīnaa bame odu a lásun Kristo, boe ɔlate a, mbom be moawe lupu basun. Bakoa seme menemene mo fɔvā fɔletsa kamu bati, ade bake bati a kī binyina tokpa a adzuni a. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme mi kō odi nye odi nu ayekī miayi ato katse Kale Wī a, ne foesū kawole ade yī paa ne mi akū. Letsa a kī mawε nye kī minyi kadi ne letsa wī kakena kame, leme ne tokpa kakena kame kō ni, minya bati kpīī.

<sup>XX</sup> Owi lelábuna, Baguma a kī yakpa lukudo a, aabubuli Satana kpetekpetekpete ne mi aboa kayo. Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emo mi konya.

<sup>XXI</sup> Timoteo yī adzuma kame okoba awōna mi flee. Ade aye a Lukio leme, mo Yason mo Sosipatro kī benye yī kade bati awōna mi a.

<sup>XXII</sup> Yī Tertio, kī ntsēle ovoli kīī nkpa Paulo a, leme mawōna mi ne boe ɔlate a dī akū.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yī toto ɔlate Gaio, kī ye awā bate badone a atsena a, awōna mi.

Ade Erasto kī enye ɔmato kīī sika okolane mo boe ɔwaēnyole Kwarto awōna mi papaapa. <sup>XXIV</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emo mi flee konya. Foya lomɔ.

### *Paulo Mu Baguma.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Mifō bumu Baguma. Yaapuli edo mi katekado kobē ne ayekī efō nde letsā Kale Wī a ne Yesu Kristo akū a, mo ayekī enye ɔnokɔali fɔletsa belawa a kito ane kokokoe a etsa sū. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme finyaa, benye ɔnokɔali a na betsa fude flee betsamena Baguma onukpē banyene fɔletsa katsele kayi a kame, nde ayekī Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa hihie eyi a, ayekī bati flee aate bido, bekena ne ye ɔledo a akū. <sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma a kī ye moape nye ɔnyansāni a, boakpa kamu botsamena Yesu Kristo akū kanaa daa daa. Foya lomɔ.

## 1 KORINTOFỌ Paulo Ovoli Ọtonyade Kĩ Etselẹ Ema Korintofọ

I Yĩ Paulo kĩ Baguma ve ne ye kawẹ onukpẹ, kĩ nkẹna Kristo Yesu foto ọnyanẹ, mọ boe ọwāḗ Sostene sẹkẹ ovoli kīi to.

II Bọtselẹ ovoli kīi bọakpa batẹ badonẹ a kī bidei ne Korinto, mọ bati a kī Baguma ve kī bekẹna ye bati kpalewa, kī benye ye bade ne ọmọa kakẹna mọ Kristo Yesu a. Beye mi bati kīi mọ bati a flee kī basum boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo ne kakọ nye kakọ. Yesu kīi nye be mọ boe flee Ọlate.

III Mawā Baguma boe Ọlega mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kī bẹmọ mi konya, bekpa mi lukudọ lemẹ.

*Nhila Kĩ Bọana Katomena Yesu Kristo Kame.*

IV Luwi daa manye yĩ Baguma kọle ne mi lolọ kī etsā Yesu Kristo akū emọ mi konya. V Ne mi ọmọa kakẹna mọ Kristo sū ni, mina akū ne fọtsa flee kame, titiliwu ne mi kọdzela kale mọ kadikanyi kame. VI Baguma fọletsa a ne Kristo akū a sipi ne mi kame paa, VII kī foesū mite hūhū kame futetsa fudi nye fudi kī fusī mi, ne kī midzi miadzọle boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kaya a. VIII Yaapi mi edomọ akū mọ ọsī mọ ọsī kẹnaawo kawūna, ayekī nfumsu adima leláana ne mi akū ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Luwi a akū. IX Baguma a kī eye mi kī mikẹna ọmọa mọ ye Obi, boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo a, nye oti kī yadi onokọali.

*Kasẹ Kĩ Kẹna Ne Asọli a Kame.*

X Nwaḗ amẹ, ndzẹ ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo otumi akū make mi a flee aduli kī mikẹna ọmọa ne letsa a kī miale a akū ayekī kasẹ leláaya ne mi kayite. Mina onukpẹ mọa ne mi kakọna mọ fukī foe akū mike otse a kame, XI kitonekī, nwaḗ amẹ, bati badi to Kloe tọtọ kame beyabi yĩ pefee kī ọdze deĩ ne mi kame. XII Mifọ nle foe limii, bati a le kī mi kame badi ale kī, “Yĩ kọ Paulo ntomena.” Ọbebā lemẹ ale kī, “Ntomena Apolo.” Odi lemẹ bo, “Ntomọ Petro.” Ade odi lemẹ bo, “Ntomọ Kristo.”

XIII Mavia mi ni, besẹ Kristo ne kut-sukutsu kame mbọe? Paulo bebọa ne

asendua akū ne mi lolọ mbọe? Mbọe kī bekẹna mi kame odi mui kawọla amanie nde Paulo fọtsa bakọlene aye? XIV Manye Baguma kọle kī ntákẹna mi kame odima mui kawọla amanie kẹba Krispo mọ Gayo odi pẹ. XV Foesū odima leláapuli ele kī bekẹna ye mui kawọla amanie ne yĩ dī akū. XVI Nuwī mate anẹ kī nkẹna Stefana mọ ye tọtọ kame bati mui kawọla amanie, lemẹ maáte anẹ kī nwọla oti bebā odima. XVII Kristo tádo yĩ kī iyaakẹna mui kawọla amanie nkpa bati. Edo yĩ kī iyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū, kī ntákọa batidziwa kadikanyi nle ke ayekī Kristo wuda ne asendua akū kọbẹ a leláakẹna fọtsa pupulidza.

*Kristo Fọletsa a Nye Baguma Kọbẹ Mọ Nyansā.*

XVIII Kristo wuda ne asendua akū fọletsa a nye fudzimbisa fọkpa bati a kī betsẹ ne kawọ osi akū, lemẹ boe a kī belamọ kate a, bọmọ fọletsa kīi buyi ọsū nde Baguma kọbẹ aye. XIX Ne Katselẹ Kpalewa kame a, Baguma le kī,

“Maawọla kadi banyine a kadikanyi, ade maanye tuvoli banyine kayọkanu a iyi ne ọwẹ a.”

XX Foesū finyaa ndia kadi banyine a dzẹ? Ndia tuvoli banyine fọtsa batsanẹ a mọ fọletsa bavelene a deĩ? Baguma kọa foe etsa kī katinya kīi kame kadikanyi nye fudzimbisa. XXI Kitonekī Baguma ne ye kadikanyi onukpẹ ni, ekẹna foe kī batidziwa betatsā be kadikanyi kame binyi ye. Mbom letsa kī bave boe tidzimbi letsā kade fọletsa kīi a, Baguma kọa foe enye bikī betẹ ye bido a. XXII Yudafọ awe awāwā fọtsa bẹmọ, ade Grikifọ lemẹ tomẹna katinya kadikanyi liti a. XXIII Lemẹ boe kọ bọade letsā ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū. Fọletsa kīi aba Yudafọ tuwūna, ade fonye fọkọasiatsa fọkpa bikī benyé Yudafọ a. XXIV Lemẹ be a kī Baguma ve a kī benye Yudafọ, mọ bikī benye Helafọ a ni, fọletsa a nye Kristo kī enye Baguma kọbẹ mọ ye kadikanyi. XXV Kitonekī letsa a kī bọamọ nde Baguma tidzimbi nhiihẹ a bẹ otidziwa kadikanyi kọlaa, ade ke awā kī fọkẹna nde Baguma kọbẹ dọ ne ye lekẹnana kame a, bẹ otidziwa kọbẹ kọlaa.



XXVI Nwaë ame, mikona mi akū midā ayekī mina fomo Baguma ve mi a. Ne batidziwa kamō onukpē ni, mi badi suku-  
loo nye kadi banyine, iye bikī bideī kobē,  
iye kī mi akū deī obu. XXVII Baguma  
bua epau katinya kame fotsa kī foe akū  
lelā nfaso, kī yakoa foe edo kadi banyine  
konyā, ade epau fotsa a kī folā akū osī kī  
yakoa foe edo bikī bideī kobē a konyā.  
XXVIII Baguma pau fotsa a kī bati lābu foe  
kado ne letsama kame, kasupa foe leme  
a, kī yakoa foe ewola fukī bati akona kī  
fote koya a. XXIX Baguma kena fukī ayekī  
otidziwa odima lelāapuli epia ye akū ne  
ye ane. XXX Leme Baguma kī lefō mikena  
omoa mo Yesu Kristo, ade efō Kristo nye  
boe kadikanyi a. Baguma tsā ye akū  
ekena boe bati kpī, ekpale boe akū, efō  
bona nkpā. XXXI Foesū Katsēle Kpalewa a  
le kī, “Oti kī yawe kī yapia ye akū ni, epia  
ne letsa a kī boe Ọlate kena a akū.”

## II

### *Paulo Tsa Fotsa Ne Kristo a Kī Bēbo a Ne Asendua Akū a Akū.*

I Nwaë ame, ade foesū loko a kī iya  
ne mi sekē kī matsa Baguma onokoli  
kale kolawa a, ntakoa onukpē menemene  
foletsa kale baūbaū mo nyansā dzu-  
nunuunu ntsa mi foe. II Kitonekī kī nna  
ne mi kame a, nke otse kī manye ane ne  
letsa nye letsa akū mbente Yesu Kristo  
mo ye wuda ne asendua akū a. III Foesū kī  
iya ne awā a, ndā kpete, nna ne libe mo  
kukūtila kame, IV ade yī fotsa katsa mo yī  
olēdo a tányā batidziwa kodzela kale baū  
baū iye nyansā tisi akū foletsa, mbom nde  
letsā a kayo kanu a kī Baguma Hūhū kobē  
a nye etsa a. V Ne foesū mi katekado ledzē  
ne batidziwa nyansā akū, mbom kedzē ne  
Baguma kobē akū.

### *Baguma Hūhū a Nyina Letsa Nye Letsa.*

VI Leme made kadikanyi letsā kakpa  
bikī bibo ane ne hūhū kame a. Leme  
fonye katinya kī kame kadikanyi iye ke  
kobē kī kanya katinya akū. Kobē a  
akū olome lamena katinya. VII Kadikanyi  
foletsa a kī matsa a nye Baguma kadikanyi  
kolawa, kī bekōa bekōla batidziwa, leme  
Baguma nye foe eyi ekpa boe kadela ne

ode fomo eboā katinya malo. VIII Katinya  
kame kī banokōē a kame odima tányi  
kadikanyi kī. Nte kanyi binyi ke kufe  
betáboā boe Ọlate kpalewa a ne asendua  
akū. IX Leme Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Letsa a kī linebi támo tō,  
soto tánu tō,

letsa a kī odima tákona tō kī laapuli leya  
a,

ade foe pēpēpē Baguma mane eyi  
ekpa bati a kī bawē ye a.”

X Leme ade boe Baguma tsā ye Hūhū  
Kpalewa akū enye foe etsa a.

Hūhū a awe letsa nye letsa kame  
yededeede, ade yafifi Baguma fotsa a  
kī ekola a dzununuunu kame malo a.  
XI Odima lelāapuli enyi letsa a kī oti bebā  
akona mbente oti a moawe hūhū a kī  
edeī ne ye kame a. Ade ayea odima  
lelāapuli enyi Baguma kakona mbente  
ye moawe Hūhū odi. XII Botáte katinya  
kī kame hūhū, mbom bote Baguma Hūhū  
a kī edo a, ayekī bóanyi fotsa a kī  
Baguma kpa boe a flee. XIII Foesū nné  
batidziwa kadikanyi kī batsa bonee boale  
kale, mbom bonee foletsa a kī Hūhū a tsa  
boe a bokoa boanye hūhū kame onokoli  
fotsa a katsa bikī Hūhū deī ne be kame a.  
XIV Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a lelāa ye kame  
ni, elāapuli ete futetsa a kī futo Baguma  
Hūhū a sekē. Oti a na odu tánu foe kayo  
koū, fudzimbitsa foane fokpa ye. Fonye  
fudzimbitsa fokpa ye, kitonekī mbente  
bikī Hūhū deī ne be kame a aapuli binu  
Hūhū kame foletsa kayo. XV Odi nye odi  
kī Hūhū a deī ne ye kame aapuli enu fukī  
flee kayo. Leme odima lelāapuli edzemo  
ye. XVI Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Owei nyina letsa a kī de boe Ọlate akona?  
Owei aapuli ekpa ye kōde?”

Leme boe kō Kristo kakona a deī ne boe  
kame.

## III

### *Baguma Adzuma Bakenane Bōane.*

I Nwaë ame, fonye onokoli kī ntápuli  
mbi mi foletsa nde ayekī maabi bikī Hūhū  
Kpalewa deī ne be kame aye, mbom mbi  
mi foletsa nde bati kī bidzi ne sukena  
kame kī benye babisē ne Kristo katekado  
kame. II Temē mui nkpa mi, nné funitsā



kòkòlòkò kitonékí mitábo ané tǒ kǐ mianya foe. Finyaakíí malo mitáwo tǒ kǐ mianya foe, <sup>III</sup> kitonékí mibuki midzi nde ayekí katinya kame kíí bati dzi nkpá. Nte mianò lineke, kapaa mò akū ni, nné katsa fòatsa kǐ minye katinya kame bati kǐ bidzi ne ke tisi akū?

<sup>IV</sup> Nte mi kame ɔmɔa le kǐ, “Ntomò Paulo,” mò ɔbebǎ bo, “Ntomò Apolo,” nné katsa fòatsa kǐ miakena fòtsa nde katinya kame bati aye? <sup>V</sup> Ne foe kame a, owei nye Apolo? Owei leme nye Paulo? Baguma adzuma bakenane kẹke bɔane, ade mitsǎ boe akū mite mido a. Boe kame odi nye odi akena adzuma a kǐ Baguma kpa ye a. <sup>VI</sup> Yí lidu kutse libi a, ade Apolo ko de mui a, leme Baguma lefǒ kutse a bo ane. <sup>VII</sup> Oti a kǐ edu mò ekí eko de mui a tásí. Baguma lisí, kitonékí ade ye lefǒ kutse a bo ane a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kavemena kadima leláa ekí edu mò ekí eko mui a kayite. Baguma aase be kame odi nye odi kòtò ne ye adzuma a kǐ ekena onukpě. <sup>IX</sup> Boe, buboomu bɔakena adzuma bɔkpa Baguma, ade mi nye Baguma kɔba a kǐ koe kame bɔakena adzuma a. Minye Baguma kɔla a kǐ bɔake a.

<sup>X</sup> Ne kǐ Baguma mò yí kɔnya sū ni, nkena adzuma nde kɔla okene wí. Íyi litekū lɔyode a kayɔ ade oti bebǎ lamena kake kadela ne ode a. Leme kene kǐ ekí elamena kake kadela edǎ kadǎ wí ne ayekí yake a akū. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonékí Baguma kɔa Yesu Kristo eyi kòkɔe nde litekū lɔyode kǐ odima leláapuli eyi lebebǎ kayɔ. <sup>XII</sup> Badi aakɔa sika ngbǎ íye sika owoe íye boe kǐ bete kɔya bike bite ne litekū a akū, babebǎ aakɔa titse íye tuwí, íye lipili bike bite. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme baanye kɔla a kǐ odi nye odi lamena kake a kutitse betsa ne Kristo Luwi a akū. Kitonékí ne Luwi a na akū fi aanye odi nye odi adzuma kǐ ekena a kanya. Baakɔa fi kíí besò tudzuma a bedǎ, fòtsa te kɔyakate leme. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte fòtsa a kǐ bike bite ne litekū lɔyode a akū puli fodza ne fi onukpě ni, kɔla okene a aana kòtòkase. <sup>XV</sup> Leme nte odi fòtsa vio ni, eláana kòtòkase, leme ye mɔawe a yaana kate nde kalo elo ene ne fi a kame aye.

*Minye Baguma Asoli Kɔla Kpalewa a.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Minyína kǐ Baguma Asoli Kɔla miane, kǐ Baguma Húhú a dzi ne mi kame? <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū nte odi bula Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kade ni, Baguma leme aawɔla ye, kitonékí Baguma Asoli Kɔla akū kpale. Ade mi nye ye Asoli Kɔla a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Odima etake ye akū. Nte mi kame odi kɔna kǐ enyina kadi ne katinya kíí kame kamò onukpě ni, kefeta kǐ edani ekena odzimbi fò mbom ayekí yaakena ɔnyansáni ne Baguma ane. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonékí letsa a kǐ bati abu nde kadikanyi a ni, fonye fudzimbisa ne Baguma ane. Nde ayekí Baguma Katsɛle Kpalewa le a, “Baguma api anyansáfo ne be mɔawe kadikanyi kame.” <sup>XX</sup> Ade bibuki betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa kame kǐ, “Boe ɔlate nyina kǐ, bikí binyina kadi a be adzuni nye fòtsa pupulidza.” <sup>XXI</sup> Foesū ketáne kǐ odima apia ne letsa a kǐ bati apuli kakena a akū, kitonékí letsa nye letsa nye mi fude. <sup>XXII</sup> Paulo, Apolo, Petro, katinya kíí, nkpá íye wuda, lòkò kíí íye, líkí laaya o-o, foe flee fonye mi fude. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme mi kǒ minye Kristo bade, ade Kristo leme nye Baguma ode a.

## IV

### *Bonye Kristo Fòtò Banyane.*

<sup>I</sup> Mibu boe nde Kristo basumune a kǐ be awe Baguma kɔa ɔnòkɔali fòtsa kɔlawa a edo. <sup>II</sup> Letsa kǐ bawe bitomena adzuma ɔkena kíí odu awe nye kǐ, yadi ɔnòkɔali ekpa ɔlate. <sup>III</sup> Finyaakíí ntséla kɔlaa nte miadzemo yí, íye odi bebǎ adzemo yí. Ade maádzemo yí akū malo a. <sup>IV</sup> Yí ɔwɔle kame kpale, leme fòatsa kǐ tɔkpa leláa yí akū, kitonékí boe ɔlate nye oti kǐ yaadzemo yí. <sup>V</sup> Foesū odima etadzemo odi kɛnaawo kǐ lòkò wí a wo ɔtò. Kene kǐ kadze nkae a kɛdzɔle boe ɔlate a kaya. Ade ye aanye ɔtú kame fòtsa belawa mò bati kakɔna a kǐ bekɔa bekɔla a kanya a. Ade lòkò a na Baguma aakɔa kamu ekpa odi nye odi kǐ efeta ekpa kamu a.

<sup>VI</sup> Nwaé ame, ne mi kale sū, nkɔa bɔmò Apolo fòletsá kíí nkpa nfantuhú ne letsa a kǐ matsa a akū, ayekí míanu fòletsá a kǐ bale a kayɔ kǐ, “Mitsǎ ne osi kpíí a akū.” Mi kame odima etapia ne oti mɔa akū lòkɔa esupa ɔbebǎ. <sup>VII</sup> Owei lekɛna mi bati

kĩ bete kọya beba babebã? Nné Baguma lekpa mi letsa nye letsa kĩ mideĩ a? Lọkọa nde sũ miadela akũ nde nné Baguma lite mi fotsa a na?

**VIII** Mi awe ta letsa nye letsa a kĩ lisi mi a kọkọe mbọe? Midani asikafọ kọkọe mbọe? Midani fọgã tito kĩ boe bonyé fọgã malo? Awoo. Mawe kĩ minye fọgã lọkọa boe malo bonya fọgã bubumọ mi kufe. **IX** Fọadã yĩ nde Baguma kọa boe foto banyane a edzela ne kadzakõ nkae. Bọkena nde bati kĩ biku koto kĩ kene kĩ beko be ne kanade ane, ade bọkena nde fotsa dāwa leme bọkpa katinya kame bati mo ode foto banyane flee a. **X** Ne Kristo sũ bonye badzimbifo, leme mi minye kadi banyine ne omọa kakena mo Kristo kame! Bolá kọbē leme mi kō mideĩ kọbē! Bati lābu boe kado ne letsama kame, leme mi kō bakpa mi obu! **XI** Kito keyawo nviā loko kīi malo budzi kole mo omọado, budeĩ ne tetadie kpeliwa kame, babo boe, ade bọtsē bọato katē kĩ bolá kadzikō. **XII** Bọakena adzuma mo osi mo osi kaveli akũ. Nte bati dumu boe bọakpa be nhila, ade nte bitomọ boe liti bọado owole kate foe. **XIII** Nte bivūna boe a, bọakọa owole bọe kakpa be mbuaye. Bekena boe nde katinya kame fukluku kĩ bonye tite akũ fukluku kawulakō keyawo nviā kīi.

**XIV** Maátsele mi fukīi kĩ mado mi konyōā, mbom makọa foe nde mi nde yĩ babi kĩ mawe be kale aye. **XV** Kitonekĩ nte mideĩ bati mpim ewua kĩ batsa mi fotsa ne Kristo akũ malo ni, ọlega mọape mideĩ. Ntsā Kale Wī a kale kame ndani mi ọlega, kitonekĩ mikena omọa mo Yesu ne mi nkpā kame.

**XVI** Foesū make mi aduli kĩ mikole yĩ ọbla. **XVII** Ne fukīi sũ mado Timoteo kĩ eya ne mi sekē. Enye yĩ mọawe obi ne Kristo kame, kĩ maátunọ ye kale ade enye oti kĩ yadi onokoli ne ye kadzi kame a. Yaate mi ane ne tisi vọē a kĩ te akũ ndzi nkpā ne Kristo kame a akũ. Ade foe leme matsa ne tsooli a flee kame ne kọkọe nye kọkọe a. **XVIII** Mi kame badi miata akũ, kitonekĩ mikona kĩ nlāabuki iyaasela mi. **XIX** Leme nte boe Ọlate tuno kō ni, owi lelāabuna kolaa mo maaya ne mi sekē. Nte iya ni, maawe kĩ manyi kọbē a kĩ bikī bata akũ deĩ, nné letsa a kĩ betse

bale a odi. **XX** Kitonekĩ Baguma legākanya a lenyé onukpē kame fọletsa kale keke, mbom fonye kọbē fọletsa. **XXI** Fọdabe miawe? Iya ne mi sekē mo katsei, mbọe kĩ iya ne ọdo mo akũ kadola bọe?

## V

### *Mifone Adopaa Kabaa Awe.*

**I** Finyaakīi belamena kale kokoko kĩ adopaa deĩ ne mi kame mo osi mo osi kĩ ye odu lelāa amamufọ malo kame. Bele kĩ onyole odi mo ọlega otsō dzi. **II** Lọkọa nde miapuli midela mi akũ ne ode? Kane kene kĩ ayoloho api mi lọkọa minye oti a kĩ ekena fotsa kpa kīi odu a ne mi asoli katsu a kame. **III** Tito kĩ nlāa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeĩ ne mi kame ne hūhū kame. Ndzemo oti a, nko ye koto kọkọe ne boe Ọlate Yesu dī akũ. **IV** Nte mitsena ni, maana ne mi kame ne hūhū kame ne boe Ọlate Yesu kọbē a kĩ kọana ne boe kame a sũ, **V** mikọa oti a mido ne Abonsam awe lọkọa ewola ye sukena a, ayekī ye hūhū a aapuli ena kate ne boe Ọlate Luwi a akũ.

**VI** Fone ne fọkpa mi kĩ miata akũ! Minyina legbā a kĩ, “Oyila kabii ne bodobodo mawe kame afō ye flee yavuya.” **VII** Minye oyila kọe a kĩ enye tokpa a ne mi kame lọkọa mi akũ ekpale. Míadani mikena onuvole lobo vọē kĩ oyila lelāa ye kame nde ayekī inyina kĩ mila a. Kitonekĩ beko Kristo kĩ enye boe Wuda Katē kavelibi bekọa bebọa afolie ne boe lolọ. **VIII** Foesū mifō bonya boe Wuda Katē luwi a, nné mo abodoo kĩ edeĩ oyila kọe kĩ enye tokpa mo ablo kakena, mbom bonya abodoo kĩ elá oyila kĩ enye tuwī kakena mo onokoli kadi.

**IX** Ne ovoli a kĩ ntsele nkpa mi kame a, mbi mi kĩ mitakọa akũ mibọamọ bati kĩ bideĩ adopaa. **X** Finyaakīi ni, nné amamufọ a kĩ bideĩ adopaa, iye bideĩ ane ngbā, iye baye, iye basum baviō a male. Nte miwe kĩ mianye mi akũ ne be flee kame ni, kekō kene kĩ miane ne katinya kīi kame kolaa. **XI** Letsa kĩ matsa a nye kĩ mitakọa akũ mibọamọ oti kĩ yave ye akũ kĩ ọte odone leme yabọa adopaa, iye edeĩ ane ngbā, yasum baviō, iye yave bati bui kpa, iye yawuga have iye yaye. Mimo oti a na odu mitado

awe minya malo. <sup>XII-XIII</sup> Kitonekĩ fonyé yĩ adzuma kĩ madzemo bikĩ beláa asoli a kame. Baguma aadzemo be. Leme kene kĩ miadzemo bikĩ bideĩ ne mi asoli a kame, nde ayekĩ Katsese Kpaléwa a le kĩ, “Miblomena oti kpa a ne mi kame.”

## VI

*Kene Kĩ Bate Badone Belola Be Mɔawe Kayite.*

<sup>I</sup> Nte ɔdze wo ne mi kame odi mo ɔkoba ote odone kayite ni, nde sũ yakoa kale a ema amamufo folets a badzene, mo yaáfõ Baguma bati ledze kale a? <sup>II</sup> Minyina kĩ boe a kĩ bonye Baguma bati a aayadzemo katinya kame? Nte mi aayadzemo katinya kame a, nde sũ miláapuli midze folets a kubii kubii? <sup>III</sup> Minyina kĩ boe aadzemo ode foto banyane leme mbɔee? Lokoa nde sũ mo miláapuli midze katinya kĩ kame foto? <sup>IV</sup> Nte folets a na odu ya ni, miákoo foe mikpa bati kĩ bela fodzakõ ne asoli a kame malo kĩ bedze foe? <sup>V</sup> Konyoã kuwo mi! Mate kado kĩ oti moape aye kĩ enyina kadi deĩ ne mi kame kĩ yaapuli edze mi bate badone a kayite folets a. <sup>VI</sup> Kĩ miakena foe lomo mbom a ni, ote odone akpã ɔkoba kanamena folets a kadzekõ kafõ bikĩ betáte bido a adze folets a!

<sup>VII</sup> Kale ɔnokoli a nye kĩ ne ayekĩ miti miakoa folets a kanamena folets a kadzekõ a atsa kĩ, obu sale ne mi akũ. Fóláale foba nte bekena tokpa ne mi akũ lokoa miále kadima? Fóláale foba nte mifone be awe bisisi mi mbom? <sup>VIII</sup> Leme mi mɔawe a miakena tokpa ne mi bakoba akũ, kasisi akũ mo mi bawaẽ bate badone malo. <sup>IX</sup> Minyina pefee kĩ tokpa bakenane tokpa a na odu leláana kanyakõ ne Baguma legākanyakõ a kame. Mitake mi akũ, kitonekĩ bati kĩ baboa adopaa, iye basum baviõ, iye banɛ konyo mo kotsõ liti, batsole kĩ bawamo batsole mo banyole kĩ bawamo akũ, <sup>X</sup> iye bati kĩ baye, iye bikĩ bideĩ anɛ ngbã, iye bikĩ bawuga bave, iye bikĩ banye bati buĩ kpa iye bablofo bayekpane ni, be kame odima leláana kanyakõ ne Baguma legākanyakõ a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ade aye mi kame badi mina miyatẽ a, leme finyaakĩ bevole titikpa ne mi akũ. Bekoa mi bido ne Baguma awe, bekena

mi bati kpaléwa ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ mo Baguma Hũhũ akũ.

*Mikena Mi Akũ Yedede, Mikoa Obu Mikpa Baguma.*

<sup>XII</sup> Mi kame badi aale kĩ, “Bekpa yĩ osi kĩ nkena lets a nye lets a.” Oo! Nuwĩ fɔane. Leme nné lets a nye lets a nene lekpa oti. Maapuli nle kĩ, “Bekpa yĩ osi kĩ nkena lets a nye lets a.” Leme nláafõ lets a nye lets a lenya yĩ akũ. <sup>XIII</sup> Oti bebã leme aale kĩ, “Funitsã waa fokpa lupu ade lupu leme waa lekpa funitsã a.” Oo! Nuwĩ fɔane. Leme Baguma aawola foe nviã a. Ketáne kĩ boakoa boe sukena bokpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, mbom kĩ boakoa sukena busum boe ɔlate ade boe ɔlate leme adãmena se akũ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Nde ayekĩ Baguma dzela boe ɔlate etomena kanokpa a, ade ayea yaakoa ye kobẽ edzela boe leme a. <sup>XV</sup> Minyina kĩ mi sukena nye Kristo sukena a sidi. Fɔnene kĩ makoa Kristo sukena seke sidi nkena otsole ɔdɔpaani sukena sukena a sidi? Ketáne kĩ fona lomo kou! <sup>XVI</sup> Mbɔee minyina kĩ nte odi koo akũ eta otsole kĩ yaboa adopaa ni, bemɔ ye bekena sukena moa? Katsese Kpaléwa a le kĩ, “Be bati nviã a baakena sukena moa.” <sup>XVII</sup> Leme oti kĩ ekoo ye akũ emenamɔ boe ɔlate ni, bemɔ ye bekena omoo ne hũhũ kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mivele akũ ne linyolewe mo litsolewe tokpa owẽ! Titikpa bebã kĩ oti akena látamo ye sukena, leme oti kĩ eboa adopaa titikpa a tamɔ ye mɔawe sukena. <sup>XIX</sup> Minyina kĩ mi sukena nye asoli kola kokpa Hũhũ Kpaléwa a kĩ Baguma kpa mi, kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame leme a? Foesũ nné mi awe la mi sukena mbom Baguma side sanɛ. <sup>XX</sup> Baguma se koto kpale ne mi lolo, foesũ mikoa mi sukena mido ye obu.

## VII

*Bekpa Kode Ne Kotsõ Mo Konyo Kadzi Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaakĩ maale kodzela ne folets a kĩ mitsese mikpa yĩ a akũ. Fɔnene nte onyole odi tákoã otsõ. <sup>II</sup> Leme ne kĩ linyolewe mo litsolewe bo paa sũ ni, kene kĩ onyole nye onyole ekoo otsõ, ade kene kĩ otsole nye otsole leme edzi konyo a. <sup>III</sup> Ketáne kĩ



onyole ekena otsõ be kawa lolõ osĩ, ade ayea ketáne kĩ otsole asĩ onyo sekẽ kawa a. Kene kĩ bakena letsa sĩwa lidi nye lidi bekpa be akũ. <sup>IV</sup> Otsole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom onyo side sane leme. Ade ayea onyole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom senye otsõ leme side. <sup>V</sup> Otsõ mo onyo betakena be kawa akũ lolõ osĩ, mbõente binu be akũ kayõ ade bewe leme kĩ bakõa loko lidi bekpa mpaẽbo. Leme ke liti a, kene kĩ bamuniki bidzi totsõ mo tonyo, ayekĩ Abonsam leláafõ biwo ne sohuiẽ kame nte betápuli benya be akũ akũ. <sup>VI</sup> Nle fukĩ nde osi kakpa aye ne mi kadzi kame, leme nné mbla yane makpa mi. <sup>VII</sup> Kufe maawe kĩ bati flee bidzi nde ayekĩ ndzi a. Leme odi nye odi deĩ futetsa fudi kĩ ete etomena Baguma sekẽ. Odi nye odi fude vemena ne okõba fude akũ.

<sup>VIII</sup> Finyaa, mabi bakutse mo bakunawa kĩ fõnẽne fõkpa be fõbẽ nte bidzi be odi nde ayekĩ yĩ odi ndzi a. <sup>IX</sup> Leme nte beláapuli benya be akũ kõ ni, bekõã batsõ ìye bidzi fõnyo, kitonekĩ kotsõ mo konyo kadzi nene fõbẽ kĩ sukena kawe aakaha be.

<sup>X</sup> Ndeĩ mbla nkpa batsõ mo banyo. Mbla a lenyé yĩ ade, mbom boe òlate sekẽ eto. Ade ye nye kĩ otsole etasĩ onyo, <sup>XI</sup> leme nte esĩ konyo ni, kene kĩ edzi ye odi, nte nné aye emuniki enaakpõla onyo a. Ade ayea ketáfeta kĩ onyole leme asĩ otsõ a. <sup>XII</sup> Mi bati nkae a kõ ni, yĩ lamõ be kabi, nné boe òlate. Nte okristoni deĩ otsõ kĩ enye omamuni, kĩ etunõ kĩ badzimõ akũ ni, onyole a etasĩ ye. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade ayea nte otsole okristoni dzimõ onyo kĩ enye omamuni, mo etunõ kĩ bemõ ye badzi ni, otsole a etasĩ ye. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekĩ onyo a kĩ etáte edo a kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane, ne ayekĩ biboomu a sũ. Ade ayea otsõ a kĩ etáte edo a leme kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane ne ayekĩ bemõ onyo a biboomu sũ a. Nte nné lomõ ni, be babi a aakena nde amamufõ babi aye. Leme ne be omõa kakena sũ be babi kena bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane.

<sup>XV</sup> Leme nte fõya kĩ be kame odi kĩ etáte edo tátunõ kĩ yadzimõ otõ odone ni, yapuli edzakũ faa. Nte fõya lomõ a otõ odone a deĩ osi kĩ yabõe ye osi, kitonekĩ

Baguma we kĩ midzi ne lukudõ kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Mi bate badone batsõle a mite ane kĩ fõtsẽ mi akũ mi banyo aapuli bedani be tawõle kame. Ade ayea mi bate badone banyole mite ane kĩ fõtsẽ mi akũ mi batsõ leme aapuli bedani be tawõle kame a.

### *Midzi Nde Ayekĩ Mina Fõmõ Baguma Ve Mi a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Finyaakĩ odi nye odi edzi nkpa nde ayekĩ boe òlate kpa ye, nde ayekĩ ena fõmõ Baguma ve ye a. Ade mbla kĩ matsa ne tesõli flee a kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Nte oti tsua lekpati fõmõ Baguma ve ye ni, fõ ena lomõ. Nte etátsua lekpati fõmõ Baguma ve ye ni, etale kĩ yanaatsua lekpati. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekĩ nte otsua lekpati ìye otátsua ni, fõtséla. Letsa a kĩ lisĩ nye kĩ akena ne Baguma mbla a akũ. <sup>XX</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi ena nde ayekĩ ela fõmõ Baguma ve ye a. <sup>XXI</sup> Osate ane fõmõ Baguma ve nõ? Fõtséla. Leme nte ona osi kĩ aanye nõ akũ ne tesate kame ni tsã ye akũ, <sup>XXII</sup> kitonekĩ osate a kĩ boe òlate ve a né ne tetsate kame. Ade ayea oti kĩ enyé osate fõmõ beve ye ni, ye malo edani osate ekpa boe òlate. <sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma se koto kpale ne mi lolõ, foesũ mibuki minyé basate mikpa batidziwa. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mi kame odi nye odi ena nde ayekĩ ela fõmõ Baguma ve ye a.

### *Ayekĩ Bakunawa Mõ Bakutse Bidzi.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Finyaakĩ, ne fõletsã a kĩ mitsẽle ne bakutse akũ a ni, ntáte mbla ntomena boe òlate sekẽ. Leme ade yĩ kakõna a, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ boe òlate mo yĩ konya sũ miapuli mite yĩ mido. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne yĩ kamo onukpẽ mo ayekĩ nviã katinya lamena osĩ kana sũ ni, fõnẽne kĩ oti edzi nde ayekĩ ela a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Nte okõã otsõ ni tale kĩ asĩ ye. Nte otákoã otsõ ni, tale kĩ awe odi okõã. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme nte okõã otsõ ni otákena titikpa, ade ayea nte odi dzi konyo ni, ye malo etákena titikpa a. Leme ntáwe kĩ awo ne ohau a kĩ otsõ mo onyo amo a kame.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Nwaẽ ame, letsã a kĩ matsã nye kĩ loko pii buki lewáa ne boe lotõ, foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, banyole kĩ bekõã batsõ bidzi nde betákõã batsõ. <sup>XXX</sup> Bikĩ babe ni, bidzi nde bati kĩ be akũ láko konya,



bikī bameme ni, bekena nde kawole láde be. Bikī beya fotsa ni bekena nde nné be la fotsa a kī beya a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Bikī bitomēna katinya kame fotsa liti kī bawe kī foe flee fonya be fude ni, bidzi nde betséla katinya kame fotsa akū, kitonekī katinya kī léláana lomo flee nde ayekī kela finyaa.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Maáwe kī ana ne ohau odima kame. Kitonekī oti kī etákoá otsō ni, ekōa ye akū flee ekpa Baguma adzuma kakena, ade yaboa mbodi kī yakena adzuma a edo Baguma kawole a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme onyole kī ekōá otsō ni, yakona katinya kame fotsa akū, kitonekī yawe kī yado otsō kawole. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne foesū ye adzuni sē tisi nviā. Otsole kī etádzi konyo iye oyitsō kī enyina onyole ni, ekōa Baguma adzuma ete ne ye akū, kitonekī ewe kī yakoa ye sukena mo hūhū flee edzi nkpā yedede. Otsole kī edzi konyo ni, ekōa ye akū ekpa katinya kame fotsa kitonekī yawe kī yado onyo kawole. <sup>XXXV</sup> Male fukī bame flee kitonekī mawe kī makpa mi kabumena. Ntáwe kī miana né kasuli kame, mbom mawe kī mikena letsa a kī lenene mo likī lefeta, lokoa mikoa mi akū mikpa Baguma osum, kī kavia katse leláa foe akū.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Nte onyole tinya oyitsō mo emó kī yaápuli epi ye akū, iye emó kī loko lamena katē ni, baapuli bekōá akū. Fonyé titikpa nte foya lomo. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Leme nte onyole tinya oyitsō, mo ekona ne ye kame kī yaapuli epi ye akū, kī baadzimo akū kokooko ni, ekena foe kakena wī. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Foesū onyole kī ekōá otsō ni, ekena kakena wī, leme onyole kī etákoá otsō ni, ye fude nene fobē kolaa.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Otsole kī edzi konyo ni ebuki elá osi kī yadzi konyo bebā. Leme nte onyo a ku ni, edeī osi kī yadzimo onyole a kī yawe. Kene kī onyole a enya ote odone. <sup>XL</sup> Leme nte edzi nde okunawa aye ni, yaamo kawole eba. Ade yī kakona a, ade mate kado kī ade aye nye Baguma Hūhū a kakona kī ekpa yī a.

## VIII

*Bekpa Kode Ne Baviō Funitsā Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaa, mawe kī mabi mi litsedi ne folets a kī mitsēle ne funitsā a kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō akū. Boe flee boale kī bunyina kadi. Leme bunyina kī kadikanyi kī afō oti adela ye akū ne ode. Letsa a kī lakpa boe kobē nye odo. <sup>II</sup> Nte odi kona kī enyina fotsa ne litsedi akū paa ni, etámo foe kamo wī nde ayekī kene kī fona a. <sup>III</sup> Leme nte odi awe Baguma ni, Baguma leme nyina ye.

<sup>IV</sup> Foesū ade letsa a kī mabi mi ne funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō akū a. Bunyina kī baviō nye fotsa a kī bekōa awe beme, kī folá nkpā, kitonekī Baguma odi pe deī nkpā. <sup>V</sup> Tito kī bati ale kī baviō deī ne ode mo tite akū, kī baviō kumekume kī mo be balate deī malo ni, <sup>VI</sup> boe kō bunyina kī Baguma moape deī. Ade ye nye boe Olega kī ebōa letsa nye letsa, ade budzi bokpa ye a. Boe Olate kī enye Yesu Kristo moape leme deī. Ade ye akū Baguma tsā ebōa letsa nye letsa, kī fotsē ye akū budzi nkpā.

<sup>VII</sup> Leme nné odi nye odi nyina onokoli folets a kī. Baviō akū folets a nya bati badi kamekame limi kī keyawo nviā kī nte benya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō pe bakona kī baviō funitsā fōane. Ne kī betábo ane ne be katekado kame sū ni, bakona kī funitsā a do be efiī. <sup>VIII</sup> Funitsā leláapuli folola bomo Baguma kayite. Boláayela letsama nte botánya ade ayea boláana nfaso adima nte bonya leme a.

<sup>IX</sup> Leme midā kadā wī lokoa mitafō mi lekenana ne akū akū kadzi kame lefō bikī betábo ane ne be katekado kame liwo ne tokpa kame. <sup>X</sup> Bōe foe kī oti kī etábo ane ne ye katekado kame mó kī no a kī onyina kadi a odzi anya ne kuviōla. Nné kobē ado ye kī enya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō? <sup>XI</sup> Awaē ote odone a kī ye katekado tábo ane, leme Kristo ku ne ye loló a ni, yaawo ne no kadi a kī onyina a sū. <sup>XII</sup> Miafō mi bawaē bate badone a kī betábo ane ne be katekado kame a, akena titikpa ne Kristo akū, kitonekī miado be kobē bakena letsa kī bete bido kī fonéne. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesū nte funitsā fudi kanya aafō nwaē lekenana titikpa ni, nláanya funitsā a na da, ayekī eláawo ne tokpa kame.

## IX

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Kĩ Ọhe Tána Ne Foe Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Miakona kĩ ìnyé oti kĩ edzí ye akū akū mbọe? Miakona kĩ ìnyé fọto onyane mbọe? Miakona kĩ ntákọa ane mmó boe Ọlate Yesu mbọe? Nné mi nye adzuma a kĩ nkenan nkpá boe Ọlate a foe akū nfaso?

<sup>II</sup> Nte bati bebā támọ yí biyi ọsū nde fọto onyane aye ni, mi kō mite yí. Kitonekí ayekí miawe midzi nkpā ne boe Ọlate dī akū a atsa kĩ ìnye ye fọto onyane.

<sup>III</sup> Nte bati ate yí atsindze ni, ade limii manye yí akū onukpě a. <sup>IV</sup> Bolá osi kĩ bakpa boe funitsā mọ mui ne adzuma a kĩ boakena a sū mbọe? <sup>V</sup> Bolá osi kĩ bakpā boe batsō bate badone bonamena osi akū nde ayekí fọto banyane bebā, Petro mọ boe Ọlate bawā a akena mbọe? <sup>VI</sup> Mbọe kĩ bọmọ Barnaba odi pe kene kĩ bọkena adzuma bọkọa bọdāmena boe akū?

<sup>VII</sup> Sodzani ọdabe adāmena ye mọawe akū nte edeí ne kawūkanọ adzumamu? Okuani ọdabe ane kọba kĩ yaanya funitsā a kĩ fone a? Ìye oweí adọla onantsue kĩ yaámọa ye teme mui badi? <sup>VIII</sup> Maátsa fọtsa ne bati kakona onukpě. Ade aye mbla a lẹme tsa kale mọape a. <sup>IX</sup> Betselẹ ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kĩ, “Mitasui ọyae kĩ minee miakena adzuma ne kọba a onukpě.” Baguma tsela ọyae odi akū mbọe? <sup>X</sup> Nné boe sū ele kale a na mbọe? Ọnọkọali ade boe kale sū betselẹ foe a. Kene kĩ ekí yadu mọ ekí yakpọta a flee bakena adzuma a mọ kọnete kĩ baana be tsefā ne funitsā a kĩ fọane a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Budu hūhū kame fọtsa ne mi kame. Nte mi malo mikpa boe katinya kame fọtsa a ni, miyela osi? <sup>XII</sup> Nte bati bebā deí osi kĩ bana nfaso adi bitomena mi sekě ni, kekě kene kĩ boe bọana foe butomena mi sekě, fubulusu malo.

Lẹme bọtákọa boe osi kawa a na bọkena adzuma. Mbom bọkọa letsa nye letsa bute ne boe mọawe akū ayekí letsama lelāanya mbetahu fọkpa boe ne Kale Wí a kale ne Kristo akū. <sup>XIII</sup> Minyina yededeede kĩ be a kĩ bakena adzuma ne Baguma Asọli Kọla kame ana be funitsā katomena Asọli Kọla a kame, ade bikí babọa afọlie ne afọlie de akū a lẹme ana afọlie fọtsa a foe tsefā a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade aye boe Ọlate lẹme le eyi kĩ be a kĩ

bade letsā ne Baguma fọletsá akū ni, kene kĩ bena be kanya bitomena letsā kade a kame.

<sup>XV</sup> Lẹme yí kō ntákena osi kī akū adzuma, ade nlámẹna mi ovoli kī katselẹ kī mikena ne foe akū mikpa yí a. Nte foe lómọ sū ni, maaku mbom! Kitonekí ntáwe kī odi ekọa letsá kī mapia ne de akū a ekena fọtsa pupulidza. <sup>XVI</sup> Nlá osi kī mapia ne kī made letsā ne Kale Wí a akū sū. Fonye ọhe fọkpa yí kī nde letsā a, ade Baguma aavele yí soto mọ ọsí mọ ọsí nte ntále Kale Wí a lẹme. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte yí mọawe kawe onukpě makena adzuma kī ni, maadā kī bise yí foe koto. Lẹme makena foe nde letsá a kī bihihie bekpa yí kī nkenan, kitonekí fonye adzuma kī Baguma hihie ekpa yí. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū litsa kọtọkase maana? Yí kọtọkase nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wí a akū faa, ade maáte ane kī maatsā osi odi akū nna foe akū kọtọkase kudi a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ndzi yí akū akū ade ìnyé ọsate nkpá odima a. Lẹme nkọa yí akū nkenan oti kī yasum odi nye odi ayekí maapuli ìnye bati pii nkpá boe Ọlate. <sup>XX</sup> Lọkọ a kī nkenan adzuma ne Yudafọ kame a, ndzi nkpā nde Yudani ayekí maavele be mma boe Ọlate. Tito kī nláa Mose mbla kayọ malo ni, ndzi nkpā nde bikí bideí ne mbla kayọ, ayekí maanye bikí bideí ne mbla a kayọ nkpá boe Ọlate. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade ayea kī makena adzuma ne bikí benyé Yudafọ kame a, ndzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani. Ntákena ne Yudafọ mbla akū ayekí maana bati nkpá boe Ọlate. Lẹme fukí látsa kī mpu Baguma mbla a. Ọnọkọali a nye kī ndeí ne Kristo mbla a kayọ. <sup>XXII</sup> Nte ndeí ne bikí be katekado tabo ane kame ni, makena yí akū nde be kame ọmọa aye, ayekí maavele be nkpá boe Ọlate. Matsā osi nye osi akū kakena ọmọa mọ odi nye odi ayekí maavele be kame badi nkpá boe Ọlate. <sup>XXIII</sup> Makena fukí bame flee ne Kale Wí a sū, ayekí yí malo maana foe akū nhila.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Minyina yededeede kī bati pii adā akū ne atse kalo kame, lẹme be kame ọmọape anya akū kate foe akū lóbọe. Foesū miwula atse ayekí miapuli minya akū mite foe akū kọtọkase a. <sup>XXV</sup> Odi nye odi kī emané akū ekpa atse kalo ni,

yakɔa ye akū kado ne mbla mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kayo ayekī yaana legābɔe a kī de kō laawo. Leme boe kō boamanɛ akū ayekī bóana legābɔe a kī leláawo da. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesū mawula atse kanaa kpī kī manaatsua ɔwē a. Ade foesū nla nde fukpeni ɔboane kī yaáta fukpeni ne ɔwe kame aye aye a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mafō fukpeni awo yī akū ayekī yī sukɛna aapuli sedza sekpa lubo kamɔ. Kitonekī nte made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū kakpa bati bebā ni, ntáwe kī beyaanye yī ne boe a kī bɔadā akū ne atse kalo kɔɔza a kame.

## X

### *Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Baviō Kasum Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē amɛ, mawɛ kī mikai letsa a kī leya ne boe bawanyo a kī bitómɔ Mose a akū. Be flee bɛna ne luflututu a kɔbē kayo ade bɛtsā Mpo Ngbā a kame bɛne yededeede a. <sup>II</sup> Baguma kɔa luflututu mo mpo mui ɛkena be mui kawola amanie nde bati kī bitómɔ Mose aye. <sup>III</sup> Be flee bɛnya hūhū kame funitsā moape a, <sup>IV</sup> ade bɛmɔa hūhū kame bave moape a lɛmɛ a. Bɛmɔa mui bitómɛna awāwā hūhū de a kī litómɔ be a kame. Ade de kī nyɛ Kristo awe a. <sup>V</sup> Lɛmɛ ne lokɔ a na kame ni, Baguma támɔ kawolɛ ne be pii akū. Ne foesū biku ne kɔsa kame.

<sup>VI</sup> Finyaakī ni, fɔtsa kī bame flee nyɛ nfantuhū fɔkpa boe ayekī fɔabɔa boe kɔkɔ, kī bɔlátómɔ fɔtsa kpa liti nde ayekī bɛkena, <sup>VII</sup> iye bɔakɔa boe akū bɔkpa baviō kasum nde ayekī be kame badi kɛna a. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Bati a dzi banya luwi, lɛmɛ be kanya mo kamɔa dani fɔkena bave kawuga, mo litsolewe mo linyolewe kakɛna.” <sup>VIII</sup> Ketáne kī bako boe kɔto ne litsolewe mo linyolewe kakɛna kame, nde ayekī be badi kɛna. Ne foesū be kame bati mpim tɛya elale ku luwi moape. <sup>IX</sup> Ketáne kī bɔaso boe ɔlate bɔdā nde ayekī be kame badi kɛna a, ne foesū bɔɛ dō be biku. <sup>X</sup> Mitafō buyidza bɔɔza ne Baguma akū nde ayekī be kame badi kɛna, ne foesū Wuda Ode foto ɔnyane yawola be.

<sup>XI</sup> Fukī bame flee ya ne be akū ayekī bati bebā aakɔle fɔtsa bitómɛna foe akū. Bɛtsɛle foe biyi ayekī bóakɔa bɔkpā boe

akū, kitonekī budei ne lokɔ a kī katinya kame kawūna fuā kiyua a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kī yakɔna kī ɛdzɛ pintii ni, ɛdā kadā wī ayekī eláato. <sup>XIII</sup> Kaso kadā kadi nyɛ kadi kī keya ne no akū ni, ade foe odu aya ne bati bebā akū a. Lɛmɛ Baguma akɛna ne ye kale akū, ade ke eláafō kaso a na lɛba no kɔbē a. Ne kaso a kame ni, yaakpa mi kɔbē ayekī miapuli midza ne foe kame, mipuli minya foe akū lɛmɛ.

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesū, nwaē amɛ, mivele mi akū ne baviō kasum ɔwē. <sup>XV</sup> Mabi mi fɔletsɛ nde bati kī binyina kadi, foesū mikɔna fɔletsɛ a kī nle a akū midā. <sup>XVI</sup> Kɔɔpu a kī bɔale kanye Baguma kɔle a nyɛ boe ɔlate babɔane. Nte buhila kayei a na, bɔmɔa bave a ni, bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkena ɔmɔa. Nte bɔanya boe ɔlate funitsā kpalɛwa ni, fɔatsa kī bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkena ɔmɔa. <sup>XVII</sup> Tito kī bɔpɔne malo ni bɔkena oti mɔa, kito ne abodoo moape a kī boe flee bɔsɛ bɔanya a sū.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mikɔna Israelfo midā. Be a kī bɛnya funitsā a kī bɛkɔa bebɔa afɔlie bɛkpa Baguma a, bɛkena ɔmɔa mo Baguma. <sup>XIX</sup> Foesū katsa matsa kī baviō iye fɔtsa a kī bakɔa kabɔa afɔlie kakpa be a nyɛ fɔtsa síwa fudi mbɔɛɛ? <sup>XX</sup> Oowo! Letsa a kī matsa a nyɛ kī fɔtsa a kī bɛkɔa bebɔa afɔlie bɛkpa baviō ni, bɛkɔa foe bɛkpa hūhū kpa, lɛmɛ nné Baguma bebɔa bɛkpa. Ntáwe kī miakɛna ɔmɔa mo hūhū kpa. <sup>XXI</sup> Ketáne kī miamɔa mui ne boe ɔlate kɔɔpu kame lokɔa mibuki minaamɔa ne hūhū kpa kɔɔpu lɛmɛ kame, iye minya ne boe ɔlate opunu akū lokɔa minaanya ne hūhū kpa opunu akū lɛmɛ. <sup>XXII</sup> Miawe kī boe ɔlate ɛna kalokpa, ɛno lineke lɛmɛ mbɔɛɛ? Bɔakɔna kī budei kɔbē bɔbɛ ye mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>XXIII</sup> Babɔa legbā kī, “Bɛkpa boe osi kī bɔkena letsa nyɛ letsa.” Fɔnye ɔnokɔali, lɛmɛ nné letsa nyɛ letsa nɛne lekpa boe. “Bɛkpa boe osi kī bɔkena letsa nyɛ letsa.” Lɛmɛ nné letsa nyɛ letsa deī nfaso lekpa boe. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ketáne kī oti akɔna ye odi kale, mbom kɛne kī yakɔna bati bebā kale akū.

<sup>XXV</sup> Midei osi kī mianya sekɛna sidi nyɛ sidi kī banɔ ne kɔyaato. Mitafō fɔha mi towolɛ iye mivia nte se akū kpalɛ iye setákpale. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa



a le kī, “Baguma la katinya mọ letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne ke kame a.”

**XXVII** Nte oti kī enyé ọte odone ve nọ kī yaanya mó otunọ ọnaa ni, nya funitsā a kī ete opunu ekpa nọ a, leme tavia ye otse nte foe akū kpale iye fótákpale. **XXVIII** Leme nte odi bi nọ kī, “Dā, bekọa funitsā a na bebọa afolie bekpa baviō” kekō tanya foe ne ayekī fóláaha oti a ọwọle. **XXIX** Kitonekī nné nọ a kī ọnya a ọwọle fóláaha, mbom fóláaha oti a kī ebi nọ a. Odi aavia kī, “Nde sū nte ndei osi kī makena litsedi mọ fóláaha odi ọwọle?” **XXX** Nte iñye Baguma kọle ne funitsā a kī ekpa yī a akū ni, nde sū odi ale kọdzela etia yī?”

**XXXI** Leme mite ane kī letsa nye letsa kī miakena, nte fonye kanya iye kamọa malo ni mikena foe mikọa mimu Baguma. **XXXII** Midzi nkpā ayekī miláavele ọhau adima mikpa Yudafọ iye bikī benyé Yudafọ mọ be a kī benye Baguma asoli bati a. **XXXIII** Mikena nde ayekī nlamena kakena. Mbọa mbodi kī makena letsa nye letsa fuwo odi nye odi ane. Maákona yī akū mbom makona bati flee be tuwī akū ayekī baana nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

## XI

**I** Mikọle yī ọbla mikena nde ayekī yī malo makọle Kristo ọbla kakena a.

*Kristo Nye Lọlọ Ekpa Odi Nye Odi.*

**II** Mamu mi ne ayekī mite ane ne yī akū luwi daa mọ ayekī mitomọ fotsa flee a kī ntsa mi a.

**III** Leme mawe kī minyi kī Kristo nye lolo ekpa odi nye odi. Onyole nye ọtsọ lolo ade Baguma leme nye Kristo lolo a. **IV** Foesū nte onyole kī yabọa mpae iye yale Baguma fọletsa ne asoli kọla kame sua ye lolo ni, edo Kristo konyoā. **V** Leme otsole kī yabọa mpae iye yale Baguma fọletsa ne asoli kọla kame, tásui duku ne lolo ni, edo ọnyo konyoā. Ntsitsemu leláa bemo otsole kī ekpa lolo tsolitsoli kayite. **VI** Nte otsole tásui duku ne lolo ni, kene kī ekpeli tọlọ. Leme ne kī fonye konyoā nte otsole kpeli tọlọ iye ekpa lolo sū ni, kene kī esui duku ne lolo. **VII** Fótásī kī onyole asua lolo kitonekī ela nde Baguma kutitse mọ ye kukūkpale. Leme otsole kō nye onyole

kukūkpale. **VIII** Kitonekī Baguma tábọa onyole etomena otsole kame, mbom ebọa otsole etomena onyole kame. **IX** Betábọa onyole bekpa otsole ne ye otsole a kale sū, leme bekena otsole bekpa ne onyole a kale sū. **X** Ne ode fọto banyane sū ni, kene kī otsole esui duku ne lolo ekọa etsa kī edei ne ọnyo kọbē kayo.

**XI** Tito kī fọla lomọ malo ne ọmọa kakena mọ boe Ọlate sū ni, otsole lídzi ye akū akū, ade onyole leme lídzi ye akū akū a. **XII** Kitonekī nde ayekī bebọa otsole bitomena onyole kame a, ade aye a bema onyole bitomena otsole kame a. Leme letsa nye letsa to Baguma sekē.

**XIII** Mi mọawe mikona midā nte fónene kī otsole abọa mpae ekpa Baguma ne kanade, kī etásui duku ne lolo. **XIV** Ayekī Baguma bọa katinya kame malo atsa boe litsedi kī fonye konyoā nte onyole dei lolo tọlọ geleele. **XV** Leme tọlọ geleele nye akū obu fọkpa otsole. Bekpa ye tọlọ geleele kī ekọa ekeele ye akū. **XVI** Leme nte odi awe kī yate atsindze ne fọletsa kī akū ni, letsa a kī maale ne foe akū nye kī boe iye Baguma tesoli a buki telá amanie bebā adima.

*Osi a Akū Kī Kene Kī Bonyo Boe Ọlate Funitsā.*

**XVII** Ne kọde a kī makpa mi finyaa kame ni, maámu mi kitonekī nte mikpota kī miasum Baguma ni, miakena mi akū tọkpa kaba tuwī. **XVIII** Kale katonyade ni, nnu kī nte mikpota nde asoli bati aye ni, miasē mi akū. Nte fọletsa kī fudi ndo. **XIX** Fusī kī kasē kena ne mi kame ayekī bóamọ yededeede bikī badi ọnọkọali ne mi kame. **XX** Nte mikpota ne kọkọ mọa ni, nné boe Ọlate Funitsā kpalewa a mianya. **XXI** Kitonekī nte mianya ni, odi nye odi abọe ye funitsā kanya. Fọfọ badi lána kanya, ade badi leme awuga bave. **XXII** Milá tọtọ kī mianya mimọa ne te kame mbọe? Kawe miawe kī miasupa Baguma asoli a, mido ahiáfọ konyoā leme mbọe? Litsa miwe kī mbi mi ne fukī akū? Miwe kī mmu mi mbọe? Oowo! Fukī kọ nláamu mi.

**XXIII** Kitonekī letsa a kī nte ntomena boe Ọlate sekē a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Lenye a kī ke mọ benye boe Ọlate Yesu bekpa a, ebọe



abodoo, <sup>XXIV</sup> ade enye kọle, eyele ye ele kī, “Ade yī sukena kī nkọa mabọa afolie nkpa mi a. Mikena fukī mikọa mikai yī.” <sup>XXV</sup> Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebọe kọọpu ade ele kī, “Kọọpu kī nye nhihie vọē kī bekọa yī babọane bisui. Lọkọ nye lọkọ kī miamọa bave kī ni, mikena foe mikai yī.” <sup>XXVI</sup> Fọatsa kī lọkọ nye lọkọ kī mianya abodoo, miamọa bave ne kọọpu kī kame leme ni, milamena letsā kade ne boe Ọlate wuda akū, kenaawo lọkọ a kī yaabuki eya.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Foesū nte odi nya boe Ọlate abodoo, emọa kọọpu kī ne osi kpa akū ni, baakọ ye koto kī efum ne boe Ọlate sukena mọ ye babọane akū. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne foesū kene kī odi nye odi ekona ye owole kame fomọ yaanya funitsā, emọa bave ne kọọpu a leme kame. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekī nte odi táyi boe Ọlate babọane mọ sukena osū kī fonye fọtsa kpalewa fomọ enya iye emọa foe ne osi kpa akū ni, ebele kadze eko ne ye akū. <sup>XXX</sup> Ade foesū mi pii miasọ ade milá akū osī a. Mi kame bati pii leme ku. <sup>XXXI</sup> Nte bonya lotọ bọnaa boe tawole kame ni, Baguma leláadzemọ boe. <sup>XXXII</sup> Leme nte boe Ọlate adzemọ boe, ebele boe soto leme ni, yalola boe ayekī Baguma leláako bomọ bikī betáte bido a flee koto ekpota.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, nte miyakpota kī mianya ni, midzole mi bawaē. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Nte kọle akọ odi ni, enya ne kọla ayekī nte miyatsena ne Baguma kọla kame ni owula leláana kadze ekpa ye akū. Nte iya ni, maade mi ne fọletsa bebā a kī fute a akū.

## XII

*Futetsa a Kī Futo Hūhū Kpalewa a Sekē.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, finyaa ni mawe kī minu Hūhū kame futetsa a kī mitsẹle mivia akū fọletsa kayọ a yededeede. <sup>II</sup> Minyina kī fomọ midani mikena bate badone a, mitsā tisi pii akū ade mikọa mi akū mikpa baviọ kī báale kọdzela kasum a. <sup>III</sup> Foesū mafọ minyi kī nte odi kọa Hūhū Kpalewa kọbē yale kọdzela ni, eláale kī, “Yesu, kọa ne ke a!” ade odima leme leláapuli ele kī, “Yesu nye boe Ọlate,” nte Hūhū Kpalewa kọbē leláa ye kame.

<sup>IV</sup> Futetsa futefute deī leme Hūhū Kpalewa mọape a lekpa foe flee. <sup>V</sup> Tisi pii deī kī te akū boatsā kakena Baguma adzuma, leme ade boe Ọlate mọape a boasum a. <sup>VI</sup> Ade ayea tisi pii deī kī Baguma atsā kakpa bati kọbē bakena fọtsa, leme Baguma mọape akpa kọbē a flee.

<sup>VII</sup> Baguma kọa Hūhū Kpalewa etsā bati akū bakena tuwī fone libi fọkpa bati flee. <sup>VIII</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a apuli kakpa oti mọa kọbē ele kọdzela mọ nyansā, ade Hūhū Kpalewa mọape a akpa oti bebā leme kọbē ele kọdzela mọ kadikanyi a. <sup>IX</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa mọape a akpa oti mọa katekado baū. Ye mọape a yakpa oti bebā foso katsa kọbē. <sup>X</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a akpa oti bebā kọbē kī ekena awāwā fọtsa, odi bebā leme kī enye Baguma onukpē. Yakpa oti mọa kọbē kī epuli ele kọdzela ne tide ahọlo ahọlo kame, ade yakpa odi bebā leme kọbē kī yapuli enye tide a kayọ, oti bebā kọbē kī epuli enyi nte futetsa kī to Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē iye fọtáto ye sekē. <sup>XI</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa mọape kī a akena fọtsa a flee, ade yakpa odi nye odi futetsa nde ayekī yawe a.

*Oti Deī Akū Fọtsa Kī Fọakena Fọtsa Futefute.*

<sup>XII</sup> Otidziwa kutitse a deī akū fọkọ fute-fute, leme foe flee fonye oti mọape. Tito kī kuti a deī akū fọtsa pii malo ni, foe flee fọkena oti mọa. Ade aye Kristo leme la a. <sup>XIII</sup> Boe badi bonye Yudafọ ade badi leme nye bikī benyé Yudafọ a. Badi nye basate ade badi leme dzi be akū akū a. Leme Hūhū Kpalewa a wola boe flee mui ne Kristo kame, bọkena omọa ne Hūhū Kpalewa mọape a kame. Boe flee bote Hūhū Kpalewa mọape a mui bomọa.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī otidziwa kutitse a lenyé fọtsa fomọape, mbom kudeī fọkọ ahọlo ahọlo. <sup>XV</sup> Nte kọbọa le kī, “Nné awe mane sū inyé kutitse a seke sidima” a, foe kale lomọ leláafọ kī kọbọa buki konyé kutitse a seke sidi. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte soto leme le kī, “Nné linebi mane sū inye kutitse a seke sidima,” foe kale lomọ leláafọ kī soto buki senyé kuti a seke sidi. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte kutitse a flee nye linebi odi ni, koláapuli kunu fọkọ. Nte kutitse a flee nye soto odi ni, koláapuli

kote fotsa nfiã. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme Baguma boã boe kutitse mo foe akũ aholo aholo, ade edo fudi nye fudi ne awã kĩ yawe a. <sup>XIX</sup> Nde otidziwa kuti a aana nde akũ fotsa moape foane? <sup>XX</sup> Oti akũ foko futefute deĩ leme kutitse moape koane.

<sup>XXI</sup> Foesũ linebi lelãapuli libi awe kĩ, “Ntãsi no!” Lolo leme lelãapuli libi seneta kĩ, “Ntãsi no!” <sup>XXII</sup> Oti akũ foko a kĩ foada nde folã akũ osĩ a, ade foe mbom akũ lisĩ boe a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ke foko a kĩ boakona kĩ fotãte koya a, ade foe boakpa obu kaba a. Fukĩ foãle kadã a, ade foe boakola kaba a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Boe akũ foko a kĩ foale kadã a tãsi akũ kadãmena. Baguma awe boomu akũ foko a flee ade edo obu ne fukĩ obu lelãa foe akũ, <sup>XXV</sup> ayekĩ boe kutitse a lelãasẽ koe akũ. Baguma we kĩ foko futefute a fodãmena fokoba akũ pepepe. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte oti kako kadi aso ni, foko nkae a leme amo lubo kabumo foe. Nte bido kako kadi anunyam ni, foko nkae a leme amo kawole kabumo foe.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Finyaakĩ mi a flee mikpota minye Kristo kutitse a, ade mi kame odi nye odi nye kutitse a seke siwa sidi a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Baguma koã badi edzela ne ye bate badone onukpẽ. Bekoã kadzakõ katonyade bekpa foto banyane, kayade bekpa bikĩ benye Baguma onukpẽ banyene, ade kalãde a naa fotsa batsane sekẽ a. Ke liti Baguma koã kadzakõ bebã ekpa bikĩ bakena awãwã fotsa, bikĩ bideĩ kobẽ kĩ batsa foso, bikĩ babumena bati, bikĩ banya bati loto ne tudzuma kakena kame, mo bikĩ bale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nnẽ bati flee nye foto banyane iye kĩ benye Baguma onukpẽ banyene iye fotsa batsane. Ade nnẽ bati flee deĩ kobẽ kĩ bakena awãwã fotsa a. <sup>XXX</sup> Nnẽ bati flee deĩ kobẽ kĩ batsa foso, iye bale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame iye banyene tide a kayo. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ne foe flee kame a, mitomo futetsa a kĩ foto koya foãa flee a liti.

Leme finyaakĩ maatsa mi fukĩ fobẽ a flee.

### XIII

*Paulo Tsa Letsa Kĩ Lenye Odo.*

<sup>I</sup> Nte mapuli kale batidziwa mo ode foto banyane flee tide, mo bati kawe lelãa

yĩ kame ni, kekõ yĩ kodzela kale la nde lowoda iye odoũ kĩ yane kooba kasina ato. <sup>II</sup> Nte ndeĩ kobẽ kĩ manye Baguma onukpẽ, iye inyina fotsa kolawa mo kadikanyi flee, iye nte ndeĩ katekado kĩ maapuli ndzela oto ne ye kadzakõ, mo bati kawe lelãa yĩ kame ni, kekõ inyẽ letsama. <sup>III</sup> Nte nkõã yĩ akũ fotsa flee nte ahiãfo, iye nte nkõã yĩ akũ mboã afolie kĩ bipila mo nte bati kawe lelãa yĩ kame ni, nlã nfaso adima.

<sup>IV</sup> Odo deĩ owole boee edeĩ seme kale leme. Odo lelã anengbã, yaãtui owole ade yaãta akũ leme a. <sup>V</sup> Odo lãkena fonyoãta, yaãwe ye odi fude, yaãna kalokpa, ade yaãpi tokpa kado ne owole kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Odo lámõ kawole ne tokpa akũ, mbom yamo kawole ne onokoli kale kame. <sup>VII</sup> Akpo lãveli odo, yaãkpa lolo ne ye katekado kame, edeĩ konete luwi nye luwi ade yadza pintii ne letsã nye letsã kame a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Odo lelã kawũna da. Baguma onukpẽ kanye aayatẽ, kodzela kale ne tide aholo aholo kame mo kadikanyi deĩ, leme loko aaya kĩ foe flee foãtsua, <sup>IX</sup> kitonekĩ boe kadikanyi mo boe Baguma onukpẽ kanye a leme tákpola fuyua a. <sup>X</sup> Leme nte fotsa a kĩ fokpola yawo oto ni, futetsa kĩ flee aatẽ. <sup>XI</sup> Loko a kĩ nna ne tibeisẽ kame a, nle kodzela, mboe adzuni, mbu lolo kame nde obisẽ aye. Leme kĩ mbo ane ndani onokõẽ ni, nfone tibeisẽ kame fotsa flee awe. <sup>XII</sup> Finyaakĩ boamo fotsa futufutu nde ayekĩ folã ne ahuhõe kame. Leme ke liti ni boayamo letsã nye letsã ane mo ane. Letsã a kĩ inyina finyaa ni, fotãkpola fuyua, leme liti maamo foe yededeede nde ayekĩ Baguma nyina yĩ a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne foe kame a, fotsa elale deĩ kĩ foe kõ foãwa daa. Ade foe nye katekado, konete mo odo, leme fukĩ fobẽ flee nye odo.

### XIV

*Paulo Buki Ele Kodzela Ne Hũhũ Kpalewa Futetsa a Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesũ odo enya fotsa a kĩ foe liti miatomena mo osĩ mo osĩ, leme miwe hũhũ kame futetsa liti osi, titiliwu Baguma onukpẽ kanye. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekĩ nte odi deĩ kobẽ kĩ yale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame ni bemõ Baguma odi

ale kodzela, leme nné bemó bati kitonekí beláanu foe kayo. Fonye foletsa kolawa kí futo Hühü Kpaléwa a seké. <sup>III</sup> Leme nte odi nye Baguma onukpè ni, yabi bati kale ade yabumó be, yado be kobé, kadola be towole leme. <sup>IV</sup> Oti kí yale kale ne tide ahólo ahólo kame kí bati lánu foe kayo ni, ye odi akū yabumena. Leme odi kí enye Baguma onukpè ni, yabumena bate badone a flee.

<sup>V</sup> Nwe kí mipuli mile kodzela ne tide ahólo ahólo kame, leme nte mipuli minye Baguma onukpè ni fonene fobé. Kitonekí nte odi nye Baguma onukpè ni, ebumó asoli bati a eba odi kí yale tide ahólo ahólo, mbóente odi bebā nye foe kayo fonya kabumena fokpa bati a flee.

<sup>VI</sup> Nwaé ame, nte iya ne mi seké iyale kodzela ne tide ahólo ahólo kame kí odima tánu foe kayo a ni, nfaso wó dabe deí ne foe kame fokpa mi? Leme nte nkó a kanyekatsa kadi, kadikanyi kadi, Baguma onukpè kanye kadi iye kadikanyi, Baguma foletsa, fotsa katsa fudi mma mi ni, ade foe aakpa mi kabumena a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade aye kagbulé iye osankuo, tito kí folá nkpā malo ni, foe odo deí. Nte betávó iye bebó a foe ne osi odi akū ni, nde baakena biyi odo a osū? <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekí nte oti a kí yavó kagbulé távó ke kavó wí ni, nde kawū banone aakena binyi kí bepai be bekpa kawūkanó? <sup>IX</sup> Ade ayea nte óle kodzela ne tide bebā kame ni, nde bati aakena binu nó foletsa a kayo? Fóatsa kí óle kodzela ne ówe kame. <sup>X</sup> Tide ahólo ahólo deí ne katinya kame, ade te flee tideí kayo kanu a. <sup>XI</sup> Leme nte odi lánu yí tide ni, ndani oti kí mapoto nkpa ye, ade ke ye malo edani opotoni ekpa yí a. <sup>XII</sup> Ne kí miawe kí miana hühü kame futetsa mó osí mó osí sū ni, mivia Baguma ekpa mi fukí fónya kabumena fokpa asoli bati a flee.

<sup>XIII</sup> Odi nye odi kí edeí kobé kí yale kodzela ne tide ahólo ahólo kame ni, eke Baguma aduli ekpa ye foe kayokanye kobé leme, lokó a enye letsa a kí de éle a kayo yededeede. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekí nte mbó a mpae ne tide ahólo ahólo kame ni, yí hühü kó bó a mpae leme yí adzuni leláa foe kame. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū litsa kene kí nkéna? Maabó a

mpae ne hühü kame ade maabó a mpae leme ne foletsa kí manu foe kayo kame a. Maasá tonó ne hühü kame ade maasá tonó leme mó foletsa kí manu foe kayo a kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte amu Baguma ne hühü kame ni, nde oti a kí étánu nó foletsa kayo ne katsenakó a aapuli etunó kí, “Fóya lomó” ne nó kóle kanye a onukpè? <sup>XVII</sup> Nte nó kólekanye mpaébo a nene malo ni, fótábumena oti bebā ne osi odima akū.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Manye Baguma kóle kí mapuli kale kodzela ne tide ahólo ahólo kame kaba mi kame odi nye odi. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme ne boe katsena kame ni, mawe kí male foletsa sukuloo kí bati aanu foe kayo bekó a bekóle fotsa, keba kí maale foletsa pii ne tide bebā kame.

<sup>XX</sup> Nwaé ame, mitato tibusé ne mi kakóna kame. Mikéna nde babisé nte fonye tókpa leme mibo ane ne kadikanyi kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Betséle ne Katséle Kpaléwa a kame kí,

“Maale kodzela mó yí kade bati ntsá bati kí bale tide ahólo ahólo akū. Ade maabi be kale ntomena banóvóé tunukpè, leme beláatse yí kale.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Foesū miamó kí kodzela kale ne tide ahólo ahólo kame nye nsentseleni fokpa bikí betáte bido, nné bikí bete bido a. Leme Baguma onukpè kanye nye nsentseleni ekpa bikí bete bido a, nné bikí betáte bido a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū nte asoli bati flee tsena mó odi nye odi laména kodzela kale ne tide ahólo ahólo kame, mó fóya kí bati pupulidza iye bikí betáte bido deí ne mi kame a, nné kale baale kí mi foló kame bu kade? <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme nte odi nye odi laména Baguma onukpè kanye mó oti pulidza iye ekí étáte edo ya ne awā ni, letsa kí yanu aafó edani ye ówóle kame. Foletsa a kí yanu a aadzemo ye, <sup>XXV</sup> ade letsa kí ekó a ekóla ne ye kame aane fowa pefee a. Yaadola ye akū emu Baguma éle kí, “Onókóali, Baguma deí ne boe kame ne awí.”

### *Békéna Mbla Bekpa Asoli a.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Nwaé ame, ade fukí mawe kí mikéna a. Nte mitséna kí miasum Baguma ni, mi kame odi deí kí yasá óno, odi atsa fotsa, odi deí kanyekatsa kí futo



Baguma sekē, odi ale kodzela ne tide bebā kame, ade odi leme anye letsa a kī bele a kayo a. Kene kī miakena letsa a kī foado asoli bati a flee kobē. <sup>XXVII</sup> Nte odi aale kodzela ne tide bebā kame ni, bati nviā iye be elale bele bitomo akū, leme kene kī oti bebā anye letsa a kī bele a kayo. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Nte odima lelāa kī yaanye foe kayo ni, kekō oti a kī yale kodzela ne tide bebā kame a ekena dīi ele kodzela ekpa ye akū mo Baguma.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Bati nviā iye be elale benye Baguma onukpē lokoa bati nkae a besa folets a kī baale a kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme nte odi deī ne katsenakō kī ete kanyekatsa etomena Baguma sekē ni, owula kī elamena kodzela kale a efō kale. <sup>XXXI</sup> Mi a flee miapuli mile Baguma folets a omoa omoa ayekī odi nye odi aakole fotsa ekoa foe edo ye akū kobē. <sup>XXXII</sup> Bikī banye Baguma onukpē a bipuli bipi be akū ne folets a kī bale a kame, <sup>XXXIII</sup> kitonekī Baguma táwe kī bona ne otutū kame mbom budzi ne omoa kakena mo lukudo kame.

Ade aye kene kī fona ne Baguma tesoli a flee kame a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kene kī batsole bekena dīi ne fotsenakō. Betákpa be osi kī bale kodzela, ade Yudafō mbla leme tsa kī betanya loto ne adzuma adima kame a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Nte bewē kī banyi litsedi kame ni bivia be banyo ne kola. Fonye konyoā fokpa otsole kī yale kodzela ne bate badone katsenakō a.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Mi sekē Baguma kale a ne kito mbōeε? Mbōeε kī mi odi bekōa ke bema? <sup>XXXVII</sup> Nte mi kame odi kōna kī enye Baguma onukpē onyene, iye edeī hūhū kame futetsa ni, enyi kī letsa a kī ntsele mamena mi a nye boe olate mbla kī ekpa. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Leme nte odi tátse fukīi ni, mi malo mitatse ye kale.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, fonya mi kawē mo osī mo osī kī mianye Baguma onukpē, leme mitasua bikī bale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame a osi. <sup>XL</sup> Kene kī miakena letsa nye letsa ne de osi akū mo obu kame.

## XV

*Mite Ane Ne Fotsa a Kī Bote Budo a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, nwe kī mate mi ane ne Kale Wī a kī nde letsa nkpa mi a akū. Mite olado a mido ade mi katekado dzē ne foe akū pintii a. <sup>II</sup> Ade folets a wī a kī nde foe akū letsā nkpa mi a. Miana kate nte mipi folets a wī kīi midomo akū mo osī mo osī, nte nné aye ni, kekō kate mite mido pupulidza.

<sup>III</sup> Folets a titiliwu a kī nte a, ade foe nkpa nkpa mi a. Ade foe nye kī Kristo ku ne boe tokpa lolō, nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a. <sup>IV</sup> Bibila ye ade ke ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpā nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a. <sup>V</sup> Enye ye akū etsa Petro, mo foto banyane ewua-nviā a flee.

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, enye ye akū etsa bikī bitomo ye kī bebē bati oha elo ne loko moa kame, ade be kame badi pii dzi nkpā keyawo nviā kīi leme be pii tē kuwa liti. <sup>VII</sup> Eyanye ye akū etsa Yakobo, ade ke liti enye ye akū etsa foto banyane a flee a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne ke kawūna a, enye ye akū etsa yī malo, tito kī nkenā nde oti kī betāma ye ne loko wī kame.

<sup>IX</sup> Kitonekī yī nye obisē kola ne foto banyane a kame, ade ntáfeta nkpa kī bave yī foto onyane malo, kitonekī ntomo Baguma asoli bati a liti. <sup>X</sup> Leme ne kī Baguma mo yī konya sū ni, ekena yī oti a kī ye mane finyaakīi. Ye konyakamo kīi tákena fotsa pupulidza. Nkenā adzuma paa mba foto banyane bebā a, kī nné yī moawe kobē nkpa nkenā, mbom Baguma konyakamo a libumo yī. <sup>XI</sup> Foesū nte folets a to yī sekē o-o, futo be sekē o-o, ade foe akū boe flee boade letsā a. Fonye letsa a kī mi malo mite mido.

*Baguma Dzela Kristo Etomena Kanokpa.*

<sup>XII</sup> Finyaakīi boe olado nye kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Nde sū mi kame badi ale kī beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā? <sup>XIII</sup> Kitonekī nte banokpa láyidza ni, kekō foatsa kī Kristo táyidza. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo eto kanokpa ni, kekō bolá letsama kī boade letsā ne de akū, ade mi malo letsama lelāa kī miate mido a. <sup>XV</sup> Letsa a kī lebē nye kī foadā nde boma fovā



boate ne Baguma akū, kitonekī bole kī edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Leme nte onokoli fone kī banokpa lelāayidza ni, kekō Baguma tādzela Kristo. <sup>XVI</sup> Kitonekī nte Baguma etadzela banokpa ni, ade aye a etadzela Kristo leme a. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo ni, kekō mi katekado nye owe kame fotsa ade ke miabuki mina ne mi tokpa kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foe kayo leme atsa kī bikī bete Kristo bido fomō biku ni, betána kate. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte boe ane tei ne Kristo akū fokpa katinya kī odi kō ni, kekō boe akū ako konya paa kaba odi nye odi ne katinya flee kame.

<sup>XX</sup> Leme kale onokoli a nye kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa ade fonye kasipi kī bikī biku a ni, yaadzela be malo. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī nde ayekī wuda tsā oti akū eya ne katinya kame a, ade aye bati kayidza kato kanokpa leme tsā oti akū a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nde ayekī bati flee aaku ne kī bene bito Adam kame sū a, ade ayea Baguma aadzela bati flee ne ayekī bekena omōa mō Kristo sū a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme Baguma aadzela odi nye odi ne ye nhihie a kī ekena eyi akū. Kristo nye oti otonyade, ke liti loko a kī yaabuki eya a, yaadzela bikī benye ye bade a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ke liti a, katinya kawūna aaya. Kristo aanya hūhū flee kobē, katinya kame otumifo mō bikī bidei kobē akū, loko ekōa legākanyakō a edo ne Baguma boe Olega awe. <sup>XXV</sup> Kene kī Kristo enya legā kenawo kī Baguma nya bakesine flee akū, ekōa ye aboa ete ne be akū.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Okesine nkae kī Baguma aanya ye akū nye wuda.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekī bele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame kī, “Baguma fō ekōa ye aboa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū.” Fowaa yedede kī nte bele kī “letsa nye letsa” a, foatsa kī Baguma awe a kī efō Kristo kōa aboa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū a tseka ne foe kame. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme nte bekōa letsa nye letsa bido ne Kristo legākanya kayo ni, ye mōawe kī enye Obi a, aakōa ye akū edo ne Baguma a kī ekōa letsa nye letsa edo ne ye kayo a kayo. Baguma aanya legā ne fotsa flee akū.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Finyaakī, nde nye bikī bekena be mui kawola amanie ne bikī biku lol

a? Litsa nye likī baamo ne foe kame? Nte onokoli fone nde ayekī badi ale kī Baguma lelāadzela bati bidzi nkpā a, nde sū befō bekena boe be mui kawola amanie? <sup>XXX</sup> Nde sū boe foto banyane a malo budei ne nkpā mō wuda kayite loko nye loko? <sup>XXXI</sup> Nwaē ame, nde ne wuda awe kame luwi daa. Mapia ne mi akū ne kī bekēna omōa mō boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū. Ade foe lefō manye foletsa kī kanya a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Nte fonye otidziwa kakōna onukpē sū mō nvū lema mō bayae kpa kī bela nde bati aye ne Efeso ne awī ni, litsa nfaso nna? Leme nte belāadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā ni, kekō fuketi mō kale a kī bale kī, “Mifō bonya bōmōa,

kitonekī kunya bōaku.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Mitafō beke mi. “Tokobato abula oti kī edeī obla wī kade.” <sup>XXXIV</sup> Milola adzuni wī kaboe, loko mifō tokpa kakena. Mabi mi kī konyōa fone fokpa mi kī mi kame badi linyina Baguma.

### *Paulo Le Kodzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Odi aavia kī, “Nde banokpa aapuli biyidza bidzi nkpā? Sukena sowodabe odu baana?” <sup>XXXVI</sup> Odzimbifo ane! Nte odu kutse libi, libi a lelāame nte letāvō ne tite kame. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Letsa kī odu a nye kutse libi pupulidza, nde ligbanobi iye fudutsa bebā. Fonye kutse munumunu kī oboe odu fone. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Baguma kpa kutse libi a na sukena a kī yawe, ade ekpa libi nye libi de sukena a.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Fotsa kī fudzi nkpā flee lelā sukena mōa odu, batidziwa deī be sukena odu, bayae deī be side, kovolabi deī be side, ade kofabi leme deī be side a.

<sup>XL</sup> Ode kame fotsa deī be sukena, fomō tite akū fotsa leme deī be sukena. Ayekī ode kame bati ale kadā a vemenā ne ayekī tite akū bati ale kadā a akū. <sup>XLI</sup> Suwa deī se kakpale, odeto deī ye kakpale. Fusibii leme deī foe kakpale lite leme ne foe kame malo fudei foe kakpale futefute.

<sup>XLII</sup> Ade limii fōana nte Baguma aadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā a. Nte bibila onokpa ni, sukena a aavō, leme nte bedzela ye ni elāabuki eku. <sup>XLIII</sup> Nte bibila sukena a ni, saāle kadā ade selā osī a. Leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaale kadā, ena kobē leme.

<sup>XLIV</sup> Nte bibila ɔnokpa ni, enye sukena pupulidza, lɛmɛ nte bɛdzɛla ye ni, yaana hūhū kamɛ sukena. Fɔwaa pefee kī oti sukena deī ade hūhū kamɛ sukena lɛmɛ deī a. <sup>XLV</sup> Kitonekī Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Baguma bɔa oti ɔtonyade a kī enye Adam ndɛ otidziwa aye.” Lɛmɛ Adam nkaɛ a nye Hūhū kī yakpa nkpā. <sup>XLVI</sup> Nnɛ hūhū a lenya lɔto ɛya, mbom otidziwa a ya fɔmɔ hūhū a lɛmɛ yaya. <sup>XLVII</sup> Baguma bɔa Adam ɔtonyade a etomɛna tite kamɛ, lɛmɛ Adam ɔyade a kō to ode. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Bati a kī benye katinya kamɛ bade a la ndɛ oti a kī bebɔa ye bitomɛna tite kamɛ a. Bikī benye ode bade lɛmɛ la ndɛ okī eto ode a aye. <sup>XLIX</sup> Nde ayekī budeī nɛ ekī bebɔa bitomɛna tite kamɛ kutitse odu kamɛ a, ade aye bɔana nɛ Otidziwa a kī eto ode kutitse a kamɛ a.

<sup>L</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, letsa kī matsa nye kī letsa kī lideī sukena mɔ babɔanɛ ni, leláapuli lena kanyakō nɛ Baguma lɛgākanyakō a kamɛ. Letsa a kī laaku ni, leláapuli lena nɛ fɔtsa a kī fɔláawɔ a kamɛ.

<sup>LI-LII</sup> Mitse ɔnokɔali kalɛ kī kī bɛkɔa bɛkɔla boe. Nnɛ boe flee aaku, lɛmɛ nte bevō kagbulɛɛ nkaɛ a ni, boe flee bɔadani deedimɔapɛ. Fɔaya nɛ sinɛpo kabɔa mɔa kamɛ. Kitonekī nte bevō kagbulɛɛ a pɛ, Baguma aadzɛla banɔkpa flee lɔkɔa beláabuki biku dadaada, yaadani be bɛkɛna bati vɔɛ. <sup>LIII</sup> Kitonekī letsa kī laabu kadɛ ni, kɛnɛ kī lɛdani lɛkɛna letsa kī leláabu kadɛ, ade letsa a kī laaku ni, kɛnɛ kī lɛdani lɛkɛna letsa kī leláaku. <sup>LIV</sup> Foesū nte fɔya kī letsa a kī laapuli libu kadɛ dani lɛkɛna letsa a kī leláabu kadɛ ni, lɔkɔa fɔletsɛ nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kamɛ aaya nɛ foe kamɛ kī, “Bɛwɔla wuda, benya ye akū.”

<sup>LV</sup> “Wuda, ndɛ nɔ anunyam a kī odeī a?

Nde nɔ kɔbɛ a kī ɔnɛɛ apila boe a?”

<sup>LVI</sup> Wuda tɛ ye kɔbɛ kī ɛnɛɛ yapila boe a etomɛna titikpa kakɛna kamɛ, ade titikpa kakɛna lɛmɛ tɛ te kɔbɛ titomɛna mbla a kamɛ a. <sup>LVII</sup> Lɛmɛ bɔanye Baguma kɔlɛ kī ɛkpa boe anunyam ɛtsámɛna boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū.

<sup>LVIII</sup> Foesū, nwaɛ amɛ kī maátunɔ kalɛ, midza pintii, mitakpā nɛ mi adzuma kakɛna kamɛ. Midanɛ boe ɔlate adzuma kakɛna, kitonekī minyina kī adzuma

adi nye adi kī mikɛna lenyé adzuma pupulidza ɛkpa boe ɔlate.

## XVI

*Bate Badonɛ a Kɛna Sɛmɛ Kalɛ Bɛkpa Baguma Bati Bebā.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaakī, nɛ sika a kī miawɛ kī miate mikɔa mibumɛna Baguma bati nɛ Yudea a akū ni, mikɛna ndɛ ayekī mbi Galatiafɔ batɛ badonɛ kutsu a kī bɛkɛna a. <sup>II</sup> ɛkwansieda nyé ɛkwansieda ni, mi kamɛ odi nye odi ɛmanɛ sika nɛ ye kɔtɔkase onukpɛ ɛyi, lɔkɔa nte īya ni, fɔláasī kī miate tɔgɔlɛ. <sup>III</sup> Nte īya ni, maakpa bati a kī mite awɛ nɛ be akū a tuvoli, lɔkɔa bɛkɔa mi futɛtsa benamɛna Yerusalem. <sup>IV</sup> Nte fɔasī kī yī malo nnaa ni, bɔmɔ be bɔatsā kɔbɔa mɔa.

<sup>V</sup> Maatsā Makedonia kamɛ fɔmɔ maaya nɛ mi sɛkɛ, kitonekī nke otse kī maatsā awā lɛmɛ. <sup>VI</sup> ɔsa maana nɛ mi sɛkɛ sukuloo nɛ osili lɔkɔa flee a, lɔkɔa nte madzakū ni, míapuli mibumɔ yī nɛ yī osi akū kanaa kamɛ nɛ kako nye kako. <sup>VII</sup> Ntáwɛ kī yī kasɛla a fɔdā lukū lɔkɔa ntɛ nnaa lɔto. Nwɛ kī mana nɛ mi sɛkɛ lɔkɔa gɛlɛlɛ nte boe ɔlate kpa osi.

<sup>VIII</sup> Maadzi nɛ Efeso nɛ awī kɛnaawo Pentekoste luwi a akū, <sup>IX</sup> kitonekī osi waa paa ɛkpa adzuma sīwa baū kakɛna nɛ awī, tito kī bati pii yidza bɛdza nɛ yī akū malo.

<sup>X</sup> Nte Timoteo ya nɛ mi sɛkɛ ni, mite ye atuu kitonekī yakɛna boe ɔlate adzuma ndɛ yī aye. <sup>XI</sup> Odima ɛtadā ye ndɛ oti kī ɛla kadzakō kadima, lɛmɛ mikpa ye kabumɛna lɔkɔa ɛnaa ye osi akū nɛ lukudɔ kamɛ, emuniki ɛya nɛ yī sɛkɛ, kitonekī madā anɛ kī bɛmɔ boe bawaɛ a aamuniki bɛya.

<sup>XII</sup> Finyaakī, kalɛ nɛ boe ɔwaɛ Apolo akū nye kī, lɔkɔa pii mado ye kɔbɛ kī bɛmɔ bawaɛ bebā a bɛyaasɛla mi, lɛmɛ fɔnyé ye kawɛ kɔlaa kī yaya nɛ awā lɔkɔa kī kamɛ. Nte ɛna osi ni, yaaya ke liti.

*Paulo Kɔdɛ Nkaɛ Mɔ Kawōna.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Mina nɛ kukūmanɛ kamɛ, midza pintii nɛ mi katɛkado kamɛ. Mido ɔwɔlɛ, mido akū kɔbɛ lɛmɛ. <sup>XIV</sup> Mikɛna mi tudzuma flee nɛ ɔdo kamɛ.

<sup>XV</sup> Minyina kī Stefana mọ ye toto kame bati a nye bati batonyade kī bedani tɔwɔle kame ne Akaia, kī bekɔa be akū bekpa Baguma adzuma kakena. Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kī, <sup>XVI</sup> mitomɔ lotɔ banyane kīi odu ɔbla liti mọ bati bebā kī bakena adzuma kabumɔ boe.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kawɔle deī yī kī Stefana, Fortunato mọ Akaiko ya bideī ne awī ne mi kadokɔ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Bido yī kobē nde ayekī bido mi kobē a. Kene kī buyi bati kīi odu ɔsū.

<sup>XIX</sup> Bate badonɔ a kī bideī ne Asia kamekame a awɔna mi. Akwila mọ Priskila mọ asoli bati a kī batsena ne be toto kame a awɔna mi ne boe ɔlate dī akū. <sup>XX</sup> Nwaē ame flee a kī bideī ne awī bo nwɔna mi nkpa be tsoo!

Mitu miboomu akū ne tɔwaē kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Yī Paulo mɔawe lekɔa awe ntsele kawɔna kīi. <sup>XXII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaáwe boe ɔlate kale ni, ekɔa ne ke a! O boe ɔlate, ya!

<sup>XXIII</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu kɔnyakamɔ kitomɔ mi. <sup>XXIV</sup> Yī ɔdo enamɔ mi flee ne Kristo Yesu dī akū. Fɔya lomɔ.

## 2 KORINTOFỌ Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselẹ Ẹma Korintofọ

I Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī Baguma pau nde Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne ye kawẹ onukpẹ, mo boe owaẹ Timoteo sekẹ. Botselẹ ovoli a boama Baguma asoli a kī edeī ne Korinto mo Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Akaia tite flee a akū.

II Bɔawā kī Baguma boe Ọlẹga mo boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo, bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo.

### *Paulo Nye Baguma Kọle.*

III Mifō bonye Baguma kī enye boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Ọlẹga, kī yamo bati konya, kī ye sekẹ kabumena flee leme ato a, kọle. IV Yado boe owole ne boe ohau flee kame, ayekī bɔapuli bɔdola bikī bideī ne ohau adi nye adi kame a towole, mo kabumna a kī boe moawe bote butomena Baguma sekẹ a. V Nde ayekī boamo lubo beblebee odu a kī Kristo mó a, ade aye fotsẹ Kristo akū boana tsefā katomena Baguma kabumena baū a kame a. VI Nte boamo lubo ni, fonye kabumena mo nkpā kate fokpa mi. Nte Baguma bumo boe ni, ebumo mo mi malo, ekpa mi kọbẹ kī míapuli mina owole bọe mimó lubo odu a kī de boamo a. VII Foesū boe kɔnete ne mi akū dzẹ kpli. Kitonekī bunyina kī ayekī miamo lubo nde boe ayea, ade aye mi malo miana kabumena a kī boana a.

VIII Nwaẹ amẹ, boawe kī minyi ohau a kī boana ne Asia kamekame a. Fọlɔtsa a kī bite ne boe akū pɔne paa, fona olome foba boe kalo kī bɔtákoṅa kī bɔabuki budzi nkpā. IX Bómó ne boe kame kī bekọ boe koto bekpa wuda. Leme fukī ya ne boe akū ayekī boláakọa ane bute ne boe moawe akū, mbom ne Baguma kī yadzela banokpa a akū. X Enye boe etomena wuda tisi kī tideī libe kame, ade yaabuki enye boe a. Bọkọa ane bute ne ye akū kī yaabuki enye boe, XI nde ayekī miabumena boe ne mi mpaebọ kabọa kakpa boe kame a. Foesū fọaya kī Baguma aatse mi mpaebọ pii a kī mibọa mikpa boe a, lokọa ehila boe, ade bati pii

aakọa osee benye Baguma kọle ne boe lolọ a.

### *Paulo Le Letsa a Kĩ De Sũ Edani Ye Nhihie.*

XII Letsa moa kī de akū boapia nye kī boe towole abi boe kī budzi kadzi wī ne katinya kame, titiliwu ne bomo mi kadzi kame. Bọkena foe nné ne batidziwa kadikanyi kame, mbom Baguma konyakamo kọbẹ kame futo. XIII-XIV Botselẹ letsa a kī de míapuli mikā minu foe kayo a odi boma mi. Leme tito kī finyaa mianu boe kayo seke mo seke malo ni, yī ane teī kī míayanu boe kayo yededeede, ayekī ne boe Ọlate Yesu Luwi a akū ni, míata akū ne boe akū nde ayekī boe malo bọakọa mi bupia a.

XV Įnyina fotsa kī flee yededeede, ade foesū nkenā nhihie kī maanya loto iyaasela mi kufe, ayekī miana kasela titi nviā kame nfaso. XVI Kitonekī nkenā nhihie kī maayasela mi nte manaa Make-donia, ade nte mmuniki maya leme maatsā awā, lokọa maate osi katsā kabumena ntomena mi sekẹ nnaa Yudea. XVII Kī nkakena nhihie kī a, ntáke otse paa ne foe akū mbọe? Mbọe kī nkenā nhihie a ni, nkenā ye ne batidziwa kawẹ onukpẹ kī maapuli nle “Oo” mo “Oowo” ne loko moa kame?

XVIII Ne ayekī Baguma akena ne ye kale akū sũ ni, yī letsa a kī nle iyi nkpa mi a lenyé “Oo” mo “Oowo” fọletsa. XIX Kitonekī Yesu Kristo, Baguma Obi, kī ye akū fọletsa Sila, Timoteo mo yī bude letsā a lenyé oti kī yale “Oo” mo “Oowo” oti, mbom ye nye Baguma a kī yale “Oo” loko nye loko. XX Kitonekī ade ye nye oti kī enye Baguma kī yale “Oo” kī edzẹ ekpa ye fọletsa flee a kī ele eyi a. Ade foesū boamu Baguma katsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kale kī, “Fọya lomọ” a. XXI Baguma moawe lekena kī bomo mi nkpā esipi ne omọa kakena ne Kristo kame. Ade Baguma a moawe lepau boe eyi lite, XXII eyi boe osũ kī ye la boe, ade ekọa Hũhũ Kpalẹwa edo ne boe kame nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kī yaakpa boe a akū a.

XXIII Baguma nye yī odansini, kitonekī enyina yī owole kame. Fɔnene kī mmọ mi konya, ade foesū ntábuki iya ne Korinto a.



XXIV Botáwe kī boahē mi ne letsa a kī kenē kī mite mido a akū, kitonekī bunyina kī midzē pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mbom boakena adzuma mo mi ayekī míamo kawole.

## II

I Ne foesū nkena adzuni kī nláaya ne mi sekē ayekī míawo oblo. II Kitonekī nte nfō miwo oblo ni, bawei deī kī baado yī kawole? Ade mi moape a kī nfō miwo oblo a. III Ade foesū ntsele ovoli a na mma mi a. Ntáwe kī maya ne mi sekē lōkoa mi a kī kefeta kī mido yī kawole a miyaafō nwo oblo. Inyina yededeede kī nte kawole ade yī ni, mi malo kawole ade mi. IV Ntsele ovoli a ne ohau, owole kabubuli mo babe pii kame. Nné yī kawē nye kī mado mi konyō, mbom mawē kī mimo miyi osū ayekī mawē mi a flee kale.

*Paulo Koa Tokpa Okenane a Tokpa Ete Ye.*

V Leme nte oti odi fō odi wo oblo ni, nné yī odi efō nwo oblo, mbom nte nláasese foe ni, mi badi kō miwo oblo. Ntáwe kī mana osī beblebee ne ye akū. VI Soto kavele a kī mi bati pii mikpa ye a kpola. VII Finyaakī ni, mikoa tokpa a mite ye, mido ye kobē ayekī eláatene oblo kawo beblebee, eyaato flefle. VIII Ne foesū make mi aduli kī mifō emō kī miawe ye kale paa. IX Ntsele ovoli a na mma mi, kitonekī nwe kī manyi ayekī midzē pintii ne mi sohuiē kame, mo ayekī miakena ne yī fotsa katsa a akū loko nye loko. X Nte mikoa odi tokpa mite ye ni, yī malo nkōa nte ye. Kitonekī nte nkōa oti tokpa nte, mo fusī malo kī nkōa litsedi nte kō ni, makena foe ne Kristo ane kame ne mi sū. XI Nkena foe ayekī Abonsam leláakoa tedake enya mi akū, kitonekī bunyina ye tisi a flee.

*Paulo We Kī Yanu Kale Etomena Tito Sekē.*

XII Kī iyaade letsā ne Kristo Kale Wī a akū ne Troa a, mmó kī boe Olate binya osi ekpa ye adzuma kakena ne awā. XIII Leme foha yī paa, kitonekī ntámo boe owaē Tito ne awā. Foesū nkla bati a ntē nnaa Makedonia.

*Kristo Fō Bonya Akū.*

XIV Leme boanye Baguma kole! Kitonekī ne boe omōa kakena mo Kristo kame ni, Baguma akpā boe nde bati kī bipili be ndom aye ne Kristo akū kanya kodza kame. Baguma tsā boe akū efō Kristo akū foletsa gba ne kako nye kako nde ayekī kugua mo olē aboa kanaa mo lugo. XV Kalá bola nde fotsa mo olē kī Kristo kōa eboa afolie ekpa Baguma, ade bogba buko ne bikī belamena nkpā kate kana, mo bikī baawō a kame a. XVI Bola nde nfiā kpitii kī yako bati a kī baawō, leme bola nde olē kloūkloū kakpa bikī baana nkpā kate a. Owei aapuli ekena adzuma kpale kī odu? XVII Boe kō bolá nde bati bebā pii kī benee Baguma kale a nde kōyaato fotsa kī folá kōya mo kanō aye. Leme ne ayekī Baguma do boe sū ni, boale kale ne onokoli kame ye ane kame, nde Kristo basumune aye.

## III

*Bonye Apam Vōē a Basumune.*

I Katsa foatsa kī bubuki boapia boe akū mbōee? Kane kenē kī bokpa mi boe akū adansie tuvoli, mbōee kī bote te butomena mi sekē nde ayekī bati badi akena a? II Ade mi moawe a nye tuvoli kī betsele ne boe towole kame, kī odi nye odi aapuli enyi ekā leme. III Foe kame kpale kī Kristo moawe letsēle ovoli kī ekpa boe bokoa boma mi. Betákoa ovoli katsēle mui betsele ye, mbom bekōa Baguma kī edeī nkpā a Hūhū betsele foe. Betátsēle ovoli a ne sileti akū, mbom betsele ye ne batidziwa du akū.

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Ne Apam Vōē a Kame.*

IV Boale fukī kitonekī ne Kristo sū, budeī kadzakō ne Baguma ane. V Letsama lelāa boe kame kī laafō bole kī bóapuli bokena adzuma kī. Kobē a kī budeī to Baguma sekē. VI Ade ye lefō kī bupuli bonya apam vōē basumune, kī enyé mbla a kī betsele biyi a, mbom boasum ekī Hūhū kame edeī a. Mbla a kī betsele a tsēmō wuda leme Hūhū ade a kō akpa nkpā.

VII Loko a kī Baguma kōa mbla a kī etsēle ne boe tratra akū yakpa Mose a ni, Baguma nye ye kukūkpale etsa. Mose ane

kame kata muamua mo osi mo osi, mo kukupale paa ki Israelfo tapuli bike ane ne ye akū, titō ki kokadi malo. Nte mbla a ki etsemo wuda a ne mo kukupale mo osi a ni, <sup>VIII</sup> kekō nte bekōa Hūhū a bakpa a, kukupale a aana osi kōba paa. <sup>IX</sup> Nte osi a ki batsā ye akū kana kotokaku ayamō kukupale, kekō osi a ki etsemo nkpā lelāana kukupale baū ēba! <sup>X</sup> Bōale foe lomo kitoneki finyaa kukupale a bē kotonyade a, ade kukupale a ki kōna osi kōkōe a yela a. <sup>XI</sup> Kitoneki nte kukupale na ne letsā ki letābuna owi akū ni, kekō letsā a ki laawa daa a kukupale aana osi kōba.

<sup>XII</sup> Ayekī budei konete kii sū ni, budei owole kado paa. <sup>XIII</sup> Boe kō bolā nde Mose ki ekōa lima esua ane ki Israelfo betamo ye ane kame kata muamua ki folamena kadī a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ne onokoli kame ni, be adzuni kame tabinya keyawo nviā. Nte bakā tuvoli kōe a kame foletsā a malo ni, lima mōape a buki lasua be ane. Omōa kakena mo Kristo kame odi mo baanye lima a na. <sup>XV</sup> Ne nviā fuwi kii kame malo ni, nte bekā Mose ovoli kame foletsā a, ane kasua fotsa a buki foasua be adzuni. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme nte odi muniki eya ne Olate a sekē ni, baanye limakū a ne ye ane. <sup>XVII</sup> Finyaakii ni, “Olate a” ne foletsā kii kame nye Hūhū a, ade awā ki boe Olate Hūhū dei ni, kaweya leme dei ne awā. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū benye limakū a ne boe flee ane, ade bōanye boe Olate kukupale a katsa yededeede a. Elamena boe kadani kanamena ye kutidu odu a kame, ade boe kukupale leme ade ne ode kabu a.

## IV

### *Hūhū Kame Fotsa Kī Fote Kōya Ne Fubui Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ayekī Baguma mō boe kōnya, ekōa osum adzuma kii edo ne boe awe sū ni, akpō laveli boe. <sup>II</sup> Bofone fotsa belawa mo fonyoatsa flee awe buyi ne owōwē. Bōakena letsama ne kake osi akū, ade bōādani Baguma foletsā a kale a. Ne onokoli kame ni, budzi nkpā wī ne Baguma ane, ade bōabōa mbōdi ki boe kadzi kame kiwo odi nye odi ane a. <sup>III</sup> Kitoneki nte Kale Wī a ki bōale a nye

fotsa kolawa ni, fonye fotsa kolawa fōkpa bikī betse ne kayela osi akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Katinya kii kame oti kpa a kō bati a ki betāte bido a adzuni. Esua be ane ki betamo Kale Wī a ohaī a ne Kristo kukupale akū a, ki kōla nde Baguma kutidu peperepe a ki kōako ne be akū a. <sup>V</sup> Kitoneki bōade letsā ne boe mōawe akū, mbom bōade letsā ne Yesu Kristo boe Olate akū, ade boe kō bōnye mi basumune ne Yesu sū a. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma a ki ele kī, “Ohaī evole eto otū kame” a, ade ye nye Baguma mōape a ki ye ohaī a ko ne boe tōwole kame, ekpa boe kadikanyi kī bōmō Baguma kukupale ne Yesu ane kame a buyi osū.

<sup>VII</sup> Leme boe a ki boe kame hūhū fotsa mo kōya kii dei a, bōla nde tribute fubui aye. Ekena fukii yatsa kī kōbē kpale fle a nye ye Baguma kude, nné boe kude kōane. <sup>VIII</sup> Lōkō pii bawe boe kado ne ohaū kame leme baānya boe akū, ade fōkō fudi bakena boe adzuni basabasa leme akpō laveli boe da. <sup>IX</sup> Bakesine pii dei ne boe akū, leme budei okōba odi kī yaālo kafone boe, ade fōkō fudi babōa boe kamuni kapila boe leme baāko boe. <sup>X</sup> Lōkō nye lōkō boe sukēna amo lubo nde Yesu wuda tsefā a aye, ayekī baamo ye nkpā kadzi a ne boe sukēna kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ne boe nkpā flee kadzi kame ni, wuda ado boe libe daa ne Yesu sū, ayekī baamo ye nkpā ne boe sukēna kī saaku a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Fukii atsa kī wuda lamena adzuma kakena ne boe kame, ade nkpā leme lamena adzuma ne mi kame a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Katsela Kpalēwa a le kī, “Nle kōdzela kitoneki nte ndo.” Ne hūhū mōape a katekado onukpē ni, boe malo bōale kōdzela kitoneki bōte budo. <sup>XIV</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma a kī edzela boe Olate Yesu edzi nkpā a aadzela boe malo, lōkōa ekpā bōmō mi lodo enamena Yesu ane kame. <sup>XV</sup> Bōakena fukii bame flee ne mi kale sū. Nde ayekī Baguma semekale lamena bati pii sekē kawo a, ade aye baakōa kolekanye mo mpaēbō bekpa Baguma ne ye kukupale kame a.

### *Bōana Obu Mō Kawole Baū.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Ne fukii sū ni, akpō laveli boe dadaada. Titō kī boe sukēna kii lamena kavō malo ni, boe hūhū a kō ana nkpā

vɔɛ luwi daa. <sup>XVII</sup> Lubokamɔ kabii lukũ kĩ aakpa boe kukũkpale kĩ fɔláana kawũna da, ade fɔ́aba lubo a kĩ boamɔ a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Boe ane líteĩ ne fɔ́tsa a kĩ boamɔ a akũ, mbom futeĩ ne fukĩ boámɔ mɔ ane a akũ. Letsa a kĩ boapuli kamɔ mɔ ane waa fɔ́kpa ne lɔkɔ lukũ kame, leme letsa a kĩ boláapuli bómɔ mɔ ane a aana daa.

## V

<sup>I</sup> Kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ nte biveli boe tite akũ lepe kĩ budzi ne de kame, kĩ de nye boe sukena a, Baguma aakpa boe kɔla vɔɛ kĩ ye mɔawe eke ne ode budzi ne koe kame daa. <sup>II</sup> Finyaa boaweya kake, ade boe kawɛ mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí nye kĩ Baguma ekɔa boe ode toto sukena a esua boe akũ. <sup>III</sup> Nte ekɔa se esua boe akũ ni, boláadzi ɔdzɔ. <sup>IV</sup> Kĩ budzi ne tite akũ lepe kĩ kame sũ ni, boaweya kake kĩ boe fɔlɔtsa tɛne ɔlɔme. Nné kawɛ boawe kĩ benye tite akũ sukena kĩ ne boe akũ, mbom boawe kĩ Baguma ekɔa ode side a edo boe ayekĩ sukena a kĩ saaku a, aadani flefle sekena sikĩ saana nkpã. <sup>V</sup> Baguma nye oti a kĩ emanɛ boe ekpa kadani kĩ, ade ekɔa ye Hũhũ ekpa boe nde kasipi ne fɔ́tsa flee a kĩ emanɛ eyi boe a akũ a.

<sup>VI</sup> Foesũ boado boe akũ kɔbɛ luwi daa. Bunyina kĩ nte busila budzi ne toto kĩ tenye sukena toto kame kɔ ni, bɔvele akũ ne boe ɔlate ɔwɛ. <sup>VII</sup> Kitonekĩ katekado bɔkɔa budzi nkpã, nné letsa a kĩ boamɔ mɔ ane a. <sup>VIII</sup> Budeĩ ɔwolɛ, ade boawe mbom kĩ boanɛ ne boe sukena toto kame bɔnaadzi ne toto kame ne boe ɔlate a sekɛ. <sup>IX</sup> Leme letsa a kĩ lebɛ flee nye kĩ, boawe kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ laawo boe ɔlate anɛ, nte budzi ne boe toto kame ne awĩ ñye bɔnaa ye sekɛ. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekĩ boe flee bóanadza ne Kristo anɛ kame, edzemo boe. Odi nye odi aate kɔtokase ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ ekena a onukpɛ, nte fɔnyɛ tuwĩ ñye tɔkpa a kĩ ekena ne ye katinya nkpã kadzi onukpɛ.

### *Bɔtsã Kristo Akũ Bɔkena Tɔkɔba Mɔ Baguma.*

<sup>XI</sup> Bunyina ayekĩ kene kĩ buvila boe ɔlate, foesũ boabɔa mbodi kado bati bebã kɔbɛ kĩ bivila ye. Baguma kɔ nyina ayekĩ bɔla yededeede, ade mate kado kĩ mi malo minyina yĩ ne mi tɔwolɛ fii kame

a. <sup>XII</sup> Bolámɛna boe akũ kabuki kamu katsa mi, mbom boawe kĩ boakpa mi osi minyi letsa sũ kĩ mita akũ ne boe akũ. Bɔkena foe lɔmɔ ayekĩ míapuli mina mbuaye mikpa bikĩ badã oti kutitse kapia ne ye akũ, kĩ nné ye ɔbla badã a. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte bati badi ale kĩ boe fɔlɔ kame bu kade ni, Baguma sũ fubu kade. Leme nte boe fɔlɔ kame waa yedede ni, mi kale sũ fɔla lɔmɔ. <sup>XIV</sup> Kristo ɔdo anya boe akũ, kitonekĩ finyaa bómɔ buyi ɔsũ kĩ oti mɔape liku ne bati flee lɔlɔ, kĩ fɔ́tsa kĩ bati flee liku ne ye wuda a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Eku ne bati flee lɔlɔ, ayekĩ bikĩ bidzi a leláabuki bidzi nkpã bekpa be akũ, mbom baadzi bekpa ye odi pe a kĩ eku, kĩ bedzela ye edzi nkpã ne be kale sũ a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, boláabuki bɔdzemo odima bɔkɔ ye kɔto ne otidziwa kakɔna onukpɛ. Tito kĩ bɔdzemo Kristo tɔ ne bati adzuni onukpɛ malo ni, bubuki boákɛna foe. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte odi kɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo ni, edani oti vɔɛ, oti kɔɛ a naa, ɔvɔɛ leya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Baguma lekɛna fukĩ flee, etsã Kristo akũ edani boe, ye bakesĩne a ekɛna bakɔba, ade ekpa boe adzuma kĩ boe malo bɔkena bati bebã ye bakɔba a. <sup>XIX</sup> Boe fɔletsã nye kĩ Baguma tsɛ Kristo akũ yalɔla bemo batidziwa flee kayite bedani ye bakɔba. Baguma táte batidziwa tɔkpa eyi, mbom ekpa boe ɔledo kĩ bude letsã kĩ elɔla bemo batidziwa flee kayite.

<sup>XX</sup> Foesũ bido boe kĩ bɔle kale bɔkpa Kristo. Fɔkena nde Baguma awe lamɛna bati kade katsámɛna boe akũ. Boake mi aduli ne Kristo dí akũ kĩ mifɔ Baguma edani mi nde ye bakesĩne a ekɛna ye bakɔba. <sup>XXI</sup> Tito kĩ Kristo tákena tɔkpa tidima malo ni, Baguma fɔ elɔ boe tɔkpa enamɛna ayekĩ nte bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ ye ni, boe malo bóanya bati kpĩ ne Baguma anɛ.

## VI

<sup>I</sup> Foesũ kĩ bómɔ Baguma boakena adzuma sũ ni, boake mi aduli kĩ mitafɔ kɔnya a kĩ Baguma mó mi a lekɛna fɔ́tsa pupulidza. <sup>II</sup> Mitse letsa a kĩ Baguma le, “Kĩ lɔkɔ wo ɔto kĩ mmo mi kɔnya a, ntse mi,



kĩ luwi a wo ɔto kĩ mate mi nkpã a, mbumɔ mi.”  
Mitse! Ade finyaa kene kĩ boate Baguma konyakamɔ a, nviã nye luwi a kĩ ete boe nkpã!

### *Paulo Lubokamɔ.*

<sup>III</sup> Bɔáwe kĩ odima amɔ nfumusu ne boe adzuma akũ, foesũ bɔáwe kĩ bɔakena letsa kpa lidima kĩ laasua odi osi. <sup>IV</sup> Mbom ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ bɔakena kame ni, bɔatsa kĩ Baguma basumune bɔane. Ne foesũ bɔado ɔwɔle kate ɔhau, kamɔ lubo mɔ ohiã mɔ ɔwɔle bɔee. <sup>V</sup> Bibo boe, bido boe ne kɔla, bido ɔtutũ ne boe kame, befɔ bɔakena adzuma bɔtẽ ɔbẽ, ade budzi tida katawa mɔ katanya malo a.

<sup>VI</sup> Ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bɔbɔa mbɔdi kĩ bɔanya bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane. Bɔkɔa boe kadikanyi, ɔwɔle bɔee mɔ boe seme kale kakena bɔatsa kĩ Baguma basumune bɔane. Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa mɔ ɔdo dzununuunu, <sup>VII</sup> boe ɔnokɔali ɔledo a, mɔ Baguma kɔbẽ abumɔ boe. Bɔne kadzi kpĩ ne Baguma ane a nde boe kawũkanɔ fɔtsa kĩ bɔkɔa bɔano kawũ, ade bɔakɔa foe bɔapili boe lolo leme a. <sup>VIII</sup> Bakpa boe obu, badi asupa boe, badi avũna boe badi leme amu boe. Badi adã boe nde bavãlevã bɔane, leme bɔale ɔnokɔali kale a. <sup>IX</sup> Bakena boe nde bati kĩ binyina, leme bati flee nyina boe. Babu boe nde bati kĩ belã nkpã leme budeĩ nkpã. Tito kĩ bavele boe soto malo ni, betãkɔ boe, <sup>X</sup> tito kĩ bido boe ne ɔbɔdo kame malo ni, bɔamɔ kawɔle luwi daa. Bɔadã nde ahiãfɔ leme bɔafɔ bati pii akena asikafɔ. Bɔakena nde bolã letsama leme ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, ade boe deĩ letsa nye letsa a.

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaẽ ame Korintofɔ, bubinya boe tɔwɔle kame mɔ ɔdo bɔkpa mi, ade bubu mi ɔnokɔali fɔletsa a yededeede. <sup>XII</sup> Nnẽ boe letanye boe ɔdo kanya, mbom mi lokɔa mi ɔdo mikola boe. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesũ finyaa mabi mi tuwuli nde yĩ babi aye. Minye mi tɔwɔle kame fɔletsa mitsa boe nde ayekĩ boe malo bɔakena kakpa mi a.

### *Mitakena ɔmɔa Mɔ Bikĩ Betãte Bido a Ne Letsama Kame.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Mitakena ɔmɔa mɔ bikĩ betãte bido a. Tuwĩ kakena mɔ tokpa kakena aapuli

tekpɔta tekɛna letsa mɔa mbɔee? Nde ɔhaĩ mɔ ɔtũ aapuli bidzi bekpɔta? <sup>XV</sup> Nde Kristo mɔ Belial baviɔ a aapuli bekɛna onukpẽ mɔa? Litsa nye letsa mɔa kĩ lideĩ ne ɔte odone mɔ ekĩ etãte edo kayite?

<sup>XVI</sup> Nde Baguma asoli kɔla mɔ kuviɔla aapuli bekɛna ɔmɔa? Kitonekĩ boe nye Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã a asoli fɔla! Baguma mɔawe le kĩ, “Maake tɔto ne yĩ bati sekẽ, lokɔa maadzi ne be kame. Maanya be Baguma lokɔa benya yĩ bati.” <sup>XVII</sup> Foesũ boe ɔlate a le kĩ,

“Midzakũ ne be sekẽ,  
minye mi akũ ne be kame.  
Mitakena letsa a kĩ de akũ tãkpale,  
lokɔa maate mi atuu.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Maanya mi ɔlega

ade mi mianya yĩ babinyole mɔ babit-  
sole a.

Ade aye boe ɔlate Mɔ Kɔbẽ Flee a le a.”

## VII

<sup>I</sup> Nwaẽ ame, ayekĩ bekpa boe kɔnete ne fukĩ flee akũ sũ ni, mifɔ bɔkpale boe akũ ne letsa nye letsa kĩ lado sukɛna mɔ hũhũ efũ a kame. Mifɔ boe kadzi kame flee kedã yedede ne Baguma kavila kame.

### *Paulo Mɔ Kawɔle Ne Ayekĩ Korintofɔ Dani Tɔwɔle Kame Sũ.*

<sup>II</sup> Minye mi ɔdo mitsa boe. Bɔtãfum odima, bɔtãbula odima kadzi kame kade, ade bɔtãsisu odima leme a. <sup>III</sup> Ntãle fukĩ kĩ makɔ mi koto, kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ nle ãnyamena loto a, mite kɔya mikpa boe paa kĩ nte fɔnye wuda malo ni, bɔmɔ mi aaku, ade nte fɔnye nkpã leme ni, bɔmɔ mi aadzi nkpã. <sup>IV</sup> Nte mi ndo paa ade mapia akũ ne mi akũ leme a. ɔwɔle ka edzi yĩ. Ne boe lubo kamɔ flee kame ni, mbuki ndeĩ ɔwɔle paa, ade kawɔle ade yĩ paa a.

<sup>V</sup> Kĩ bɔyawo Makedonia malo ni, bɔtãna kaweya kadima. Bɔmɔ lubo ne kakɔ nye kakɔ, bati do boe tedze ade libe na ne boe kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Leme Baguma kĩ yado bikĩ akpɔ veli be kɔbẽ a, do boe ɔwɔle ne Tito kaya kame. <sup>VII</sup> Nnẽ Tito kaya a odi lido boe ɔwɔle, mbom ye adansie a kĩ edi ne mi akũ kĩ mido ye ɔwɔle a leme bu. Ebi boe ayekĩ miwe paa kĩ miamo yĩ, ayekĩ fuwo mi kalɔe ne letsa a kĩ leya a akũ, mɔ



ayekĩ mimane akũ midzi kĩ miádza ne yĩ liti mipili yĩ loló. Ne foesũ finyaa mamó kawóle kaba kókóe a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekĩ nte ovoli a kĩ ntselé mma mi a fĩ miwo óbódo malo ni, fótáwo yĩ kalóe kĩ ntselé ye. Fóapuli fuwo yĩ kalóe kitonekĩ mmó kĩ lóko lukũ odi kame mó miwo óbódo. <sup>IX</sup> Leme finyaa, kawóle ade yĩ, nné kĩ ndo mi óbódo a sũ, mbom mi óbódo kawo a fĩ midani mi kadzi kame. Baguma kawé fóné kĩ miwo óbódo, foesũ letsa a kĩ bókéna a nye nfasó mbom fókpa mi. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekĩ óbódo kawo a kĩ fónye Baguma kawé afó oti adani ówóle kame, ade fóakpá ye kanaména daa nkpá a kame a. Fukínaa láwo kalóe! Leme nte oti wo óbódo ne katinya kame kawé onukpé kó ni, wuda fóavele kayaména. <sup>XI</sup> Midá ayekĩ óbódo kĩ odu, kĩ Baguma awe a akéna adzuma ne mi kame! Fófó miayili akũ kakéna fótá wĩ, ade fófó miakpale mi akũ a. Fófó miana kalókpa ne fótá a kĩ fótákpóla akũ, fófó miavila ade fófó miadá ané mó ósĩ mó ósĩ a. Fófó miana ovio ne fótá kakéna kame, ade miawe kĩ bevéle oti a kĩ ékena tókpa a sóto a. Ne foe flee kame ni, minye mi akũ miatsa kĩ mitádi mfumsu ne fólétsa a kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Foesũ titó kĩ ntselé ovoli a na malo ni, nné oti a kĩ efum, íye ekĩ ye bifum a sũ ntselé ye. Mbom ntselé ye matsa ayekĩ miakóla mi akũ flee kakpa boe a ne Baguma ané. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade foesũ bókado ówóle a.

Nné ówóle kado odi bóna, kawóle de boe baũ ne kawóle a kĩ Tito mó ne mi akũ a sũ, kitonekĩ ebi boe ayekĩ mi flee mifó ówóle ka edzi ye a. <sup>XIV</sup> Nkóla mi mpia ntsa ye, ade mitádo yĩ kónyóá lémé a. Bubi mi ónókóali kalé a, ade ayea kápia a kĩ búpia bótsa Tito a lémé yanya ónókóali a. <sup>XV</sup> Ye ódo ne mi akũ ade ne ode kabu, nte ete ané ne ayekĩ mi flee miwe kĩ miákéna ne ye fótá kátsa akũ, mó ayekĩ mite ye atuu ne obu mó kukútila kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Kawóle ade yĩ, kitonekĩ maapuli nkóla ané nte ne mi akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame.

## VIII

### *Kristofó Te Fótá Faa.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaé amé, bóawe kĩ minyi letsa a kĩ Baguma tsáména ye kónya kamó kame

ékéna ne Makedonia tesóli a kame. <sup>II</sup> Besó be bedá ne lubo kamó mó ósĩ mó ósĩ kame, lémé fude be kawóle baũ, foesũ titó kĩ ahiáfó bané malo ni, bite fótá mó kawóle. <sup>III</sup> Maapuli nle pipipi kĩ bite fótá ndé ayekĩ baapuli, malo kólaa ni, bite fóba be kóbé. Ne be móawe kawé onukpé bite fótá faa. <sup>IV</sup> Bike boe aduli mó ósĩ mó ósĩ kĩ bókpa be osi be malo bibuména Baguma bade a kĩ bideĩ ne Yudea bakéna adzuma a. <sup>V</sup> Fukĩ békéna kĩ bẽ letsa a kĩ de akũ bute ané. Letsa letónyade nye kĩ békóla be akũ békpa boe Ólate, ade ke liti a, békóla be akũ békpa boe ne Baguma kawé onukpé.

<sup>VI</sup> Foesũ budo Tito, kĩ ye liyi adzuma kĩ kayó a kóbé, kĩ énaa lotó mó ye adzuma, lókóla ebuména mi miwúna ódo adzuma titiliwu kĩ. <sup>VII</sup> Finyaa minye bati kĩ benyaa lotó ne letsa nye letsa kame. Mi katekado, mi kódzéla kalé, mó mi kadikanyi awo ané. Miayili akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame ade miawe boe kalé a. Ne foesũ bóawe kĩ minya lotó ne kónyakamó adzuma kĩ lémé kame.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nné mbla adima masui nkpa mi, mbom ne ayekĩ bati bebá laména akũ kayili kĩ bakpa kabuména sũ ni, mawe ínyi nte mi ódo a kĩ mideĩ a lémé kpóla. <sup>IX</sup> Minyina boe Ólate Yesu Kristo kónya kamó a kĩ edeĩ ékpa boe, ade titó kĩ énye osikani malo ni, ékena ye akũ ndé ohiáni ne mi kalé sũ, ayekĩ yaakéna boe asikafó ne ye tihíá a kame.

<sup>X</sup> Yĩ kakóna nye kĩ fónéne kĩ miwúna adzuma a kĩ miyi kayó katukóe a. Mi nyé bati batónyade kĩ biyi kayó, ade minya batónyade malo kĩ bitunó kĩ baakpa a. <sup>XI</sup> Finyaa mikéna adzuma a minaména lotó lókóla miwúna ye! Miyili akũ miwúna ye ndé ayekĩ mikóla miyi ye kayó a. Mikóla futétsa a kĩ mideĩ a mikéna adzuma a. <sup>XII</sup> Nte futo odi ówóle kame paa kĩ yaate fótá ni, Baguma aate fukĩ éna ékpa a, lémé nné fukĩ elá a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Nláména bati bebá fólótsa akũ katinya kĩ makóla ndo mi fude ólómé, <sup>XIV</sup> lémé ayekĩ mideĩ fótá pii ne lókó kĩ kame sũ ni, fónéne kĩ miabumó bikĩ fusĩ be a. Ke liti nte keyaasĩ mi, mó bideĩ fótá pii ni, baabuména mi. Ne osi kĩ akũ ni, mi akũ kabuména a aaketi.

<sup>XV</sup> Betselɛ nɛ Katselɛ Kpalɛwɛ a kamɛ kɪ, “Ekɪ ɛkpɔta fɔtsa beblebee tana fublusu, ade ekɪ ɛkpɔta kabii lemɛ tásɪ letsama a.”

*Bido Tito Mɔ Ye Bakɔba Nɛ Korinto.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Bɔanye Baguma kɔlɛ kɪ ɛfɔ Tito bɔa mbɔdi yabumɔ mi ndɛ ayekɪ boe malo bɔawɛ kɪ bɔakpa mi kabumɛna. <sup>XVII</sup> Kɪ bubɪ ye kɪ ɛya nɛ mi sɛkɛ a, etunɔ mɔ kawɔlɛ. Lemɛ fɔnyɛ ye kawɛ kɔkɔɛ kɪ yaya nɛ mi sɛkɛ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Budo bɛmɔ boe ɔwaɛnyole, kɪ tɛsɔli bati a flee akpa obu paa nɛ ye Baguma fɔletsɛ kalɛ kamɛ a kɪ etomɔ ye. <sup>XIX</sup> Letsa a kɪ libu nyɛ kɪ tɛsɔli a lenyɛ ye, bitunɔ lemɛ kɪ ɛtsá etomɔ boe bɔkɛna ɔɔɔ adzuma a fudo boe ɔlate obu, lɔkɔa fɔtsa lemɛ kɪ bɔwɛ kɪ bɔakpa bati bebá kabumɛna.

<sup>XX</sup> Bɔadá kadá wɪ kɪ odima lɛláayavia boe kadi etomɛna ayekɪ bɔakɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ futɛtsa kɪ akú adzuma. <sup>XXI</sup> Boe botá nyɛ kɪ bɔakɛna letsɛ a kɪ lenyɛ ɔnɔkɔali, nné nɛ boe ɔlate odi anɛ, mbom mɔ batidziwa lemɛ anɛ.

<sup>XXII</sup> Foesú budo boe ɔwaɛ kɪ etomɔ be. Bɔsɔ ye bɔdá lɔkɔ pii ade bɔmɔ kɪ yabɔa mbɔdi nɛ fɔtsa pii kakɛna kamɛ a. Ade finyaa, kɪ ɛtɛ mi edo paa sū ni, akú asɪ ye paa kɪ yayaakpa mi kabumɛna. <sup>XXIII</sup> Tito kɔ ni, ɛnyɛ yɪ ɔkɔba paa kɪ bɔakɛna adzuma bubumɔ mi. Boe bawaɛnyole bebá a kɪ bitomɔ ye a kɔ ni, ade be dzɛ nɛ tɛsɔli a kadzakɔ bɛkɔa kamu bakpa Kristo a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Minyɛ mi ɔɔɔ mitsa be, ayekɪ tɛsɔli a flee aatɛ bido, binyi lemɛ kɪ boe kukúpia nɛ mi akú a nyɛ ɔnɔkɔali.

## IX

*Batɛ Badonɛ Bebá a Kabumɛna.*

<sup>I</sup> Fɔtásɪ kɔlaa kɪ matsɛlɛ mi ovoli nɛ futɛtsa a kɪ miakɔa kama Baguma bade a kɪ bideɪ nɛ Yudea tite akú a akú. <sup>II</sup> Īnyina kɪ miawɛ kɪ miakpa kabumɛna, foesú nkɔa mi mpia ntsa bati a kɪ bideɪ nɛ Makedonia tite akú a. Nlɛ kɪ, “Boe bawaɛ nɛ Akaia tite akú a manɛ akú kɪ bakpa kabumɛna anɛ katukɔɛ.” Mi mbɔdi nɛ foe akú fɔ fi wo nɛ be sɛkɛ mɔa pii kamɛ. <sup>III</sup> Finyaa kɪ mado boe bawaɛ kɪ nɛ mi sɛkɛ, ayekɪ baamɔ kɪ boe kukúpia nɛ mi akú nɛ futɛtsa akú a lenyɛ kɔdzɛla pupulidza. Lemɛ ndɛ ayekɪ mbi

be kɪ mimanɛ akú mɔ mi fubumɛnatsa a, mawɛ kɪ mina nɛ kukúmanɛ kamɛ lɔmɔ. <sup>IV</sup> Lemɛ nɛ Makedoniafɔ aatomɔ yɪ beyaamɔ kɪ mitámanɛ akú mikpa futɛtsa a kɔ ni, kɔnyɔá aawo boe, lemɛ kɔnyɔá baú aawo mi kɔba, kitonɛkɪ baakɔna kɪ bɔtɛnɛ anɛ kate nɛ mi akú. <sup>V</sup> Foesú nkɔna kɪ fusɪ kɪ mapiá boe bawaɛ kɪ benya yɪ lɔtɔ lɔkɔa beyaamanɛ futɛtsa a kɪ mile miyi kɪ miakpa a. Futɛtsa kɪ aakpɔta nɛ ĩya, ade fɔatsa kɪ mi ɔwɔlɛ kamɛ futo sū mikpa, fɔnyɛ fukɪ bɛhɛ mi kɪ mikpa.

*Baguma Awɛ Oti Kɪ Yatɛ Fɔtsa Kɪ Futo Ye ɔwɔlɛ Kamɛ.*

<sup>VI</sup> Mite anɛ kɪ oti kɪ edu funitsá kabii ni, funitsá sukuloo yaana, ekɪ edu funitsá pii aanye funitsá baú. <sup>VII</sup> Foesú odi nyɛ odi ɛkpa ndɛ ayekɪ ɛwɛ futo ye kamɛ, ɛtakɛna foe mɔ kalɔɛ ĩye kɪ fɔnyɛ ɔhɛ kɪ ɛkɛna sū, kitonɛkɪ Baguma awɛ oti a kɪ yakpa fɔtsa mɔ kawɔlɛ. <sup>VIII</sup> Baguma aapuli ɛkpa mi fɔtsa ɛba fukɪ misɪ, ayekɪ lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ míana fɔtsa a kɪ misɪ mikpa mi akú a, mina fublusu mikɔa mikɛna tudzuma wɪ tidi nyɛ tidi. <sup>IX</sup> Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwɛ a lɛ kɪ,

“Yakpa ahiáfɔ fɔtsa faa

ade ye sɛmɛ kalɛ kakɛna waa daa a.”

<sup>X</sup> Baguma kɪ yakpa okuani fudutsa mɔ funitsá kɪ yanya, aakpa mi fudutsa flee a kɪ misɪ a, ɛfɔ fubo anɛ fɔkpa mi funitsá beblebee ayekɪ miakɔa mikɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ tudzuma pii. <sup>XI</sup> Baguma aafɔ mina akú fɔtsa daa, mipuli mikakɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ, ayekɪ bati pii aanye Baguma kɔlɛ nɛ futɛtsa a kɪ bɛtɛ bitomɛna boe sɛkɛ a sū.

<sup>XII</sup> Kitonɛkɪ kabumɛna a kɪ mikpa a ni, nné Baguma bati a odi kasɪ onukpɛ mipi, mbom fɔfɔ bati pii anyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ paa. <sup>XIII</sup> Letsa a kɪ laato mi ɔsum kɪ kamɛ aafɔ bati pii limu Baguma, kitonɛkɪ mite Kristo Kalɛ Wɪ a mido, mikɛna nɛ ke akú, ade mikɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ kɪ mite fɔtsa mikpa be mɔ bati bebá lemɛ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Foesú baakɔa ɔɔɔ kɪ eto ɔwɔlɛ dzununuunu kamɛ bɛbɔa mpae bɛkpa mi, kitonɛkɪ Baguma mɔ mi kɔnya pii. <sup>XV</sup> Mifɔ bɔnyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ nɛ ye futɛtsa a kɪ ɛkpa boe, kɪ bɔláapuli bɔnyɛ foe kayɔ sū a!

## X

### *Paulo Pili Ye Adzuma Lɔɔ.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī Paulo mɔawɛ lamena mi aduli kake. Ade yī bati aɛ kī ñnye oti dɔwa nte ndeĩ ne mi kame, lɛmɛ nte nláa mi sekẽ kɔ ni, ndeĩ awūni. Ntsẽ Kristo akū kadɔla mɔ ye sɛmɛ kalɛ kame, <sup>II</sup> make mi aduli kī nte ñya ne mi sekẽ ni, mitafɔ ñyaana awūni, kitonekī mate kado kī maapuli nna awūni paa ne bikī bale kī katinya liti katomena sū bɔakɛna adzuma kī akū a. <sup>III</sup> Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kī katinya kame budzi, lɛmɛ bɔáno kawū ne katinya kame kɔbẽ onukpẽ. <sup>IV</sup> Kawūkanɔ fɔtsa a kī bɔnɛɛ bɔano a lenyé katinya kame fude, mbom fɔnye Baguma fude a kī fudeĩ kɔbẽ, kī bɔkɔa bɔabubuli okesĩne fudzikɔ mɔ ɔsĩ a. <sup>V</sup> Bɔabula fɔvã kama fɔletsa a kī bati aveɛ a kade. Bɔawɔla letsa nye letsa kī latsa kapia kī fɔasua Baguma kanyi osi. Bɔapi adzuni adi nye adi nde ayekī bapili bati ne kawū kame kī ekɛna ne Kristo kawɛ akū. <sup>VI</sup> Nte mikɔa mi akū flee mikpa boe, mɔ miatse boe ɔɛdo ni, boe malo bɔmanɛ akū bɔkpa kī bɔaveɛ odi nye odi kī yakɛna ato ɔsĩ a sɔto.

<sup>VII</sup> Miadã oti anɛ kakɛna fɔtsa. Odi deĩ ne mi kame kī yabu ye akū kī enye Kristo ode mbɔɛɛ? Nte aye ni, mifɔ owula ebuki ekɔna ye akū ɛdã, kitonekī nde ayekī enye Kristo ode a, ade aye boe malo bɔnye Kristo bade a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī kɔnyɔã láko yī, nte nténe kapia beblebee ne otumi a kī boe ɔlate kpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe otumi kī bɔkɔa bɔɔɔla mi mibo anɛ, nné kī bɔkɔa bubula mi kade. <sup>IX</sup> Ntáwɛ kī fɔkɛna mi nde mado mi libe mɔ tuvoli kī ntsele a. <sup>X</sup> Badi aale kī, “Paulo tuvoli kame fɔletsa deĩ ɔsĩ, fudeĩ kɔbẽ malo, lɛmɛ nte ye mɔawɛ a edeĩ ne boe sekẽ kɔ ni, ɛlá ɔsĩ ade ye kɔdzɛla kalɛ lɛmɛ lányene bati akū!” <sup>XI</sup> Bati a na odu binu foe kayɔ, kī kavɛmena kadima leláa letsa a kī bɔatsele kado ne boe tuvoli kame nte budeĩ mɔ lugo, mɔ letsa a kī bɔakɛna nte budeĩ ne mi sekẽ a kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, boláawɛ kī bɔako akū bɔbɔa mɔ ñye bɔkɔna mɔ bati a kī bamu be akū beblebee a. Badzimbifo paa banɛ! Bideĩ be mɔawɛ tisi kī te akū batsã kakɔna akū kadã, foesū badzɛmɔ be akū ne be mɔawɛ tisi a akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Lɛmɛ boe kɔ ni, boe kukūpia lelányina ɔbẽ. Mbom kɔana ne awã kī Baguma yi ekpa ne boe adzuma kakɛna kame, ade boe adzuma ne mi kame lɛmɛ bu a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ne ayekī mideĩ ne kako a kī Baguma tsua ekpa boe a kame sū ni, kī bɔkɔa Kale Wī ne Kristo akū a bɔama mi a, bɔtányina bɔnaa tɛbẽ a liti. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū bɔápia ne adzuma a kī bati bebã kɛna binyina tɛbẽ a kī Baguma yi ekpa boe a akū. Mbom bɔadã anɛ kī mi katɛkado aabo anɛ, lɔkɔa bɔapuli bɔkɛna adzuma baũ bɔnaa loto ne mi kame, ne awã kī Baguma kpa boe ekpula a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ke liti a, bɔapuli bunyina mi bɔnaade letsã ne Kale Wī a akū ne fude bebã kame, ade foláasĩ kī bɔapia ne adzuma a kī bati bebã kɛna kɔkɔɛ ne be kako akū a. <sup>XVII</sup> Lɛmɛ nde ayekī Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a ɛ kī, “Nte odi awɛ epia ni, kɛnɛ kī epia ne letsa a kī boe ɔlate kɛna a akū.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonekī nné oti a kī yamu ye mɔawɛ akū a nye oti wī, mbom oti a kī boe ɔlate amu nye oti wī.

## XI

### *Paulo Yidza ɛdza Ne Fɔvã Fɔto Banyanɛ Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Mawɛ kī mina ɔwɔɛ mikpa yī, tito kī miadã kī ndzimbi sukuloo malo. Make mi aduli, mite foe lɔmɔ mi kpa yī. <sup>II</sup> Manɔ lineke ne mi lolɔ nde ayekī Baguma lɛmɛ ano lineke a. Mila nde oyitsɔ kī enyina onyole kī ntinya nkpa onyole mɔapɛ odi kī enye Kristo mɔawɛ a. <sup>III</sup> Mavila kī bati aabula mi adzuni kade nde ayekī kɔɛ kɔa tɛdake kɔkɛ Eva, kī miláakɔa tɔwɔɛ kpalɛwa misum Kristo nde ayekī mikakɛna a. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī miatɛ odi nye odi kī yade letsã ne Yesu bebã kī nné ye akū bude letsã bɔkpa mi a mɔ kawɔɛ mɔatse mɔatse. Ade ke miatɛ hūhū mɔ fɔletsa a kī fɔvɛmena kɔlaa ne Hūhū Kpalɛwa mɔ Kale Wī a kī mite mitomena boe sekẽ a lɛmɛ a.

<sup>V</sup> Maábu kī mi fɔto banyanɛ a kī miakɔna kī benye bati titiliwu badi odu a tɛ kɔya beba yī ne osi odima akū. <sup>VI</sup> ɔsa ñnye oti kī yaápuli kalɛ kɔdzɛla kalɛ wī, lɛmɛ mabi mi pipipi kī nné mɔ kadikanyi kame. Bɔnye foe bɔtsa mi pefee ne lɔko a flee kame ne osi nye osi akū.



VII Kĩ ñyale Baguma Kale Wĩ a ntsa mi a, ntáte letsama ntomena mi sekẽ. Leme ndola yĩ akũ ayekĩ baadela mi ne ode. Tókpa tane kĩ nkena mbóee? VIII Kĩ nkakena adzuma ne mi kame a, tesoli bebã bati lise yĩ koto. Bóaboe foe kĩ nkaye be kĩ makoa mbumena mi.

IX Ade loko a kĩ nna ne mi sekẽ a, ntáha mi mo kabumena nte nsĩ sika malo. Boe bawaẽ bate badone a kĩ bito Makedonia beya a lema yĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ lisĩ yĩ. Nde ayekĩ fona kókoe a ade aye fóna ne kunya kame leme a, kĩ nláakoa yĩ akũ nkena folotsa nte ne mi akũ da. X Kĩ Kristo onokóali kale a deĩ ne yĩ kame sũ ni, letsama lelásua yĩ osi ne kakoma, kĩ ntapia ne fukĩ akũ ne Akaia tite flee akũ. XI Kale nle fukĩ kitonékĩ maáwe mi kale sũ mbóee? Baguma nyina kĩ mawe mi kale!

XII Maakakena letsa a kĩ makena finyaa, kĩ nláakoa yĩ folotsa nte ne mi akũ, ayekĩ foto banyane babebã a lelána osi bipia akũ bele kĩ bomo be akena adzuma ne osi moape akũ.

XIII Bati a na lenyé foto banyane wĩ, mbom benye fovã foto banyane kĩ bake bati ne be adzuma a kĩ bakena a kame. Bakena be akũ nde Kristo foto banyane moawe paa banẽ. XIV Fukĩ tákena wãwã, kitonékĩ Abonsam malo apuli kadani ye akũ kadã nde ode foto onyane aye ne ohaĩ kame. XV Foesũ fonyé letsa baũ lidima nte ye basumune leme dani be akũ bekena nde Baguma basumune kĩ bakena fotsa ne osi kpĩ akũ. Ne ke kawũna a, baana letsa a kĩ be lekēnana feta a pēpēpē.

### *Lubo a Kĩ Paulo Mo Nde Foto Onyane Aye.*

XVI Mbuki male kĩ odima etakona kĩ ndzimbi. Leme nte mibu yĩ lomo kō ni, mite yĩ nde odzimbifo aye loko yĩ malo mia sukuloo. XVII Onokóali kale kĩ male kĩ lenyé letsa a kĩ boe Olate aawe kĩ nle. Ne kukũpia foletsã kĩ kame ni, male kodzela kou nde odzimbifo aye. XVIII Leme ne ayekĩ bati pii apia akũ ne katinya kame fotsa akũ sũ ni, yĩ malo maakoa foe mpia. XIX Mi moawe a minye bati kĩ binyina kadi paa, foesũ miana owole kate bikĩ bidzimbi a ne kawole kame. XX Nte odi akpã mi ne ohe kame, ñye yasisi mi, ñye

yadã mi ne kayo kayo ñye yabale mi ne ane kame malo ni, miate foe mo owole boee. XXI Konyoã fone fokpa yĩ kĩ botána owole bokena fukĩna bame odu. Mbóee fofeta kĩ bokena lomo?

Leme nte odi do owole kĩ yapia ne litsedi akũ ni, yĩ malo maado owole nde ye aye, leme finyaa male kodzela nde odzimbifo aye. XXII Bale kĩ Hebrifo banẽ. Oo, yĩ malo Hebrini manẽ. Bale kĩ Israelfo banẽ. Yĩ malo Israelni manẽ. Bale kĩ Abraham babi mo bawa banẽ. Yĩ malo nto Abraham kasinu a kame. XXIII Bale kĩ Kristo basumune banẽ. Male kodzela nde obondamfo manẽ, leme ñye osumune wĩ mbẽ be! Nkena adzuma mo osĩ mba be, bido yĩ ne kola mba be, bibo yĩ mo kutsei foba be, ade nkawo ne wuda awe kame moatse moatse. XXIV Titi elo moa kĩ Yudafõ bo yĩ kutsei taale-avedi. XXV Titi elale kĩ Romafõ bo yĩ mo mpile ade beno yĩ boe deedi a. Ndzi ne okolo kame titi elale kĩ owe bubuli ye, luwi moa mo lenye flee nkaho ne mui ane. XXVI Ne yĩ tisi pii katsã kame ni, towo kayili, bayekpane kado yĩ libe ade ayea Yudafõ mo bikĩ benye Yudafõ kawo kĩ bako yĩ a. Nna ne nkpã mo wuda kayite ne temato tekpale tekpale kame, ne fupo kame, ne mpo ane mo fovã letsã badene awe kame. XXVII Ñyili akũ nkena adzuma mo osĩ, foko fudi ndzi kĩ maána tida nwa. Kole mo omoado kako yĩ, foko fudi ndzi maána funitsã ñya nwĩ, ade maána kawakõ ñye tetadie kĩ mado a. XXVIII Ne fukĩ flee liti ni, luwi nye luwi tesoli a akũ kakona kena folotsã kĩ futeĩ ne yĩ owole. XXIX Nte akpo veli odi ne ye katekado kame ni, akpo aveli yĩ kaba. Nte befõ odi wo ne tokpa kame ni, mana foe akũ kalokpa baũ.

XXX Nte kene kĩ mpia akũ ni, maapia ne fotsã a kĩ foatsã kĩ nlá kobẽ a akũ. XXXI Baguma, kĩ enye boe Olate Kristo Olega, kĩ bamu ye dĩ daa a, nyina kĩ nné fovã mama. XXXII Kĩ nna ne Damasko a, Legã Areta fõ bikĩ badã omato a akũ a dza ne omato a seebi kobã onukpẽ kĩ bipi yĩ. XXXIII Leme bati do yĩ ne otsetse kame betsãmēna ne seebi nfansili kame bekamena bedzela, ade nlo nfone ye a.



*Paulo Le Ye Anε Ketee Fɔda Mɔ Fɔtsa Kanyekatsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Tito kɔ nfasɔ adima lelɔa kapia kame malo ni, kene kɔ mpia akũ. Leme finyaa maale kɔdzela ne fɔtsa a kɔ mmɔ ne ane ketee fɔda kame, mɔ fɔtsa a kɔ boe ɔlate nye etsa yɔ a akũ. <sup>II</sup> Īnyina onyole odi kɔ enye Kristo ode. Ade futeli ewua-ana kɔ fɔtɛ kɔ bebɔe ye benamena ode flefle a. Īnyina nte sukena kame ena ĩye nnε sukena kame ena, mbɔente Baguma odi nyina. <sup>III-IV</sup> Mbuki male kɔ ĩnyina kɔ bipi onyole kɔ benamena Paradiso kame, leme ĩnyina nte ena ne sukena kame, ĩye nnε sukena kame ena, mbɔente Baguma odi nyina. Ade awɔ enu fɔtsa a kɔ otidziwa lelɔapuli ele, mɔ fɔtsa a kɔ betɔkpa odima osi kɔ ebinya onukpɛ ne foe akũ. <sup>V</sup> Foesũ maapia ne onyole kɔ akũ, leme nlɔapia ne yɔ mɔawe akũ, mbɔente ne fɔtsa a kɔ fɔtsa kɔ nlɔ kobɛ a akũ. <sup>VI</sup> Nte kawε nwe kɔ mapia akũ malo ni, nlɔakena foe nde odzimbifo aye, kitonekɔ maakale ɔnɔkɔali a. Leme nlɔapia akũ, kitonekɔ ntawe kɔ odima ebu yɔ eba ayekɔ enyina kɔ nla a, ne letsa a kɔ emɔ kɔ nkena mɔ likɔ enu kɔ nle a sũ.

<sup>VII</sup> Leme ne ayekɔ nlɔadela yɔ akũ ne ode ne awɔwɔ fɔtsa pii a kɔ Baguma nye etsa yɔ a sũ ni, bido fɔsɔ nde su kɔ sawo paa ne yɔ sukena kame. Fɔsɔ a kena nde Abonsam fɔtɔ onyane kɔ fɔkaaha yɔ mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ, ayekɔ nlɔatene yɔ akũ kadela ne ode. <sup>VIII</sup> Mbɔa mpae titi elale nkpa boe ɔlate kɔ enye fɔsɔ kɔ ne yɔ kame. <sup>IX</sup> Leme mbuaye kɔ ekpa yɔ nye kɔ, “Yɔ kɔnyakamɔ nye letsa a kɔ de ɔsɔ, kitonekɔ yɔ kobɛ ana ɔsɔ paa nte nɔ ɔlɔ kobɛ.” Foesũ kawɔle ade yɔ paa kɔ mapia akũ ne yɔ ɔsɔ katana a akũ, ayekɔ maamɔ Kristo kobɛ a ne yɔ kame. <sup>X</sup> Foesũ kawɔle ade yɔ ne ɔsɔ katana, fuvũnatsa, lubo kamɔ, liti katomena, mɔ ohau kamɔ akũ ne Kristo sũ. Kitonekɔ nte nlɔ kobɛ ni, Kristo ado yɔ kobɛ.

*Paulo Sɔ Akũ Ne Korintofɔ Bate Badone a ɔbla Akũ.*

<sup>XI</sup> Male kɔdzela nde odzimbifo aye, leme mi lefɔ nkena foe, kitonekɔ mi nye bati kɔ kene kɔ bimu yɔ kufe. Kitonekɔ titi kɔ ĩnyε letsama malo ni, mi fɔtɔ banyane titiliwu

a lebɛ yɔ ne osi odima akũ. <sup>XII</sup> Awɔwɔ mɔ kobɛ fɔtsa, mɔ nsentseleni a kɔ nkɔa ɔwɔle bɔee nkena ne mi kame a atsa pefee kɔ fɔtɔ onyane wɔ mane. <sup>XIII</sup> Nkena tuwɔ tidi nkpa tesoli bebɔ a mba mi mbɔee? Nne foe nye kɔ ntakɔa yɔ akũ kadɔ nte ne mi akũ sũ mbɔee? Make mi aduli kɔ mikɔa mite yɔ, ne ayekɔ ntakena mi kakena wɔ sũ!

<sup>XIV</sup> Finyaa ade lelaledede kɔ mmane akũ kɔ mayaasela mi a, leme nlɔawɔ mi letsama. Mi mɔawe a mawe, nnε mi sika. Malo kolaa ni, nnε babi kene kɔ bemanε fɔtsa biyi be bamane, mbom bamane kene kɔ bekpɔta fɔtsa biyi be babi. <sup>XV</sup> Maamɔ kawɔle nte mbula yɔ kobɛ flee a kɔ ndeɔ a kade, nkɔa mbumena mi. Nte mawe mi kale paa a ni, nde sũ kene kɔ mi ɔɔ a kɔ mideɔ mikpa yɔ a akũ etinya?

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesũ mite foe kɔ ntanya folɔtsa nte ne mi akũ. Leme badi aale kɔ ndeɔ tedake, ade nke mi ne nyansɔ kame nte fɔtsa a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ntsɔ batɔ a kɔ ndo ne mi sekɛ a kame odi akũ nsisi mi mbɔee? <sup>XVIII</sup> Nke Tito aduli kɔ eya ne mi sekɛ, ade ndo ɔte odone bebɔ leme kɔ etomɔ ye a. Mɔale kɔ Tito sisi mi mbɔee? Mbɔee nnε kakɔna mɔape a bɔmɔ ye bɔneε, bɔtsɛ osi mɔape a leme akũ bɔakena adzuma?

<sup>XIX</sup> ɔsa miakɔna kɔ ne foe kame a, bɔbɔa mbɔdi kɔ bɔapili boe lɔlɔ ne mi ane. Oowo, folɔ lomɔ! Bɔale kɔdzela nde ayekɔ Kristo awe kɔ bɔle kɔdzela ne Baguma ane. Nwaɛ ame, letsa nye letsa kɔ bɔakena ni, bɔakena foe kɔ fubumena mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame. <sup>XX</sup> Mavila kɔ nte ĩyawo awɔ ni, maamɔ mi kɔ milɔana nde ayekɔ maawe kɔ mina, ade ayea mi malo milɔamɔ yɔ nde ayekɔ miawe kɔ nna a. Mavila kɔ maayamɔ ɔdze kakena, mɔ lineke kanɔ, mɔ kalɔkpa kana mɔatse mɔatse, mɔ akũ odi fude kawε, mɔ fuvũnatsa, mɔ bati buɔ kanye, mɔ lukũta mɔ onukpɛ mɔa katakɔna ne mi kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Mavila leme kɔ nte mbuki ĩya ni, yɔ Baguma aadɔla yɔ ne mi ane, ade maabe nko ne bati pii a kɔ bekɔna tokpa betɛ a akũ. Kitonekɔ betɔdani tɔwɔle kame ne efɔ fɔtsa mɔ sukɔna fɔwetsa kpa kakɔna kame, mɔ litsolewe mɔ linyolewe akũ a.

## XIII

### *Paulo Kpa Korintofɔ Kode Nkaɛ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade fukĩ nye lɛlɛde kĩ maayasela mi a. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ, “Ntɛ bɛbɔɛ fɔlɛtsa nɛ odi akũ ni, kɛnɛ kĩ adansifo nviã ãye bɛ ɛlɛlɛ bɛlɛ kĩ fɔlɛtsa a dɛi nɛ foɛ kame fɔmɔ baako ye koto.” <sup>II</sup> Kĩ ãya nɛ mi sɛkɛ lɛyade a, ndɛ bati a kĩ bɛkɛna titikpa nɛ loko kĩ lɛtɛ kame, mo bati bɛbã lɛmɛ. Lɛmɛ maabuki nɛ foɛ finyaa, kĩ nlãa mi sɛkɛ malo. Ntɛ mbuki ãya ni, odima lɛlãanɛ nɛ soto kavelɛ kame. <sup>III</sup> Mĩamɔ yĩ kɛdzakɔ a kĩ miawe a, kĩ fɔatsa kĩ Kristo aɛ kɔdzɛla katsãmena yĩ akũ a. Ntɛ yakɛna adzuma nɛ mi kame ni, ye kɔ ɛtãdo, mbom yanyɛ ye kɔbɛ kɛtsa nɛ mi kame. <sup>IV</sup> Kĩ bɛbɔa ye nɛ asɛndua akũ a, ɛdo lɛmɛ Baguma kɔbɛ fɔ ɛdzi nkpã. Ade ayɛa boɛ a kĩ bɔkɛna omɔa mo Kristo a bolã osĩ a, lɛmɛ Baguma aado boɛ kɔbɛ ayekĩ bɔapuli bɔkɛna adzuma a kĩ kɛnɛ kĩ bɔkɛna nɛ mi kame a.

<sup>V</sup> Minaa mi kame, miso mi akũ midã nɛ midzi nɛ mi kɛtɛkado onukpɛ. Mitãmo miyi osũ kĩ Yesu Kristo dɛi nɛ mi kame mbɔɛɛ? Minyina kĩ ɛdɛi nɛ mi kame, mbɔɛntɛ mitãkpɔla nɛ mi akũ kasokadã a kame. <sup>VI</sup> Matɛ kado kĩ mĩayanyi kĩ boɛ kɔ bɔnya akũ nɛ kasokadã a kame. <sup>VII</sup> Bɔake Baguma aduli kĩ mitakɛna nfumusɛ adima, nnɛ kĩ bati aamo kĩ bɔnya akũ nɛ boɛ akũ kasokadã a kame, mbom kĩ miakɛna fɔtsa wĩ tito kĩ fɔadã ndɛ boɛ adzuma kakɛna tãkpɔla malo. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonɛkĩ bolãapuli bɔkɛna lɛtsama butia onokɔali a, mbom kɛnɛ kĩ bɔadza pintii bɔkpa onokɔali a. <sup>IX</sup> Kawɔlɛ adɛ boɛ nɛ bɔdo, mo mi kɔ midzɛ pintii nɛ mi kɛtɛkado kame. Nɛ foɛsũ bɔabɔa mpɛ kĩ mibo anɛ mikpɔla flefle. <sup>X</sup> Ade foɛsũ matɛlɛ mi ovoli kĩ nɛ loko a kĩ ndzakũ nɛ mi sɛkɛ a. Nkɛna foɛ lomɔ ayekĩ nɛ ãyawo awã ni, nlãakɔa kɔbɛ a kĩ boɛ ɔlate kpa yĩ a nvelɛ mi mo osĩ mo osĩ. ɛkpa yĩ kɔbɛ a kĩ nkɔa ndɔɔla mi mibo anɛ nɛ mi kɛtɛkado kame, nnɛ kĩ makɔa mbula mi kade.

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, nɛ kawũna ni, midzi kadzi wĩ. Mibo anɛ mikpɔla flefle nɛ mi kɛtɛkado kame. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɛna nɛ yĩ kɔdɛ a akũ, mikɛna onukpɛ moa, midzi

nɛ lukudo kame lɛmɛ. Baguma kĩ yawɛ bati kalɛ, mo ye lukudo lɛmɛ litomɔ mi fleɛ.

<sup>XII</sup> Miwɔna akũ fleɛ nɛ Baguma lukudo kame.

<sup>XIII</sup> Baguma bade a fleɛ awɔna mi!

<sup>XIV</sup> Boɛ ɔlate Yesu Kristo konyakamo, Baguma ɔdo, mo Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a omɔa kakɛna a, fɔna nɛ mi fleɛ kame.

## GALATIAFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselε Ema Galatiafo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ñnye Kristo foto onyane a sekē. Nné batidziwa lepau yī, ñye nné otidziwa akū betsā bepau yī nde foto onyane aye, mbom yī kave a to Yesu Kristo mo Baguma boe Olega a kī edzela Yesu etomena kanokpa a sekē. <sup>II</sup> Bomo nwaē ame flee a kī bideī ne awī a, bonēe ovoli kī a boawōna tesoli bati a kī bideī ne Galatia a.

<sup>III</sup> Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemō mi kōnya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu Kristo kōa ye akū ebōa afolie ne boe tokpa lolō, ayekī yaanye boe etomena nviā katinya kpa kī kame, ne Baguma boe Olega kawē onukpē. <sup>V</sup> Mifō bumu Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa! Fōya lomō.

### *Baguma Kale Wī Mōape Deī.*

<sup>VI</sup> Mi foletsa kena yī wāwā, kitonekī owi tábuna kolaa kī mimuniki ne oti a kī etsā Kristo konyakamo kame eve mi a liti, ade minaate kale wī bebā a. <sup>VII</sup> Leme ne onokoli kame ni, kale wī bebā kadima buki kelāa, mbom bati badi tsē babula mi ato kade, ade bawe kī badani Kristo Kale Wī a bekēna letsa bebā a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme nte boe, ñye Baguma foto onyane odi malo to ode eyale kale wī kī kevemena ne kikī ke akū bude letsā bokpa mi a ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamō! <sup>IX</sup> Kale a kī bole botē a, ade ke a finyaa mbuki male a. Nle kī nte odi aato ode eyaabi mi kale wī kī kevemena ne kikī mite a akū ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamō!

<sup>X</sup> Foletsa a kī male a ni, kale male foe nwo bati ñye Baguma ane mbōe? Oowo! Kawē mawē kī fuwo Baguma ane. Nte mbuki makena foe fuwo batidziwa ane ni, kufe nlāabuki ñnya Kristo osumunε.

### *Ayekī Paulo Yadani Foto Onyane.*

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaē ame, mifō mbi mi yededeede kī Kale Wī a kī ke akū made letsā a lenyé otidziwa kade. <sup>XII</sup> Ntāte ke ntomena otidziwa odima sekē ade odima leme

tātsa yī ke a, mbom Yesu Kristo mōawe lenye ke etsa yī.

<sup>XIII</sup> Minu ayekī ndzi nkpā tō a, kī mpi Yudafō osum a ndomō akū mō osī mō osī. Minu leme ayekī nkōa koneyōole ntomena asoli bati a liti, mboā mbōdi kī mawōla be dzorōbii. <sup>XIV</sup> Nnaa lotō mba yī bakōba Yudafō pii a kī bomō be bonye letsā ne boe Yudafō osum a kame, ade ntomō boe bawanyō temanie a liti mō osī mō osī a. <sup>XV-XVI</sup> Leme Baguma ne ye konyakamo kame pau yī eyi malo fomō bema yī, ade eve yī kī ñyasum ye a. Ade kī ewe kī yanye Obi etsa yī ayekī maade letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū nkpa bikī benyé Yudafō a, ntānaa otidziwa odima sekē kī etsa yī foe tisi. <sup>XVII</sup> Ntānaa Yerusalem leme kī manaamo bikī benya foto banyane benyaa yī lotō, mbom letaleta nnaa Arabia tite akū. Ke liti a, mmuniki nto awā ntē nnaa Damasko.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Futeli elale liti fomō nnaa Yerusalem kī manaamo Petro. Ndzi ne ye sekē tekwansieda nviā. <sup>XIX</sup> Ntāmō foto banyane a kame odima keba Yakobo, boe Olate owaēnyole a.

<sup>XX</sup> Letsa a kī matselε kī nye onokoli. Baguma nyina kī nné fōvā mama.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ke liti a, ndzakū nnaa foko kumekume ne Siria mō Kilikia tite akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Kristo bate badone a kī bideī ne Yudea linyina yī ane mō ane. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kanu binu ne bati tunukpē kī, “Oti a kī ekatomō boe liti kōkōe a ni, finyaa kō elamo letsā kade ne katekado a kī ewe kī yawōla a akū!” <sup>XXIV</sup> Ne foesū bimu Baguma ne yī sū.

## II

### *Foto Banyane Bebā a Te Paulo Bido Ne Be Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne futeli ewuana liti a, bomō Barnaba bubuki bumuniki bonaa Yerusalem, ade nkpā Tito leme nnamena a. <sup>II</sup> Nnaa awā kitonekī Baguma nye etsa yī kī kene kī nnaa. Ne bomō lotō banyane a odi katsena kame ni, nkpale foletsa kame ntsa be ne Kale Wī letsā a kī nlamena kade kakpa bikī benyé Yudafō a akū. Ntāwe kī adzuma a kī nkēna ntē a, mō ekī makena finyaa a, ekēna fōtsa pupulidza. <sup>III</sup> Tito kī yī obumenane Tito lenyé Yudani malo ni,

odima táhe ye kī etsua lekpati. <sup>IV</sup> Leme bavālevā bate badone badi tsā tedake osi akū biwo ne asoli bati a kame kī banaī bemō boe akū akū kadzi a kī bōna ne omōa kakena mō Kristo Yesu a. Bewe kī bakena boe basate bekpa be temanie a kī benee a. <sup>V</sup> Leme ayekī bōwe kī kale wī a onokwali a edza pintii kekpa mi sū ni, botákpa be osi kolaa.

<sup>VI</sup> Leme bati a kī badā nde be nye loto banyane a tákpa yī kōde kudima. Leme nte benye bati titiliwu badi malo ni, yī kō ntséla, kitonekī Baguma lādā oti ane. Mbuki male kī loto banyane a tákpa yī kōde vōē kudima. <sup>VII</sup> Mbom bemó kī adzuma a kī Baguma do yī ne awe nye kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpā bikī benyé Yudafo a, nde ayekī edo ye ne Petro leme awe kī ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa Yudafo a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī fōtsā Baguma kōbē akū, bekena yī fōto onyane bekpa bikī benyé Yudafo nde ayekī bekena Petro fōto onyane bekpa Yudafo a. <sup>IX</sup> Yakobo, mō Petro mō Yohanes, kī bekena nde loto banyane a mō biyi osū kī Baguma lido yī adzuma potii kī ne awe. Foesū bigua bomó Barnaba bekōa betsa kī boe flee bonye adzuma mōa bakenane. Bōkena onukpē mōa kī bomó Barnaba bōakena adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafo a kame, lokōa be malo bekena adzuma ne Yudafo a kame. <sup>X</sup> Letsa a kī bivia bitomena boe sekē nye kī bute ane ne bate badone ahiāfo a akū, kī fōnye letsa titiliwu a kī fōasī yī akū kī nkena.

### *Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Petro Akū Ne Antiokia.*

<sup>XI</sup> Leme kī Petro ya ne Antiokia a, iyidza ndza ne ye akū ne kanade, kitonekī ekena letsa kī letáfeta. <sup>XII</sup> Fōmō batō a kī Yakobo do a ayawo awā ni, Petro kado awe kanya mō bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a. Leme kī bati a ya liti a, Petro vele ye akū ne be akū, esī kanya mō bikī benyé Yudafo a, kitonekī evila be a kī batsa kī kene kī oti etsua lekpati a. <sup>XIII</sup> Yudafo bate badone bebā a do kakena awe nde babelibe bitomō Petro ne liti, ade Barnaba malo fō libe lekenana kī nya ye akū a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme kī mmó kī betsé ne onokwali Kale Wī a osi kpī akū ni, mbi Petro ne bati a flee ane kī, “Nte nō a kī onye Yudani,

odzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani a ni, nde sū mō finyaakī kō ahe bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bidzi nde Yudafo aye?”

### *Yudafo Mō Bikī Benyé Yudafo Na Nkpā Kate Betsāmena Katekado Kame.*

<sup>XV</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, Yudafo bōane kito ne kama kame, ade ke nné bikī benyé Yudafo tōkpa bakenane a bōane. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme bunyina kī nné oti a kī yakena ne mbla a akū nye oti kī ekpola ne Baguma ane, mbom oti kī ete Kristo edo. Boe malo bōte Kristo Yesu budo, ayekī bōakpola ne Baguma ane kī bōte Kristo budo sū, leme nné ne mbla akū kakena sū. Kitonekī odima lelāakpola ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakena ne mbla a akū sū.

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū nte bōabōa mbōdi kī bōakena bati kī bekpale ne Baguma ane ne boe omōa kakena mō Kristo sū, mō bemó kī tōkpa bakenane bōane nde bikī benyé Yudafo a aye ni, katsa fōatsa kī Kristo leme tomō tōkpa liti? Oowo, folá lomō! <sup>XVIII</sup> Nte mbuki madzela mbla a akū kakena a kī nfōne awe a ni, ke kō inye yī akū kanya nde odi kī yaádi mbla a akū. <sup>XIX</sup> Ne mbla a onukpē ni, nku nkpa mbla a, ayekī maadzi nkpā nkpa Baguma. <sup>XX</sup> Bebōa bomó Kristo ne asendua akū. Foesū finyaa ni, nné yī mōawe a ndzi nkpā, mbom Kristo dzi nkpā ne yī kame. Nkpā a kī ndzi finyaa ne sukena kame a, ndzi ye ne Baguma Obi a kī yawe yī kale, ekōa ye akū ebōa afōlie ne yī lolō a ne katekado kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Maáwe kī masī Baguma kōnyakamō a. Leme nte oti akpola ne Baguma ane ne ayekī ekena ne mbla akū sū ni, kekō fōatsa kī Kristo ku pupulidza!

## III

### *Miakena Ne Mbla a Akū Mbōee Kī Miate Kristo Mido?*

<sup>I</sup> Mi Galatiafo kī minyina kadi! Owei kou libula mi lolō kame kade lomō? Mi mōawe ane kame benye betsa mi yededeede ayekī bebōa Yesu Kristo ne asendua akū a! <sup>II</sup> Mikpa yī kale mōa kī mbuaye. Baguma Hūhū a kī mite a ni, mbla a akū mikena sū, mbōee kī Kale Wī a mitse, mite mido sū mite Hūhū a? <sup>III</sup> Nde mitene kadzambi lomō! Mikōa Baguma



Hühü a miyi adzuma kayo a ni, finyaakõ miawe kī miwūna ye mo miawe kōbē? <sup>IV</sup> Mbōē fōtsa flee a kī foe kame mitsā mitē a dani fōtsa pupulidza? Fōlāanya fōtsa pupulidza da! <sup>V</sup> Ayekī miakena ne mbla a akū sū Baguma kpa mi Hühü yakena awāwā fōtsa ne mi kame, mbōē ne ayekī mitse Baguma fōletsā a mite foe mido sū?

<sup>VI</sup> Midā Abraham kadzi kame. Katsēle Kpalēwa a lē kī, “Abraham tē Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma tē ye nde oti kī ekpōla.” <sup>VII</sup> Foesū kenē kī mi- anyi kī bati kī betē bido nye Abraham babi mo bawa. <sup>VIII</sup> Bele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame biyi kī Baguma aakena bikī benyé Yudafo a bati kpī ne be katekado sū. Ade foesū Katsēle Kpalēwa a bi Abraham Kale Wī a kōkō eyi kī, “Baguma aatsā nō akū ehila katinya kame fude flee.” <sup>IX</sup> Abraham tē edo ade Baguma hila ye a. Foesū odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, Baguma ahila ye nde Abraham aye.

<sup>X</sup> Leme bati a kī bipi mbla a akū kakena bido mo akū ni, bidum be, kitonēkī Katsēle Kpalēwa a lē kī, “Odi nye odi kī yaakena ne letsā nye letsā kī lideī ne mbla a kame ni, Baguma dumu ye!” <sup>XI</sup> Ne foesū finyaa foe kame kpale kī odima lelāapuli ekēna oti kpī ne Baguma ane ne mbla a akū kakena sū. Kitonēkī Katsēle Kpalēwa a lē kī, “Oti a kī etsā katekado kame ekēna oti kpī ne Baguma ane a, odi aadzi nkpā.” <sup>XII</sup> Leme mbla a letsēla oti katekado akū. Mbom Katsēle Kpalēwa a lē kī, “Odi nye odi kī yakena ne mbla a flee akū ni, yaatsā foe kame edzi nkpā.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī Kristo yadani fudumutsa ne boe lolō sū ni, enye boe etomena mbla kadumu a kame. Kitonēkī bele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, “Odi nye odi kī bevela ye ne asendua akū ni, Baguma dumu ye.” <sup>XIV</sup> Kristo kēna fukī ayekī Baguma nhila a kī elē eyi ekpa Abraham a aata mo bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade fōtsāmena Kristo Yesu akū, bōatsā katekado kame bōte Hühü a kī Baguma lē eyi a.

*Ntsitsemu Deī Ne Mose Mbla a Mo Baguma Nihie a Kayite.*

<sup>XV</sup> Nwaē ane, mawe kī makpa mi kadzi kame nfantuhū adi. Nte bati nviā kēna

nihie adi, mo betsele ovoli bido awe ne kayo ni, odima lelāapuli enye letsama iye ekōa letsā bebā ebu. <sup>XVI</sup> Mite ane kī Abraham mo ye obi Baguma kēna nihie ekpa. Katsēle Kpalēwa a tālē kī, “Abraham babi” kī fōatsā kī bati beblebee, mbom elē kī, “obi” kī fōatsā kī oti moape. Ade oti kī nye Kristo a. <sup>XVII</sup> Letsā a kī matsā nye kī Baguma kēna nihie ekpa Abraham mo ye obi, ade eke otse kī yaakena ne ye akū a. Foesū mbla a kī Baguma kpa Mose ne futeli oha ena mo foe taale liti a, lelāapuli edani iye ewōla Baguma nihie a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonēkī nte Baguma futetsā a tsā mbla akū ni, kekō fubuki fōtsē ye nihie a akū. Leme Baguma moawe nihie yanē sū ekōa futetsā a ekpa Abraham.

<sup>XIX</sup> Kekō, litsā sū bekēna mbla a? Bekēna mbla a bibu ayekī oti aamo letsā a kī lenye tōkpa, ade fōwaa kēnaawo lōkō a kī Abraham obi a kī bekpa nihie a aaya. Baguma ode foto banyane lekōa mbla a bēma oti a kī edeī ne bati mo Baguma kayite. <sup>XX</sup> Leme kayite onane tāsī nte fōnye kī oti moape akēna nihie, ade Baguma moape yanē a.

*Letsā Sū Kī Bekpa Mbla a.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Katsā fukī atsa kī mbla a tia Baguma nihie a? Oowo. Fōlā lōmo! Kitonēkī nte batidziwa tē mbla adi kī yaapuli ekpa oti nkpā ni, kufe odi nye odi aapuli ekēna oti kpī ne Baguma ane, nte ekēna ne ye akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme Katsēle Kpalēwa a lē kī katinya kame flee deī ne tōkpa kōbē kayo, foesū futetsā a kī Baguma lē eyi ne Yesu Kristo katekado kame a waa fōkpa bikī betē bido.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Leme fōmo Kristo katekado ya ni, mbla a pili boe flee edo ne kōla nde kōla bawane aye, kenawo lōkō a kī baanye Kristo katekado kī kanya. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū mbla a lekādāmena boe akū kenawo kī Kristo ya, ayekī fōatsā boe katekado kame bekēna boe bati kpī ne Baguma ane. <sup>XXV</sup> Finyaa kī, kī katekado a yawo boe kame a, mbla a buki enyé boe odāmenane.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ayekī mi flee mite Kristo Yesu mido sū ni, mi flee midani Baguma babi. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mi a kī bewōla mi mui, kī mikēna omōa mo Kristo a, mido Kristo nde atadie aye. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne foesū ntsitsemu adima buki

eláa Yudafo mo bikĩ benyé Yudafo kayite, mo basate ìye bikĩ bidzi be akũ akũ, mo batsole ìye banyole, mbom mi flee mikena omoa ne Kristo Yesu kame. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nte minye Kristo bade ni, kekõ minye Abraham babi mo bawa, ade miakena fotsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi a banyane a.

## IV

<sup>I</sup> Leme letsa a kĩ matsa nye kĩ obinyole a kĩ etábo tõ ane kĩ yaanya olega adzapadie ni, babu ye nde osate aye, tito kĩ letsa nye letsa nye ye fude malo. <sup>II</sup> Loko a kĩ enye obisẽ a, bati deĩ kĩ badãmena ye mo ye fotsa a akũ kanaawo loko a kĩ olega yi ekpa ye fotsa a kate. <sup>III</sup> Ade ayea boe malo bona ne hũhũ kĩ yanya katinya kame akũ kayo nde basate aye, keyawo kĩ bubo ane ne hũhũ kobẽ kame. <sup>IV</sup> Leme kĩ loko wĩ a wo oto a, Baguma do ye moawe Obi eya. Eya nde otidziwa kĩ otsole ma aye, edzi nkpã ne Yudafo mbla a kayo. <sup>V</sup> Baguma do ye kĩ eyaase koto enye bikĩ bideĩ ne mbla a kayo, ayekĩ bõadani bokena ye Baguma babi. <sup>VI</sup> Kĩ Baguma we kĩ yatsa kĩ minye ye babi sũ ni, ekõa ye Obi Hũhũ a edo ne boe towole kame. Hũhũ kĩ abõa fowola kĩ, “Ao Nda!” <sup>VII</sup> Ne foesũ obuki onyé osate, mbom onye obi. Kĩ onye ye obi sũ ni, Baguma aakõa letsa nye letsa a kĩ edeĩ ekpa ye babi a ekpa no.

### *Galatiafo Fõletsa Kaha Paulo.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Kõkõe a kĩ minyina Baguma a, minya basate mikpa fotsa kumekume kĩ fonye Baguma. <sup>IX</sup> Leme finyaa kĩ minyina Baguma, ìye maale kĩ Baguma nyina mi a, nde sũ miawe kĩ miamuniki minaa hũhũ a kĩ ela kobẽ, kĩ ye akũ ako konya a sekẽ? Nde sũ miawe kĩ miabuki mikena be basate? <sup>X</sup> Minye fuwi fudi, tideto tidi, fokó fudi mo futeli fudi koũ miyi miakena temanie ne foe akũ. <sup>XI</sup> Mi fõletsa aha yĩ owole paa! Fõakena nde yĩ adzuma a kĩ nkena ne mi kame a flee kena pupulidza.

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaẽ ame, make mi aduli kĩ midani mikena nde yĩ aye, kitonekĩ yĩ malo nkena yĩ akũ nde mi aye. Mitakena tokpa tidima ne yĩ akũ. <sup>XIII</sup> Miate ane kĩ kĩ ìnya loto ìyade letsã ne Baguma fõletsa a akũ nkpa mi a, nna ne fõso kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme tito kĩ

ayekĩ yĩ akũ na a nya sohue baũ fokpa mi malo ni, yĩ akũ táko mi kowẽ misĩ yĩ kate, mbom mite yĩ nde Baguma ode foto onyane aye, ìye nde ayekĩ miate Kristo Yesu moawe a. <sup>XV</sup> Kawole a kĩ mimó mo omene a kĩ mido ne yĩ akũ ne loko a kame a ni, ne ndia fudeĩ finyaa? Yĩ moawe maapuli nle kĩ nte kapuli miapuli kufe mibole mi moawe banebi malo mikpa yĩ. <sup>XVI</sup> Kadani ndani mi okesine finyaa kõ, ne ayekĩ mbi mi onokõali a sũ?

<sup>XVII</sup> Bati bebã kĩ a amo kawole paa ne mi akũ, leme baakõna fotsa wĩ ne mi akũ. Letsa a kĩ bawe nye kĩ banye mi ne yĩ akũ, ayekĩ miadani mimó kawole ne be akũ nde ayekĩ be malo bamo ne mi akũ a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Fõnene kĩ bati amo kawole ne mi fotsa wĩ kakena akũ, nte be botae a nene daa, nné nte ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ odi. <sup>XIX</sup> Yĩ babi kĩ maátunõ kale! Mbuki manu kalõ ne yĩ kame nde ayekĩ seme api omatsõ kakpa mi, kenaawo kĩ Kristo obla a aate mi kame. <sup>XX</sup> Nwe kĩ mana ne mi sekẽ finyaakũ kufe, ayekĩ maadõla yĩ odo ne mi akũ ìnye ayekĩ mila a ntsa. Mi fõletsa aha yĩ owole paa!

### *Paulo Kõa Hagar Mo Sara Ekpa Nfantuhũ.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Mi a kĩ miawe kĩ mbla a enya mi akũ a, mikpa yĩ kale kĩ mbuaye. Mbõee mitãnu letsa a kĩ mbla a le a? <sup>XXII</sup> Ele kĩ Abraham ma babinyole nviã, omoa nye ye osatetsole a obi, ade oyade a nye otsole a kĩ edzi ye akũ akũ a obi a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Bema osate obinyole a nde ayekĩ otidziwa ama obi aye, leme obinyole a kĩ otsole a kĩ edzi ye akũ akũ a ma a kõ ni, bema ye betsãmena ne Baguma kale kayi a onukpẽ.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Fõletsa kĩ nye nfantuhũ. Batsole nviã kĩ dzẽ bekpa apam atsu nviã. Be kame omoa a kĩ enye Hagar dzẽ ekpa apam a kĩ bekena ne Sinai oto a akũ a, ade ye babi a kĩ ema a nye basate a. <sup>XXV</sup> Hagar dzẽ ekpa Sinai oto ne Arabia tite akũ. Ade ye nye nviã Yerusalem omato a, kitonekĩ ye mo ye bati a flee buki bideĩ ne tesate kame. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme ode Yerusalem a nye otsole a kĩ edzi ye akũ akũ a, ade ye nye boe oma a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “No oduko, mo kawole!

Bɔa fɔwɔla, kamɔ kawɔle,  
nɔ a kɔ ɔtámɔ t̄ɔ kama lubo.  
Kitonekɔ otsole kɔ ɔnyɔ letséla ye akū a,  
babi aapɔ beba otsole a kɔ ɔnyɔ deɪ ne  
ye sekē daa a bade.”

**XXVIII** Nwaē amɛ, finyaa ni, mi malo minye Baguma babi ne ye nhihie a onukpē nde Isak aye. **XXIX** Ne lokɔ a na kame ni, obinyole a kɔ bema nde ayekɔ otidziwa ama obi keke a yidza edza ne ekɔ bema ne Baguma Hūhū kame a akū. Ade aye fubuki fola nviā kɔ malo a. **XXX** Leme litsa Katsela Kpalawa a le? Kele kɔ, “Blɔmena ɔsatetsole a mɔ ye obinyole a bedzakū, kitonekɔ ɔsate a obi a mɔ otsole a kɔ edzi ye akū akū obi lelāasē be ɔlega adzapadie.” **XXXI** Ne foesū, nwaē amɛ, bonyé ɔsatetsole a babi, mbom otsole a kɔ edzi ye akū akū a babi boane.

## V

*Mipi Akū Akū Kadzi a Kɔ Mina a Kapi Wɔ.*

**I** Akū akū kadzi Kristo awe kɔ bɔna ade foesū enye boe a. Ne foesū midza pintii nde bati kɔ bidzi be akū akū aye, mitafɔ bibuki bekana mi basate.

**II** Mitse fɔletsa kɔ katse wɔ! Yɔ Paulo mabi mi kɔ nte mifɔ bitsua mi fɔkpati ni, fɔatsa kɔ Kristo buki elá nfasɔ adima ekpa mi. **III** Mbuki masipi kɔ nte odi tunɔ bitsua ye lekpati ni, kene kɔ ekana ne mbla a flee akū. **IV** Mi a kɔ miawe kɔ miakena ne mbla a akū lokɔa minya bati kɔ bekpɔla ne Baguma ane ni, minye mi akū ne Kristo akū. Miné ne Baguma konyakamɔ a kame. **V** Boe kɔ ni, kɔ bɔte budo Baguma Hūhū a sū ni, bɔna ɔwɔle bɔe kɔ Baguma aakena boe bati kɔ bekpɔla. **VI** Kitonekɔ nte bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu ni, lekpati katsua iye de katatsua távemena letsama. Letsa a kɔ lisɔ nye kɔ bóale katekado a kɔ kakena adzuma ne ɔɔɔ kame.

**VII** Mikabɔa mbɔdi paa kufe! Owei lisua mi osi kɔ mitakena ne ɔnokɔali osi a akū? **VIII** Nné Baguma a kɔ eve mi a ledani mi adzuni. **IX** Bale kɔ, “Fuyilatsa kabii bakɔa kado ne mbɔli kame fɔmɔ yayila.” **X** Leme ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mɔ boe ɔlate sū ni, mate kado kɔ milāabuki mite oti bebā adzuni keba yɔ ade. Leme

odi nye odi kɔ elamena mi adzuni kadani a ni, nde eti ela o-o, Baguma aavele ye ɔɔɔ kokooko. **XI** Nwaē amɛ, yɔ kɔ nte mbuki made letsā kɔ lekpati katsua sɔ ni, nde sū bati buki biyidza bedza ne yɔ akū? Nte fonye ɔnokɔali ni, kekɔ yɔ letsā kade ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a lelāayamena ɔhau odima. **XII** Mawe kɔ bati a kɔ batutulu mi a bipi akū benaa lotɔ benye be akū tesae lokɔa kale kiwoli!

**XIII** Nwaē amɛ, mi kɔ beve mi kɔ mina mi akū akū kadzi. Leme mitafɔ mi akū akū kadzi kɔ lekpa mi osi mikena sukana fɔwetsa kpa, mbom mikɔa ɔɔɔ misum mi akū akū. **XIV** Kitonekɔ mbla a ɔledɔ flee nye kɔ, “We nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekɔ awe nɔ akū a.” **XV** Leme nte miakena mi akū awɔda nde bayae kpa aye ni, midā kadā wɔ, nte nné aye miawɔla akū.

*Ntsitsemu Deɪ Ne Baguma Hūhū Mɔ Oti Kutidu Kayite.*

**XVI** Letsa a kɔ male nye kɔ mifɔ Hūhū a ekpā mi ne mi nkpā kadzi kame, ayekɔ milāakɔa akū mikpa sukana fɔwetsa kpa kakena. **XVII** Kitonekɔ letsa a kɔ oti kutidu awe a ayidza kadza ne letsa a kɔ Hūhū a awe a akū. Ade letsa a kɔ Hūhū a awe a leme ayidza kadza ne oti kutidu fɔwetsa a akū a. Fɔtsa nviā kɔ akesɔ akū, ade fɔatsa kɔ milāapuli mikena letsa a kɔ miawe a. **XVIII** Foesū nte Hūhū akpā mi ni, mibuki milāa mbla a kayɔ.

**XIX** Fɔtsa a kɔ oti kutidu akena a ane kawa yedede. Ade foe nye litsolewe mɔ linyolewe, fɔtsa a kɔ fɔado akū effi, kɔkɔbato, **XX** baviɔ kasum, mɔ kabɔ katsɔ. Fɔbebā nye likesɔ, ɔdze kakena, anengbā, kalɔkpa kana, yɔ odi fude kale, bati kayale mɔ kasē ne kutsu kutsu kame, **XXI** lineke kanɔ, bave kawuga, kawɔle kamɔ mɔ kuto kpa katē ɔbē, mɔ fɔtsa bebā nde fukɔ bame. Mbuki made mi finyaa nde ayekɔ iɔnya lotɔ nde mi a, kɔ bikɔ bakena fɔtsa kɔ bame odu a lelāanaa Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame.

**XXII** Leme fɔtsa a kɔ foane kato Hūhū a kame nye ɔɔɔ, kawɔle, lukudɔ, ɔwɔle bɔe, semekale, tuwɔ kakena, fɔtsa kakena ne osi wɔ akū, **XXIII** akū kadɔla mɔ akū akū kanya. Mbla adima lelāa kɔ etia fukɔ flee kame fudima. **XXIV** Bati a kɔ benye Kristo Yesu bade a, kɔa be sukana

bebɔa bɛmɛna nɛ asɛndua akū, mɔ sɛ fɔwɛtsa mɔ ɔbla kpa flee. <sup>XXV</sup> Ntɛ Hūhū a akpā boe ni, kekō mifō ye ɛkpā boe nɛ boe kadzi kamɛ. <sup>XXVI</sup> Mitafō bɔdɛla akū nɛ ode, iye budo akū kalɔkpa, iye bɔna anɛngbā nɛ boe akū akū.

## VI

### *Mibumɔ Mi Akū Akū Nɛ ɔhau Kamɛ.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, ntɛ mi kamɛ odi kɛna tɔkpa tidi ni, mi a kī Baguma Hūhū a dɛi nɛ mi kamɛ a, mikɔa ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ midɛ ye ɛdani ɔwɔlɛ kamɛ. Midā mi mɔawɛ a akū kadā wī ayekī mi malo belāaso mi bedā. <sup>II</sup> Mibumɛna akū akū nɛ ɔhau adi nyɛ adi kamɛ, lɔkɔa nɛ osi kī akū ni, miakɛna nɛ Kristo mbla a akū. <sup>III</sup> Ntɛ odi abu ye akū kī enyɛ oti odi odu lɛmɛ nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kamɛ enyɛ letsama a, ye odi akū yakɛ. <sup>IV</sup> Odi nyɛ odi ɛdzɛmɔ ye mɔawɛ akū ɛdā. Ntɛ fɔnɛnɛ ni, owula aapuli epia nɛ letsa a kī ɛkɛna a akū, kɛtānɛ kī yakɔa ye fɔkɛlatsa ɛkɔna mɔ oti bebā fudɛ. <sup>V</sup> Kitonɛkī odi nyɛ odi aalo ye mɔawɛ fɔlɔtsa.

<sup>VI</sup> Ntɛ batsa odi Kristo fɔletsa a ni, kɛnɛ kī oti a ɛkpa ye fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ a ye fɔtsa wī flee a kī ɛdɛi a fudi.

<sup>VII</sup> Mitakɛ mi akū, kitonɛkī odima lɛmɛ lɛlāapuli ebu Baguma tɛkɔasia. Letsa a kī oti dū a, ade foe mɔapɛ a yaana a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ntɛ edu fɔtsa nɛ sukɛna fɔwɛtsa kamɛ ni, letsa a kī yaana ɛtomɛna foe kamɛ nyɛ wuda. Lɛmɛ ntɛ edu fɔtsa nɛ Hūhū a fɔwɛtsa kamɛ ni, yaana nkpā kī ɛlā kawūna a ɛtomɛna ye kamɛ. <sup>IX</sup> Mitafō akpɔ liveli boe nɛ tuwī kakɛna kamɛ, kitonɛkī ntɛ akpɔ táveli boe ni, lɔkɔ aaya kī bɔana foe akū nfasɔ. <sup>X</sup> Nɛ fɔɛsū kī lɔkɔ buki lidei lɛkpa boe sū ni, mifō bɔkɛna tuwī bɔkpa odi nyɛ odi, titiliwu bikī bɔmɔ be bɛkɛna ɔmɔa nɛ Kristo katekado kamɛ a.

### *Paulo Kɔdɛ Mɔ Kawɔna Nkɛ.*

<sup>XI</sup> Midā ayekī yī mɔawɛ nkɔa katsɛlɛ baū baū matsɛlɛ mi ovoli finyaa!

<sup>XII</sup> Bati a kī bawɛ kī baɛ mi mitsua fɔkpati a nyɛ bikī bata akū, kawɛ kī bawo bati anɛ. Letsa a sū kī bakɛna fukī nyɛ kī betáwɛ kī bana liti katomɛna nɛ Kristo wuda nɛ asɛndua akū a. <sup>XIII</sup> Bati a kī batsua fɔkpati a malo lákɛna nɛ mbla a akū. Bawɛ kī mitsua fɔkpati ayekī

baapuli bipia kī miakɛna nɛ be amanis akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Lɛmɛ yī kō ni, maapia nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo wuda nɛ asɛndua akū a odi akū. Kitonɛkī fɔtsā Kristo wuda kamɛ ni, bebɔa katinya kamɛ nɛ asɛndua akū bɛkpa yī, ade nɛ Kristo wuda kamɛ lɛmɛ fɔtsā bebɔa yī malo nɛ asɛndua akū bɛkpa katinya kamɛ. <sup>XV</sup> Ntɛ bitsua odi lɛkpati iye betátsua ye ni, fɔnyɛ letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nyɛ kī oti a dani ɛkɛna oti vɔɛ. <sup>XVI</sup> Baguma ɛmɔ bati a kī bitomɔ osi kī nɛ be nkpā kamɛ a kɔnya, ɛkpa be lukudɔ lɛmɛ. ɛkɛna foe lɔmɔ lɛmɛ ɛkpa Baguma bati a flee.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa ni, odima ɛtabuki ɛkpa yī ɔhau odima, kitonɛkī fuloi nɛ yī akū a atsa kī iɛnyɛ Yesu ɔsate.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɛmɔ mi hūhū flee kɔnya. Fɔya lɔmɔ.



## EFESOFJ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ Ema Efesofɔ

<sup>I</sup> Yĩ Paulo kĩ ñyadani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, letselɛ ovoli kĩ mamena mi Baguma bati ne Efeso a kĩ miadi onokɔali ne mi kadzi kame, mikena omɔa mo Kristo Yesu a. <sup>II</sup> Baguma boe Olɛga, mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemɔ mi kɔnya bekpa mi lukudo lemɛ.

*Baguma Hila Bati a Kĩ Bekena Omɔa Mo Kristo a.*

<sup>III</sup> Mifɔ bonye Baguma boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olɛga a kɔlɛ, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ bokena omɔa mo Kristo sũ ni, ekpa boe hũhũ kame nhila adi nye adi kĩ edeĩ ne ode katinya a kame a. <sup>IV</sup> Fomɔ Baguma labɔa katinya malo ni, epau boe eyi kɔkɔɛ kĩ bóanya ye bade fɔtsã omɔa kakena mo Kristo akũ, ayekĩ bóakena bati kpalewa kĩ nfumususu adima leláa be akũ ne ye anɛ. <sup>V</sup> Ayekĩ Baguma awɛ boe kalɛ sũ ni, ehie kɔkɔɛ kĩ fɔatsã Kristo akũ yaakena boe ye babi. Ade fukĩ koũ nye ye kakɔna mo kawɔlɛ a. <sup>VI</sup> Ne foesũ mifɔ bumu Baguma, ne kɔnya baũ a kĩ emɔ boe faa etsãmena ye Obi kĩ yaátunɔ kalɛ a akũ! <sup>VII-VIII</sup> Kitonekĩ fɔtsã Kristo babɔane kawula kame sũ ni, bóna kate, ade foe nye kĩ Baguma kɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Midã ayekĩ Baguma kɔnya a kĩ emó boe, ekpa boe nyansã mo fɔtsa kayɔkanu a pɔne! <sup>IX</sup> Baguma fɔ bunyi nhie a kĩ ekena ekɔla eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ, kĩ yaawũna etsãmena Kristo akũ a. <sup>X</sup> Nhie a nye kĩ nte lɔko a wo otɔ ni, Baguma aakpota letsa nye letsa a kĩ ebɔa ne tite mo ode a ekɔa edo ne Kristo kayɔ.

<sup>XI</sup> Baguma fɔ bekena letsa nye letsa ne ye kawɛ mo nhie onukpɛ. Ade epau boe kĩ bónya ye mɔawɛ bati ne omɔa kakena mo Kristo kame, ne ye kawɛ mo kalɛkayi, ne kayɔkayi a onukpɛ. <sup>XII</sup> Ne foesũ mifɔ boe a kĩ bónya lɔto boadã Kristo anɛ a, bumu Baguma kukũkpale a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade mi malo, kĩ minu onokɔali kalɛ a kĩ kenye Kalɛ Wĩ a, kĩ kema mi nkpã kate a, midani

Baguma bati. Ayekĩ mite Kristo mido sũ ni, Baguma kɔa Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ elɛ eyi a eyi mi osũ kĩ minya ye bade. <sup>XIV</sup> Hũhũ Kpalewa kĩ nye kasipi kĩ bóate letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi ekpa ye bati a. Kasipi kĩ akpa boe anɛ kate kĩ Baguma aakpa bati a kĩ benye ye bade a akũ akũ kadzi. Mifɔ bumu ye kukũkpale a!

*Mpaɛ Kĩ Paulo Bɔa.*

<sup>XV</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ, kito anɛ kĩ nnu kĩ mite boe Olate Yesu mido, miawɛ Baguma bati a flee kalɛ a, <sup>XVI</sup> ntáfɔ Baguma kɔle kanye ne mi lolɔ. Mate anɛ ne mi akũ ne yĩ mpaɛbo kame, <sup>XVII</sup> ade mawã Baguma, boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olɛga, kĩ enye kukũkpale flee a, kĩ ekpa mi Hũhũ a kĩ yaakpa mi nyansã, enye Baguma etsa mi ayekĩ míanyi ye kanyi wĩ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Make Baguma aduli kĩ ebinya mi anɛ mipuli mimɔ ye ohaĩ a, ayekĩ míanyi letsa a kĩ de akũ evɛ mi ekpa kĩ midã anɛ a. Ye awãwã nhila a kĩ elɛ eyi kĩ yaakpa ye bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ a atɛ kɔya paa. <sup>XIX</sup> Midã ayekĩ ye kɔbɛ kpale a akena adzuma ne boe a kĩ bɔte ye budo a kame. Kɔbɛ kĩ kĩ kɔakena adzuma ne boe kame a, <sup>XX</sup> ketimɔ kɔbɛ a kĩ Baguma kɔa edzela Kristo etomɛna kanɔkpa, ekɔa ye edzina ne ye sɔmɔna ne ode flee a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade awã Kristo anya legã ne ode fogã flee, bati kĩ bideĩ otumi flee, bati kĩ bideĩ kɔbɛ flee mo balate flee akũ a. Ye legã kadzakɔ bɛ legã nye legã kadzakɔ ne katinya kĩ mo kikĩ kaaya a kame. <sup>XXII</sup> Baguma kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne Kristo abɔa kayɔ ade ekɔa ye ekpa asoli a nde ye lolɔ ne fɔtsa flee kame a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Asoli kĩ nye Kristo sukena, kĩ sefɔ asoli a kpɔla, ade Kristo mɔawɛ lemɛ afɔ letsa nye letsa akpɔla ne kako nye kako a.

## II

*Bɔtsã Kristo Akũ Bɔna Nkpã.*

<sup>I</sup> Kɔkɔɛ a, ne mi atɔ osĩ mo tɔkpa sũ ni, miku ne hũhũ kame. <sup>II</sup> Ne lɔko na kame a, midzi nkpã ne katinya kame tisi akũ. Mikɔa akũ mikpa kɔbɛ a kĩ kɔanya legã ne ɔwe kame hũhũ a akũ a. Ade koe nye hũhũ a kĩ finyaa yakena adzuma ne bati a kĩ baátse Baguma olɛdo a kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ne onokɔali kame ni, boe flee bóna

nde be, budzi nkpā ne boe sukēna fowetsa onukpē, bōkakena fōtsa a kī boe sukēna mō adzuni awe a. Ne katinya kame ōbla kpa a kī edeī ne boe kame sū ni, Baguma na kalōkpa ne boe akū nde ayekī ena ne batidziwa kasinu flee a akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Leme kī Baguma deī kōnyakamō, mō ōdō baū ekpa boe sū ni, <sup>V</sup> tito kī boe tōkpa fō buku ne hūhū kame malo a, efō bōna nkpā ne Kristo kame. Baguma semekale odi sū mina nkpā kate. <sup>VI</sup> Ayekī bōkena ōmōa mō Yesu Kristo sū ni, Baguma dzela boe mō ye etomena kanōkpa kī bōnya legā mō ye ne ode. <sup>VII</sup> Baguma kēna fukī kī yanye ye semekale baū a kī edeī ekpa boe ne lōkō flee kame a, ne ayekī edeī ōdō ekpa boe ne Kristo sū a. <sup>VIII-IX</sup> Baguma semekale odi, mō mi katekado akū fōtsā sū mina katē. Nné mi mōawe mbōdi kabōa kame futo, mbom Baguma futetsa fōane kī odima lelāapuli ekōa foe epia. <sup>X</sup> Baguma lēbōa boe mō ye mōawe awe, kī bōkena ōmōa mō Kristo Yesu, budzi nkpā bōkena adzuma wī a kī ye mōawe a ekōa eyi kī bōyaakēna a.

*Bate Badone a Flee Kena Ōmōa Mō Kristo.*

<sup>XI</sup> Mite ane kī kōkōe a, nné Yudafō babi miane. Yudafō a kī bitsua fōkpati a avūna mi kī bati kī betātsua fōkpati. Leme lekpati katsua nye sukēna katsua keke, kī otidziwa lēkōa awe ekēna foe. <sup>XII</sup> Mite ane kī ne lōkō na kame a, mina mō lugo ne Kristo sekē. Minya banōvōē kī betāna ne bati a kī Baguma pau a kame. Mitāna ne apam a kī Baguma kēna mō fōtsa a kī ēle eyi ekpa ye bati a kame. Midzi ne katinya kame kī mitāna ane kate ne letsama akū, ade mitāna Baguma adima a. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme finyaakī fōtsā Kristo Yesu wuda kame bekpā mi a kī mina mō lugo a mifuā miyakēna ōmōa mō Kristo.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī Kristo mōawe a lēkōa lukudō ema boe, ekēna bikī benye Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō a ōmōa. Ekōa ye mōawe sukēna enye likesī nde seebi a ne be kayite. <sup>XV</sup> Ewōla Yudafō mbla mō ye akū temanie a, ayekī yaakpōta bati kutsu nviā a bekēna oti vōē mōa mō ye, lōkōa lukudō lēya. <sup>XVI</sup> Kristo tsā ye wuda ne asendua akū a kame ewōla likesī a kī

lideī ne be kame a. Eboomu fude nviā a, bekēna ōmōa ade bedani beya ne Baguma sekē a. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū Kristo yade letsā ne Kale Wī a lukudō akū ekpa bati flee, bikī benyé Yudafō a kī bēna mō lugo ne Baguma sekē a, mō Yudafō a kī bifuā Baguma a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kristo akū fōtsā mō boe a kī bōnye Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō a bōapuli bōtsā Hūhū a akū bōya ne Ōlega a sekē.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ne foesū ni, mi a kī minyé Yudafō a mibuki minyé basitsāne iye banōvōē, mbom finyaa mimō Baguma bati a midani kade mōa bati mō Baguma kōla babi. <sup>XX</sup> Bike mi malo mite ne seebi seyōde a kī fōtō banyane mō Baguma onukpē banyene a ke a akū, ade Kristo Yesu mōawe nyé kōla a akū de titiliwu a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade ye pini kōla akū fōtsa a flee ekpōta a, kafō kōabo ane kakēna nde afōlie kōla kpalewa kakpa Baguma a. <sup>XXII</sup> Ne mi ōmōa kakēna mō Kristo kame a, bekōa mi malo bibumō be nkae a bake kōla a kī Baguma aadzi ne Hūhū kame a.

### III

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafō a Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne fukī sū ni, yī, Paulo, kī bido ne kōla ne Kristo Yesu mō mi a kī minyé Yudafō a sū, mabōa mpae kakpa Baguma. <sup>II</sup> Mate kado kī minu ayekī Baguma mō yī kōnya, ekpa yī adzuma kī kī nkēna nkpa mi kalē. <sup>III</sup> Nde ayekī ntsēle foe lukū mma mi iyatē a, Baguma nye ye nhiehie a kī ekēna ekōla a etsa yī. <sup>IV</sup> Nte miakā ovoli a ni, miāpuli mimō ayekī nnu Kristo fōtsa kōlawa a kayō. <sup>V</sup> Ne kōkōe lōkō a, Baguma tanye nhiehie kōlawa kī etsa batidziwa, leme finyaa ni, Baguma nye foe etsa etsāmena Hūhū a akū ekpa ye fōtō banyane kpalewa mō Baguma onukpē banyene a. <sup>VI</sup> Nhiehie kōlawa a nye kī fōtsā Kale Wī a akū bikī benyé Yudafō a leme kēna nde Yudafō aye. Bekēna sukēna mōape a bati, kī bēna tsefā ne letsā a kī Baguma le eyi etsāmena Kristo Yesu akū a kame.

<sup>VII</sup> Baguma tsā ye kōbē akū emō yī kōnya ekōa yī ekēna Kale Wī kī ōsumune. <sup>VIII</sup> Tito kī i nye obisēde kōlaa ne Baguma bati a kame malo ni, Baguma mō yī

konya kī nkɔa fɔtsa wī beblebee a kī fudeī ne Kristo kame, kī fote kɔya baū leme a nde letsā nkpa bikī benyé Yudafo a. **IX** Ade edo yī kī nfō bati flee binyi ayekī Baguma nhihie kɔlawa a aane kanya ekena adzuma. Baguma kī ye nye fɔtsa flee ɔboane a, kɔa fɔtsa ekola ane kɔkɔe, **X** ayekī ne finyaa lɔkɔ kame, baatsā asoli bati a akū benye Baguma nyansā aholo aholo a betsa fɔgā mɔ otumifo a kī banya akū ne ode katinya kame a. **XI** Fukī nye Baguma nhihie kī elá kawūna a kī ekena eyi ane kɔkɔe, ade fɔtsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū fɔya ne foe kame a. **XII** Ayekī bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo, bɔte ye budo leme sū ni, budeī ɔwɔle kado kī bóapuli bónaa Baguma ane faa. **XIII** Ne foesū make mi aduli, mitafō akpɔ liveli mi ne lubo a kī mamɔ ne mi lolɔ a sū, kitonekī foe flee fɔanya mi nfasɔ.

#### *Ayekī Kristo Awe Boe Kals.*

**XIV** Ne fukī sū ni, nke aduli mabɔa mpae ne boe ɔlega a, **XV** kī ela katete kadi nye kadi ne tite mɔ ode ane. Ade ye ate ke dī leme a. **XVI** Mabaɔ mpae kī Baguma etsā ye Hūhū akū edo mi ɔwɔle kame kɔbē a kī kudeī ne ye kukūkpale beblebee kame a. **XVII** Mabaɔ mpae kī mi katekado kefō Kristo ena ne mi kame. Mabaɔ mpae leme kī midza pintii ne ɔdo kame, **XVIII** ayekī mi mɔ Baguma bati a flee míana kɔbē minu Kristo ɔdo a kadzele mɔ ye lugo, ye kade mɔ kadzū a kayɔ. **XIX** Baguma efō miyaanyi Kristo ɔdo a, tito kī otidziwa leláapuli enu foe kayɔ dzununuunu eyua malo, ayekī Baguma kutidu a aate mi kame flee.

**XX** Baguma a kī yapuli kakena fukī boavia a flee mɔ fukī bɔakena a, ne kɔbē a kī kɔakena adzuma ne boe kame a, **XXI** ade ye kade nye kamu ne asoli bati a mɔ Kristo Yesu kame, fɔnaa kasinu flee kame, kito finyaakī kanaa daa daa! Fɔya lomo.

## IV

### *Bonye Oti Mɔa Ne Kristo Kame.*

**I** Foesū yī a kī nwaa kɔla ne ayekī masum boe ɔlate sū a, makpa mi kɔde kī midzi nkpa a kī yaaketi mɔ ayekī Baguma ve mi kī midzi a. **II** Midɔla mi akū, minya

bati dɔwa, mina ɔwɔle bɔee. Minye mi ɔdo mitsa ne mi kame ne ɔwɔle bɔee kana kame. **III** Ne ayekī mikena ɔmɔa mɔ Hūhū a sū ni, mibɔa mbɔdi mipi ɔmɔa kakena midomɔ akū ne lukudɔ kame. **IV** Sukena mɔape mɔ Hūhū mɔape deī, ade ayea budeī konete ne letsa mɔape a kī Baguma ve boe ekpa a akū a. **V** ɔlate mɔape mɔ katekado mɔape deī, ade mui kawɔla mɔape leme deī a. **VI** Ade ayea budeī Baguma mɔape, batidziwa flee ɔlega kī enye letsa nye letsa ɔlate a. Yakena adzuma katsāmena boe flee akū, ade edeī ne boe flee kame a.

**VII** Boe kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii fudi kī fuketimɔ konyakamɔ a kī Kristo kpa a. **VIII** Nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Kī ede enaa ode flee a, ekpā bati pii a kī bideī ne ndom kame a ebumɔ ye akū,

esē futetsa ekpa batidziwa.”

**IX** Finyaa, kī belɛ kī ede enaa ode flee a ni, foe kayɔ nye litsa? Foe kame kpale kī enya lɔto eka enaa tite ɔda flee a. **X** Foesū oti a kī eka enaa tite ɔda flee a, ade ye mɔape a lide enaa ode flee a, ayekī yaate katinya flee a kame. **XI** Ade ye lite batidziwa futetsa, epau bati kī benya foto banyane, babebā onukpē banyene, badi letsā badene, badi benya bate badone akū badāmenane mɔ fɔtsa batsane. **XII** Ekena fukī ayekī yaalɔla Baguma bati a flee ekpa Kristo adzuma kakena, lɔkɔa bido Kristo sukena a kī senye asoli bati a kɔbē. **XIII** Foesū boe flee bóakena ɔmɔa ne boe katekado kame, lɔkɔa bunyi Baguma Obi a leme. Fóafō bubo ane buketi mɔ Kristo, bóna ye kutitse flee a.

**XIV** Lɔkɔa bólaabuki bónya nde babisē kī bavālevā fɔtsa katsa vɔē fudi nye fudi abɔa be katomena katēmena nde ɔwe aye, ade tedake bati ake be kado ne be adzuni tɔkpa kame a. **XV** Ne foe kadokō ni, nte bóale ɔnɔkɔali ne ɔdo kame ni, kene kī bubo ane ne osi nye osi akū ne Kristo kī enye lolɔ a kame. **XVI** Ade ye pini sukena fɔtsakō fɔtsakō mɔ tisī fɔatsa mɔ akū kakena adzuma a. Foesū nte sukena kako nye kako akena se adzuma nde ayekī kefeta ni, oti mɔawe a abo ane kana ɔsī ne ɔdo kame.



### *Nkpā Vɔ̄ Kadzi Nε Kristo Kame.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū mabi mi ne boe ɔlate dī akū kī mitabuki midzi nkpā nde bati a kī binyína Baguma, kī be adzuni adā faa faa, <sup>XVIII</sup> ade be lolɔ kame mo fɔletsa kayɔkanu leme deī ne ɔtū kame a. Ayekī binyína letsama, bideī ato ɔsī leme sū ni, nkpā a kī bidzi a táketi mo nkpā a kī Baguma awe kī ye bati bidzi a. <sup>XIX</sup> Bibuki belá konyɔ̄a ne letsama akū, foesū bekɔa be akū bekpá tokpa mo fɔtsa kumekume a kī fɔado akū efīi kakena.

<sup>XX</sup> Midā, nné fɔtsa kīi odu mikɔle ne Kristo akū! <sup>XXI</sup> Fɔnye ɔnokɔali kī minu Yesu nkā, ade nde bati kī bitomena ye ni, betsa mi ɔnokɔali a kī edeī ne ye kame a. <sup>XXII</sup> Foesū mifone mi ɔbla kpa kɔe a kī midzi mitē a awe. Fɔwetsa kī fɔake bati libula mi nkpā a kī midzi tō a kade. <sup>XXIII</sup> Midani mi tɔwɔle mo mi adzuni kame fɔkena fɔtsa vɔ̄ē, <sup>XXIV</sup> mibɔa ɔbla vɔ̄ē kī ela nde Baguma kutidu a, kī yanye akū katsa ne nkpā wī kī ekpale kame a aye. Ena ne mi akū nde atadie aye.

<sup>XXV</sup> Foesū mifō fɔvā kama! Kene kī odi nye odi edi ɔnokɔali ekpa ye ɔkɔba ɔte odone, kitonekī boe flee bɔnye Kristo sukena a akū seke sidi. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte mina kalɔkpa ni, mitafō kalɔkpa lefō mikena tokpa, ade mitafō kade ledɔ ne mi kalɔkpa a akū. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mitakpa Abonsam osi odima. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Oti a kī ekaye a efō kaye. Ekɔa awe ekena adzuma ayekī yaana enya ne foe kame, ete ahiāfɔ leme fɔtsa.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Mitafō tuwuli kpa lenε ne mi onukpē, mbom mile tuwuli wī kī taabumo bati a kī batse mi ne lɔkɔ a odu kame a, lɔkɔa fɔvele nhila fɔma be. <sup>XXX</sup> Mitakena letsa a kī laawo Baguma Hūhū Kpalawa a kalɔe, kitonekī Hūhū a Baguma kɔa eyi mi ɔsū, esipi kī Baguma aate mi ne Luwi nkae a akū. <sup>XXXI</sup> Mifone kako kate awe, minye kalɔkpa mo likesī ne mi kame. Ade ayea mifō awūni mo bati buī kanye, mo adzuni kpa kakena ne bati akū a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ne foe kadokō ni, mikena seme kale mina ɔwɔle bɔee mikpa akū. Mikɔa tokpa mite akū nde ayekī Baguma leme kɔa ete mi etsāmena Kristo akū a.

## V

### *Kene Kī Bɔadzi Nε ɔhaī a Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ayekī minye Baguma babi kī yawe kale sū ni, kene kī miabɔa mbodi mina nde ye aye. <sup>II</sup> Kene kī ɔɔɔ enya mi kadzi kame akū nde ayekī Kristo we boe kale, ekɔa ye akū ekpa ne boe lolɔ nde futetsa mo ɔlē kī bekɔa bebɔa bekpá Baguma, fuwo ye anε.

<sup>III</sup> Ne ayekī minye babi kī bekpale be akū sū ni, ketáfeta kī adɔpaa, efīi fɔtsa mo anengbā lekenana anε ne mi kame malo. <sup>IV</sup> Ade ayea ketáne kī miale okendze tuwuli, tuwuli kī taále katse, iye kī tako konyɔ̄a. Ne fukīi kadokō ni, mikaanye Baguma kɔle. <sup>V</sup> Minu foe kayɔ kī odi nye odi kī yabɔa adɔpaa, yado ye akū efīi, mo edeī anengbā, kitonekī anengbā keti mo baviō kasum a, eláana tsefā ne Kristo mo Baguma legākanyakō a kame da.

<sup>VI</sup> Mitafō odima lekɔa tokɔsia tuwuli eke mi, kitonekī ade foe bame sū Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bikī bideī ato ɔsī a akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū mimɔ bati a na odu mitakena ɔmoa.

<sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī, mi moawe a mina ne ɔtū kame tō, leme finyaa kī midani boe ɔlate bati sū ni, mideī ne ɔhaī kame. Foesū midzi nkpā nde bati kī bideī ne ɔhaī kame, <sup>IX</sup> kitonekī fɔtsa wī a kī nkpā kadzi ne ɔhaī kame ayamena nye tuwī kakena, kadzi ne osi kpīi akū mo ɔnokɔali kadi. <sup>X</sup> Mibɔa mbodi mikɔle letsa a kī lawo boe ɔlate a anε. <sup>XI</sup> Mitado akū ne fɔtsa kpa a kī bati akena ne ɔtū kame a kame, mbom minye foe miwela, <sup>XII</sup> kitonekī fɔnye konyɔ̄a kī bale kɔdzela ne letsa a kī bakena ne kabela kame a akū malo. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade nte benye fɔtsa flee biko ne ɔhaī kame ni, bamɔ foe kutidu kamɔ wī, <sup>XIV</sup> kitonekī letsa nye letsa kī benye kanya ni, liwo ne ɔhaī kame. Ade foesū Katsela Kpalawa a le kī,

“Nyinya, no kī ɔwaa tida a,  
yidza kato kanɔkpa,

lɔkɔa Kristo ɔhaī a aako ne no akū.”

<sup>XV</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī ne ayekī midzi nkpā akū. Mitadzi nde bati kī binyína kadi, mbom midzi nde anyansāfɔ aye.

<sup>XVI</sup> Mikena osi nye osi kī mina finyaa akū adzuma kakena wī, kitonekī budeī ne tokpa kakena fuwi kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Ne foesū mitakena mi akū badzimbifo, mbom mibɔa



mbodi kī míanu letsa a kī boe ɔlate awe kī mikena a kayo. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mitamoa bave miwuga, kitonekī foafō oti akena fotsa kpa, mbom mifō Hūhū a ete mi kame flee. <sup>XIX</sup> Mikoa foletsa a kī fudei ne Psalomo Ovoli, asoli tōno mo hūhū kame tōno milomēna mo akū. Misā kamu tōno mo kawole tōno mikpa boe ɔlate ne mi towole kame. <sup>XX</sup> Minye Baguma boe ɔlega kole daa ne letsa nye letsa kame, ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū.

### *Batsō Mo Banyo Bidzi Nde Bate Badone Aye.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Ayekī miakoa obu kakpa Kristo sū ni, kene kī miadola mi akū mikpa akū.

<sup>XXII</sup> Mi batsole kī bidzi fonyo, midola mi akū mikpa mi banyo nde ayekī miadola akū kakpa boe ɔlate a, <sup>XXIII</sup> kitonekī onyole nye lolō ekpa ɔtsō nde ayekī Kristo leme nye asoli a lolō. Asoli bati a nye Kristo sukēna, ade Kristo moawe a nye ye ɔtene a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ne foesū batsole bedola be akū ne letsa nye letsa kame bekpa banyo, nde ayekī asoli bati a leme adola be akū kakpa Kristo a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Mi banyo, miwe mi batsō kale nde ayekī Kristo we asoli bati a kale, ekoa ye nkpā ekpa ne ye lolō. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ekēna fukī yakoa ekpale asoli bati a akū, ne kī ekoa ye kale ekpale be akū, nde ayekī bawola oti mui a aye. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ewe kī asoli bati a kī yaakoa ekpa ye a akū bekpale yededeede, bele kadā, iye tuduli, iye katsiitsi, mo efi adima etana ne be akū.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade ayea kene kī banyole bewē be batsō kale nde ayekī bawe be moawe sukēna kale a. Onyole kī yawe ɔtsō kale ni, ye moawe akū ewe kale. <sup>XXIX</sup> Odima lākesi ye moawe sukēna, mbom yadola se, kadā se kadā wī, nde ayekī Kristo leme adāmena asoli bati a akū, <sup>XXX</sup> kitonekī ye sukēna a akū fokō fudi boane. <sup>XXXI</sup> Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Ne fukī sū onyole aafone ɔlega mo oma eyi ekoa akū emena mo ɔtsō, lokoa be nviā a bekēna oti moa.” <sup>XXXII</sup> Onokoali a kī ebela ne Baguma kale kī kame a dzū paa. Manu foe kayo kī Kristo mo asoli bati a omoa kakēna bale. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme foatamo mi malo. Mi kame odi nye odi ewe ɔtsō kale nde ayekī yawe ye

akū kale, ade ayea mi kame odi nye odi leme ebu onyo a.

## VI

### *Ayekī Bamanē Mo Babi Adzi Nkpā.*

<sup>I</sup> Mi babisē, mibu mi bamanē, kitonekī Kristo kame lekēnana wī foane kī miakēna. <sup>II</sup> Mbla atonyade kī nfaso dei ne ye akū nye kī, “Bu aga mo ama, <sup>III</sup> ayekī no kadzi kame aale, odzi nkpā gelee ne tite akū.”

<sup>IV</sup> Mi balēga, mitakado mi babi kalokpa, mbom midola be kadola wī, mivele be, mikpa be kōde ne boe ɔlate osi a akū.

### *Kene Kī Basate Mo Balate Bidzi Kadzi Wī.*

<sup>V</sup> Mi basate, mibu mi tite akū balate ne libe mo kukūtila kame. Mikēna foe mo mi towole flee nde ayekī miasum Kristo. <sup>VI</sup> Mitakēna foe ane kame keke kasum, ayekī baamu mi sū, mbom nde Kristo basumune aye ni, mikēna letsa a kī Baguma awe a futo mi towole flee kame. <sup>VII</sup> Mikēna mi basate tudzuma ne kawole kame nde boe ɔlate miasum, kī nné batidziwa miasum. <sup>VIII</sup> Mite ane kī boe ɔlate aase odi nye odi koto ne adzuma wī a kī ekēna a akū, nte enye ɔsate iye edzi ye akū akū.

<sup>IX</sup> Mi balate leme, kene kī miakēna foe lomō mikpa mi basate, lokoa mifō be libe kado. Mite ane kī mi atsu nviā a flee ɔlate moape midei ne ode, kī yaadzemo odi nye odi, ade elāadā odima ane a.

### *Mido Hūhū Kame Kawūkano Fotsa.*

<sup>X</sup> Ke kawūna kame a, mi omoa kakēna mo boe ɔlate ena osi ebu, fotsā ye kobē kpale akū. <sup>XI</sup> Mibla kawūkano fotsa flee a kī Baguma kpa mi a, ayekī miapuli miyidza midza ne Abonsam tedake tisi a akū. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekī nné bomó batidziwa lamēna kawū kanō, mbom bomó ablo hūhū kpa kī edei kobē ne owe kame, hūhū kī yanya akū, hūhū kī edei otumi, mo hūhū kpa kī edei ne otū katinya kī kame lamō kanō. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesū mibla Baguma kawūkano fotsa flee a finyaa, ayekī nte Luwi kpa a ya ni, miapuli midza mino kawū a minaawūna, mibuki mina kobē ne mi kame.

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikoa onokoali miboa aboso, mikoa tuwī

kakena misua mi ɔwɔle nde tɔwɔle libĩ kate sɔbɔtsae aye. <sup>XV</sup> Ade mina ne kukũmane kame mile lukudo Kale Wĩ a kĩ kenye mi kawũkano tepambua kĩ mi-ado. <sup>XVI</sup> Loko nye loko ni, mile katekado nde fubĩ kate sɔbɔtsae, kitonekĩ ade foe bɔakɔa budina fubĩ mo fi a kĩ Okesĩne a atale a. <sup>XVII</sup> Mitsa Baguma nkpã kate a nde sɔbɔtsae lobɔe aye, mile Baguma kale a nde lepame gelele kĩ Hũhũ a kɔa edo ne mi awe. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mikena fukĩ flee ne mpaebo kame, mikaavia Baguma kabumena. Mifɔ Hũhũ a ekpã mi mibɔa mpae ne letsa nye letsa kame. Ne foesũ ni, mina ne kukũmane kame, mitafɔ akpɔ liveli mi. Mibɔa mpae daa ne bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ a flee lolɔ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mibɔa mpae ne yĩ malo lolɔ kĩ Baguma edo yĩ fɔletsa wĩ ne onukpɛ, ayekĩ nte maale kodzela ni, maapuli ndo ɔwɔle ãnye Kale Wĩ fɔletsa kolawa a ntsa bati. <sup>XX</sup> Baguma Kale Wĩ kĩ fɔto onyane mane sũ, ade foesũ nwaa kɔla malo a. Mibɔa mpae mikpa yĩ kĩ mpuli ndo ɔwɔle nle Kale Wĩ a nde ayekĩ fɔfeta.

*Paulo Kawɔna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ paa, kĩ enye boe ɔlate adzuma wĩ ɔkenane a, aaya ne awã, ebi mi yĩ akũ fɔletsa, efɔ minyi ayekĩ nlamena adzuma a. <sup>XXII</sup> Kado ndo ye ne mi sekɛ kĩ eyaabi mi ayekĩ boe flee bɔlamena adzuma ne awĩ, lɔkɔa edo mi kɔbɛ lemɛ.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bekpa boe bawaɛ a flee lukudo, ɔdo mo katekado. <sup>XXIV</sup> Baguma emɔ be flee a kĩ bekɔa ɔdo kĩ ɛla kawũna a bawe boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kale a kɔnya.

## FILIPIFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ Ema Filipifo

I Ovoli kũ to yĩ, Paulo, mo Timoteo kĩ bonye Kristo Yesu basumune sekẽ.

Botselɛ ye boama mi Baguma bade a kĩ mideĩ ne Filipi, kĩ mikena om̄oa mo Kristo Yesu a, mo asoli banokõẽ mo babumenane a flee.

II Baguma boe Olɛga mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bem̄o mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

*Paulo Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Ye Ovoli a Bakãne a Lɔlɔ.*

III Manye Baguma kole loko nye loko kĩ nte ane ne mi akũ, IV ade loko nye loko kĩ maboa mpaɛ ne mi flee lolɔ ni, maboa ye mo kawole, V ne ayekĩ mibum̄o yĩ ne Kale Wĩ a kale kame, kito luwi letonyade a keyawo nviã kĩ. VI Ne foesũ mate kado kĩ Baguma a kĩ eyi adzuma wĩ kĩ kakena kayo ne mi kame a, aafõ mikena ye enaawũna ne Kristo Yesu luwi a akũ.

VII Yĩ ane teĩ ne mi akũ daa! Fõnɛnɛ kĩ nkaakona mi akũ lom̄o, kitonekĩ Baguma mo bom̄o mi flee konya kĩ miamo lubo mo yĩ ne loko a kĩ nwaa kola a. Letsa a kĩ libu nye kĩ mibum̄o yĩ bolamena Kale Wĩ a lolɔ kapili, kĩ kitim lɛmɛ. VIII Baguma nye yĩ odansini kĩ onokõali male, kĩ makona mi flee mo odo a kĩ eto Kristo Yesu kame a.

IX Maboa mpaɛ kĩ mi odo a ebu ebo ane ne kadikanyi mo foletsã kayokanu dzununuunu kame, X ayekĩ miapuli misa fotsã wĩ mikpa mi akũ, lokoa mianya bati kpalewa kĩ efĩ mo nfumusũ adima lelãana ne be akũ ne Kristo Luwi a akũ.

XI Mi nkpã kadzi kame aayi mo obla wĩ kaboa a kĩ Yesu Kristo odi aapuli ekpa a, fonya kukũkpale mo kamu fokpa Baguma.

*Om̄oa Kakena Mo Kristo Kame Nkpã Wĩ a Deĩ.*

XII Nwaẽ amɛ, mawe kĩ mianyi kĩ fotsã a kĩ foya ne yĩ akũ a bumena Kale Wĩ a kenaa loto. XIII Ne foesũ sodzafõ a kĩ badzole legã toto akũ a flee, mo bati bebã a kĩ bideĩ ne awĩ a mó biyi osũ kĩ Kristo

sũ mo nwaa kola. XIV Ade yĩ kola kawa a lɛmɛ fõ Kristofõ pii kɔa ane bite ne boe Olate akũ, ade bado owole loko nye loko, kale Baguma foletsã a mo libe katana ne foe kame a.

XV Ne onokõali kame ni, be kame badi ade letsã ne Kristo akũ kitonekĩ bano yĩ lineke kawɛ yĩ sowã, lɛmɛ badi kõ ade letsã a mo adzuni wĩ. XVI Bati katsu kayade kĩ akena adzuma mo odo kitonekĩ binyina kĩ Baguma lekpa yĩ adzuma kĩ mpili ye Kale Wĩ a lolɔ. XVII Bati bebã a láde letsã ne Kristo akũ ne onokõali kame, mbom bade de ne be odi kawɛ onukpẽ. Bekona kĩ bakena foe bekõa bewɛ foletsã bekpa yĩ ne loko a kĩ nwaa kola, lokoa lubo kam̄o lena osĩ libu.

XVIII Fukĩ lenyɛ latsama! Kitonekĩ nte bide letsã ne onokõali kame ñye ne fovã kama osi akũ malo ni, kĩ Kristo akũ bide letsã a sũ ni, kawole de yĩ. XIX Kitonekĩ ñnyina kĩ mi mpaebõ ne yĩ lolɔ mo Yesu kabumena a kĩ kito Kristo Hũhũ a sũ ni, baanye yĩ ne kola. XX Yĩ kawɛ mo osĩ, mo letsã a kĩ madã ane nye kĩ konyoã kotako yĩ ne yĩ adzuma kame, titiliwu ne loko kĩ, mbom nna owole ayekĩ maakoa yĩ sukena flee ndo Kristo obu nte ndzi nkpã ñye nku malo.

XXI Litsa nye nkpã? Ne yĩ sekẽ kõ ni, Kristo ndzi nkpã nkpa, lɛmɛ nte maaku ni, maana foe akũ nfasõ mba. XXII Lɛmɛ nte maadzi nkpã mpuli nkena adzuma kĩ edeĩ nfasõ ni, kekõ maati ñnyi foe kame fukĩ ñnye nte nkpã ñye wuda. XXIII Ndeĩ ne fotsã atsu nviã kayite. Mawe mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ mane ne katinya kĩ kame nnaa Kristo sekẽ, kĩ lenɛnɛ lebẽ. XXIV Lɛmɛ ne mi sũ ni, fusĩ paa kĩ ndzi nkpã ne katinya kĩ kame. XXV Nte fukĩ ndo, foesũ ñnyina kĩ maadzi ne mi sekẽ, mbuki nkena adzuma mo mi flee minamena loto, mimó kawole ne Kristo katekado kame. XXVI Fukĩ aafõ kĩ nte mbuki ñya ne mi sekẽ ni, miapuli mipia ne yĩ akũ kĩ mikena om̄oa mo Kristo Yesu.

XXVII Letsa a kĩ lisĩ finyaa nye kĩ, midzi nkpã nde bati kĩ betɛ Kristo Kale Wĩ a, ayekĩ nte ñya ne mi sekẽ ñye ntápuli ñya malo ni, maanu kĩ midzẽ pintii, ne hũhũ moa adzuni moa kame, miapili katekado a Kale Wĩ a lolɔ. XXVIII Mitavila

mi bakesĩne, mbom mido ɔwɔle loko nye loko. Fukĩ aafɔ binyi kĩ Baguma aawɔla be kokooko, leme mi kɔ yaakpa mi nkpã, kitonekĩ Baguma lefɔ minya akũ. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma kpa mi osi kĩ misum Kristo nné ne ayekĩ mite ye mido a odi sũ, mbom ne ayekĩ miamo lubo ne ye lolɔ a sũ. <sup>XXX</sup> Finyaakĩ míapuli mino kawũ a mo yĩ. Ade kawũ moape a kĩ mimó kĩ nno ntẽ a, nde ayekĩ minu a, ade ke moape a nlamena kanɔ a.

## II

### *Yesu Kristo Nye Boe ɔlate.*

<sup>I</sup> Nkpã a kĩ midzi ne Kristo kame a ado mi kobẽ, ade ye ɔdo adɔla mi ɔwɔle a. Mikena ɔmoa mo Hũhũ a, ade miakena mi akũ seme kale, kamɔ akũ kɔnya a. <sup>II</sup> Ne foesũ mifɔ kawɔle de yĩ paa kĩ mideĩ adzuni moa. Miawe akũ kale, kakena ɔmoa ne hũhũ mo adzuni moa kame ne letsa moape akũ. <sup>III</sup> Mitakena letsama ne mi odi kawɔle onukpẽ, ñye miwe kĩ miapia akũ. Midɔla akũ mikpa akũ, mibu bati bebã kĩ benene bebẽ mi. <sup>IV</sup> Odima etakona fotsa wĩ ekpa ye odi akũ, mbom ewe bati bebã leme fude.

<sup>V</sup> Mifɔ ɔbla a kĩ ena ne Kristo Yesu kame a, ena ne mi malo kame. <sup>VI</sup> Tito kĩ edeĩ ne Baguma kutidu kame malo ni, etakona kĩ yakɔa ye kobẽ etsa kĩ bemɔ Baguma biketi. <sup>VII</sup> Mbom efone ye obu kadzakɔ a awe faa, ekɔa ye akũ ekena osumune. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye, ade eya ne oti kutidu kame a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne foesũ edɔla ye akũ, etse Baguma kenawo wuda ne asendua akũ. <sup>IX</sup> Ne foesũ Baguma dɛla ye ne ode flee, ade ete ye dĩ kĩ lebẽ dĩ lidi nye lidi a. <sup>X</sup> Foesũ nte bebɔa Yesu dĩ ni, kefeta kĩ fotsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã ne tite mo ode, mo tite ɔda fɔake aduli. <sup>XI</sup> Ade foe flee aanye onukpẽ kĩ Yesu Kristo nye boe ɔlate, bekɔa bimu Baguma boe ɔlega a.

### *Mivɔle Nde Fusibii Aye Ne Katinya Kame.*

<sup>XII</sup> Foesũ nwaẽ ame, nde ayekĩ miatse yĩ ɔledo loko nye loko kĩ nna ne mi sekẽ a, ade ayea fusĩ kĩ nte nláa mi sekẽ malo ni, miakena miba ayekĩ ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ a. Mikɔa libe mo kukũtila mikena adzuma miwũna mitsa kĩ mina

nkpã kate, <sup>XIII</sup> kitonekĩ Baguma lamena adzuma kakena ne mi kame daa ayekĩ míafone akũ awe mikena ne ye kawɔle wĩ akũ.

<sup>XIV</sup> Mikena letsa nye letsa onukpẽ kanye ñye fɔletsa kavele fɔtana ne foe kame, <sup>XV</sup> ayekĩ míanya bati kĩ betáko be koto, kĩ be akũ kpale nde Baguma babi kĩ bekpɔla, kĩ bidzi ne katinya kpa kĩ kiyi mo tɔkpa bakenane kame, leme mi kɔ tɔkpa leláa mi akũ. Kene kĩ miavɔle ne be kame nde ayekĩ fusibii avɔle ne ode, <sup>XVI</sup> nte miatsa be nkpã kale a. Ne Kristo Luwi a akũ ni, maapuli mpia ne mi akũ kĩ yĩ mbodibo mo adzuma tákena pupulidza. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme nte baako yĩ babɔane ne tite ne mi katekado akũ nde afɔlie fotsa aye ni, kawɔle aade yĩ, ade fɔanya bomo mi flee kawɔle a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade ayea kene kĩ mi malo kawɔle kide mi, mimo kawɔle mo yĩ a.

### *Paulo Mu Timoteo Mo Epafrodito.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Nte fonye boe ɔlate Yesu kawɔle ni, mate kado kĩ owi leláabuna mo maado Timoteo ne mi sekẽ, ayekĩ mi akũ fɔletsa a kĩ yayabi yĩ a aado yĩ kawɔle. <sup>XX</sup> Ye odi keĩ nye oti kĩ yanu yĩ fɔletsa kayo mo oti kĩ mi fɔletsa tsela ye. <sup>XXI</sup> Bati bebã a kɔ ni, be odi kale liti bitomona, kĩ nné fukĩ fonye Yesu Kristo fude. <sup>XXII</sup> Mi moawe minyina ayekĩ Timoteo nye oti titiliwu mo ayekĩ nde obi mo ɔlega aye ni, bomo ye bokena adzuma ne Kale Wĩ a kale kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Foesũ madã ane kĩ nte nsila mmó ayekĩ yĩ fɔletsa kame la ni, maado ye ne mi sekẽ. <sup>XXIV</sup> Mate kado ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ kĩ yĩ moawe a maapuli ñya ne mi sekẽ moatse.

<sup>XXV</sup> Leme nkona kĩ fusĩ kĩ mado boe ɔwaẽ Epafrodito ne mi sekẽ. Enye oti kĩ bomo ye bokena adzuma, bono kawũ, ade enya mi foto onyane mo yĩ obumenane a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Akũ asĩ ye kĩ emo mi flee, ade ewo ɔblo kĩ minu kĩ ye fukena kame bu kade. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, eso paa kĩ ena ne wuda mo nkpã kayite, leme Baguma mó bomo ye kɔnya. Nte fɔtana lomo ni, kufe yĩ kalɔe aaba yĩ kalɔ. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade foesũ akũ asĩ yĩ kĩ mado ye ne mi sekẽ, ayekĩ nte mimó ye ni, kawɔle aabuki kide mi lɔkɔa yĩ malo yĩ ɔwɔle leka edzi yĩ. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ne foesũ mite ye mo kawɔle nde ɔwaẽ ne boe



ɔlate dī akū. Mikpa bati kī belā nde ye aye a obu, <sup>XXX</sup> kitonekī ekɔa ye akū ekpa kī yakena Kristo adzuma ebumo yī ne mi kadokō, ade kite sukuloo kufe eku ne foe kame a.

### III

#### *Kadzi Kpī Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, ne kawūna kame a, kawole kide mi kī mikena ɔmo mo boe ɔlate a. Fɔtāpiā yī kī mbuki matsela foletsa a kī inya loto ntsela mma mi a mma mi. Nte nkena foe lomo malo ni, fɔafō letsama lelākana mi.

<sup>II</sup> Midā kadā wī ne tɔkpa bakenanē akū! Midā kadā wī ne bakpete a kī bedzē ne mi akū kī mitsua mi sukana a. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekī boe a kī boasum Baguma ne Hūhū kame a, mbom bitsua boe ne osi wī akū, foesū boamo kawole kī boakana ɔmo mo Kristo Yesu. Boe kō boāte ane ne sukana kame temanie akū.

<sup>IV</sup> Yī aapuli nkɔa ane nte ne temanie a na akū kufe. Nte odi kɔna kī yaapuli ekɔa ane ete ne te akū ni, ndeī kadzakō kī makɔna lomo mbē oti a na kolaa. <sup>V</sup> Bitsua yī lekpati kī bema yī ke luwi lelēde a. Israelni mane, nto Benyamin katete a kame. Inye Hebrini kpanunuunu, ade ke ne Yudafɔ mbla a onukpē ni, Farisini mane. <sup>VI</sup> Mpi mbla a ndo mo akū mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ade foesū iyidza ndza ne asoli a akū a. Nte oti kakana ne mbla a akū pɛpɛpɛ akana ye oti kpī ne Baguma ane ni, maapuli nle kī nfumusū adima tana ne yī akū.

<sup>VII</sup> Leme fotsa a kī bame a kī nkɔna kī fudeī yī nfaso a, finyaakī ne Kristo sū mabu foe fotsa pupulidza. <sup>VIII</sup> Nné fotsa a na odi, mbom mabu letsa nye letsa kī lenye letsa a kī lelā nfaso, kitonekī fɔtate kɔya fuwo Kristo Yesu kanyi nde yī ɔlate. Ne ye sū nfone letsa nye letsa awe, ade mabu foe flee nde fukluku, ayekī Kristo aanya yī ode sū, <sup>IX</sup> lokɔa nkena ɔmo mo ye. Ade ke nlāabuki nna kadzi kpī ne yī moawe akū akū ne ayekī makana ne mbla a akū sū, mbom maakana oti kpī ne Kristo katekado sū. Ade fukī nye kadzi kpī kī kito Baguma sekē ne katekado kame a. <sup>X</sup> Letsa a kī nti mawe nye kī manyi Kristo, mmó kobē a kī kodzela ye

kutomena kanokpa a, mmó mo ye lubo, lokɔa nkena nde ye aye ne ye wuda kame, <sup>XI</sup> mo katekado kī yī malo Baguma aadzela yī etomena kanokpa ndzi nkpā.

#### *Paulo Lamo Atse Yanaa Kawūnakō a.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nlāmo kale kī yī awe tā letsa a kī mawe iye kī nkpola kɔkɔe. Leme nlamena kapili mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kī yī awe eta fotsa a kī foesū Kristo Yesu kɔa yī ekana ye ode a. <sup>XIII</sup> Nwaē ame, maākɔna kī yī awe ta fotsa a kɔkɔe. Mbom letsa a kī makana nye kī nlela fotsa a kī fɔya fɔtē a, lokɔa nkɔa yī kobē flee ntomo letsa a kī lewaa ne loto a liti. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade foesū nlamena atse kawula kɔɔba kī maawo akū kanyakō a lokɔa nte futelitsa a kī Baguma ve yī etsāmena Kristo Yesu akū kī iyaate ne ode a.

<sup>XV</sup> Kene kī boe flee a kī bubo ane ne Baguma Hūhū kame a bona adzuni kī odu. Leme nte mi kame badi deī adzuni bebā ni, Baguma aakpale foe malo kame etsa mi. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte nde aye folā malo ni, mifō bubuki bokana ne osi a kī ye akū bɔtsē keyawo finyaakī a akū.

<sup>XVII</sup> Nwaē ame, mi a flee midā yī ɔbla miboa ye odu, midā bikī bidzi nkpā ne osi wī akū nde ayekī budzi bɔtsa mi a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mbi mi foletsa kī lokɔ pii keyatē, leme mbuki male foe finyaa mo babe malo. Bati pii deī kī be nkpā kadzi kame a fō bedani bakesīne bekpa Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ne kawūna kame a, bati kī aawo ne fi luwotu kpale kame, kitonekī be baguma nye sukana fowetsa kpa kakana. Bamō kawole ne be fonyɔtsa kakana akū, ade katinya kī kame fotsa odi akū bakɔna a. <sup>XX</sup> Leme boe kō ni, boe ɔto nye ode, ade budzi boadā boe ɔtene kī enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ane kī eto ode ɛya a. <sup>XXI</sup> Yaakɔa kobē a kī kɔfō yapuli kanya letsa nye letsa akū a, edani boe sukana kī selā kobē kī siketi mo ye sukana kpalewa a.

### IV

#### *Paulo De Filipifo.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, bati kī mawe kale, kī makana mi akū, miado yī kawole. Ade aye kene kī midza pintii ne mi nkpā kadzi kame ne boe ɔlate a dī akū a.

<sup>II</sup> Make Ewodia mo Sinteke aduli kī beb̄oa mb̄odi binu akū kayo nde bawaētsole aye ne boe Olate dī akū. <sup>III</sup> No malo yī okoba adzuma okenane kī yadi onokoli, mawe kī bumena batsole kī, kitonekī be mo Klemens mo asoli bati beb̄a a bekena adzuma mo osi mo osi bibumo yī bole Kale Wī a. Betsese bati kī bui bido ne Baguma ovoli a kī nkpā badzine bui deī a kame.

<sup>IV</sup> Kawole kide mi luwi daa kī mikena om̄oa mo boe Olate a. Mbuki male kī kawole kide mi!

<sup>V</sup> Mina owole boee mikpa odi nye odi. Boe Olate kaya wo oto kiyua. <sup>VI</sup> Mitaha akū ne letsama akū, mbom ne mi mpaeb̄o kame ni, mivia Baguma letsa a kī lisī mi, minye ye kole luwi daa. <sup>VII</sup> Ade Baguma lukudo a kī lide leba otidziwa kayokanu a, ledāmena mi towole mo adzuni akū ne Kristo Yesu dī akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne ke kawūna kame ni, nwaē ame, mifō fotsa a wī mo fukī fofeta kamu fote mi adzuni kame. Fotsa kī bame nye letsa nye letsa a kī lenye onokoli, letsa nye letsa a kī lideī obu, letsa nye letsa a kī letsē ne osi kpī akū, letsa nye letsa a kī de akū kpale, letsa nye letsa a kī lala kadā mo letsa nye letsa a kī lefeta oti. <sup>IX</sup> Midzi nkpā ne yī fotsa a kī mikole ne yī sekē, fukī mite, fukī minu mo obla a kī mimó ne yī akū a onukpē. Ade Baguma a kī yakpa boe lukudo a aadzi ne mi kame.

### *Paulo Nye Filipifo Kole Ne Be Futelitsa a Akū.*

<sup>X</sup> Ne boe Olate a sū ni, kawole de yī paa kī ne loko geleele liti a, mibuki mina osi miatsa kī miakona yī akū. Maātsa kī mifō yī akū kadāmena, mbom kana mitāna osi kī mianye foe mitsa. <sup>XI</sup> Ade nlāmena katsa kī nsī litsedi, kitonekī nkole ne kadzi kadi nye kadi kame kī letsa nye letsa kī ndeī liwo yī ane. <sup>XII</sup> Īnyina letsa a kī lenye ohiā ade ĩnyina letsa a kī lenye akū kana fotsa leme a. Ne kadzi osi nye osi akū ni, nkole ayekī kene kī fotsa fuwo yī ane loko nye loko nte fonye kole ĩye funitsā kabo loko, nte ndeī foe sukuloo ĩye fobo yī malo. <sup>XIII</sup> Maapuli ndza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame ne kobē a kī Kristo ado yī a akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme mikena foe kakena wī paa kī mibumo yī ne yī kasuli kame. <sup>XV</sup> Mi Filipifo minyina yededeede kī ndzakū ne Makedonia ne kayokayi, kī nkade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a, mi odi nye asoli bati a kī bekabumena yī. <sup>XVI</sup> Loko loko kī nna ne Tesalonika malo ni, nte nsī kabumena miamena yī futelitsa. <sup>XVII</sup> Nné futelitsa mawe kufe, mbom nfaso a kī míana mibu mitomēna mi fotsa kate kame a mawe. <sup>XVIII</sup> Finyaa mise yī koto minyina malo. Futelitsa a kī mimēna mitsāmena Epafrodito akū a yawo yī sekē, foesū finyaa nna fotsa a kī fusī a flee. Futelitsa a na kena nde afolie mo olē mo olē kī beb̄oa bekpa Baguma, kī fuwo ye ane fudo ye kawole leme. <sup>XIX</sup> Yī Baguma a kī masum a, aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī misī a etomēna ye kukūkpale beblebee ne Yesu Kristo kame a.

<sup>XX</sup> Mifō bumu boe Baguma boe Olega kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Foya lomo.

### *Paulo Kawōna Nkae.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Mawōna Baguma bati a kī bekena om̄oa mo Kristo Yesu a. Boe bawaē Kristofa a kī bideī ne yī sekē ne awī awōna mi a flee. <sup>XXII</sup> Baguma bati kpalewa ne awī a awōna mi, titiliwu bikī bideī ne Romafō Legānokōē toto kame a leme awōna mi flee.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Boe Olate Yesu Kristo nhila em̄o mi hūhū.

## KOLOSEFỌ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselε Ema Kolosefo

I Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ndani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawε onukpε, kī bomo Timoteo letselε ye boama mi. II Botselε ye boamena boe bawaε a kī Baguma kpale be akū, kī bidei ne Kolose, kī betε Kristo bido, bekena omoa mo ye a.

Baguma, boe Olega emo mi konya, ekpa mi lukudo lemε.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kole Ne Kolosefo Lolo.*

III Nte boaboa mpae ne mi lolo daa ni, boanye Baguma boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olega a kole, IV kitoneki bunu ayeki mite Kristo Yesu mido, mo ayeki miawe Baguma bade a flee kale. V Kī benya loto bekoa onokoli kale a, Kale Wi a bema mi a, minu konete a kī kudei kokpa mi a. Foesu mi katekado mo odo dzε ne letsa a kī miadā anε a, kī bemane biyi ne ode bekpa mi a akū. VI Kale Wi a lamena anε kabo kawū babi wī, ade kelamena kagba ne katinya kame flee, ndε ayeki kegba ne mi kame kito luwi a kī minya loto minu ayeki Baguma amo bati konya, ade minu ke kayo kanu wī a. VII Epafra letsa mi fotsa ne Baguma bati konyakamo akū. Enye boe okoba adzuma okenane kī boawe kale paa, kī yakena Kristo adzuma a ne onokoli kame ne boe kadokō. VIII Ye libi boe mi odo a kī Baguma Hūhū a kōa edo ne mi kame a.

IX Ne foesu boaboa mpae daa ne mi lolo, kito luwi a kī bunu mi nkā a. Boake Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi adzuni kame mipuli minyi ye, mina nyansā mo foletsa kayokanu flee a kī Baguma Hūhū a akpa a. X Fuki aafō mipuli midzi nkpā ndε ayeki Boe Olate awe, mikena letsa a kī fōawo ye anε daa, loko mi adzuma wī adi nye adi aawū babi, mibo anε ne Baguma kanyi kame. XI Baguma ekōa ye kobε flee a kī kuto ye kukūkpale kobε a kame epi mi, ayeki miapuli mido owole mina owole boε lemε ne letsa nye letsa

kame. XII Mikoa kawole minye Olega a kole loko nye loko, kitoneki ye lefō mikpola, kī mimo bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a, miana tsefā ne ye legākanyakō ohaī a kame. XIII Baguma lenye boe soū etomena otū kame kobε kame, ekōa edo ne ye Obi kī yaatuno ye kale a legākanyakō a kame. XIV Obi kī akū botsā bona akū akū kadzi, mo tokpa kakokate.

*Oti a Odu Kī Kristo Anε Mo Adzuma a Kī Ekena a.*

XV Kristo nye Baguma a kī boāmo mo anε a kutidu. Ade ye nye Baguma Obi otonyade kī yanya fotsa flee a kī bebōa ne katinya kame a akū a. XVI Kitoneki Baguma tsā Kristo akū ebōa letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne tite mo ode, fuki boamo mo fuki boāmo, mo hūhū kame kobε, kī fonye fogā, abāā mo otumifo. Baguma tsā ye akū ebōa katinya kame fotsa flee edo ne ye awe. XVII Kristo dei katinya fomō bebōa letsa nye letsa, ade fotsε ye akū fotsa flee akena omoa a. XVIII Ye nye asoli a lolo, ade asoli a lemε nye ye sukena a. Asoli a né eto ye kame, ade enye Baguma Obi otonyade kī eyidza eto kanokpa, ayeki ye odi aanya loto onyane ne letsa nye letsa kame. XIX Kitoneki fonye Baguma kawε kī Obi ena ye Baguma kutidu a flee odu. XX Baguma tsā obi akū, elola bemo katinya kame flee kayite. Ade foe nye kī etsā ye Obi a kī ewula baboanε ne asendua akū a akū, eyamena lukudo ne ye mo fotsa a kī fudei ne tite mo ode a flee kayite.

XXI Ne loko lidi kame ni, mina mo lugo ne Baguma akū, ade minya ye bakesine ne fotsa kpa a kī mikakena mo tokpa a kī mikakona a sū. XXII Lemε finyaa, ne Obi wuda ne asendua akū a sū ni, Baguma kena mi ye bakoba ayeki yaakpā mi eyamena ne ye anε ndε bati kī mi akū kpale, kī nfumusulu lēlāa mi akū, kī odima lemε lēlāapuli ekō mi koto. XXIII Foesu kene kī midza pintii ne mi katekado kame, mitafone mi konete a kī midei ne Kale Wi a akū a kī bubi mi minu a awe. Ade Kale Wi kī akū bide letsā bekpa katinya kame flee a. Ade Kale Wi kī osumune yī, Paulo, ndani a.

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Nde Asoli a Osumune Aye.*

**XXIV** Finyaa, kawole ade yi ki mmó lubo ne mi loló. Mamó lubo ne yi sukena kame nkóá nwúna lubo a ki lite ki Kristo ki enye asoli a loló emó ne sukena kame. **XXV** Baguma kena yi asoli a osumune, ki nde letsá ne Kale Wí a akú nkpa mi, ayekí bati flee aanyi Baguma foletsá a flee kanyi wí. **XXVI** Ade foletsá kolawa kíi Baguma kóá ekóla batidziwa kasinu flee kito ane kókókóe a. Leme finyaa Baguma nye foe kanya etsa ye bati a ki bete ye bido a. **XXVII** Baguma kawé nye ki yanye ye fotsa kolawa mó kóya a, mó foe kukúkpale a etsa bati flee. Foletsá kolawa a nye kí, Kristo deí ne mi kame, foesú mideí Baguma kukúkpale a kudi. **XXVIII** Ade foesú boade letsá ne Kristo akú kakpa odi nye odi a. Bóné boe nyansá flee boade odi nye odi katsa be fotsa leme, ayekí bóakpá be bonamena Baguma ane nde bati ki bibo ane bekpóla, bekéna omóá mó Kristo leme. **XXIX** Ade fukíi sū nlaména kapili mó osí mó osí kakéna adzuma a, mó kobé kpale a ki Kristo ado yi a.

## II

**I** Mawé ki minyi adzuma mó osí mó osí a ki nkéna nkpa mi, mó bati a ki bideí ne Laodikea, mó bati nkae flee a ki binyína yi mó ane a. **II** Male fukíi ayekí baado owóle, bekéna omóá ne odo kame. Fofó bena foletsá kayókanu yededeede a ki bike otse ne foe akú a, binyi Baguma fotsa kolawa a ki foe fonye Kristo móawé a. Fukíi nye akú kana fotsa kpale. **III** Kristo kame Baguma kóá ye fotsa mó kóya a, ki foe nye ye nyansá mó kadikanyi a ekóla. **IV** Foesú mabi mi ki mitafó odima ki edeí seme leke mi mó fová foletsá kayókanye. **V** Tito ki nláa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeí ne mi seké ne hūhū kame, ade kawolé ade yi ki mmó ki mitsé ne osi kpíi akú, ade midzē pintii ne Kristo katekado kame leme a.

*Oti Nkpá Flee Kana Deí Ne Kristo Kame.*

**VI** Ayekí mite Kristo Yesu nde Olate aye sū ni, mikéna omóá mó ye ne mi nkpá kadzi kame. **VII** Mine tunu ne ye kame,

midzi nkpá nde ye aye, lokóá midza pintii ne mi katekado kame nde ayekí bótá mi a. Ne foe kawúna a ni, mikaanye Baguma kóle daa.

**VIII** Foesú midá kadá wí ki odima etakóá katinya kame kadikanyi mó kake pupulidza eke mi miyela osi wí a. Kitonekí kadikanyi a na to batidziwa temanié katsa ki benye bitoména hūhū ki yanya owe akú a kame, ki nné Kristo seké futo. **IX** Kitonekí Kristo kame Baguma kutidu a flee deí, **X** ade mi omóá kakéna mó Kristo kpa mi nkpá ki ekpóla flee ne ye kame a. Kristo deí kobé kpale ne hūhū kame kobé mó otumi adi nye adi akú.

**XI** Kristo kame mikéna nde bitsua mi fokpati, nné lekpati katsua a ki batidziwa akéna mó awe a, mbom mi tókpa a ki mikéna ne sukena kame a bewóla ne mi akú. Ade fukíi nye lekpati katsua ne Kristo kame a. **XII** Kitonekí, ki bewóla mi mui a, mimó Kristo bibila, ade ne mui kawóla kame a, mimó Kristo Baguma dzela etoména kanókpa, kitonekí mite Baguma kobé a ki ekóá edzela ye a mido.

**XIII** Ne lóko lidi kame ni, minye bati ki biku ne hūhū kame, ne mi tókpa mó ayekí minyé Yudafo ki milá mbla a leme sū. Leme finyaa Baguma kpa mi mó Kristo nkpá, kitonekí ekóá boe tókpa flee ete boe. **XIV** Baguma wóla nhihie a ki betsele biyi ki esui boe, ekó boe koto ne mbla a onukpé a, ade ekóá ebóá ne asendua a akú a. **XV** Ne asendua akú a, Kristo te kobé ne hūhū kame fógá mó hūhū kame batumifo a flee awe, ade edo be konyóá ne kanade, ade ekpá be nde bati ki bipili be ndom aye ne ye kawolé kame enaména a.

**XVI** Foesú mitafó odima leká mi ane ne letsá a ki mianya iye miamóá a akú, iye luwi kpalewa kanya, odeto voé kade fuwi kanya mó Kawéya Luwi kanya akú.

**XVII** Fukíi bame flee nye letsá a ki lideí ne liti laya a kuyo keke. Letsá móawé a nye Kristo. **XVIII** Mitafó odima ki ebóe ye akú ki ebé mi, kitonekí ena kanyekatsa titiliwu sū lekó mi koto, lokóá eke mi ki midóla mi akú ne tedake kame misum ode foto banyane. Oti kíi odu adela ye akú ne ode pupulidza, kitonekí batidziwa adzuni odi edeí. **XIX** Oti kíi odu wai akú ne Kristo a ki ye loló a akú. Leme ade



Kristo a kī enye loló a sekē sukena a flee ana funitsā katomena a. Ade Kristo pini sukena fotsakō fotsakō mō tisi flee ekpota, foabo ane nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

### *Ayekī Bóadzi Nkpā Vóě Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>XX</sup> Ayekī mimo Kristo liku sū ni, miné ne hūhū a kī yanya katinya kame akū a kóbē kayo. Lokoa nde sū midzi nkpā nde katinya kī bati miane? Nde sū miadi tebala nde, <sup>XXI</sup> “Takena fukī akū adzuma, tata fukī onukpē,” iye “takoa awe ota fobebā leme?” <sup>XXII</sup> Tebala kī flee nye fotsa a kī foawo nte bakena foe akū adzuma, kitonekī batidziwa tebala mō fotsa katsa foane. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ne kamō kame ni, nte odi pi tebala kī edomō akū, edola ye akū, mō emona ye sukena lubo ni, nyansā baū adi deī ne foe kame, leme fukina kakena lābumō oti yapuli kanya ye sukena kame fowetsa akū kolaa.

### **III**

<sup>I</sup> Baguma dzela mimo Kristo etomena kanokpa, foesū mikoa mi ane mite ne fotsa a kī fudeī ne ode, awā kī Kristo dzi ne Baguma somona a akū. <sup>II</sup> Mifō mi adzuni ete ne ode fotsa akū, kī nné ne tite kī fotsa akū, <sup>III</sup> kitonekī kī miku a, bekōa mi nkpā mō Kristo bekōla ne Baguma kame. <sup>IV</sup> Nte Kristo kī enye mi nkpā a, nye ye akū katinya ni, mi malo miane kanya mō ye, ne ye kukūkpale a kame.

### *Nkpā Kōe a Mō Avóě Kadzi.*

<sup>V</sup> Foesū miko tite akū fowetsa a kī fudeī ne mi kame a. Ade foe nye, adopaa kaboa, fotsa kpa kī foado oti efī, sukena odo fowetsa kpa, odo fotsa kpa mō ane ngbā. Ne onokwali kame ni, ane ngbā nye baviō kasum. <sup>VI</sup> Ade fukī bame aafō Baguma kalokpa leya ne bati a kī bideī ato osī akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Ne nkpā kī midzi mitē a kame a, mi malo miboa obla kpa a na odu.

<sup>VIII</sup> Leme finyaa kene kī miafone fukī flee awe. Ade foe nye kalokpa kana, owole kahulu, likesī, bati kavūna, fubusuotsa mō fonyoātsa kale. Ketāne kī fukī flee ane ne mi onukpē. <sup>IX</sup> Mitakama fōvā kakpa akū, kitonekī mifone mi tebala kōe a awe. <sup>X</sup> Miboe obla vóě kī mido. Baguma

lamena tebala kōe kadani loko nye loko ne ye kutidu onukpē, ayekī mianyi ye kanyi wī.

<sup>XI</sup> Ne fukī kame kō ni, ntsitsemu adima lelāa Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō, iye bikī bitsua fokpati mō bikī betátsua fokpati a kayite. Ade ayea ntsitsemu buki elāa banovóě, bikī be ane tábinya, mō bikī bidzi be akū akū mō basate kayite. Be flee benye omoa ne Kristo kame ade Kristo leme deī ne be flee kame a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kī minye Baguma bati kpalewa kī epau, yawe kale leme sū ni, miboa obla vóě a kī eketimo foe a. Ade ye nye oti konyakamō, seme kale kakena, kadō mō owole boee kana. <sup>XIII</sup> Mina owole boee mikpa akū. Nte odi fum odi ni, miakoa mite ye nde ayekī boe Olate leme kōa mi tokpa ete mi a. <sup>XIV</sup> Fukī fobē nye kī odo ena ne mi kame, kitonekī odo aboomu fotsa flee kakpota mō foakpola kakpola wī.

<sup>XV</sup> Mifō Kristo lukudo a lenya akū ne mi kame, kitonekī ade lukudo kī sū Baguma ve mi ekpota nde oti mōa aye a. Minya kole banyene. <sup>XVI</sup> Mifō Kristo Kale Wī a, mō ke koyakate a flee kidzi ne mi kame. Mitsa akū fotsa, mikpa kode ne nyansā flee kame. Misā Psalomo tōno, asoli tōno, mō Hūhū kame tōno mikoa minye Baguma kole ne mi towole flee kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū letsa nye letsa a kī miakena iye miale ni, mikena foe ne boe Olate Yesu dī akū, mitsā ye dī akū minye Baguma boe Olega kole.

### *Bate Badone Kadzi Ne Nkpā Vóě a Kame.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mi fonyo badzine, midola mi akū mikpa mi banyo, nde ayekī kefeta Kristofō.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mi batsō bakōāne miwe mi batsō kale, mitakena be aūkani.

<sup>XX</sup> Mi babisē, mitse mi bamane oledo ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekī ade foe awo Baguma ane a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Mi balega, mitado mi babi kalokpa, ayekī akpo lelāaveli be.

<sup>XXII</sup> Mi basumune, mibu mi balate ne tite akū ne letsa nye letsa kame, mitakena ane kame keke fotsa kī bati bimu mi. Mbom misum be ne onokwali kame nde bati kī bavila Baguma. <sup>XXIII</sup> Adzuma adi

nye adi kī miakena ni, mikena ye mo mi tɔwɔle flee, nde boe ɔlate miakena mikpa, kī nné batidziwa miakena mikpa. <sup>XXIV</sup> Mite ane kī boe ɔlate aakpa mi nde kɔtɔkase aye, letsa a kī emane eyi ye bati, kitonekī Kristo, boe ɔlate mɔawe a boasum. <sup>XXV</sup> Baguma aase tɔkpa bakenane a tɔkpa a kī bekena a kɔtɔ, kī oti ane kadā lelāana ne foe kame.

#### IV

<sup>I</sup> Mi balate mikena letsa a kī lefeta, mo likī lenene leme mikpa mi basumune, kitonekī minyina kī midei ɔlate ne ode.

##### *Paulo Kpa Kode.*

<sup>II</sup> Mina ne mpaebɔ kame mo ɔsi mo ɔsi. Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mi adzuni edza ne letsa mɔa akū, mikaanye Baguma kole luwi daa. <sup>III</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ ne boe malo lolɔ, ayekī Baguma aabinya osi ekpa boe bude letsā ne Kristo kale kolawa a akū, kī ke sū finyaa malo nwaa kola a. <sup>IV</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yī mpuli nkpale foletsa kolawa kī kame ntsa yededeede nde ayekī kefeta kī nkena a.

<sup>V</sup> Minyi ayekī miatsā ne nyansā kame mo bikī benyé bate badone a, lokɔa mikena osi nye osi kī ebinya ekpa mi a akū adzuma kakena wī. <sup>VI</sup> Mile kodzela ne obu kame, ayekī fɔale bati katse, lokɔa minyi ayekī kefeta kī miakpa odi nye odi mbuaye.

##### *Kukūwɔna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>VII</sup> Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ kī boátuno kale, aayabi mi yī akū foletsa flee. Enye boe ɔkɔba ɔsumune kī yadi ɔnokɔali ne boe ɔlate adzuma a kame. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade foesū nlamena ye kado ne mi sekē kī eyaabi mi boe akū foletsa, lokɔa edo mi kobē. <sup>IX</sup> Onesimo, boe ɔwaɛ kī yadi ɔnokɔali, kī enye mi kame ɔmɔa a, aatomɔ ye beya ne mi sekē. Baabi mi letsa nye letsa kī lelamena kaya ne awī a flee.

<sup>X</sup> Aristarko, kī bomɔ ye waa kola a, awɔna mi. Ade ayea Marko, Barnaba ɔwaɛnyole leme awɔna mi a. Inya lotɔ nkpa mi kanyi kī nte Marko ya ni, mite ye mo kawɔle. <sup>XI</sup> Yosua kī bibuki bave Yusto leme awɔna mi. Bati elale kī odi nye Yudafɔ kī bedani Kristofɔ bakena mo

yī adzuma a bokpa Baguma legākanyakɔ a. Ade ye ale kado yī a.

<sup>XII</sup> Epafra, Kristo ɔsumune, kī enye mi kame ɔmɔa a leme awɔna mi. Yabɔa mpaɛ mo ɔsi mo ɔsi luwi daa ne mi lolɔ kī midza pintii, mibo ane mikpola ne katekado kame, lokɔa mikena Baguma kawɛ ne letsa nye letsa kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Yī mɔawe a maapuli ndi ye akū adansie kī yakena adzuma mo ɔsi mo ɔsi kakpa mi, mo bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea mo Hierapoli. <sup>XIV</sup> Boe ɔwaɛ Luka, tutsonu ɔkenane a kī boátuno kale a, mo Dema awɔna mi. <sup>XV</sup> Miwɔna boe bawaɛ a kī bidei ne Laodikea mikpa boe. Ade ayea miwɔna boe ɔwaɛ Nimfa mo asoli bati a kī batsena ne ye toto kame a leme mikpa boe a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Nte mikā ovoli kī miyua ni, midā kī benakā ye bekpa asoli bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea leme. Ade ayea kene kī mi malo miakā ovoli a kī asoli bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea aakɔa bema mi a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ne kawūna a, mibi Arkipo kī boe ɔlate ɔsum adzuma a kī bekɔa bido ne ye awe a ni, edā kī ekena ye ewūna pɛpɛpɛ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yī Paulo mɔawe lekɔa yī awe ntsela kawɔna foletsa kī. Mite ane kī mbuki nwaa kola!

Baguma konyakamɔ a, kitomɔ mi.

# 1 TESALONIKAFỌ

## Paulo Ovoli Ọtonyade Kĩ Ẹtsẹle Ẹma Tesalonikafo

### *Bɔawõna Mi.*

<sup>I</sup> Yĩ Paulo, Silvano mɔ Timoteo, bɔtsẹle ovoli kĩ bɔama mi a kĩ minye Baguma boe Ọlega mɔ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika a. Baguma boe Ọlega mɔ boe Ọlate bẹmɔ mi kɔnya, bẹkpa mi lukudo lemẹ.

### *Bɔanye Baguma Kɔle Kĩ Mikɔa Mi Akũ Mikpa Ye.*

<sup>II</sup> Bɔanye Baguma kɔle ne mi flee lolɔ lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ ade daa nte bɔabɔa mpae ni, bɔakɔa mi fɔletsa kayi ne ye ane. <sup>III</sup> Bɔálela Baguma boe Ọlega kabi ayekĩ mipini mi katekado miakɔa kakena adzuma. Bɔale lemẹ ayekĩ miabumɔ bati ne ɔdo kame, mɔ ayekĩ mikɔa ane mite ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo akũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ.

<sup>IV</sup> Nwaẽ amẹ, bunyina kĩ Baguma awe mi kale paa, ade epau mi kĩ minya ye bati lemẹ a. <sup>V</sup> Kale Wĩ a kĩ bɔyabi mi a ni, nné kale pupulidza kanẹ, mbom ne Hũhũ Kpalewa kɔbẽ kame ni, mite foe kĩ ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsa fɔane. Mimó ayekĩ bupi boe akũ ne mi kame kĩ fɔnya kabumena fɔkpa mi. <sup>VI</sup> Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, mitomɔ boe mɔ boe Ọlate ɔbla a, foesũ titɔ kĩ mimó lubo pii malo ni, mite kale a mɔ kawɔle kĩ kito Hũhũ Kpalewa a sekẽ. <sup>VII</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ ni, midani nfantuhũ mikpa bate badone flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Makedonia mɔ Akaia. <sup>VIII</sup> Lemẹ nné boe Ọlate kale kĩ odi legba kito mi sekẽ kenaa Makedonia mɔ Akaia flee, mbom mi Baguma katekado lemẹ gba ne kakɔ nye kakɔ. Foesũ fɔtásĩ kĩ bɔle kadi ne foe akũ. <sup>IX</sup> Be mɔawe a bale ayekĩ mite boe ne lɔkɔ a kĩ bɔya ne mi sekẽ, mɔ ayekĩ mifɔ baviɔ kasum, mikɔa mi akũ mikpa Baguma kĩ ye odi dzi nkpã kĩ ẹla kawũna a. <sup>X</sup> Ade midzi miadzɔle ye Obi Yesu a kĩ ɛdzela etomena banɔkpa kame, kĩ yaabuki eto ode legākanyakõ ẹya a. Ade Yesu kĩ odi aapuli enye boe etomena kalɔkpa a kĩ

Baguma aana ne ɔkpa bakenane flee akũ a kame a.

## II

### *Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Tesalonika.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaẽ amẹ, miawe minyina kĩ boe kaya ne mi sekẽ a tánya kɔa. <sup>II</sup> Minyina ayekĩ bẹmɔna boe lubo, bivũna boe ne Filipi fɔmɔ bɔyawo mi sekẽ ne Tesalonika. Lemẹ titɔ kĩ biyidza bɛdza ne boe akũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ne awã malo ni, Baguma do boe kɔbẽ bubi mi ye Kale Wĩ a. <sup>III</sup> Kɔde a kĩ bɔakpa mi a táto bati kake, adzuni kpa ịye tɛdake tisi kame, <sup>IV</sup> mbom bubi mi kale lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ nde ayekĩ Baguma we kĩ bɔle, kitonekĩ ye mɔawe a ɛsɔ boe ɛdã, ɛmó kĩ bɔfeta bɔkpa ye Kale Wĩ a kale. Foesũ bɔáwe kĩ bɔale bati limu boe, mbom kĩ boe kɔdzela kale aawo Baguma a kĩ enyina bati ɔwɔle kame a ane. <sup>V</sup> Minyina pefee kĩ nné onukpẽ menemene fɔletsa bɔkɔa bɔma mi, ade ke bɔtábeele ane ne odima fɔtsa akũ da a. Baguma odi nye boe ɔdansini. <sup>VI</sup> Bɔtáwe kamu butomena mi ịye bati bebã sekẽ.

Titɔ kĩ boe nde Kristo fɔtɔ banyane aye budeĩ osi kĩ bɔavia fɔtsa butomena mi sekẽ malo ni, <sup>VII</sup> bupi boe akũ ne mi kame nde obima kĩ yadãmena ye babi akũ aye. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne ayekĩ bɔawe mi kale paa sũ ni, bɔawe kĩ mi malo minu Kale Wĩ kĩ. Ade fɔnyé Baguma Kale Wĩ kĩ odi, mbom bɔkɔa boe mɔawe akũ bɔkpa mi, kitonekĩ mite kɔya mikpa boe paa. <sup>IX</sup> Nwaẽ amẹ, mite ane ayekĩ lɔkɔ a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekẽ, bɔkabi mi Baguma Kale Wĩ a, bɔkena adzuma lenye mɔ suwa bɔdã boe akũ, ayekĩ bɔláakɔa fɔlɔtsa fudima bute ne odima akũ.

<sup>X</sup> Mi mɔawe a mɔ Baguma miapuli midi boe akũ adansie kĩ, kĩ budzi ne mi bate badone kame a, bupi boe akũ kapi wĩ. Bɔkena fɔtsa wĩ, ade odima támo nfumususu ne boe akũ a. <sup>XI</sup> Minyina lemẹ kĩ bɔle odi nye odi nde ayekĩ obilega ale ye babi. <sup>XII</sup> Budo mi kɔbẽ, bɔkadɔla mi tɔwɔle, ade bɔkade mi kĩ midzi nkpã kĩ yaado Baguma seme. Ye mɔawe leve mi kĩ mina nkpã kate ne ye legākanyakõ mɔ kukũkpale a kame.

**XIII** Ade letsa bebã sũ kĩ bɔanye Baguma kɔle daa nye kĩ lɔkɔ a kĩ bubi mi Baguma kale wĩ kĩĩ a, mitákɔa ke mikena batidziwa kale, mbom mibu ke, mite ke nde Baguma kale aye, kĩ kenye ɔnɔkɔali kale. Baguma kale kĩĩ akena adzuma ne mi bate badone a nkpã kadzi kame.

**XIV** Nwaẽ ame, letsa a kĩ leya ne mi akũ ne awĩ a, ade foe mɔape a leya ne Baguma bati akũ ne Yudea tite akũ a. Lubo a kĩ mimó mitomena mi bati mɔawe kame a, ade de Yudafo a kĩ bete Yesu bido a leme mó bitomena Yudafo mɔawe kame a. **XV** Yudafo kĩĩ lɔkɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene, befõ beko boe ɔlate Yesu leme, ade be tomɔ boe malo liti a. Be fɔkelatsa do Baguma kalɔkpa ade biyidza bedza ne bati flee akũ a. **XVI** Bebɔa mbodi kĩ basua boe osi kĩ bɔtabi bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a kale wĩ a kĩ kaafõ bena nkpã a kĩ elá kawũna a. Ne fukĩĩ kakena kame ni, bekakena tɔkpa pii kabu be tɔkpa. Finyaa Baguma kalɔkpa yidza ne be akũ.

### *Paulo Kawe Kĩ Yanaasela Asɔli a.*

**XVII** Nwaẽ ame, ade fuwi sukuloo kĩ bɔdzakũ bɔfɔne mi a. Tito kĩ bɔámɔ akũ ane mɔ ane malo ni, bɔakɔna mi akũ paa. Bɔwe paa ade bɔbɔa mbodi kĩ bɔayaamɔ mi a. **XVIII** Bɔwe kĩ bubuki bɔyaasela mi. Yĩ Paulo kɔ ɔnɔkɔali mbɔa mbodi pii kĩ maya, leme Abonsam tákpa osi. **XIX** Fɔnye yĩ kawe paa kĩ iyaasela mi kitonekĩ mi akũ bute ane, minye boe kawɔle leme. Ade minye boe nfasɔ a kĩ foesũ bɔata akũ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu aabuki eya a. **XX** ɔnɔkɔali ni, minye boe obu mɔ kawɔle a.

## III

**I** Ne ayekĩ bɔláapuli bubuki budo ɔwɔle sũ ni, buke otse kĩ bɔakahɔ ne Atene, **II** ade ke budo Timoteo kĩ eyaado mi kɔbẽ, ebumena mi ne mi katekado kame. Enye boe ɔwaẽ kĩ yabumena boe ne Baguma adzuma mɔ Kristo Kale Wĩ a kale kame. **III** Bɔkena foe lɔmɔ kitonekĩ bɔtáwe kĩ bati liti katomena kĩĩ kiveli odima akpɔ. Mi mɔawe minyina kĩ bati liti katomena kĩĩ waa kekpa boe a kĩ butomɔ Kristo. **IV** Miate ane kĩ lɔkɔ a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekẽ a, bɔkpa kanyi bɔnyamena lɔtɔ kĩ bati liti katomena aaya. Ade nde ayekĩ minyina

a, fɔya lɔmɔ pɛpɛpɛ. **V** Ne ayekĩ maápuli mbuki ndo ɔwɔle sũ ni, ndo Timoteo kĩ eyaadã ayekĩ mi katekado la. Nkavila kĩ ɔsa okesĩne a yaso mi edã, lɔkɔa boe adzuma kakena a flee kena pupulidza.

### *Mi Katekado Ade Boe Kawɔle.*

**VI** Leme Timoteo muniki eya mɔ kawɔle eyabi boe kĩ mi katekado mɔ tɔwaẽ kawe távɛmena. Ele kĩ miate ane ne boe akũ daa, ade miawe osi kĩ miamɔ boe nde ayekĩ boe malo bɔawe kĩ bɔamɔ mi a. **VII** Foesũ nwaẽ ame, ne boe lubo kamɔ mɔ kasuli kame malo ni, mi katekado do boe kɔbẽ, **VIII** kitonekĩ nte midzẽ kɔɔba ne boe ɔlate kame ni, nkpã vɔẽ awo ne boe kame.

**IX** Bɔapuli bɔnye Baguma kɔle ne mi lolɔ fuwo ye ane? Kawɔle baũ ade boe ne Baguma ane, ne mi sũ. **X** Lenye mɔ suwa bɔake boe ɔlate aduli mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ efõ bubuki bɔmó akũ lɔkɔa bɔkpa mi letsa a kĩ lisĩ ne mi katekado kame.

**XI** Finyaakĩ Baguma boe ɔlega, mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu bibinya osi bekpa boe lɔkɔa bɔya ne mi sekẽ. **XII** Boe ɔlate efõ mi akũ kalekawe mɔ bati bebã kalekawe a kide ne ode kibu, nde ayekĩ bɔwe mi a. **XIII** Fukĩĩ fɔfõ edo mi kɔbẽ, ekena mikpɔla, ekena mi bati kpalewa ne Baguma boe ɔlega ane, kɛnaawo luwi a kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu mɔ ye bade a flee kĩ bekpale a aabuki bɔya.

## IV

### *Midzi Nkpã a Kĩ Yaawo Baguma Ane.*

**I** Nwaẽ ame, ke kawũna a, mikɔle mitomena boe sekẽ ayekĩ miadzi nkpã kĩ yaawo Baguma ane. Ade aye midzi kɔkɔe a, leme bɔado mi fi, ne boe ɔlate Yesu dĩ akũ kĩ mikena fɔba lɔmɔ. **II** Minyina fɔtsa a kĩ foe bɔtsa mi ne boe ɔlate Yesu dĩ akũ a. **III** Baguma awe kĩ mi akũ ekpale ne linyolewe mɔ litsolewe akũ. **IV** Onyole nye onyole enyi ɔtsõ kapi wĩ ne kukũkpale mɔ obu kame, **V** etatomɔ sukena fɔwetsa ɔmɛne liti nde bikĩ binyina Baguma aye. **VI** Ne fɔletsã kĩĩ akũ ni, odima etakena tɔkpa ne ɔkɔba akũ iye esisi ye. Bubi mi fukĩĩ tã, buke mi awe ne akũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ boe ɔlate aavele bikĩ bakena fɔtsã kĩĩ bame a soto. **VII** Baguma táve boe kĩ



bonya bati kī be akū deī efīī, mbom bonya bikī be akū kpale. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne foesū nte odi sī nhihie kīī akū kakena ni, nné otidziwa esī, mbom eyidza edza ne Baguma kī yakoa ye Hūhū Kpalewa kakpa mi a akū.

<sup>IX</sup> Ne mi bawaē bate badone akū kalekawe akū kō ni, fotásī kī matsese litsedi ne foe akū, kitonekī Baguma tsa mi kokoe kī miwe mi akū kale. <sup>X</sup> Fonye onokoali kī miawe mi bawaē bate badone flee a kī bideī ne Makedonia flee a kale, leme boake mi aduli kī mikena foe foba lomō. <sup>XI</sup> Mi botae fonya kī miadzi nkpā ne akū kadola kame, odi nye odi edā ye adzuma. Mikoa awe mikena mi moawe adzuma minya nde ayekī bubi mi a. <sup>XII</sup> Fukīī aafō bikī benyé bate badone a lekpa mi obu, lokoa miláakoa ane mite ne odima letsama akū.

### *Mitakabe Konya Nde Bati Kī Belá Kōnte.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Nwaē ame, boawe kī boabi mi letsa kī laaya ne bati kī biku betē a akū, ayekī miláadzi ne ayoloho kame nde bati kī belá kōnte. <sup>XIV</sup> Botē budo kī Yesu ku ade ebuki eyidza edzi nkpā a. Foesū botē budo kī bate badone flee a kī biku a ni, Baguma aafō Yesu lekpa be eyamena ne ye kaya kame. <sup>XV</sup> Letsa a kī boatsa mi finyaakīī nye boe Olate fotsa katsa, kī boe a kī bóadzi nkpā ne luwi a kī boe Olate aaya akū a ni, boláanya bikī biku a loto mo ode kanaa. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne loko a na ni, bóanu boe Olate kaya a mo fowola kōba. Bóanu ode foto onyane onkōē a odo. Baguma kagbulee aane, lokoa boe Olate moawe aato ode eya. Bati a kī bete Kristo bido fomō biku a aanya loto biyidza. <sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, Baguma aakpota boe a kī bute budzi nkpā a enaabumo bikī biyidza a, bonaatselamo boe Olate ne odetó kame. Lokoa bóadzi ne boe Olate a sekē daa. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū mikoa foletsa kīī mikaadola mi bawaē towole.

## V

### *Mimane Akū Mikpa Boe Olate Kaya Luwi a.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, fotásī kī matsese letsama mma mi futomena loko iye fuwi a kī fotsa kīī bame aaya a akū, <sup>II</sup> kitonekī mi moawe minyina yededeede kī boe Olate

Kaya Luwi a aaya nde ayekī oyekpane afuta oti mo lenye. <sup>III</sup> Loko a kī bati ale kī letsa nye letsa yamo lukudo mo kadzi wī a, ade loko a na kame pēpēpe mo baawola be deedimape a. Fóaya nde ayekī seme api omatsō, ade kalo leláana a.

<sup>IV</sup> Leme, nwaē ame, mi kō miláa otū kame. Foesū luwi a na letayaafuta mi nde oyekpane aye, <sup>V</sup> kitonekī mi flee minye ohaī bati. Ade bonyé bati kī bakena fotsa ne lenye iye otū kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Foesū mitawa tida nde bati bebā, mbom mina ne kukūmane mo kōnete kame. <sup>VII</sup> Lenye bati awa tida, ade bikī bave bamoa kawuga ni, lenye bawugela be. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme kī ohaī kame bati boane sū ni, mifō bokoa boe katekado mo odo bokena owole libīī kate sobotsae, mo boe kōnete ne boe nkpā akū bokena sobotsae loboe. <sup>IX</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tápau boe kī yaakoa ye kawūnaba a ewola boe, mbom kī bóatsā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū bona nkpā kate. <sup>X</sup> Yesu ku ne boe lolo, kī nte budzi o-o, iye nte buku o-o, bóadzimo ye ne ye kabuki kaya kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ne foesū ni, mikaado akū fi, mikaabumena akū nde ayekī milamena kakena finyaa a.

### *Minye Mi Akū Ne Osi Kpa a Akū.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaē ame, boake mi aduli kī mikoa obu wī mikpa mi loto banyane a kī bakena adzuma ne mi kame, kakpā mi ne Kristo nkpā kadzi kame a. <sup>XIII</sup> Miwe be kale, mikpa be obu paa ne adzuma a kī bakena a sū. Ade midzi mo akū ne lukudo kame a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Nwaē ame, boawe kī mide banyonepo, mido bikī bideī libe a owole, mibumena bikī akpo veli be a. Mina owole boee mikpa odi nye odi. <sup>XV</sup> Midā kadā wī kī odima etakoa tokpa ese tokpa koto, mbom miboa mbodi kī miakena tuwī mikpa akū mo odi nye odi.

<sup>XVI</sup> Mimo kawole luwi daa. <sup>XVII</sup> Mikaaboa mpae loko nye loko. <sup>XVIII</sup> Minye boe Olate kole ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekī ade fukīī bame Baguma awe etomena be a kī bitomo Yesu Kristo a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mitasua Hūhū Kpalewa kobē a osi. <sup>XX</sup> Mitasupa Baguma onukpē banyene foletsa a. <sup>XXI</sup> Mbom miso letsa nye letsa midā loko mipi fuwī a midomo akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Milo ne tokpa tidi nye tidi owē.

**XXIII** Bɔwe kī Baguma kī yakpa boe lukudo a, ekpale mi akū ne osi nye osi akū, edā mi hūhū, mi tekla mɔ mi sukena flee. Enye mi ne mfumsu flee kame ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya a kame.

**XXIV** Baguma a kī enye mi a aakena foe, kitonekī yadi ɔnokɔali.

**XXV** Nwaẽ ame, mikaabɔa mpae ne boe malo lolɔ. **XXVI** Bɔawɔna bate badone a flee ne ɔdo mɔ kawɔle kame. **XXVII** Mawā mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kɔbɛ akū kī mikā ovoli kī mitsa bate badone a flee.

**XXVIII** Boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi kɔnya.

## II

## 2 TESALONIKAFỌ Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselẹ Ema Tesalonikafọ

<sup>I</sup> Yī, Paulo, Silvano mọ Timoteo, bọtselẹ ovoli kīi bọama mi a kī minye Baguma mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika. <sup>II</sup> Bọwe kī Baguma boe Ọlega, mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo, bẹmọ mi konya, bekpa mi lukudọ lemẹ.

*Bọawā Baguma Kī Mi Kadzi Kame Kiketimo Ye Kave a.*

<sup>III</sup> Nwaē amẹ, kenẹ kī bọanye Baguma kọle ne mi lolọ. Fọnenẹ kī bọanye ye kọle, kitonekī mi katekado abo anẹ, ade mi bawaē akū kawẹ lemẹ lamena loto kanaa a. <sup>IV</sup> Ne fukīi sū bọapia ne mi akū katsa Baguma tesoli a. Bọapia lemẹ ne ayekī midzẹ pintii ne mi katekado a akū, titọ kī bitomọ mi liti ade miamọ lubo lemẹ.

<sup>V</sup> Fukīi flee atsa kī Baguma kadze kame kpale, ne foesū yaamọ mi kī mikpala mikpa kadzikō ne ye legākanyakō a kī de akū miamọ lubo a kame. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma aakena letsa a kī lenenẹ ne de osi akū, ade yaavele lubo kamọ eko ne bikī bẹmọna mi lubo akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Yaafō mi a kī mimó lubo a, mọ boe a flee bọna kaweya. Baguma aakena fukīi ne loko a kī boe Ọlate Yesu mọ ye ode fọto banyanẹ anẹ ne odetó kame ne fi mọ kọbẹ kame. <sup>VIII</sup> Yaavele bati a kī binyina Baguma, mọ bikī bisī boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Kale Wī a soto. <sup>IX</sup> Boe Ọlate aablomena be ne ye anẹ kame mọ ye awā kī ye kukūkpale mọ ye kọbẹ deī a. Yaawola be mọ odu mọ odu, <sup>X</sup> nte eya ne Luwi kpale a akū. Yaate obu mọ kamu etomena ye bate badonẹ a flee sekē. Mi malo míana ne be kame, kitonekī mite ye fọletsa wī a kī bubi mi a mido.

<sup>XI</sup> Ade fukīi sū bọabọa mpae ne mi lolọ loko nye loko a. Bọawā Baguma kī efō mi kadzi kame kiketimo kave a kī ẹve mi a. Ye kọbẹ kofō mi tuwī kakena flee ne mi katekado kame a fọya ne foe kame. <sup>XII</sup> Fọatsā fukīi akū boe Ọlate Yesu dī aade ne ode, mi malo mina dī kadela ne ode mitomena ye sekē ne Baguma mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo konyakamọ sū.

*Mitafō Bati Badima Leke Mi.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē amẹ, bọawe kī bọabi mi fọletsa fudi ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya mọ boe kakpota ne ye sekē a akū. <sup>II</sup> Nte minu kī boe Ọlate kaya luwi a ya kọkọe ni, mitafō mi kakona litutulu iye libe liwo mi. Ọsa míakona kī boe lele fukīi ne loko a kī bonye Baguma onukpẹ, iye kī bọle Baguma kale a, iye kī bọtselẹ ovoli odi bọma mi. <sup>III</sup> Mitafō oti odima leke mi ne osi odima akū, kitonekī boe Ọlate luwi a leláaya mbọente loko a kī bati pii aayidza bedza ne Baguma akū a ya, ade oti kpa a kī Baguma nye eyi kī yaawola a aane edza a. <sup>IV</sup> Oti Kpa a aayidza edza ne Baguma Hūhū kọbẹ adi nye adi akū, iye letsa nye letsa kī bati asum akū, loko a ebọe ye akū kī ebē hūhū a flee. Malo kolaa, yanadzā ne Baguma Asoli Kọla kame, ekena ye akū kī ye nye Baguma mọawe a.

<sup>V</sup> Miáte anẹ kī loko a kī nna ne mi sekē a mbi mi fukīi bame? <sup>VI</sup> Lemẹ kọbẹ kudi sua foe kaya osi finyaakīi. Mi mọawe a minyina letsa kī fọanẹ. Oti Kpa a aanye ye akū kanya nte ye loko wo oto. <sup>VII</sup> Tọkpa kakena kọbẹ lamena adzuma kakena ne kabela kame kọkọe. Lemẹ fọtsa a kī fọya a ni, fóláaya ne foe kame tō kenaawo kī Baguma nye oti a kī yasua foe osi. <sup>VIII</sup> Fukīi liti ni, Baguma aanye oti kpa a kanya, lemẹ nte boe Ọlate Yesu ya ni, yaakọa ye onukpẹ kame otutuo eko ye loko a eko a ye kukūkpale ewola ye. <sup>IX</sup> Oti Kpa a na aaya mọ Abonsam kọbẹ, loko a ekena awāwā mọ fọvā nsentseleni fọtsa kumekume. <sup>X</sup> Ade bati a kī baya kawokō a ni, oti kpa a aatsā ablo tedake tisi nye tisi akū eke be. Baawọ kitonekī betáte onokọali kale wī a kī fọafō Baguma lekpa be nkpā a bido. <sup>XI</sup> Ne fukīi sū, Baguma aakọa hūhū kī yaafō beyela osi edo ne be kame ayekī baate fọvā kama fọletsa bido. <sup>XII</sup> Foe kawūna aanya kī, Baguma aako be flee koto, kitonekī betáte onokọali kale a bido, mbom bamọ kawole ne tọkpa kakena akū.

*Bepau Mi Kī Mina Nkpā.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Nwaē amẹ, kefeta kī bọanye Baguma kọle daa ne mi lolọ, kitonekī yawe mi kale paa. Kito anẹ kayokayi a, Baguma nye

mi kī mina katε. Ekɔa ye Hūhū Kpalɛwa ekpalɛ mi akū nε ayekī mite kalɛ wī a mido sū. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade fɔtsā Kale Wī a kī bubi mi a akū sū ni, Baguma vε mi kī miyaana tsefā nε boe Ɔlate Kristo kukūkpale a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Nε fukī sū, nwaē amε, midza kɔɔba, mipi ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsā a kī bɔtsa mi nε boe fɔtsa katsa, mɔ boe tuvoli kame a midomɔ akū.

<sup>XVI</sup> Bɔawā boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, mɔ Baguma boe Ɔlɛga kī yawε boe kalɛ a, kī nε ye kɔnyakamɔ kame ni, ekpa boe ɔwɔlɛ kado mɔ kɔnɛte pii, <sup>XVII</sup> ekpa mi kɔbē, edo mi tɔwɔlɛ fi nε kɔdzela wī kalɛ, mɔ tudzuma wī kakena kame.

### III

#### *Mite Anε Mikaabɔa Mpae Nε Boe Lɔlɔ.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī kalɛ kawūnade nye kī, nwaē amε, mibɔa mpae nε boe lɔlɔ ayekī boe Ɔlate kalɛ a aagba nε fɔkɔ kumekumε, lɔkɔa bεtε ke mɔ obu ndε ayekī fɔna nε mi kame a. <sup>II</sup> Mibɔa mpae lemε kī Baguma enye boe etomena tɔkpa mɔ bati kpa awe kame, kitonekī nné bati flee letε kalɛ a bido. <sup>III</sup> Lemε boe Ɔlate nye ɔnɔkɔalini, ade yaado mi kɔbē, edā mi akū ayekī okesīnε a lelāanya mi akū. <sup>IV</sup> Boe Ɔlate akpa boe katekado nε mi akū kī míakena nε fukī bɔtsa mi a akū, ade bɔate kado kī míakena nε foe akū lemε a. <sup>V</sup> Bɔawā Baguma kī ekpa mi ye ɔɔɔ a kayɔkanu baū, mɔ ɔwɔlɛ kado a kī Kristo akpa a.

#### *Mikena Mi Tudzuma.*

<sup>VI</sup> Nwaē amε, bɔasi mi mbla nε boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū kī mivele mi akū nε bate badonε banyɔnɛpo a kī baákɛna nε fɔtsa kī bɔtsa mi akū a ɔwē. <sup>VII</sup> Mi mɔawε minyina yededeede kī kenε kī miakena adzuma ndε ayekī boe malo bɔkɛna a, kitonekī bɔtáɛna ɔnyɔnε nε lɔkɔ a kī bɔna nε mi sɛkē a. <sup>VIII</sup> Bɔtáɛna boe kanya bute nε odima akū kī bɔtáse kɔtɔ. Mbom bɔkɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī lenye mɔ suwa ayekī odima lelāabɔa kɔtɔ nε boe akū kadā kame. <sup>IX</sup> Budeī osi kufε kī bɔakɔa boe akū kadā bute nε mi akū, lemε bɔkɛna foe kī mikɔle mitomena boe sɛkē. <sup>X</sup> Míate anε kī lɔkɔ a kī bɔna nε mi sɛkē a, bɔkabi mi kī odi nye odi kī esī kī yaakɛna adzuma ni, etanya lemε.

<sup>XI</sup> Bɔabi mi fɔtsa kī bame kitonekī bɔanu kī banyɔnɛpo badi deī nε mi kame, kī baákɛna letsama kɛba bakɔba akū fɔletsā katsā kalɛ. <sup>XII</sup> Bɔasi bati kī mbla bɔkpa be kɔdε mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī nε boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū, kī bidzi kadzi wī lɔkɔa bɛkɛna adzuma bɛdā be mɔawε akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Lemε, nwaē amε, mitafɔ akpɔ liveli mi nε tuwī kakena kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade nte odi lákɛna nε fɔletsā a kī bɔabi mi nε ovoli kī kame akū ni, miyi ye ɔsū lɔkɔa mifɔnε ye awe, kɔnyɔā kuwo ye. <sup>XV</sup> Lemε mitabɔε ye likesī, mbom mide ye ndε ɔwaē aye.

#### *Bɔakla Mi.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Bɔawā boe Ɔlate mɔawε a kī enye lukudɔ oti a, kī ekpa mi lukudɔ daa nε mi kadzi kame. Boe Ɔlate edāmena mi flee akū.

<sup>XVII</sup> Yī Paulo mɔawε letsɛle fɔletsā kī makla mi. Ade aye mado awe nε yī tuvoli flee kayɔ a, ade aye lemε matsɛle fɔtsa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bɔawā kī boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi flee kɔnya.



## 1 TIMOTEO

### Paulo Ovoli Ɔtonyade Kĩ Etsɛɛ Ɛma Timoteo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄ to yĩ, Paulo, kɔ̄ ãnye Yesu Kristo fɔto ɔnyane, kɔ̄ Baguma boe Ɔtene a pau, mo Kristo Yesu kɔ̄ ye akũ budeĩ konete a sekẽ. <sup>II</sup> Nkɔa mmena no Timoteo, kɔ̄ ɔnye yĩ obi ne katekado kame. Mawã kɔ̄ Baguma boe Ɔlega, mo Kristo Yesu boe Ɔlate bemo mi kɔnya, bekena mi seme kale, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Fɔvã Fɔletsa Batsane a Akũ.*

<sup>III</sup> Mawe kɔ̄ buki kadzi ne Efeso nde ayekĩ nwe ntomena no sekẽ ne loko a kɔ̄ ndzakũ manaa Makedonia a. Bati badi deĩ ne awã kɔ̄ batsa fɔvã fɔtsa ne Kristo katekado a akũ, ade kene kɔ̄ ate awe ne be akũ a. <sup>IV</sup> Bi be kɔ̄ befɔ loko kade kabula ne atitifo fɔletsa mo bawanyo bawanyo kasinu katokɔ fɔtsa katsa awe. Fɔletsa kɔ̄ bame katsa ayamena fɔletsa kavele ne bati kayite. Foe bame lenyẽ Baguma nhihie kɔ̄ ekena. Katekado odi kame boatsã kanyi foe. <sup>V</sup> Letsa a kɔ̄ de sũ makpa no mbla kɔ̄ nye kɔ̄ kene kɔ̄ boanyi ɔdo a kɔ̄ eto ɔwɔle kpalewa, adzuni kpalewa mo katekado wĩ kame. <sup>VI</sup> Leme bati badi muniki ne fɔtsa kɔ̄ liti, foesũ beyela osi wĩ a, ade bekɔa be loko bekpa fɔletsa kavele mo fɔkɔasiatsa kale a. <sup>VII</sup> Bawe kɔ̄ banya Mose mbla fɔtsa batsane. Leme baánu be moawe fɔletsa a kɔ̄ bale, iye fukĩ bete bido mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ a kayo malo.

<sup>VIII</sup> Boe flee bunyina kɔ̄ Mose mbla a nene, nte boakena ne ye akũ nde ayekĩ fofeta a. <sup>IX</sup> Kene kɔ̄ boate ane kɔ̄ betákena mbla bekpa bati wĩ, mbom bikĩ bafum Baguma mbla, bikĩ bideĩ ato ɔsĩ, bikĩ benye tokpa bakenane, bikĩ binyina Baguma, mo bikĩ tokpa yi be kamekame. Badi leme nye bikĩ beláa katekado kadima kame, bikĩ bako be balega mo bama, mo awudifo. <sup>X</sup> Bati bebã leme nye bikĩ bekɔa akũ bekpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, banyole kɔ̄ bawamo akũ, bati kɔ̄ bapili bati kano, bavãlevã, bikĩ balo fubo kama fɔvã, mo be flee a kɔ̄ bitomo fɔtsa wĩ a katsa. <sup>XI</sup> Fɔtsa katsa kɔ̄ a deĩ ne Kale Wĩ a kɔ̄

bekɔa bido ne yĩ awe kɔ̄ nle a kame. Kale Wĩ a to Baguma a kɔ̄ boakɔa obu mo nhila kakpa a sekẽ.

*Boanye Baguma Kole Ne Ye Kɔnya Kamɔ Sũ.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nláapuli ãnye boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kole ne kobẽ a kɔ̄ ekpa yĩ nne makena adzuma wĩ kɔ̄ akũ. Manye ye kole kɔ̄ emó kɔ̄ nkɔla sũ epau yĩ kɔ̄ nkena ye adzuma, <sup>XIII</sup> titɔ kɔ̄ ne loko lidi kame ni, nsupa ye, ntomɔ ye liti, nvũna ye malo. Leme Baguma mó yĩ kɔnya, kitonekĩ ne loko a na kame ni, ntáte ye ndo ade ntányi letsa a kɔ̄ de nkakena a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade boe Ɔlate mó yĩ kɔnya pii, efɔ nna katekado mo ɔdo kɔ̄ fɔnye boe fude ne ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>XV</sup> Fɔletsa a kɔ̄ male ne awĩ a nye ɔnokɔali kale paa, kɔ̄ kene kɔ̄ bati bete ke bido. Ade foe nye kɔ̄ Kristo Yesu ya ne katinya kɔ̄ kame kɔ̄ yayaate tokpa bakenane. Yĩ nye ɔkpade flefle ne be kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme Baguma mó yĩ kɔnya ayekĩ Kristo Yesu aapuli ekɔa yĩ a kɔ̄ ãnye tokpa ɔkenane flee a, etsa bati bemó ayekĩ edeĩ ɔwɔle boe, loko bikĩ bayate ye bido a bena nkpa kɔ̄ ela kawũna a. <sup>XVII</sup> Mifɔ bokɔa obu mo kamu bokpa boe Legã kɔ̄ edzi kito titiiti a, kɔ̄ boámo mo ane, kɔ̄ ye odi keĩ nye Baguma a daa daa. Fɔya lomo.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yĩ obi Timoteo, kɔde a kɔ̄ makpa no ne awĩ a tsẽ ne kate mo fɔletsa a kɔ̄ Baguma onukpẽ banyene le ne no akũ biyi a akũ. Kɔa fɔletsa kɔ̄ kakena nde kawũkano fɔtsa loko kano kawũ a kano wĩ. <sup>XIX</sup> Pi no katekado ne Kristo kame mo ɔwɔle kame kakpale kale mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ. Bati badi tátse be towole kame kɔde ade beyela be katekado a. <sup>XX</sup> Be kame badi nye Himenaio mo Aleksandro, kɔ̄ nvele be ɔto, nkɔa be ndo ne Abonsam awe. Fukĩ aafɔ befɔ fubusuotsa kale ne Baguma akũ.

## II

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Ɔsum Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Fɔtsa fɔtonyade kɔ̄ mawe kɔ̄ mikena nye kɔ̄ miboa mpaɛ ne bati flee lolɔ. Mikaavia mi fɔtsa sɔwa mo be fude flee katomena Baguma sekẽ, mikaanye ye kole ne be flee lolɔ. <sup>II</sup> Mikaaboa mpaɛ kakpa fɔgã mo bikĩ bedzẽ ne bati onukpẽ, ayekĩ

bóadzi kulokulo ne lukudo kame, lokoa bupuli busum Baguma ne obu kame. **III** Fukĩ nene, foadе Baguma boe Otene a kawole, **IV** kitonekĩ yawe kĩ odi nye odi ena kate lokoa enu onokwali a kayo. **V** Ne onokwali kame ni, Baguma moape deĩ, ade ayea leme lema okplane moape deĩ ne Baguma mo batidziwa kayite a. Ade ye nye Kristo Yesu a. **VI** Ade ye lokoa ye akũ ebwa afolie ne bati flee lolu a. Ade fukĩ atsa kĩ loko wĩ a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaate katinya kame bati flee a wo oto a. **VII** Ade fukĩ sũ Baguma do yĩ nde foto onyane mo fotsa otsane ne bikĩ benyе Yudafo sekẽ kĩ nde letsã ne katekado mo onokwali kale a akũ. Nnе fovã mama, onokwali kale male.

**VIII** Ne asoli adi nye adi kame ni, banyole a benya bikĩ be towole kame kpale kĩ baapuli bedela akpo ne ode bebwa mpae kĩ kalokpa iye odze lelãa be kame. **IX** Mawe leme kĩ batsole bedola be akũ, bidzi tilima ne osi kĩ foláatsole ane akũ. Fonéne kĩ basui tolo ne kahеhe kame, bido sika ngbã mo fotsa kĩ fote koya. Betado tetadie kĩ tate koya leme. **X** Mbom be fotsakelawa fonya fotsa wĩ nde batsole kĩ bekwa be akũ bekpa Baguma. **XI** Kene kĩ batsole bedola be akũ, bitse kulokulo bekole fotsa. **XII** Ntãkpa be osi kĩ batsa banyole fotsa iye kĩ benya banyole akũ, mbom kene kĩ bisua onukpẽ bidzi kulokulo. **XIII** Kitonekĩ Adam Baguma nya loto ebwa fomо eyakena Eva. **XIV** Ade nnе Adam Abonsam ke, mbom otsole a eke ade efõ efum Baguma mbla a. **XV** Leme otsole aana nkpã ne ye koma kame nte edzi ne katekado mo odo kame, ekena ye akũ yedede ne akũ kadola kame leme.

### III

*Paulo Tsa Kutidu a Kĩ Kofeta Asoli Loto Banyane.*

**I** Fonye onokwali kĩ nte oti odi awe kĩ yanya asoli loto onyane ni, adzuma wĩ liti etomena. **II** Kene kĩ asoli loto onyane enya oti kĩ nfumusulu lelãa ye akũ, kĩ ekõã otsõ moape, ye adzuni waa yedede, yapi ye akũ ade bati akpa ye obu a. Kene kĩ enya oti kĩ yapuli kate banovõẽ ade yapuli katsa fotsa a. **III** Ketáne kĩ enya bave owugane iye oti kĩ ye ane kame

tádo, mbom kene kĩ enya oti kĩ edo, kĩ yaákena odze, ade elá anengbã ne sika akũ a. **IV** Kene kĩ epuli edãmena ye toto akũ kadãmena wĩ, lokoa ye babi bibu fokko ne osi nye osi akũ. **V** Kitonekĩ nte onyole lãpuli edãmena ye toto akũ ni, nde yaapuli ekpã Baguma asoli a? **VI** Kene kĩ enya oti kĩ ebuna owi ne asoli a kame, nte nnе aye ni yaadela ye akũ ne ode, lokoa fotsã lukũta kame eyaato nde ayekĩ foya fokpa okesĩne a. **VII** Kene kĩ enya oti kĩ bikĩ benyе bate badone a malo abwa ye dĩ wĩ, ayekĩ elãado ye akũ konyõã lokoa ewo ne okesĩne a awe kame.

*Paulo Tsa Bikĩ Be Kene Kĩ Benya Babumenane Ne Asoli Kame.*

**VIII** Ade aye leme kene kĩ asoli loto banyane babumenane a malo banya bati kĩ bideĩ obla wĩ mo onokwali a. Benya bati kĩ baawuga bave ade belá anengbã ne sika leme akũ. **IX** Kene kĩ bapi katekado foletsa wĩ a kĩ benye betsa a bidomo akũ mo osĩ mo osĩ, bidzi mo towole kpalewa. **X** Ade kene kĩ baso be bedã ne asoli tudzuma tidi kakena kame. Nte bekpola ni, baapuli bekena adzuma nde loto banyane babumenane aye. **XI** Kene kĩ batsõ malo bena tebla wĩ, kĩ betanya bati kĩ bale bati akũ foletsa. Benya batsole kĩ baãmwa bave kawuga, kĩ badi onokwali ne letsa nye letsa kakena kame. **XII** Dã kĩ babumenane kĩ be kame odi nye odi deĩ otsõ moape, epuli yadãmena ye babi mo toto kame bati flee akũ kadã wĩ. **XIII** Babumenane a kĩ bakena be adzuma kakena wĩ a deĩ kadzakõ wĩ ne bati ane, ade baapuli bena owole kobẽ bele kodzela ne be Kristo Yesu katekado akũ a.

*Miyi Kale Belawa Kpale a Osũ.*

**XIV-XV** Tito kĩ matsеле ovoli kĩ mma no malo ni, nlamena osi kadã kĩ maayasela no ne loko lukũ kame. Leme matsеле ye ayekĩ nte nkpa liti ni, aanyi ayekĩ bati bipi be akũ ne Baguma asoli a kame. Ade asoli a nye bikĩ bete Baguma a kĩ edzi nkpã daa bido, kĩ fonye luku kĩ lenone onokwali a. **XVI** Ne onokwali kame ni, kale a kĩ bekwa bekola ne Baguma osum kame a nye kale kpale kĩ odima lelãapuli esĩ ke. Ade foe nye kĩ,

“Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye  
 Baguma Hũhũ a nye etsa kī oti kpalewa yanε.  
 Ode foto banyanε mó ye,  
 ade bide letsā ne ye akū ne fude fude kame a.  
 Bete ye bido ne katinya kame flee,  
 ade Baguma bœ ye enamena ode ne kukũpale kame a.”

## IV

### *Bati Aatomɔ Fovã Fotsa Batsanε Liti.*

<sup>I</sup> Hũhũ Kpalewa a nye etsa yededeede kī, ne fuwi nkaε a kame ni, bati badi aafonε onokɔali katekado kī awε bitse hũhũ kpa a kī yake bati, mɔ hũhũ kpa fotsa katsa. <sup>II</sup> Fovã bati kī aagbamena fotsa katsa kī odu. Benye bikī be tɔwɔle kame kakona ku nde sobotsaε mɔ ovio bekɔa bipila te. <sup>III</sup> Batsa fotsa kī kotsɔ mɔ konyɔ kadzi lenεne. Bale leme kī ketane kī bati anya funitsā fudi odu. Leme Baguma lekana funitsā a na bame, kī bikī bete bido mɔ binyi onokɔali a, bebɔa mpae ne foe akū benya. <sup>IV</sup> Ne ayekī letsa nye letsa kī Baguma bɔa nene sū ni, ketane kī bati asī funitsā fudima, mbom kene kī bɔate letsa nye letsa mɔ kolekanye ne foe akū. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kale a mɔ boe kolekanye a akpale funitsā a akū.

### *Paulo Tsa Bati Kī Benye Kristo Yesu Basumunε Wī.*

<sup>VI</sup> Nte atsa awaε amε bate badone fotsa kī bame ni, lokɔa aanya Kristo Yesu osumunε wī, kī bedɔla mɔ katekado foletsā kī mɔ boe fotsa katsa wī a kī opini a. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū vele nɔ akū ne atifo katekado foletsā mewa mɔ foletsā kī folá kayɔ owē. Kɔa hũhũ kame nkpā kadzi kavele nɔ akū. Baguma foletsā a, tomɔ foe liti pintii, kadzi nkpā wī nde ɔte odone aye. <sup>VIII</sup> Akū osī nene kɔ, leme ayekī bakole Baguma foletsā mɔ foe akū kakana akpa nfasɔ kī ebē letsa nye letsa. Kitonekī foakpa nɔ nfasɔ ne nkpā kī kame mɔ nkpā ne wuda liti a leme kame. <sup>IX</sup> Ade onokɔali kale kī kene kī odi nye odi ate edo a. <sup>X</sup> Ne fukī sū bɔapuli kakana adzuma kɔɔba, kitonekī boe anε teī ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a akū.

Ye nye bati flee a kī titiliwu bikī bete bido a ɔtεne.

<sup>XI</sup> Kene kī atsa be fotsa kī bame flee, ɔdā kī odi nye odi kole foe. <sup>XII</sup> Tafɔ oti odima ledā nɔ nde obisē ne ayekī onye opopo sū. Mbom kɔa nɔ akū kakana nfantuhũ wī kakpa bate badone a ne nɔ kodzela, nɔ obla, nɔ bati kawε, nɔ katekado, mɔ nɔ kadzi yedede kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Fomɔ maaya ni, kaakā Baguma kale a katsa be ne asoli, kakaanye foe kayɔ katsa be, katsa be fotsa leme. <sup>XIV</sup> Tafɔ hũhũ kame futetsa a kī Baguma kɔa edo ne nɔ kame a akū adzuma kakana. Bekpa nɔ foe betsāmena Baguma onukpē banyenε akū ne foletsā a kī bele biyi a kame ne lokɔ a kī asoli banokɔē te awε ne nɔ akū a. <sup>XV</sup> Kɔa nɔ akū flee kakpa ne tudzuma kī flee kakana kame. Pi te kadomɔ akū ayekī bati flee aamɔ nɔ adzuma lotɔ kanaa biyi osū. <sup>XVI</sup> Di nɔ akū oni ne fotsa a kī atsa a akū. Pi nɔ adzuma a kadomɔ akū, kitonekī nte okena foe lomɔ ni, aate nɔ mɔawe a akū mɔ bikī batse nɔ kale a nkpā.

## V

### *Dā Bakunawa, Lotɔ Banyanε Mɔ Adzuma Bakenanε a Akū Kadā Wī.*

<sup>I</sup> Tawūni ne onyolenokɔē akū, mbom de ye ne obu kame nde aga aye. Bi bapopo tuwuli nde awaenyole amε aye. <sup>II</sup> Bi batsolenokɔē tuwuli nde ama amε, mɔ bayitsɔ leme nde awaεtsole amε ne akū yedede kame.

<sup>III</sup> Kɔa obu kakpa bakunawa kī belá babumenanε. <sup>IV</sup> Leme nte okunawa odi deī babi iye bawa ni, babi a benya lotɔ bekole be osum kame adzuma kakana kakpa be akū bati, lokɔa fotsā foe akū bedā be bamanε akū bekɔa biyi be aye. Ade fukī nye letsa a kī lawo Baguma anε a. <sup>V</sup> Okunawa kī elá odima kī yadāmena ye akū kɔa ye anε ete ne Baguma akū, yabɔa mpae lenye mɔ suwa kavia ye kabumena. <sup>VI</sup> Leme okunawa kī ekɔa ye akū ekpa nkpā kanya ni, eku kɔkɔε ne Baguma anε titɔ kī edzi nkpā malo. <sup>VII</sup> Kpa be kode ne fotsa kī bame akū ayekī odima lelāamɔ mfumsu ne be akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade nte mi kame odi lādāmena ye akū bati akū, titiliwu ye tɔtɔ kame bade akū ni, ade



emuniki ne katekado a liti a. Oti kīi nye oti kpa ebē bikī betáte bido malo a.

**IX** Takoa okunawa odima kī etáte futeli aduesia tō dī obumo bakunawa kī bideī a. Letsa kī libu nye kī kene kī okunawa enya otsole kī bekōā deedimōape, **X** ade kene kī ena dī wī ne ye seme kale kakena sū, enya otsole kī edōola ye babi kadōola wī, yate banōvōē leme. Enya otsole kī yasum ye bakōba bate badone, yabumo bati kī bideī ne lubokamo kame, ade ekōa ye akū ekpa tuwī kakena a.

**XI** Takoa bakunawa kī betábo ane bui odo ne katsu a kame, kitonekī nte konyo kadzi kō be odo ni, baafone Kristo awe, **XII** ade baatu fubo a kī belo bekpa ye a lokoa ekō be koto. **XIII** Fukī fubu nye kī, babula be lokō kade, katsā kamini ne bati toto kame, kadani banyonepo, kī bale bati akū foletsa, mō foletsa kī fotáfeta kale. **XIV** Foesū, mawe kī bakunawa kī betábo ane a bidzi fonyo bema babi, lokoa bedāmena be toto akū. Fukī aafō beláakena fotsa kī fotáfeta kī fōakpa boe bakesīne osi bekale tuwuli kpa ne boe akū. **XV** Male fukī kitonekī bakunawa pii yela osi kōkōe bitomo Abonsam.

**XVI** Leme nte bakunawa deī ne otsole ote odone odi awe ne ye toto kame ni, kene kī edā be akū, etakoa folotsa a ete ne asoli a akū. Fukī aafō bate badone a ledā bakunawa a kī belá babumenane a akū. **XVII** Kene kī bekpa bate badone banōkōē a kī bakpā bati kakpā wī a obu mō kōtokase kutsu nviā, titiliwu bikī bakena adzuma mō osī mō osī ne fotsa katsa mō fotsa kayo kanye kame. **XVIII** Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Tasui oyae kī yabumo nō kamone kagole onukpē.” ade, “Kene kī bise adzuma okenane koto bekpa adzuma a kī ekena a.” **XIX** Nte odi bōe kale ne asoli onōkōē akū ni, tate foe okpa ye mbōente otse kale otomena adansifo nviā iye be elale sekē. **XX** Kā bati a kī bakena tokpa ane ne bate badone flee ane kame, ayekī fōado babebā a libe.

**XXI** Ndzē ne Baguma, mō Kristo mō ode foto banyane ane kame mabi nō ne kudulike kame kī pi fotsa katsa a kadomo akū, tadā oti ane ne nō tudzuma kakena kame. **XXII** Tawe sowa kī ate awe ne odi akū okpa ye boe Olate adzuma kī

ekena. Tado akū ne bati bebā tokpa kakena kame. Pi nō akū yededeede.

**XXIII** Ne seme kpa kī odeī sū ni, takamoa mui odi mbom kaamoa bave sukuloo sukuloo fubumena nō.

**XXIV** Bati badi titikpa ane kanya moatse kanya be loto kanamena kadze kame, leme badi kō, liti liti fomō be tokpa ane kanya. **XXV** Ade aye a tuwī kakena leme lābela a, ade fukī fōbela a malo fōane kanya.

## VI

**I** Kene kī bi bate badone a kī benye basumune a kī bekōa obu bekpa be balate ayekī odima lelāale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma dī mō boe fotsa katsa a akū.

**II** Ade ketáfeta kī basumune a kī be balate nye bate badone bekōa be katekado kame omōa kakena sū bisupa be balate a. Mbom kene kī bisum be kasum wī beba, kitonekī balate a kī bana be akū nfaso a nye be bate badone mō bawene. Kene kī atsa be onōkōali foletsa kī lokoa odo be fi bekena ne foe akū.

*Misī Fōvā Fōtsa Katsa Mitomō Baguma Liti.*

**III-IV** Odi nye odi kī yatsa fotsa kī fotáketi mō boe Olate Yesu Kristo onōkōali foletsa, mō boe katekado fotsa katsa a ni, oti a naa dela ye akū ne ode, ade enyina letsama a. Edeī odo ne foletsa kavele mō odze kakena mō bati akū. Fukī ayamena lineke kanō, odze kakena, bati kavūna mō adzuni kpa kakōna ne oti akū. **V** Foe leme fōayamena foletsa kavele moatse moatse. Bati kīi be lolō kame léwaa yedede ade beyela onōkōali kale a leme a. Bakōna kī Baguma osum nye akū kana fotsa osi odi.

**VI** Fōnye onōkōali kī nte oti yōola ane ne Baguma liti katomena akū, mō fotsa a kī edeī a fuwo ye ane ni, edani osikani, **VII** kitonekī awe pupulidza bokōa boyā ne katinya kame, ade bōadzakū mō awe pupulidza a. **VIII** Foesū nte budeī tilima mō funitsā ni, mifō fuwo boe ane. **IX** Leme bati a kī ane ayōola be ne akū kana fotsa akū ni, bawo ne sohūie kame ade batō a. Fōkōasiatsa mō fōwetsa kpa tōwē pini be fōavele be kanamena lubo kamō mō kawō kame. **X** Kitonekī sika anengbā kame tokpa kumekume flee ane kato. Badi tomo



sika kawε liti limii kī beyela katekado a, ade biwo ne ayolohō pii kī efō be tōwōle te kaakpa kame a.

*Dza Pintii Ne Katskado Adzuma a Akū.*

<sup>XI</sup> Lemε Timoteo, Baguma oti anε sū vele nō akū ne fōletsa kpa kī flee ɔwē. Pili kakpa tuwī kakεna, katomō Baguma liti ne katekado, ɔdō mō ɔwōle kado, mō akū kadōla kame. <sup>XII</sup> Pili kōɔba kanya nkpā kī εla kawūna a kakpa nō akū. Ade nkpā kī sū Baguma pau nō ne lōko a kī ɔnye nō katekado ɔtsa pefee ne adansifō pii anε a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade makpa nō mbla kī ne Baguma kī yakpa letsa nye letsa nkpā, mō Kristo Yesu kī enye ye katekado εtsa pefee ne Pontio Pilato anε kame a dī akū kī, <sup>XIV</sup> pi fōletsa kī katomō akū pεpεεpε ayekī odima lelāamō tōkpa ne nō akū, kenaawo Luwi a kī boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo aabuki εya. <sup>XV</sup> Baguma fεta εkpa obu, yanya letsa nye letsa akū, enye fōgā flee Lεgā. Letsa nye letsa ave ye kī Baguma Kpale. Ade ye aanye Kristo kanya ne lōko wī a kī eyi εkpa a kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ye odi keī dzi nkpā kī εlā kawūna dadaada, edzi ne ɔhaī kī odima lelāapuli efuā εdā ye a kame. Odima támō tō ye ade odima lelāapuli emó ye da. Ye fude nye kamu, obu mō otumi daa. Fōya lōmō.

<sup>XVII</sup> De bikī bideī katinya kame akū fōtsa kī βetapia be akū, ade βetakōa anε bite ne akū kana fōtsa a kī fōlāawa daa akū, mbom βekōa anε bite ne Baguma kī ye akpa boe letsa nye letsa mō seme kale ayekī bóamō kawōle a akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bi be kī βekakεna tuwī βenya asikafo ne tudzuma wī kakεna kame, βekεna seme kale, βekaate ahiāfo fōtsa faa. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte βekεna foe lōmō ni, baakpōta fōtsa kī fōáwō biyi βekpa be akū ne kunya kame, lōkōa be awe aata nkpā wī a.

<sup>XX</sup> Timoteo, dā fōtsa a kī Baguma kōa edo nō ne awe a akū kadā wī. Tado akū ne kolōmena pupulidza mō fōkōasiatsa kavεle kame. Ade fukī badi neε bakε bati kī kadikanyi fōletsa fōane a. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī badi bōε be akū kī binyina fukīna bame, lemε fōtsē foe akū beyela katekado osi a.

Mawā Baguma kī emō mi kōnya.

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselē Ema Timoteo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī fotsē Baguma kawē sū ñnye Kristo Yesu foto onyane a sekē. Bido yī kī nde letsā ne nkpā a kī bele biyi kī budeī ne boe Olate Kristo Yesu sekē, mo bomo ye omoa kakena a kame.

<sup>II</sup> Matselē mma yī obi Timoteo kī maátuno ye kale. Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Kristo Yesu bemo no konya, bekena no seme kale, bekpa no lukudo leme.

#### *Dza Pintii Ne Katekado a Akū.*

<sup>III</sup> Manye Baguma a kī masum mo owole kame kpalewa nde ayekī boe bawanyo kakena a kole. Nte maboa mpaē makai no daa. Manye ye kole lenye mo suwa nte nkai no ne yī mpaebō kame. <sup>IV</sup> Mate ane ne no babe a akū, ade mawē kī mbuki mmó no ayekī kawole aade yī. <sup>V</sup> Mate ane ne no katekado wī a kī odeī a akū. Ade katekado kī kena ne no owatsō Lois mo ama Eunike ame kame a. Mate kado kī ade ke odu no malo odeī a. <sup>VI</sup> Ne fukī sū makai no kī pi futetsa a kī Baguma kpa no ne loko a kī nte awe ne no akū a kōba. <sup>VII</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe a láfō boavila, mbom ye Hūhū a afō kobē awo ne boe kame, kawē bati kale, kapuli kanya boe akū.

<sup>VIII</sup> Foesū tafō konyōā loko no ne boe Olate foletsa kale kame, iye konyōā loko no ne yī kī nwaa kola ne Kristo sū. Mbom no malo dza kōba ne lubo kamo kame, ne boe Olate Kale Wī a sū, nde ayekī Baguma kpa no kobē kī kena a. <sup>IX</sup> Baguma lekpa boe nkpā eve boe kī bonya ye bade. Nné ayekī bofeta sū, mbom fonye ye moawe nhipie mo konyakamo a kī edeī ekpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe konyakamo kī etsāmena boe Olate Kristo Yesu akū, fomo katinya yi kayo. <sup>X</sup> Leme finyaakī ni, Baguma nye foe kanya etsa boe pefee fotsā boe Otene Kristo Yesu kaya kame. Ade ye lewola wuda kobē a. Etsā Kale Wī a akū etsa boe nkpā a kī ebuki elá kawūna dadaada a osi a. <sup>XI</sup> Baguma pau yī nde foto onyane, mo

fotsa otsane kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. <sup>XII</sup> Ade fukī sū mamō lubo kī a. Leme konyōā loko yī, kitonekī ñnyina oti a kī ye nte ndo. Ade ñnyina kī yaapuli edāmena letsa a kī ekōa edo ne yī awe kenaawo Luwi nkae a akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Pi onokōali foletsa a kī ntsa no a kale mo osī mo osī fokena letsa kī de liti otomena. Na ne katekado kī mo odo a kī fonye boe fude ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame pintii. <sup>XIV</sup> Baguma Hūhū kobē a kī kudeī ne boe kame a kudo no kobē, kapi fotsa wī a kī bekōa bido ne no awe a kapi wī.

<sup>XV</sup> Onyina kī Asiafo bate badone a flee dzakū befone yī, ade ayea Figelo mo Hermogene leme dzakū a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emo Onesiforo mo ye toto kame bati konya, kitonekī ekado yī owole loko pii. Konyōā táko ye kī nwaa kola sū. <sup>XVII</sup> Kī esila ewo Roma a, etsā emini ewe yī flee kenawo kī emó yī. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emo ye konya ne Kadze Luwi a akū. Ade no moawe onyina pefee kabumena a kī ekpa yī ne Efeso a.

## II

#### *Nya Oti Wī Kī Etomo Kristo Yesu.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī obi, do no akū kobē mo Baguma konyakamo ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu a kī bekpa boe a kame. <sup>II</sup> Kōa fotsa a kī onu kī ntsa ne adansifo pii ane kame a kado ne bikī ote odo kī baapuli betsa bati bebā leme a awe. <sup>III</sup> Do owole kamo lubo nde sodzani wī kī edzē ekpa Kristo Yesu. <sup>IV</sup> Sodzani kī edzē ne ye adzuma akū ni, yawe kī yakena fotsa fuwo ye loto onyane ane, foesū eláado akū ne adzuma kī enyé sodzafō adzuma kame. <sup>V</sup> Ade ayea fomo atse owulane aanya akū ni, kene kī ekena ne atse kalo mbla akū. <sup>VI</sup> Okuani kī yane kōba mo osī mo osī ni, ade ye anya loto kanya funitsā a kī fubo a. <sup>VII</sup> Kōna fotsa a kī mbi no a akū, kitonekī boe Olate aabumo no onu foe flee kayo.

<sup>VIII</sup> Te ane ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu obi a kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a akū nde ayekī betsa a. Ade foe nye Kale Wī a kī made letsā ne ke akū a. <sup>IX</sup> Ade Kale Wī a kī male a sū nlamena lubo kamo, ade ke bido yī ne

nkosonkoso kame nde oti kī efum a. Leme Baguma kale kō betádo ke nkosonkoso! X Ne fukī sū mado owole kamō lubo ne letsa nye letsa kame ne Baguma bati a kī epau a sū, ayekī ne Kristo Yesu akū be malo baana kate mō kawole nkpā a kī ela kawūna a.

XI Fukī nye onokwali folets a kī bale,  
“Nte buku mō boe Olate ni,  
bóadzi nkpā leme mō ye.

XII Nte budo owole bómó lubo ni,  
bóanya legā leme mō ye.

Ade nte busī ye ni,  
ye malo yaasī boe.

XIII Nte boe bóákana ne boe katekado akū malo ni,  
ye kō yakena ne ye kale akū daa,  
kitonekī eláapuli esī ye akū da.”

*Pi Nō Akū Kapi Wī Ayekī Baguma Aatsa Nō Legābōe.*

XIV Te bati a folets a kī ane, lokoa kasi be mbla ne Baguma ane kī betakavele folets a, kitonekī nfaso adima lelāa foe kame, mbom kabula foabula bati a kī batse foe a katekado kade. XV Bōa mbodi kakena adzuma mō osī mō osī ayekī fōawo Baguma ane. Kena adzuma nde oti kī ye adzuma lako ye konyōā mbom yatsa Baguma onokwali kale a pēpēpē.

XVI Tado nō akū ne kolōmena kī foátsa Baguma kavila kame, kitonekī foakpā bati kanelitimena ne Baguma akū. XVII Fōtsa katsa a na la nde kaakpa kī kasa kaba sukēna. Bati nviā kī bētsa foe odu nye Himenaio mō Fileto. XVIII Bimuniki ne onokwali osi a akū, ade badani bate badone a badi katekado a. Bekatsa fōtsa kī banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā ya ketē kōkōe. XIX Leme, Baguma kola kayokayi litekū a kī eke a ni, letsama lelāapuli likuna de. Ade kayokayi litekū kī akū bētsēle folets a kī kī, “Boe Olate nyina bikī benye ye bade a.” ade “Odi nye odi kī yale kī enye boe Olate a ode ni, kene kī emuniki ne tokpa liti.”

XX Ne toto kpale kame ni, fōdae mō titsensi kumekume deī. Fudi nye sika ngbā fude, fudi leme nye sika owoe fude. Ade fudi leme nye tite iye titse fude a. Bekoa fukī fudeī kōya biyi bekpa fuwi titiliwu kanya, ade bekoa fōbebā biyi bekpa luwi daa akū a. XXI Foesū nte oti

odi vōle ye akū ekēna ye akū yedede, ene ne tokpa kame ni, yaanya adzuma titiliwu okenane kitonekī bekpale ye akū ade edeī nfaso ekpa boe Olate a.

XXII Takoa nō akū okpa fowetsa kpa a kī foe kakēna ako bapopo odo. Pili katekado, nkpā wī kadzi, mō bati kawē. Mimō bati a mikēna fukī mō kadzi ne lukudo kame, mibōa mpae mivia boe Olate kabumena mō owole kame yedede. XXIII Tado onukpē ne folets a kavele kī nyansā lelāa foe kame. Nō mōawe a onyina kī folets a kavele naa bame ayamō odze. XXIV Ketāne kī boe Olate osumune akēna odze, mbom kene kī ekēna seme kale ekpa odi nye odi, enya fōtsa otsane wī kī edeī owole bōe ekpa bikī bideī osī a. XXV Ade ke kene kī ekōa owole bōe ekaanye folets a kame katsa bati a kī biyidza bedza ne kale wī a akū a. Osa Baguma aafō bedani tōwole kame lokoa beyaanyi onokwali kale a. XXVI Ne foe kame a, be adzuni kame aabinya lokoa bene ne Abonsam kpeī kī beto a, kī ekōa be ekēna ye fowetsa bakenane a kame.

### III

*Bati Aasī Baguma Ne Fuwi Nkae a Kame.*

I Te ane kī ne fuwi nkae kame ni, kadzi kame aana osī. II Bati aawe be odi kale fōtsa bawene, bena sika anengbā, bekabōa tōwole, bekapia akū. Baanya bati kī be akū awo be ane, kī bavūna bati, kī baákōa obu kakpa be bamane. Baanya bati kī baáyi bati aye, mō bikī belá katekado. III Baanya bati kī bideī seme onye, bikī baámō bati kōnya, bikī bama fōvā kate ne bati akū, mō bikī baápuli kanya be mōawe akū. Baanya bati kī bideī aūkani, baáwe kī bakēna tuwī. IV Ade badi leme aanya bati liti osi batsāne, bati kī baakēna fōtsa kī badela be akū ne ode, mō bikī bawe katinya kame kawole kamō fōtsa kaba Baguma kawē. V Bati kī odu aakēna be akū nde bati wī, leme baasī Baguma kōbē a kī kōakpa be nkpā wī kadzi a. Vele akū ne bati kī odu owē.

VI Bati kī odu kame badi atsā ne bati toto kame kake batsole kī baápuli kapi be adzuni. Be titikpa kī odu kakēna fō

batsole a kakona láwa kpīi ade bitomɔ fowetsa pii liti a. <sup>VII</sup> Batsole kīi odu akole fotsa vɔē luwi daa leme baápuli binu onokɔali a kayɔ. <sup>VIII</sup> Nde ayekī Yane mɔ Yambi yidza bedza ne Mose akū a, ade aye fotsa batsane kīi leme yidza bedza ne onokɔali a akū a. Be tokpa kakena bula be adzuni kade, ade beyela be katekado leme a. <sup>IX</sup> Leme bati kīi leláanaa lotɔ mɔ foe kakena, kitonekī be fudzimbítsa a aane fowa odi nye odi lemɔ. Ade aye pɛpɛpɛ foya ne Yane mɔ Yambi akū a.

### *Paulo Kpa Kɔde Nkae.*

<sup>X</sup> Leme nɔ kɔ otomɔ yī fotsa katsa, yī ɔbla, yī kakona mɔ yī katekado, yī bati kale kawɛ, yī ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kana mɔ yī ɔwɔle kado ne lubo kamɔ kame. <sup>XI</sup> Onyina ayekī bitomɔ yī liti, bemona yī lubo ne Antiokia, Ikonio mɔ Listra, mɔ bati liti katomena pii a kī mpuli ndza ne foe kame a. Leme boe ɔlate nye yī ne foe flee kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Onokɔali fɔane kī, odi nye odi kī yawɛ kī yadzi nkpā wī ne ɔmɔa kakena ne Kristo Yesu kame ni, baatomɔ ye liti. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme bati kpa mɔ bati bakene kɔ ni, be tokpa aakade ne ode kaba, ade baakake bati, bati bebā leme lɛke be a. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme nɔ kɔ ni, pi onokɔali fotsa a kī betsa nɔ, kī ɔte odo leme a kadomɔ akū, kitonekī onyina bati a kī be sekē ɔkole foe otomena. <sup>XV</sup> Kito ane nɔ tibisē kame kī betsa nɔ Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame fɔletsa, kī fɔkpa nɔ kadikanyi a kī fɔakpa nɔ nkpā nte ɔte Kristo Yesu odo.

<sup>XVI</sup> Baguma kɔbē liwo ne bati kame kī betsele Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame fɔletsa, foesū fɔnene fɔkpa fotsa katsa, oti ane kakā, kɔde kakpa, mɔ oti kavɛle kakpa nkpā wī kadzi. <sup>XVII</sup> Betsele foe ayekī odi nye odi kī yasum Baguma ni, yaakpɔla, epuli ena ne kukūmanɛ kame ekpa fotsa wī fudi nye fudi kakena.

## **IV**

<sup>I</sup> Ndzē ne Baguma mɔ Kristo Yesu kī yayadzemɔ batidziwa mɔ banɔkpa, mɔ ye a kī yayanya akū nde legā aye a ane kame, makpa nɔ kɔde mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī, <sup>II</sup> nte odeñ aya ñye ɔtána aya malo ni, bɔa mbodi kade letsā ne fɔletsa wī a akū. Dā kī atsa bati a fotsa, kakā be ane lokɔa kakaado

be kɔbē. Na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kanye fɔletsa kayɔ katsa bati ne fukīi flee kakena kame. Tafō fotsa katsa leme. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekī lokɔ lidi aaya kī bati leláabuki bitse fotsa katsa wī kīi a. Mbom baatomena be mɔawɛ fowetsa, ade baawɛ fotsa batsane bebā kī baabi be fotsa a kī akū asī be kī binu a. <sup>IV</sup> Beláawɛ kī batse onokɔali kale a, mbom baayi atɔ bitse fɔletsa mewa. <sup>V</sup> Leme nɔ kɔ kene kī api nɔ akū ne letsa nye letsa kame, kaado ɔwɔle ne lubo lidi nye lidi kame. Kena Kale Wī a ɔlene kawūna nde Baguma ɔsumune aye.

<sup>VI</sup> Yī kɔ ni, lokɔ kpɔla liyua kī baakɔa yī bebɔa nde afɔlie bekpɔ Baguma, ade lokɔ leme wo ɔtɔ kī manɛ ne katinya kīi kame a. <sup>VII</sup> Nvū lɛma wī a kavū wī, nlo atse a flee ñyua ade mpini yī katekado a ne Kristo kame mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade kito finyaa ni, futetsa wī a kī bakpa akū banyane ne nkpā wī kadzi kame a adzɔle yī. Ade futetsa kīi boe ɔlate kī enye fɔletsa ɔdzene wī a, aakɔa ekpa yī ne luwi nkae a akū a. Ade ke nné yī odi keñ aate de, mbom mɔ bati flee a kī bidzi ne ɔdo kame badā boe ɔlate kabu kaya a ane.

### *We Sɔwa Kayaamɔ Yī.*

<sup>IX</sup> Bɔa mbodi kaya ne yī sekē mɔatse, <sup>X</sup> kitonekī Dema dzakū efɔne yī, ene etomena katinya kame fotsa kawɛ liti ne Tesalonika. Kreske dzakū enaa Galatia, ade Tito leme naa Dalmatia a. <sup>XI</sup> Luka odi lite ne yī sekē. Kpā Marko kayamena kitonekī yaanya obumenane paa ekpa yī ne adzuma a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Ndo Tihiko enaa Efeso. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte aya ni, bɔɛ yī osili atadie wulaa a kī nkɔa ñyi ne Karpo sekē ne Troa kama yī. Bɔɛ yī tuvoli leme, titiliwu tikī bekena mɔ ɔyae ovoli a kayamena.

<sup>XIV</sup> Aleksandro kī enye otumfɔ a kena yī fɔlɔewotsa paa. Boe ɔlate aase ye letsa kī ekena yī a kɔtɔ. <sup>XV</sup> Foēsū dā nɔ akū kadā wī ne ye akū, kitonekī eyidza edza ne fotsa a kī bɔatsa a akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī benya lotɔ bekpā yī benamena fɔletsa ɔdzene ane a, odima tátomɔ yī, be flee bilo befɔne yī. Leme mawā Baguma kī etase be foe kɔtɔ. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme boe ɔlate dza ne yī liti, edo yī kɔbē efō mpuli nle ye Kale Wī a nkpa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a ne awā, ade enye yī etomena wuda awe



kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Boe ɔlate aanyε yĩ etomena tokpa tidi nye tidi kame, ade yaakpã yĩ bɔεε bɔεε nnaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame a. Kamu mɔ kukūkpale bɔakpa Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

*Makla Mi a Flee.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Mawōna Priska mɔ Akwila, mɔ Onesiforo tɔtɔ kame bati a flee. <sup>XX</sup> Erasto kahɔ ne Korinto ade nfɔne Trofimo kī yasɔ awε ne Mileto a. <sup>XXI</sup> Boa mbɔdi kī ayawo yĩ sekē ne awĩ fɔmɔ osili lokɔ aawo ɔtɔ. Eubolo, Pude, Lino, Klaudia, mɔ bate badone, batsole mɔ banyole, flee awōna nɔ!

<sup>XXII</sup> Boe ɔlate enamɔ nɔ hūhū. Baguma emɔ mi kɔnya.

## TITO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛɛ ɛma Tito

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Baguma ɔsumune, mo Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Baguma pau yī ade edo yī kī mbumena bati a kī epau a, ntsa be ɔnokɔali a kī boe katekado ɔsum atsa a. <sup>II</sup> Ade ɔnokɔali kale ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a akū a. Baguma kī yaáma fɔvā a mɔawe lema boe kale a kī ekena eyi fɔmɔ ekena katinya kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ne loko a kī epau eyi akū a, enye ye Kale Wī a kanya ne ye kale a kī mabi mi ne awī a kame. Bekɔa fukī bido ne yī awe kī nde letsā ne foe akū ne Baguma boe ɔtene dī akū.

<sup>IV</sup> Yī obi wī Tito, matsɛɛ no ovoli kī, kitonekī bonye ɔmɔa ne boe katekado a kame. Boe ɔlega Baguma mo Kristo Yesu boe ɔtene, bemɔ no kɔnya, bekpa no lukudo leme.

### *Paulo Kpa Tito Adzuma Adi Ne Kreta.*

<sup>V</sup> Nkɔa no ndzina ne Kreta ayekī aalola fotsa a kī fute a kakena. Mawe kī pau asoli banokɔē ne ɔmato odi nye odi kame nde ayekī ntsa no a. <sup>VI</sup> Ketáne kī bamɔ mfumsu ne bate badone ɔnokɔē akū. Kene kī enya oti kī ekɔā ɔtsō mɔape, ade kene kī ye babi leme benya bate badone, betanya bati kī bideī ato ɔsī ĩye baábu foko. <sup>VII</sup> Ne ayekī asoli bate badone loto onyane adā Baguma adzuma akū sū ni, ketáne kī bemɔ mfumsu ne ye akū. Ketáne kī yata akū, ĩye ekana kalokpa mɔatse mɔatse, ĩye ekamɔa have kawuga, ĩye enya oti kī yadā kitikiti, ĩye eyɔla ane ne sika akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Kene kī epuli ɛte banɔvɔē, ewe letsa kī lenene, epī ye akū kapi wī. Kene kī enya oti kī edeī ɔbla wī, kī efī léláa ye akū ade yapuli kanya ye akū leme a. <sup>IX</sup> Kene kī yapi ɔnokɔali kale a kī bote budo a, kī fuketi mo fotsa katsa a ele. Ade osi kī akū yaatsā epuli etsa fotsa wī, ekado bati bebā kɔbē, lokɔa enye bikī biyidza bedza ne kale a akū nfumusu etsa be.

<sup>X</sup> Male fukī kitonekī bati pii, titiliwu Yudafɔ a kī bete bido a, deī ato ɔsī,

betsē bale tuwuli pupulidza, kake bati leme. <sup>XI</sup> Kene kī asua be osi befō foe odu katsa, kitonekī belamena bati adzuni kade kabula ne be katekado kame. Betsēmo fotsa kpa kī ketáfeta kī betsa a katsa, ne sika fuu sū. <sup>XII</sup> Kretani odi kī enye be onukpē onyene lele kī, “Kretafɔ nye bavālevā bati daa, bayae kpa kī bideī ablo, banyakpane mo banyɔnepo leme.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Fɔlets a kī ele a nye ɔnokɔali. Ne foesū kā be ane mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ayekī baana katekado kī kideī ɔsī. <sup>XIV</sup> Fukī aafō benye ato ne Yudafɔ fɔlets mewa mo mbla a kī bikī bisī kale wī a atsa a. <sup>XV</sup> Letsa nye letsa adā yedede kakpa bikī be mɔawe tɔwɔle kame kpale, leme bikī be mɔawe akū tákpale, kī betáte bido leme ni, letsama ládā yedede kakpa be, kitonekī be adzuni mo tɔwɔle kame tákpale. <sup>XVI</sup> Bati kī odu abɔa ɔwɔle kī binyina Baguma leme be fɔkelatsa atsa kī bisī ye. Benye bati kī be akū deī libe, kī baábu foko ade betáfeta bekpa lets a wī lidima kakena a.

## II

### *Tsa Katekado a Ne Osi Wī Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Leme no kō ni, tsa fotsa a kī fuke-timo katekado fotsa katsa wī a. <sup>II</sup> Tsa banyolenokɔē a kī bidzi mo ane yedede ne kadikanyi mo be akū kapi wī kame. Benya bati kī bedzē pintii ne be katekado kame, bati kī bideī bati akū ɔdo mo bikī bado ɔwɔle. <sup>III</sup> Ade ayea batsole banokɔē a leme ni, tsa be kī bidzi nkpā kī efeta batsole kī be akū kpale. Ketáne kī banye bati buī, ĩye bekawuga have, mbom kene kī betsa bati lets a kī lenene, <sup>IV</sup> betsa bayitsō kī bidzi fonyo ayekī baawe be banyo mo be babi kale. <sup>V</sup> Kene kī binyi ayekī bapi be akū, bekena be akū ekpale lokɔa benya batsō wī kī badɔla be akū kakpa be banyo. Fukī aafō odima léláale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma kale a akū.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade osi mɔape a akū atsā ɔde bapopo leme benya be akū akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Ne foe flee kame a, kene kī no mɔawe a anya oti kī ye ɔbla wī bati akɔle. Kɔa ane ovio katsa fotsa ne ɔnokɔali kame. <sup>VIII</sup> Bi bati tuwuli ne osi kpī akū ayekī beláanye no nfumusu. Fukī aafō konyoā liwo no

bakesĩne ne ayekĩ beláana letsa kpa bele ne boe akũ sũ.

**IX** Bati kĩ basum badi ni, bedola be akũ bekpa be balate, bekena fotsa a kĩ fóawo balate a ane. Ketáne kĩ bakpa onukpẽ bekpa be. **X** Ketáne kĩ baye be leme, mbom betsa be akũ kĩ benye bati wĩ, ade badi onokwali kĩ baapuli bete be bido a. Fukĩ aafõ bekpa obu bekpa boe fotsa katsa ne Baguma boe Otene a akũ.

**XI** Kitonekĩ Baguma nye ye konyakamo a kĩ edeĩ ekpa katinya kame bati nkpã kate a etsa. **XII** Konyakamo kĩ atsa boe kĩ bõfõne nkpã kpa kadzi mo katinya kame fotsa kpa liti katomena awe. Kene kĩ boadzi nkpã kĩ bóanya boe akũ, budzi nkpã wĩ ne katinya kĩ kame. **XIII** Ade osi kĩ akũ bóatsã bokadzole Luwi kpale a kĩ boadã ane a. Ade luwi kĩ akũ mo boe Baguma Kpale, mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo aane ne kukũkpale kame a. **XIV** Ekpa ye akũ ekpa ne boe lolõ kĩ yanye boe etomena tokpa flee kame, ekena boe bati kpalewa kĩ benye ye odi bade a kĩ bowe kĩ bakakena tuwĩ. **XV** Tsa fotsa kĩ bame mo kobẽ a kĩ Baguma kpa no, kado bikĩ batse no a kobẽ. Kã bikĩ bitomo osi kĩ akũ a ane. Tafõ be kame odima lomo no nde oti kĩ etákpõla.

### III

#### *Kaakena Tuwĩ Kĩ Taana Nfaso Tekpa Bati Flee.*

**I** Te be ane kĩ bedola be akũ bekpa abãã mo bati a kĩ banya be akũ a, bitse be kale, bena ne kukũmane kame bekena tuwĩ ne osi nye osi akũ. **II** Bi be kĩ betale tokpa ne odima akũ, mbom bidzi ne lukudo mo tokoba kakena kame. Bekaakpa obu kakpa odi nye odi.

**III** Kitonekĩ kokoe a, boe moawe malo bokena fokasiatsa mo ato osi, ade boyela osi wĩ a. Kokoe leme a sukena fowetsa kpa mo kawolekamõ futefute nya boe akũ. Bokpa boe loko bokpa fotsa kpa kakena mo ane kayõla. Bati badi kesĩ boe ade boe malo bukesĩ be a. **IV** Leme kĩ Baguma boe Otene nye ye seme kale mo kawe etsa boe a ni, **V** ete boe nkpã. Nné boe tuwĩ a kĩ bokena sũ, mbom ye moawe konyakamo sũ ete boe. Efõ Hũhũ Kpalewa yako ne

boe akũ, elola boe kama, ewola boe mui ade ekpa boe nkpã võe a. **VI** Baguma tsã Yesu Kristo boe Otene akũ ekpa ye Hũhũ Kpalewa kobẽ pii a eko ne boe akũ, **VII** ayekĩ ne ye seme kale sũ bomo ye kayite kele, lokpa boe malo bona nkpã kĩ elá kawuna a, kĩ ye akũ leme budeĩ konete a. **VIII** Kale kĩ nye onokwali paa.

Mawe kĩ le kasisa foletsa kĩ bame ayekĩ bikĩ bete Baguma bido a akpa be loko bekpa tuwĩ kakena kĩ fudeĩ nfaso fokpa odi nye odi.

**IX** Tado onukpẽ ne fokasiatsa kavele kame, ne bati kasinu katokõ kakã akũ. Tawe sowa okena odze iye ote atsindze ne Yudafõ mbla a akũ. Foe flee folá nfaso adima. **X** Nte oti odi ayamena kasẽ ne bati kame ni, sua ye osi deedi iye titi nviã. Ne ke liti a, tabuki odo ye onukpẽ. **XI** Nyi kĩ oti a na odu ni, tokpa nya ye kamekame ade ye titikpa aako ye koto a.

#### *Kode Nkae Kakpa Mo Kakla.*

**XII** Nte ndo Artema iye Tihiko ne no sekẽ ni, bõa mbodi kayawo yĩ sekẽ ne Nikopoli, kitonekĩ ade awã mawe kĩ maadzi ne osili loko a. **XIII** Bõa mbodi kanye Sena kĩ enye foletsa odzene a mo Apolo osi bena be osi akũ. Dã kĩ bena letsa nye letsa a kĩ laasĩ be. **XIV** Kene kĩ bate badone a bekole ayekĩ baakpa be loko flee bekpa tudzuma wĩ kakena, kĩ baapuli bekabumo bati bebã leme. Betadzi nkpã kĩ elá nfaso.

**XV** Bati flee a kĩ bideĩ ne yĩ sekẽ ne awĩ a awõna no! Wõna bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne awã kakpa boe.

Baguma emõ mi flee konya.

## FILEMON

### Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ Ema Filemon

I Yī, Paulo kī bido ne kola ne Kristo Yesu sū, mɔ boe ɔwaɛ Timoteo sekɛ ovoli kī to. Bɔtselɛ ye bɔama nɔ, Filemon boe ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenanɛ kī bɔawɛ kale paa. II Bɔtselɛ ye lemɛ bɔama bate badonɛ a kī batsena ne nɔ tɔtɔ kamɛ, mɔ boe ɔwaɛtsole Apia, mɔ boe ɔkɔba paa Arkipo kī yakɛna boe ɔlate adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ndɛ sodzani aye a. III Baguma boe ɔlɛga mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bɛmɔ mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudɔ lemɛ.

#### *Filemon Deĩ ɔdɔ Mɔ Katekado.*

IV Nwaɛ Filemon, lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ kī mabɔa mpɛɛ ni, mate anɛ ne nɔ akū, ade manyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ ne nɔ lolɔ, V kitonɛkī nnu ayekī awɛ Baguma bati kale, mɔ ayekī ɔtɛ boe ɔlate Yesu odo a sū. VI Mabɔa mpɛɛ kī ɔmɔa a kī bɔakɛna ndɛ bate badonɛ aye a ɛna ɔsī ebu, ayekī bɔapuli bunu fɔtsa wī flee a kī fudeĩ ne ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo kayɔ a dzununuunu. VII Nwaɛ, mmó kawɔlɛ ade ɔwɔlɛ ka edzi yī a, kitonɛkī nɔ ɔdɔ a kī odeĩ ɔkpa Baguma bati a fɔ bɛna kawɛya.

#### *Paulo Ke Aduli Nɛ Onesimo Lolɔ.*

VIII Nɛ fukī sū, yī ndɛ awaɛ ne Kristo kamɛ aye a, maapuli nkɔa otumi mbi nɔ kī kɛna letsa a kī kɛnɛ kī kɛna. IX Lemɛ kī mawɛ nɔ kale sū ni, nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ mbom. Makɛna fukī midi kī yī, Paulo, Kristo Yesu fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ, nwaa kola ne ye sū. X Nɛ foesū nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ ne Onesimo lolɔ. Enyɛ yī mɔawɛ obi ne Kristo kamɛ. Ndani hūhū kamɛ kɔlɛga nkpa ye ne lɔkɔ a kī nwaa kola a. XI Tito kī ye dī kayɔ nyɛ nfasɔ malo a, kɔkɔɛ a, ɔtána ye akū nfasɔ adima, lemɛ finyaakī a, ye akū deĩ nfasɔ ɛkpa bɔmɔ nɔ flee.

XII Nfɔ emuniki yaya ne nɔ sekɛ, ade fɔakɛna yī ndɛ yī ɔwɔlɛ flee tomɔ ye a. XIII Kī nwaa kola ne Kale Wī a sū ni, nwe kī ɛkahɔ ne yī sekɛ ne awī kufɛ, ɛkaabumɔ yī adzuma ne nɔ kadokɔ. XIV Lemɛ ntáwɛ kī mahɛ nɔ kī kpa yī kabumɛna, mbom

mawɛ kī kɛna foe futo nɔ ɔwɔlɛ kamɛ. Foesū nláakɛna letsama mbɔɛntɛ otuno ne foe akū.

XV ɔsa Onesimo dzakū ne nɔ sekɛ ne lɔkɔ lukū kamɛ, ayekī yaabuki emuniki ɛya ne nɔ sekɛ ɛyaadzi flee. XVI Finyaakī nné ɔsate odi ebuki yanɛ, mbom enyɛ oti kī ɛbɛ ɔsate kolaa. Enyɛ ɔwaɛnyole kī maátuno ye kalɛ ne Kristo kamɛ. Dã ayekī ɛtɛ kɔya ɛkpa yī! Lemɛ yaabuki ɛtɛ kɔya ɛkpa nɔ ɛba ndɛ ɔsate aye, ade yaabuki ɛnya ɔwaɛnyole ne boe ɔlate dī akū a.

XVII Foesū nte ɔbɔɛ yī ndɛ nɔ ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenanɛ aye ni, tɛ ye mɔ kawɔlɛ ndɛ ayekī aate yī. XVIII Nte edi nfumusu adi ne nɔ akū, iye edzimɔ nɔ kɔtɔ kudi malo ni, bu foe akū akunta kakɔa kakpa yī. XIX Yī Paulo mɔawɛ lɛkɔa awɛ matsɛlɛ kī maase nɔ kɔtɔ. Lemɛ ntáwɛ kī mate nɔ anɛ kī nɔ mɔawɛ a odzimɔ yī nɔ nkpá kɔtɔ. XX Foesū nwaɛ, mawɛ kī kpa yī kabumɛna kī ne boe ɔlate sū. Ne Kristo sū kɛna foe ayekī ɔwɔlɛ aaka edzi yī.

XXI Ntsɛlɛ ovoli kī mamɛna nɔ, ade mate kado kī aakɛna ne letsa a kī mavia nɔ a akū a. Īnyina pefɛe kī aakɛna ɔkpa yī fɔba ayekī nvia nɔ malo.

XXII Fukī fubu nyɛ kī wɛ kola kayi yī, kitonɛkī mate kado kī Baguma aatse mi flee mpɛɛbɔ lɔkɔa etuno ĩya ne mi sekɛ.

#### *Kawɔna Nkaɛ.*

XXIII Epafra, kī bɔmɔ ye waa kola ne Kristo sū a bo yawɔna nɔ! XXIV Ade ayea Marko, mɔ Aristarko, mɔ Dema, mɔ Luka, yī bakɔba kī babumɔ yī adzuma kī kakɛna a, awɔna nɔ.

XXV Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɛmɔ mi hūhū flee kɔnya.



## HEBRIFO Ovoli Kĩ Betselē Bēma Hebrifo

### *Baguma Tsā Obi Akū Ele Kodzela.*

I Nē kōkōe a, Baguma lemō boe bawanyo a kodzela loko pii nē tisi aholo aholo akū, etsāmena ye onukpē banyene akū. II Lemē nē fuwi nkae kīi kame ni, Baguma lemō boe kodzela etsāmena ye Obi akū. Ade Obi kīi akū etsā ebōa katinya flee, epau ye kī enya letsa nye letsa olate a. III Obi a lenye ayekī Baguma kukūkpale la etsa, ade Baguma kutidu a pēpēpē ye malo edeī a. Obi a kōa Baguma kale a kōbē epini katinya flee. Kī evole bati tokpa eyua a, enadzi nē Baguma Kpale nē ode flee a sōmōna.

### *Baguma Obi a Nye Ode Foto Banyane a Onkōē.*

IV Baguma kena ye Obi a ebē Baguma ode foto banyane a, kitonekī dī a kī Baguma te ye a tē kōya leba be bade a.

V Kitonekī Baguma tābi ye foto banyane a kame odima tō kī,  
“Nō nye yī Obinyole.

Nviā luwi kīi mma nō.”  
Bio Baguma tāle nē ye ode foto banyane a kame odima akū kī,  
“Maanya ye Olega,

ade ye malo enya yī Obi a.”

VI Ade loko a kī Baguma wē kī yado ye obinyole otonyade nē katinya kame a ni, ele kī,

“Ode foto banyane a flee, misum ye.”

VII Lemē nē ode foto banyane a akū ni, Baguma le kī,

“Baguma kena ye ode foto banyane nde owe,  
ade kena ye ode basumune nde fi fōme a.”

VIII Lemē nē ye Obi akū ni, Baguma le kī,  
“O Baguma, nō legākanya aawa daa daa.  
Nō bati akū kanya tsē osi kpīi akū.

IX Awe tuwī kakena lemē akesī tokpa a.  
Ade foesū Baguma, nō Baguma a pau nō a,  
ekpa nō obū kadzikō kī kawole deī kebē nō bakoba flee kade a.”

X Baguma buki ele kī,  
“Boe Olate, nō leboa tite nē kayokayi a,  
ade okōa nō mōa awe okena ode lemē a.

XI Fotsa kīi flee aawō, lemē nō kō aana daa,  
foe flee fōade fotse nde tetadie.

XII Aabuta foe nde atadie,  
ade fōadani nde tetadie.  
Lemē nō kō ade ayea aana daa a,  
ade nō nkpā kadzi lelā kawūna a.”

XIII Baguma tābi ye ode foto banyane a kame odima tō kī,  
“Dzi nē yī sōmōna nē awī,  
kenaawo kī nkōa nō bakesīne nkenā nō abōa katekō.”

XIV Kekō baāde nye ode foto banyane a? Ade be nye hūhū a kī basum Baguma, ade yado be lemē kī bēnaabumena bati a kī baana nkpā kate a.

## II

### *Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Katsē Kpale.*

I Ade foesū kene kī boapi onkōali foletsa a kī bunu a budomō akū mō osī mō osī, ayekī bolāayela osi. II Betsa kī nte Baguma olēdo a kī ye ode foto banyane kōa bēma boe bawanyo a nye onkōali, mō odi nye odi kī efum iye etākēna nē ye akū a tē foe soto kavele kī sefeta a ni, III nde bōapuli bulo soto kavele a kī baakpa boe a, nte botāte nkpā kate kpale kīi a? Boe Olate mōawe lenya lotō ele nkpā kate foletsa kīi, ade bikī binu foe a di adansie kī fonye onkōali a. IV Nē loko mōape a kame a, Baguma mōawe kōa nsentseleni mō awāwā fotsa futefute kakena edi adansie nē nkpā kate a akū, ade esē Hūhū Kpalēwa futetsa a ekpa bati nē ye kawē onukpē a.

### *Yesu Kpā Boe Yanamena Nkpā Katsē Kame.*

V Baguma tākōa katinya a kī kaaya, kī ke akū foletsa bolamena kale a akū kanya edo nē ode foto banyane a awe. VI Mbom bele nē Katselē Kpalēwa a kako kadi kame kī,

“Litsa nye otidziwa obi kī akōna ye akū?  
Litsa koū nye otidziwa kī api ye kadunamō akū?

VII Okēna ye nē kayo loko lukū lidi oba ode foto banyane a.

Leme okoa kukūkpale mo obu otsa ye nde legābōe aye.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade okena ye kī enya fotsa flee akū a.”

Katselē Kpalēwa a le kī okena ye kī enya fotsa flee akū, foesū letsama tábuki lite kī elá kōbē ne de akū. Leme finyaa bōámó kī otidziwa deī kōbē ne fotsa flee akū. <sup>IX</sup> Leme bōmó Yesu a kī bekēna ne kayo ne loko lukū kame eba ode foto banyane a, ayekī fotsā Baguma konyakamo kame eyaaku ne odi nye odi lolo a, finyaa kō bōmó ye kī Baguma kōa obu mo kukūkpale etsa ye nde legābōe aye, ne wuda lubo a kī emó a sū.

<sup>X</sup> Fōnēne kī Baguma kī eboā fotsa flee, epini foe a, ekēna Yesu ekpola etsāmena lubo kamō kame, ayekī yaakpā bati beblebee beyaana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame. Kitonēkī oti a kī yakpā be kanamena nkpā katē kame a nye Kristo. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonēkī oti a kī yakpale bati akū a, mo bati a kī bekpale be akū a flee deī Olega mōape. Ade foesū konyōā lako Yesu kī yave be ye bawaē a. <sup>XII</sup> Yabi Baguma kī, “Maade nō dī akū letsā nkpa awaē ame, ade maasā tōnō mmu nō ne be katsenakō a.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Ebuki ele kī,

“Maakōa ane nte ne Baguma akū.”

Ade ebuki ele kī,

“Amo yī mo babi a kī Baguma kōa ekpa yī a ne awī.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Ne ayekī babi a kī yawe a nye batidziwa, kī bideī sukēna mo babōane sū ni, Yesu malo dani ekēna otidziwa, edzi nkpā nde be aye. Ekēna fukī fotsā ye wuda kame, ewola Abonsam a kī ye nēe wuda kōbē a. <sup>XV</sup> Ke liti lemē, Yesu kēna fukī kī bati a kī wuda kavila ne be nkpā kadzi flee kame fō bedani basate a, befō wuda kavila. <sup>XVI</sup> Kitonēkī ne onokōali kame ni, nné ode foto banyane a yakpa kabumena, mbom Abraham babi mo bawa yabumena. <sup>XVII</sup> Fukī atsa kī kēne kī bekēna ye nde ye bawaē aye ne osi nye osi akū, ayekī yaapuli enya be Osōfōnokōē Flee kī yamo bati kōnya. Yaakasum Baguma ne onokōali kame lemē, ayekī yaafō benye tokpa ne bati akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ne ayekī ye mōawe emō lubo, etsā

sohuie kame lemē sū ni, yaapuli ebumo bikī be malo bideī ne sohuie kame a lemē.

### III

#### *Yesu Bē Mose.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame Kristofō, kī Baguma ve etomena ode lemē a, mikōna Yesu a kī Baguma do kī enya Osōfōnokōē Flee ne katēkado a kī bōnēe a midā. <sup>II</sup> Edi onokōali ekpa Baguma a kī ye lepau ye kī ekēna adzuma kī, nde ayekī Mose lemē di onokōali ekēna adzuma ne Baguma toto kame a. <sup>III</sup> Nde ayekī babu kōla okene kaba kōla mōawe a ni, ade aye kefeta kī Yesu ena obu baū eba Mose a. <sup>IV</sup> Kōla nye kōla ni, oti ake koe. Lemē ne onokōali kame ni, Baguma nye oti a kī eke fotsa a flee. <sup>V</sup> Mose di onokōali nde osumune aye ne Baguma toto kame, ade edi adansie ne foletsa a kī Baguma aanye etsa ne kunya kame a akū a. <sup>VI</sup> Lemē Kristo kō dā Baguma toto akū ne onokōali kame nde Obi aye. Boe nye ye kōla a, nte budo owole, bōna katēkado ne letsa a kī boe ane teī ne de akū a akū.

#### *Kaweyakō Deī Kekpa Baguma Bade a.*

<sup>VII</sup> Ne foesū nde ayekī Hūhū Kpalēwa a le a,

“Nte minu Baguma odo ne nviā ni,

<sup>VIII</sup> mitakēna ato osī,

nde ayekī mi bawanyo kēna a,

kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akū luwi a ne kōsa kame, beso ye bedā a.

<sup>IX</sup> Ade beso yī bedā ne awā bewē foletsa lemē ne yī akū,

tito kī bēmó fotsa a kī nkēna ne futeli tena kame a malo.

<sup>X</sup> Ne foesū nna kalokpa ne bati a akū ade nle kī,

‘Bafum ade bayela osi a,

ade bisī baákēna ne yī mbla a akū a.’

<sup>XI</sup> Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo nle kī,

‘Beláake kōboā ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da!’ ”

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaē ame bate badone, midā kadā wī kī mi kame odima etana owole kpa mo katatekado loko emuniki ne Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a liti. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbom mikaabumena akū akū luwi nye luwi, kī nviā ne Baguma foletsa kame a tsela boe akū, ayekī tokpa

leláake mi, ñye mina ato ɔsĩ. Tsela boe akũ.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekĩ boe flee budeĩ tsefã mɔ Kristo nte bupini boe katekado mɔ ɔsĩ kenawo kawũna a, nde ayekĩ buyi kayɔ a. <sup>XV</sup> Bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ, “Nte minu Baguma odo nviã ni,

mitakena ato ɔsĩ  
nde ayekĩ mi bawanyɔ kena a,  
kĩ biyidza bedza ne Baguma akũ a.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Bawei linu Baguma odo mɔ biyidza bedza ne ye akũ a? Ade be nye bati flee a kĩ Mose kpã etomena Egipte tite akũ a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Bawei akũ mɔ Baguma na kalɔkpa futeli tena flee? Ade be nye bati a kĩ bekena tɔkpa kĩ biku bekahɔ ne kɔsa kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bawei akũ Baguma lɔ fubo ele kĩ, “Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a kĩ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da”? Ade bati a kĩ biyidza bedza ne Baguma akũ a. <sup>XIX</sup> Foesũ bɔmó kĩ betápuli biwo tite akũ, kitonekĩ betáte Baguma bido.

## IV

<sup>I</sup> Foesũ kĩ Baguma buki ebinya osi eyi ne ye kaweya a kĩ ele eyi a kame kawo sũ ni, mifɔ bɔdã kadã wĩ ayekĩ beláamo kĩ mi kame odi tápuli ena kaweya a kame kawo. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekĩ bibi boe Kale Wĩ a nde ayekĩ bibi be malo a. Binu foletsa a, leme betána foe akũ nfasɔ, kitonekĩ kĩ binu foe a, betáte foe bido. <sup>III</sup> Leme boe a kĩ bɔte budo a, buwo ne kaweya a kĩ Baguma le eyi a kame. Nde ayekĩ ele kĩ,

“Nna kalɔkpa ade nlɔ fubo kĩ,  
‘Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a  
kĩ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da!’”

Baguma le fukĩ titɔ kĩ eyua ye mɔawe adzuma kito lɔkɔ a kĩ eboɔ katinya a malo. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma le ne Katsela Kpalewa a kakɔ kadi ne luwi luvũkɔnɔde a akũ kĩ,

“Ne luwi luvũkɔnɔde akũ a,  
Baguma dzi eweya,  
ade etábuki ekena adzuma adima a.”

<sup>V</sup> Ebuki ele kale mɔape a kĩ, “Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a kĩ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da!”

<sup>VI</sup> Bikĩ benya lotɔ binu Kale Wĩ a tápuli biwo ne kaweyakɔ a, kitonekĩ betáte bido, leme osi buki ebinya kĩ badi biwo.

<sup>VII</sup> Baguma yi luwi bebã kĩ bave Nviã, ne futeli pii liti. Ke liti a, Legã Dawid le kodzela etsãmena foletsa a kĩ bɔle kodzela ne foe akũ bɔyatẽ a kĩ,

“Nte minu Baguma odo nviã ni,  
mitakena ato ɔsĩ.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekĩ nte Yosua ekpã be ewo ne kaweyakɔ a kĩ Baguma le eyi a ni, kufe Baguma leláabuki ele kale ne kaweya luwi bebã akũ ke liti a. <sup>IX</sup> Foesũ kaweya luwi buki lideĩ lekpa Baguma bade a, nde ayekĩ Baguma aweya ne luwi luvũkɔnɔde akũ a. <sup>X</sup> kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ ewo ne Baguma kaweyakɔ a, aate kaweya ne be adzuma kame nde ayekĩ Baguma leme fɔ ye mɔawe adzuma kakena, eweya a. <sup>XI</sup> Foesũ mifɔ bɔbɔa mbɔdi buwo ne kaweyakɔ a kame, ayekĩ boe kame odima leláatomena be obla kpa a, eto ne ato ɔsĩ sũ.

<sup>XII</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma kale a deĩ nkpã ade kelamena adzuma a. Kideĩ ɔbɔ kebẽ atugbe adi nye adi, ade katsɔe kanaawo awã kĩ kasẽ ɔkla mɔ hũhũ kayite. Kawo kanaasẽ fotsakɔ fotsakɔ mɔ fotsɔ kame tɔbɔ kayite. Kale a adzemo oti adzuni mɔ ye ɔwɔle kame fɔwetsa yededeede. <sup>XIII</sup> Letsama leláa kĩ baapuli bekɔa bekɔla Baguma, kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ eboɔ ne katinya kame waa ɔdzɔ ne ye ane kame. Ade ye mɔ bóakena akunta ne boe kadzi kame akũ bɔkpa a.

### *Yesu Nyé Ɔsofɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesũ mifɔ bupi boe katekado a kĩ bɔanye katsa a budomɔ akũ mɔ ɔsĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ Yesu, Baguma Obi kĩ enye Ɔsofɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a kĩ etsã ode flee kame ené edzi ne Baguma ɔwẽ a. <sup>XV</sup> Nné Ɔsofɔnɔkɔẽ Flee kĩ eláapuli enu boe katekado onukpẽ kadɔ kayɔ budeĩ, mbom oti kĩ ye malo besɔ ye bedã ne osi nye osi akũ nde boe aye, leme etákena tɔkpa tidima a budeĩ. <sup>XVI</sup> Foesũ mifɔ budo ɔwɔle bufuã Baguma kɔnyakamɔ legãkpo a, ayekĩ bóana Baguma semekale mɔ konyakamɔ fubumɔ boe ne kasĩ lɔkɔ.

## V

<sup>I</sup> Bapau Ɔsofɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a odi nye odi katomena ye bakɔba kame, kate awe ne ye akũ kĩ edza ne be onukpẽ esum

Baguma. Ye adzuma nye kī ekōa bati futetsa ekpa Baguma, ebōa afōlie ne be tōkpa akū. <sup>II</sup> Ne ayekī ye mōawe a elá kōbē ne tisi pii akū sū ni, yana ōwōle bōēē kakpa bikī binyína kadi mō bikī beyela osi a. <sup>III</sup> Ade foesū kene kī ebōa tōkpa afōlie ne ye mōawe lolō mō bati bebā tōkpa flee lemē akū a.

<sup>IV</sup> Odima lādžina ye akū Ōsōfōnōkōē Flee kado ye akū foe obu, mbom Baguma ave ye nde ayekī eve Aron a. <sup>V</sup> Ade ayea Kristo lemē tádo ye akū obu kī yanya Ōsōfōnōkōē Flee, mbom Baguma lidžina ye ebi ye kī,

“Yī Obinyole ane.

Nviā luwi kī mma nō.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ebuki ele ne kako bebā kī,

“Aanya ōsōfō daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a akū.”

<sup>VII</sup> Kī Yesu dzi nkpā ne tite akū a, ebōa mpaē, eke aduli mō fōwōla mō babe ekpa Baguma a kī ye lipuli enye ye ne wuda awe kame a. Baguma tse ye, kitonekī edola ye akū ekpa Baguma ōsum a. <sup>VIII</sup> Titō kī Baguma Obi yane malo ni, ekōle osetie etomena ye lubokamō kame. <sup>IX</sup> Kī Baguma kēna Yesu ekpōla ne osi nye osi akū a, edani oti a kī ye akū bikī babu ye a flee aatsā bēna nkpā kī elá kawūna a. <sup>X</sup> Ade ye nye oti a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaanya Ōsōfōnōkōē Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akū a.

### *Mitafōne Mi Katekado a Awe.*

<sup>XI</sup> Fōletsā pii deī kī bóale ne fukī akū kufe, lemē foe kayōkanye deī ōsī, kitonekī miápuli kanu fōletsā kayō mōatse. <sup>XII</sup> Fōnye ōnōkōali kī titō kī mō lōkō kī kenekī minya fōtsa batsane malo ni, mibuki misī odi kī etsa mi Baguma fōletsā kayōkayi fude a. Mila nde akōkōa amē kī bisī teme mui, lemē nné nde bikī bisī funitsā kī fudeī ōsī. <sup>XIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yameme ni, akōkōa ebuki yane, foesū enyína letsama ne tōkpa mō tuwī akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Banōkōē anya funitsā kī fudeī ōsī, kitonekī bevele be adžuni ne fōtsa pii kame, kī foesū bapuli kamō tōkpa mō tuwī kayi ōsū.

## VI

<sup>I</sup> Foesū mifō bōnaa lōtō bōkōle banōkōē fōtsa katsa, lōkōa bōfōne kayōkayi fōtsa a kī bētsa ne Kristo akū a awe buyi. Mitafō bumuniki bōnaayi kayō mō fōtsa katsa ne ayekī bōdani tōwōle kame, bōfōne tudžuma kī tela nfasō, mō ayekī bōte Baguma budo, <sup>II</sup> mō fōtsa katsa ne mui kawōla amanie, awe kate ne bati akū, kayidža kato kanōkpa mō kadžemena nkae a akū. <sup>III</sup> Mifō bōnaa lōtō bubo ane! Ade letsā a kī nte Baguma tunō ni, bōakēna a.

<sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī nde bati a kī bimuniki ne be katekado liti a, aapuli bibuki bēdani tōwōle kame? Bēna ne Baguma ōhaī kame tō beta ode futetsa a onukpē bēmó, bēna Hūhū Kpalēwa a lemē tsefā. <sup>V</sup> Ade beta letsā wī a kī lideī ne Baguma kale kame a onukpē bēmó, bēna katinya a kī kaaya a kame kōbē a tsefā a. <sup>VI</sup> Lemē bimuniki ne be katekado liti! Beláapuli bimuniki mō be bibuki bēdani tōwōle kame, kitonekī bibuki babōa Baguma Obi a ne asendua akū, kado ye kōnyōā ne kanade.

<sup>VII</sup> Baguma ahila tite a, kī tamōa oni mui kafō futse amē ne te akū kana nfasō kakpa bikī be sū banē fōba ne te akū a. <sup>VIII</sup> Lemē nte fu mō tuwī kpa mē ne te akū ni, nfasō adima lelāa te akū. Baguma aapuli edumu te ade ne kawūna kame a, baapila te mō fi.

<sup>IX</sup> Nwaē amē, titō kī bōle foe lōmō malo ni, mi kō bōte budo kī minyina fōtsa wī a kī fōnene fōbē, kī fōafō mina nkpā kate. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lénye oti kī yaádā kpī, kī yaálela adžuma a kī mikēna mō ōdō a kī minye mitsa ne yī dī sū. Mibumēna mi bakōba Kristofō ade milamēna be kabumēna finyaa malo a. <sup>XI</sup> Boe kawē mō ōsī nye kī mi kame odi nye odi epi ye mbōdi kabōa kame lōmō kēnaawo kawūna, ayekī mi awe aata letsā a kī de akū miate ane a. <sup>XII</sup> Bōtāwe kī mikēna ōnyōne, mbom mikēna fōtsa nde bati kī bēte bido, kī bideī ōwōle bōēē, kī foesū bēna fōtsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa a.

### *Letsa a Kī Baguma Le Eyi a Lávemēna.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa Abraham fōtsa a, etani ye mōawe akū ekpa



ye, kitonekĩ odima lebẽ ye Baguma kĩ yaatani. <sup>XIV</sup> Ele kĩ, “Maahila nɔ ade maakpa nɔ babi mɔ bawa beblebee leme a.” <sup>XV</sup> Abraham na ɔwɔle bɔee, foesũ ye awe ta letsa a kĩ Baguma ke otse kĩ yaakpa ye a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Bati atani fɔtsa kave letsa a kĩ lebẽ be a kakɔa katsua fɔletsa kavele a kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade foesũ Baguma tani fɔtsa ne ye bɔhe a akũ a, kitonekĩ ewe kĩ foe kame fɔkpale bikĩ baate letsa a kĩ ele eyi a kĩ ye nhilie leláavemena da. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesũ Baguma kena fɔtsa nviã kĩ fɔnye bɔhe mɔ katani, kĩ fɔláapuli fɔdani, ade Baguma leme leláapuli ema fɔvã ne foe akũ a. Ne fukĩ sũ ni, boe a kĩ bulo bɔnatani ye a bubuki bɔana ɔwɔle, bɔate ane ne letsa a kĩ ele eyi kĩ yaakpa boe a akũ. <sup>XIX</sup> Budeĩ konete kĩ bɔkpa boe akũ ne boe kadzi kame, nde ayekĩ kutse tunu api koe kadzela kpli a. Konete a akpã boe katsãmena lima a kĩ litsua kɔla a kame kawomena ne kakɔ kpalewa flee a. <sup>XX</sup> Ade awĩ Yesu nya lotɔ ewo nde boe lotɔ ɔnyane aye, edani daa ɔsofɔnɔkɔẽ Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akũ a.

## VII

### *Melkizedek Nye ɔsofo.*

<sup>I</sup> Melkizedek kĩ nyɛ Salem legã, ade enye Baguma Kpale a ɔsofo a. Kĩ Abraham to kawũ a kĩ ke kame enya fɔgã ena akũ yaya a, Melkizedek natselamɔ ye ehila ye. <sup>II</sup> Awã naa, Abraham kɔa kawũ kame fɔtsa a kĩ ena a flee katsu kawuade a ekpa ye.

Dĩ Melkizedek kayɔkanye katonyade nyɛ kĩ Legã, fɔtsa kpĩ akũ ɔkenane. Kayade nyɛ Salem legã kĩ fɔtsa kĩ Lukudo Legã. <sup>III</sup> Betále letsama ne ɔlega iye ɔma akũ. Betále letsama ne ye babi mɔ bawa akũ, betátsa lɔkɔ a kĩ bema ye, iye lɔkɔ a kĩ eku a. Melkizedek kĩ la nde Baguma Obi a ade enye ɔsofo daa daa a.

<sup>IV</sup> Midã ayekĩ Melkizedek te dĩ! Boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham nde otinɔkɔẽ malo a kpa ye kawũ kame fɔtsa a kĩ ena a kasẽ kame katsu kawuade a. <sup>V</sup> Ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, Levi babi mɔ bawa kĩ banya basɔfo a deĩ osi kĩ bate fɔtsa kasẽ kame katsu kawuade ne Israelfo awe, tito kĩ be

malo benye Abraham kasinu kame babi malo. <sup>VI</sup> Ade Melkizedek táto Levi kasinu a kame a, leme ete fɔtsa katsu kawuade etomena Abraham sekẽ, ade ehila ye oti a kĩ Baguma kpa bɔhe a. <sup>VII</sup> Atsindze adima leláa foe kame kĩ oti a kĩ yakpa nhila a bẽ oti a kĩ ye bihila a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne basɔfo semake ni, batidziwa kĩ baku a ate fɔtsa katsu kawuade, leme ne Melkizedek semake kɔ ni, oti kĩ bidi adansie ne ye akũ kĩ edzi nkpã daa, nde ayekĩ Baguma fɔletsa a le a, letɛ fɔtsa a. <sup>IX</sup> Foesũ bɔapuli bɔle malo kĩ, Levi kĩ yate fɔtsa kasẽ kame katsu kawuade a malo kpa fɔtsa etsãmena Abraham akũ, <sup>X</sup> kitonekĩ betáma tɔ Levi, leme nte bóale ni, ena ne ɔwanyɔ Abraham kate kame ne lɔkɔ a kĩ Melkizedek natselamɔ ɔwanyɔ a.

<sup>XI</sup> Levifo a tɔsofo kanya kame fɔtsã mɔ bekpa Israelfo mbla a. Ade finyaa nte Levifo tɔsofo kanya a kakpɔla kekpɔla ni, kufe fɔtásĩ kĩ ɔsofo bebã nde Melkizedek aye ebuki ene, kĩ nné Aron kasinu a kame eto. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekĩ nte bevemena tɔsofo kanya a ni, kene kĩ kavemena keya ne tɔsofo kanya mbla a leme kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Boe ɔlate kĩ ye akũ fɔletsa bɔlamena kale a to katete bebã kame, ade ke katete a kame obi odima tánya tɔ ɔsofo a. <sup>XIV</sup> Fone fɔwaa pefee kĩ Yuda katete kame bema ye, leme Mose tábɔa katete kĩ dĩ ele tɔsofo kanya letsama.

### *Yesu La Nde ɔsofo Melkizedek Aye.*

<sup>XV</sup> Fɔletsã kĩ kame kpale fɔba kĩ ɔsofo bebã kĩ ela nde Melkizedek aye ya. <sup>XVI</sup> Oti kĩ nya ɔsofo nné ne batidziwa mbla onukpẽ, mbom etsã nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a kɔbẽ akũ eya. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekĩ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le ne ye akũ kĩ,

“Aanya ɔsofo daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a akũ.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foesũ benye mbla kɔe a biyi ne ɔwẽ, kitonekĩ etána kɔbẽ iye nfaso adima. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekĩ Mose mbla a tãpuli ekena letsama lekpɔla. Finyaa budeĩ konete kĩ konene kɔbẽ, kĩ botsẽ koe akũ boafuã Baguma.

<sup>XX</sup> Fukĩ fubu nyɛ kĩ Baguma lo fubo ne tɔsofo kanya kĩ akũ. Kɔkɔe a Baguma tálɔ fubo ekpa bikĩ bidzina basɔfo a.

XXI Leme kī Yesu yanya ɔsofo a, Baguma lo fubo ekpa ye ele kī,

“Boe ɔlate a lo fubo

ade eláadani ye adzuni a,

‘Aanya ɔsofo daa.’ ”

XXII Fubo kī sū Yesu dani apam a kī enene ebē kolaa a liti ɔdzane.

XXIII Ntsitsemu bebā buki edeī. Kókɔe a basofo ne lidede, kitonekī bekaku moatse moatse kafone adzuma a. XXIV Leme kī Yesu kō dzi nkpā daa sū ni, ye tosofo kanya a leláato ye akū tenaa odima akū.

XXV Foesū yaapuli ete bati a kī batsā ye akū kaya ne Baguma sekē loko nye loko, kitonekī edzi nkpā daa, ade yake Baguma aduli kakpa be a.

XXVI Foesū Yesu nye ɔsofonokōē Flee a kī busī. Enye oti kpalewa kī nfumusu adima leláa ye akū, ade tokpa tidima leláa ye akū a. Benye ye ne tokpa bakenane kame, ade bedela ye flee etē ode a. XXVII Yesu lelá nde basofonokōē nkae a, ade fotásī kī yaboa afolie luwi nye luwi ne ye moawe tokpa akū, loko ke liti ebōa ne bati bebā tokpa loló. Ebōa afolie deedimɔape ekpa fokó a flee, ne loko a kī ekóa ye akū ebōa afolie a. XXVIII Mose mbla a apau banyole kī bado kadzina be basofonokōē flee, leme Baguma tsā ye fubo kaló akū ne mbla a liti a, epau Obi a kī ekena ye ekpola a yanya ɔsofonokōē flee daa.

## VIII

### *Yesu Nyé Boe ɔsofonokōē Flee.*

I Kale titiliwu ne foletsa a kī bɔlamena kale a kame nye kī budeī ɔsofonokōē Flee kī odu, kī edzi ne Obu Legā Kpale legākpo a sɔmɔna ne ode. II Yasum nde ɔsofonokōē aye ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kī kanye lima patampa wī a kame, kī nné otidziwa leboade, mbom boe ɔlate a leboade.

III Badzina ɔsofonokōē flee kame odi nye odi kī ekóa afolie fotsa ekpa Baguma ebōa afolie leme, foesū kene kī ɔsofonokōē Flee kī leme ena afolie litsedi ekpa Baguma.

IV Ade nte tite akū edzi ni, kufe eláanya ɔsofo kolaa, kitonekī basofo a kī be akóa futetsa kakpa Baguma ne Yudafó mbla a onukpē a deī kókɔe. V Adzuma kī bakena nde basofo aye ne kasumkō la nde fukī fudeī ne ode a kuyo odi.

Ade foesū kī Mose aaboa Lima Patampa Kpalewa a ni, Baguma bi ye kī, “Dā kī ɔkena ne letsa nye letsa a kī betsa no ne ɔto akū a onukpē.” VI Leme finyaa Baguma kpa Yesu ɔsofo adzuma kī enene ebē basofo a tide kolaa, nde ayekī apam a kī ekena ne Baguma mo ye bati kayite a nene ebē a, kitonekī bekena ye ne bohe a kī enene ebē a akū.

VII Nte mfumsu adima etana ne apam atonyade a akū ni, kufe foláabuki fusī kī bakena ayade. VIII Leme Baguma amo mfumsu ne ye bati akū kī ele kī,

“Boe ɔlate a le kī,

fuwi fudi aya kī maakena apam voē mo

Israel kade a

mo Yuda kade a leme.

IX Apam kī leláana nde ekī

nkena mo be bawanyo

ne loko a kī mpi be ne akpo

nkpā be nnemena ne Egipte tite akū a.

Kitonekī betákena ne apam a kī nkena mo be a akū,

foesū yī malo mboá kane nkpa be.”

X ɔlate a buki ele kī,

“Ade apam kī maakena mo Israel bati ne fuwi a kī fóaya a liti a.

Maakóa yī mbla ndo ne be adzuni kame,

ade maatsēle ye ne be towóle kame a.

Maanya be Baguma,

ade be baanya yī bati a.

XI Odima leláabuki etsa ɔkoba fotsa

īye ebi owaē kī, ‘Nyi Baguma,’

kitonekī odi nye odi aanyi yī

kito babisē akū kenawo banokōē akū.

XII Maamo be konya ne be obla kpa a kī

bebōa akū,

ade nláabuki nte ane ne be tokpa akū kolaa a.”

XIII Kī Baguma le kī apam voē a, foatsa kī ekena atonyade a akóe. Ade finyaakī letsa nye letsa kī lekena lokóe ni, owi leláabuna mo laatē lenaa.

## IX

### *Baguma Kasum Ne Tite Mo Ode.*

I Apam atonyade a na tēbla kī te akū batsā kasum, mo tite akū kola, awā kī basum leme. II Bike patampa bekóa lima besē ye kame. Bave kako katonyade a kī

Kako Kpalewa, ade awã lɛmɛ bike ɔsedza otse mo opunu a kī ye akū bate abodoo kakpa Baguma a. <sup>III</sup> Ne kola kame katsua lima a liti ni, patampa bebã deī kī bave Kako Kpalewa Flee. <sup>IV</sup> Fotsa a kī fudeī ne awã nye sika ngbã atenyɛ a kī ye akū bate lifi ɔnyɔ, apam adakã kī bidue mo sika ngbã. Adakã a kame fotsa a nye sika ngbã okluwa kī funitsã kī bave mana deī ne ye kame, Aron otse kī yake katsã, kī enye tɔota, mo boe tratra nviã kī be akū betsele mbla ewua a bite a. <sup>V</sup> Beme Kerubifo kutidu bedzẽ ne adakã a akū, kī banye Baguma kukūkpale katsa, ade bedzele be fupoki betsa awã kī bakɔa bati tɔkpa kate a. Leme boláapuli bole kodzela ne fotsa a na flee akū dzununuunu finyaa.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade nte bemanɛ fotsa a biyi lomo a, basofɔ awo ne Patampa atonyade a kame kakɛna be tɔsofɔ adzuma. <sup>VII</sup> Leme ɔsofɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a odi awo ne kola koyade a kame deedimɔape ne kateli kame. Nte yanaa a, kenekī yale bayae babɔane kī yaakɔa ebɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma ne ye mɔawe tɔkpa mo tɔkpa a kī bati kena ne katanyi kame a lolɔ. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne nihinie kī onukpẽ ni, Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa kī, ne ayekī patampa atonyade a buki edzẽ sū ni, osi tábinya kī bati biwo ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Fukī nye nfantuhū fotsa katsa fɔkpa nviã fuwi kī. Fotsa kī afɔlie mo futetsa a kī bakpa Baguma a lápuli kafɔ basumune a ɔwɔle kame akpale flefle, <sup>X</sup> kitonekī be ɔsum a mane mo funitsã, bave mo akū karpale temanie ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ odi. Fukī flee nye katinya kame tebala kī bakena kenaawo loko a kī Baguma aalɔla foe.

<sup>XI</sup> Leme Kristo ya kɔkɔɛ nde ɔsofɔnɔkɔẽ Flee ekpa fotsa wī a kī fɔya kɔkɔɛ a. Patampa Kpalewa a kī ye kame yasum a pɔne lububu, ade ekpɔla eba akɔɛ a. Ade ye kɔ nné patampa kī batidziwa like ye, ade foe nye kī étáto katinya kī kame. <sup>XII</sup> Kī Kristo wo ne patampa a kame enaa Kako Kpalewa Flee kame deedimɔape a, étákɔa kutukpabi mo banantsue babi babɔane ebɔa afɔlie, mbom ye mɔawe babɔane ekɔa ewele nkpã kī elá kawūna ema boe.

<sup>XIII</sup> Kutukpabi, banantsue babɔane mo onantsue obi kī bipila ye bato bakɔa kasã ne oti a kī effī deī ne ye akū, lɔkɔa ye akū akpale. <sup>XIV</sup> Ayekī fukī nye ɔnɔkɔali sū ni, nde mo Kristo babɔane leláakena fotsa kpale kolaa? Kristo tsã daa Hūhū Kpalewa a kɔbẽ akū, ekɔa ye a kī effī adima leláa ye akū a, ebɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma. Ye babɔane a akpale boe tɔwɔle kame, enye boe temanie kī telá nfaso ayekī bóapuli busum Baguma a kī edzi nkpã a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ade fukī sū Kristo kena apam vɔẽ a kame ɔkpɔlane, ayekī bati a kī Baguma ve a, aana daa adzapadie a kī ele eyi a. Fukī aaya ne foe kame kitonekī oti liku, ade fɔnye tɔkpa a kī bati kena ne apam atonyade a kame a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Awã kī adzapadie akū ovoli deī ni, baákɛna ye akū adzuma nte betámó foe kame kī ovoli a ɔkɔnane ku, <sup>XVII</sup> kitonekī adzapadie akū ovoli lenyé letsama nte oti a kī ekɛna ye a dzi nkpã. Mbɔente oti a ku fomo baapuli bekɛna ye akū adzuma. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade foesū apam atonyade a malo ni, betáne babɔane liti bekɛna ye adzuma.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mose nya loto ede letsã ne tebala flee a kī tideī ne mbla ovoli kame a ekpa bati a. Ke liti a, ekɔa mui etseka mo kutukpabi mo banantsue babɔane, ekɔa kuveli tetsã mo tuwī mo ɔlẽ eta ade enye esã ne mbla ovoli a mo bati a flee akū. <sup>XX</sup> Ele kī, “Ade apam a kī Baguma kena mo mi a kī mikɛna ne ye akū a babɔane ne awī a.” <sup>XXI</sup> Ade ayea Mose leme akɔa babɔane kasã ne Patampa Kpalewa a mo fotsa a kī foe akū adzuma bakɛna ne kasum kame a flee akū a. <sup>XXII</sup> ɔnɔkɔali, bóapuli bole kī ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, babɔane bakɔa karpale letsã nye letsã akū, ade nte betáko babɔane ne tite ni, tɔkpa kakɔa kate láya.

*Kristo Kɔa Ye Akū Ebɔa Afɔlie Enye Tɔkpa.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū fusī kī bekpale fotsa a kī fɔla nde ode fude kuyo a akū ne osi kī akū. Leme ode fotsa a mɔawe kɔ afɔlie kī enene ebẽ tite akū ade bekɔa bekpale foe akū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekī Kristo táwo enaa Patampa Kpalewa a kī batidziwa like, kī

enyε ode fude a odi kuyo a kame. Ewo enaa ode mɔawε a, awā kī finyaa enanye ye akū ne Baguma anε ne boe onukpē. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme Kristo táwo ne awā kī yakɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie ebuli nde ayekī Yudafo Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a akɔa ɔyae babɔane kawomεna ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame kateli nye kateli a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kitonekī nte aye fɔla ni, kufe kenε kī ekaamɔ lubo lɔko pii, kito anε katinya kayɔkayi a. Leme finyaa kī katinya anaa kawūna a, Kristo ya deedimɔape kī yakɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie enye tɔkpa.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma hihie kī otidziwa eku deedimɔape, ade ne wuda liti a, yaadzemɔ ye. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade ayea Kristo leme kɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie deedimɔape, enye bati pii tɔkpa a enamεna a. Yaabuki eya leyade, leme eláabuki ekεna letsama ne tɔkpa akū, mbom yaate bati a kī bidzi badā ye anε a bεna nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

## X

<sup>I</sup> Yudafo mbla a lenyé fɔtsa wī a kutidu, mbom εla nde fɔtsa wī a kī fɔaya a kuyo keke. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, kateli nye kateli basɔfo a abɔa afɔlie mɔape a kakpa Baguma. Ade foesū nte fɔtsā mbla kī akū ni, beláapuli bekεna bati a kī baya ne Baguma sekē a bekpɔla da a. <sup>II</sup> Nte bipuli bekpale bati a kī basum Baguma a akū deedimɔape ni, kufe be tɔwɔle leláabuki tekakɔ be kɔtɔ bio kī tɔkpa deī ne be akū, lɔkɔa befɔ afɔlibɔ flee kabɔa. <sup>III</sup> Leme nde ayekī fɔla a, kateli nye kateli afɔlibɔ afɔ bati akai be tɔkpa keke, <sup>IV</sup> kitonekī banantsue mɔ kutukpabi babɔane leláapuli benye tɔkpa da.

<sup>V</sup> Ne fukī sū kī Kristo aaya ne katinya kame a, ebi Baguma kī,

“Aáwe afɔlibɔ mɔ futetsa,  
mbom ɔkεna sukεna ɔkpa yī.

<sup>VI</sup> Ɔyae kī bipila ye lodo ne afɔlibɔ atenyε akū

īye tɔkpa kanye afɔlie

láwo nɔ anε.

<sup>VII</sup> Ade ke nle kī, ‘O Baguma, amɔ yī ne awī.

Īya kī mayaakεna nɔ kawε

nde ayekī betsele ne yī akū

ne Katsεle Kpalewa a kame a.’ ”

<sup>VIII</sup> Enya lɔtɔ εle kī, “Aáwe afɔlibɔ, mɔ futetsa, īye ɔyae kī bapila ye ne afɔlibɔ atenyε akū, mɔ tɔkpa kanye afɔlie láwo nɔ anε.” Ele fukī tito kī babɔa afɔlie kī flee ne mbla a onukpē malo. <sup>IX</sup> Ade ke εle kī, “O Baguma, amɔ yī ne awī. Īya kī mayaakεna nɔ kawε.” Ne osi kī akū a, Baguma fɔne afɔlibɔ kɔε a flee awe ekɔa Kristo afɔlie a edo ne te kadokɔ. <sup>X</sup> Ayekī Yesu Kristo kεna Baguma kawε akū, ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie deedimɔape, ekpa fɔko flee ekpale boe akū.

<sup>XI</sup> Yudafo ɔsɔfo odi nye odi akεna ye ɔsɔfo adzuma luwi nye luwi, kabɔa afɔlie mɔape a kabuli, tito kī afɔlibɔ kī leláapuli enye tɔkpa malo. <sup>XII</sup> Leme kī Kristo kɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie mɔape ne tɔkpa akū eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma sɔmɔna, <sup>XIII</sup> awā kī edzi yadzɔle lɔko a kī Baguma aakɔa ye bakesīne ekεna ye abɔa katekɔ. <sup>XIV</sup> Kristo kɔa afɔlie mɔape a kī ebɔa a, ekεna bati a kī bekpale be akū a bekpɔla daa.

<sup>XV</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a leme adi adansie ne foe akū. Enya lɔtɔ εle kī,

<sup>XVI</sup> “Boe Ɔlate le kī,

‘Ade apam vɔē kī maakεna mɔ be,  
ne lɔko kī laya a kame a.

Maakɔa yī mbla a ndo ne be tɔwɔle kame.

Ade maatsεle ye ne be adzuni kame a.’ ”

<sup>XVII</sup> Ebuki εle kī,

“Nláabuki nte anε ne be tɔkpa mɔ be ɔbla kpa akū.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū nte bekɔa fukī flee bite ni, tɔkpa kanye afɔlie tábuki esī.

### *Mifɔ Bufuā Bɔya Ne Baguma Sekē.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Foesū nwaē amε, bɔtsā Yesu wuda akū, bɔna osi faa kī bóapuli buwo ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame. <sup>XX</sup> Ebinya nkpā osi vɔē ekpa boe etsāmenεna lima a kī lesē patampa kame a kī ledza lekpa ye sukεna a. <sup>XXI</sup> Budeī Ɔsɔfo Kpale kī ye adāmenεna Baguma tɔtɔ a akū, <sup>XXII</sup> foesū mifɔ bɔkɔa ɔnɔkɔali ɔwɔle, mɔ katekado kī kitim, mɔ tɔwɔle kī tekpale kī kɔtɔkaku leláa, mɔ sukεna kī bewɔla se mui kleīkleī bufuā Baguma. <sup>XXIII</sup> Mifɔ bupī kɔnεte fɔletsε a kī bɔanye katsa a budomɔ akū pintii ne boe katekado kame, kitonekī bóapuli



bote Baguma budo kī yaakena ne letsa a kī ele eyi a akū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Mifō bokona ayekī bōado boe bawāē kōbē bibumena akū akū, bēwe akū kale, bekēna tudzuma wī lemē. <sup>XXV</sup> Mītafō bōfō boe katsena kanaa nde ayekī mī kame badi akēna a, mbom mifō budo akū kōbē bubu, kitonekī mimó kī boe Olate Luwi a lamēna kafuā.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Kitonekī nte bunyi onokoali a buyua, mo bubua pa boakēna tokpa ni, afolie adima buki elāa kī yaapuli enye tokpa. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mbom letsa a kī lite nye kī boadzi bokadā Kadze mo libe a kī laaya a ane, mo fi geigei a kī fōawola Baguma bakesīne a! <sup>XXVIII</sup> Nte odi fum Mose mbla a ni, baāmo ye kōnya, kako bako ye nte bedza ne bati nviā iye bati elale adansie kadi akū.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kekō mikōna midā ni, litsa soto kavele aaya ne oti a kī esupa Baguma Obi a, kī ebu Baguma apam baboane a kī ekōa evole tokpa ne ye akū a fōtsa pupulidza? Litsa lemē miakōna kī laaya ne oti a kī yasupa Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī yamo bati kōnya a akū? Mikōna midā soto kavele mo osī a kī baakpa ye a! <sup>XXX</sup> Kitonekī bunyina oti a kī ele kī, “Yī aavia tokpa kotokase, yī aase te koto.” Ebuki ele kī, “Boe Olate a aadzemo ye bati.” <sup>XXXI</sup> Fōnye libe paa kī odi aawo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kalokpa kame!

<sup>XXXII</sup> Mite ane ne fuwi a kī fotē, kī minya loto minyi Baguma laa a. Ne loko a na kame a, kī Baguma ohaī ko ne mi akū a, mido owole mipili mo osī tito kī mimó lubo pii malo. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Foko fudi bavūna mi ne kanade, kakēna mi awoda. Foko bebā lemē miakōa mi akū kabumena bikī bamōna be lubo kī odu a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne onokoali kame ni, mimó lubo nde bati a kī bewaa kola, ade tito kī bekōa kōbē bete mi akū fōtsa flee ne mi awe malo ni, mido owole mite foe mo kawole, kitonekī minyina kī mibuki mideī letsa a kī lenene lebē, kī laana daa a.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Foesū akpo etaveli mi, kitonekī fōama mi kotokase kpale. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Fusī kī miana owole boee, ayekī miapuli mikēna ne Baguma kawē akū, lokōa mi awe aata letsa a kī ele eyi a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

“Kite sukuloo oti a kī yaaya a, aaya, ade elāabuna owi a.

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Yī oti kpī aate yī edo, edzi nkpā.

Lemē nte odi muniki liti ni, elāabuki ewo yī ane.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Lemē boe kō bonyé bati a kī bamuniki liti kanaa kayela kame, mbom budeī kate kado ade bona nkpā kate a.

## XI

### *Katekado Akū Nfantuhū.*

<sup>I</sup> Katekado nye fōatsa kī no ane teī ne foe akū a ane kadā mo fōtsa a kī aāmo mo ane a foe katekado kī fudeī. <sup>II</sup> Katekado akū fōtsā mo Baguma mo kawole ne boe atitifō bawanyo a akū a.

<sup>III</sup> Katekado kame fōtsā mo bunu foe kayo kī Baguma kale a ekōa ebōa katinya, ayekī letsa a kī boamo a, ekēna de etomēna letsa a kī boāmo mo ane a kame.

<sup>IV</sup> Katekado lefō Abel bōa afolie kī enene ebē Kain ade ekpa Baguma. Ye katekado kame etsā ena Baguma adansie ne ye akū kī enye oti kpī, kitonekī Baguma moawe letē ye futetsa a. Tito kī Abel ku malo ni, etsā ye katekado kame ebuki yale kodzela nviā.

<sup>V</sup> Katekado lefō bebōe Henok benamēna ode kī etāku. Odima tábuki emó ye, kitonekī Baguma yabōe ye enamēna ode. Fōmo ebōe ye enamēna ode a ni, Katsēle Kpalēwa a di adansie ne ye akū kī ye fōletsā wo Baguma ane. <sup>VI</sup> Nte odi lelā katekado ni, ye fōletsā lelāawo Baguma ane, kitonekī odi nye odi kī yaya ne Baguma sekē ni, kene kī ena katekado kī Baguma deī, ade enye bikī bawe ye liti osi a koto osene a.

<sup>VII</sup> Katekado lefō Noa te Baguma kōde ne fōtsa a kī fōaya kī elāapuli emó a akū. Ebu Baguma ade ke emē mui ane adakā kpale kī enye ye mo ye toto bati a. Ne fukī sū ni, ye katekado nye ketsa kī katinya kame bati ku koto ade Baguma bōe ye kī enye oti kpī a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Katekado lefō Abraham bu Baguma, kī eve ye kī edzakū enaa tite a kī taanya ye adzapadie akū a. Ade edzakū ne ye moawe tite akū enaa awā kī enyina malo a. <sup>IX</sup> Katekado ekōa enanya onovoē ne

tite a kī Baguma le eyi yaakpa ye a akū. Edzi ne patampa kame, ade ayea Isak mo Jakob leme dzi ne tēpatampa kame a, tito kī bekpa be tite moape a bohe a. **X** Abraham kena foe lomo, kitonekī ekadā ane kakpa omato kpale a kī Baguma awe tsua edzē ne kayokayi futekū mo osī akū.

**XI** Katekado lefō Sara leme na kobē epuli etsāmo koma, tito kī ekena katsokpa malo, kitonekī ebu Baguma a kī ekpa ye bohe a onokwalini. **XII** Foesū kito Abraham moape a kī eku eyua malo a kame babi mo bawa kī bene lidede nde fusibii, mo mpo abui dā kī belāapuli bekā a né bito a.

**XIII** Bati kī flee ku ne be katekado kame, kī be awe táta letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Leme bemó foe mo lugo, bete foe mo kawole ade bituno ne foe akū kī banovōē mo basitsāne banē ne tite kī akū a. **XIV** Kitonekī bati a kī bale foletsa kī odu a, nye betsa pefee kī belamo be moawe tite kawē. **XV** Nte tite a kī te akū bedzakū a bekakona ni, kufe bena osi bimuniki benaa te akū. **XVI** Mbom bekawe tite kī tenene tebē, kī tenye ode tide a leme. Ne foesū foáko Baguma konyoā kī bave ye kī be Baguma, kitonekī elola omato kpale odi eyi be.

**XVII** Katekado lefō Abraham kōa ye obi Isak ebōa afolie, loko a kī Baguma so ye edā a. Tito kī obi a na Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa Abraham malo ni, etuno faa kī yakōa ye obinyole moape a ebōa afolie ekpa Baguma. **XVIII** Baguma bi ye kōkōe kī, “Isak akū fōatsā mo aana babi mo bawa a kī nle iyi a.” **XIX** Abraham kōna kī Baguma aapuli edzela Isak etomena kanokpa malo. Ade foesū emuniki ete ye obi nde wuda kame bedzela ye bitomena a.

**XX** Katekado lefō Isak hila Jakob mo Esau ne fōtsa a kī fōaya a akū a.

**XXI** Katekado lefō kī Jakob aaku a, ehila Yosef babinyole a, ade kī ekena lolō ete ne ye otse kī yake katsā akū a, esum Baguma.

**XXII** Katekado lefō kī Yosef aaku a, ele eyi kī Israelfo aadzakū ne Egipte tite akū, ade etsa ayekī bekēna mo ye fōtsō a.

**XXIII** Katekado lefō kī bema Mose a, ye bamane kola ye tideto elale, kitonekī bemó kī yale kadā paa, ade betávila mbla a kī Egipte Legā si a katu a.

**XXIV** Katekado lefō kī Mose bo ane a, esī kī betave ye kī Egipte Legā obitsole obi.

**XXV** Mbom ewe kī yamo lubo mo Baguma bati kēba kī yamo tokpa kame omene loko lukū lidi. **XXVI** Mose kōna kī konyoā a kī baado ye ne Kristo sū te kōya paa kōba akū kana fōtsa flee a kī fudei ne Egipte a, kitonekī ekōa ane ete ne kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye ne loko kī laaya a akū.

**XXVII** Katekado lefō Mose dzakū ne Egipte, kī etávila legā kalokpa a. Edo owole etámuniki liti, ekēna nde yamo Baguma a kī boámō mo ane a. **XXVIII** Katekado Mose kōa eyi Wuda Katē Luwi a, ade efō bekōa babōane bikputa ne be tunyukpē titse akū, ayekī ode fōto onyane a lelāako Israelfo babinyole batonyade a.

**XXIX** Katekado lefō Israelfo puli bitsua Mpo Ngbā a binyina nde tite akū betse. Kī Egiptefo bōa mbodi kī be malo banyina a ni, bekamu ne mui a kame. **XXX** Katekado lefō Yeriko omato foebi a kī Israelfo tsā bisinya foe fuwi evūkonō a veliveli.

**XXXI** Katekado lefō betáko Rahab odopaani a bibumo bati a kī betábu Baguma a, kitonekī ete Israelfo a kī bebela benadā tite a kame mo kawole.

**XXXII** Litsa mbuki nle mbu? Loko lelāa kī maale foletsa ne Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yefta, Dawid, Samuel mo Baguma onukpē banyene a akū. **XXXIII** Betsā katekado kame beno mo fude pii benya be akū. Benya akū ne osi kpī akū, ade bena fōtsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Badi sua dzata tunukpē, **XXXIV** badi dina fi geigei, ade fōfō kī badi lo ne kawū onukpē a. Katekado fō bikī bekēna kpetee a na kobē, ade bena osī ne kawū kame beno benya banovōē kawū banone akū a. **XXXV** Katekado kame fōtsā mo batsole te be akū bati banokpa kī bedzela bidzi nkpā. Ne katekado sū bati bebā kī betáwe kī benye be ne kola fōne be akū awe bekēna be awoda biku, ayekī baadzela be bidzi nkpā kī enene ebē a.

**XXXVI** Bidi badi nsekuo, bibo be mo mple, ade bido badi nkōsonkōso benado ne kola kame a. **XXXVII** Betale badi boe, bebē badi ne kayite mo osae, bekō badi mo apā. Badi na ne baveli iye kutukpā tuvoli kame betsā bekamini ne ohiā kame, bitomo be liti ade bekēna be awoda a.

XXXVIII Ne be kale sũ katinya kĩ tákpa be kadzi! Betsã bekamini nde bati kĩ bilo kawũ ne kosa kame, bidzi ne toto akũ, bebela ne toto teke mo tite foke kame.

XXXIX Leme bati kĩ flee kĩ be katekado di adansie ne be akũ malo ni, be kame odima awe táta letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi a, XL kitonekĩ Baguma kena nhihie kĩ enene ebẽ eyi ekpa boe. Ye botae nye kĩ eláane boe liti ekena be bekpola.

## XII

### *Baguma Nye Boe Olega.*

I Ne foe sũ ni, kĩ budeĩ bati kodabu kĩ odu kĩ bisinya boe, bado boe kobẽ sũ ni, mifõ bonye folotsa fudi nye fudi kĩ futeĩ ne boe akũ, mo tókpa a kĩ temane ne boe akũ buwula, lókpa buwula atse a kĩ swaa ne boe loto a mo koneyoole. II Mifõ bokpa ane bute ne Yesu akũ daa, oti a kĩ ye akũ boe katekado dzẽ a, kito kayokayi kenawo kawũna a. Kĩ enyina kawole a kĩ kadzole ye a sũ ni, edo owole emó lubo ne asendua akũ, ade etábu asendua akũ wuda konyoã letsama a. Leme finyaa ene edzi ne Baguma legãkpo a somona.

III Mikona letsa a kĩ de kame Yesu tsã etẽ a, mo ayekĩ emó lubo kĩ tókpa bakenane yidza bedza ne ye akũ pii a midã. Ne foesũ mitafõ akpo liveli mi mimuniki ne ye liti. IV Kitonekĩ ne mi kano mo tókpa kame a, mitáno miwo tõ awã kĩ baako mi baboane ne tite. V Mbõee milela owole kado folets a kĩ Baguma abi mi nde ye babi a? Ade foe nye kĩ,

“Yĩ obi, nte Olate a vele no soto ni, tabu foe fotsa kabii.

Nte ekã no ane ni, tafõ foha no owole.

VI Kitonekĩ oti a kĩ boe Olate awe kale ni, ade ye yavele soto a.

Ade odi nye odi kĩ ete ye tibi ni, yavele ye soto.”

VII Nte miamo soto kavele lubo ni, mido owole. Mi lubo kamõ a atsa kĩ Baguma lamena mi kavele nde ye babi aye. Obisẽ odi deĩ kĩ olega lávele ye soto? VIII Nte baávele mi nde ayekĩ yavele ye babi flee a ni, foatsa kĩ minyé ye babi kpanunu a, mbom minye oti bebã babi. IX Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ budeĩ tite akũ balega kĩ bavele boe soto, leme boakpa obu kakpa be. Nde sũ

boláadola boe akũ bokpa boe hũhũ Olega pii foba lókpa budzi nkpã? X Boe balega a avelle boe soto loko lukũ odi nde ayekĩ fonene be. Leme Baguma kõ akena foe ne boe kale sũ, ayekĩ bóanya bati kpalewa nde ye aye. XI Nte bavele boe soto a, fawo boe kaloe ne loko a kame, ade kawole láde boe a. Leme ke liti a, foafõ be a kĩ bevele be a akena bati kpĩ, kana lukudo ne nkpã kame.

### *Bekpa Kode Bisi Mbla Leme.*

XII Foesũ mido akpo a kĩ edo a, mo mi aduli a kĩ edoũdoũ kobẽ. XIII Mikaatsã tisi yedede akũ ayekĩ oti kĩ ene lekpẽ a koboa leláatẽ ye, mbom kĩ yaana foso katsa.

XIV Miboa mbodi kĩ miádzi ne lukudo kame mo odi nye odi, midzi nkpã kĩ ekpale, kitonekĩ odi kĩ etákpale lelápuli emó boe Olate a. XV Midã kadã wĩ kĩ mitáyela Baguma konyakamo a. Mitafõ odima lekena nde tuwĩ mo onye tibo ane, tido ohau mo efĩ ne bati pii kame. XVI Mitafõ odima lekena adopaa, iye ekena oti kĩ enyina Baguma nde Esau, kĩ eno ye tibinyole lonokoẽ ete funitsã soodae moape a. XVII Nde ayekĩ minyina a, ke liti a Esau we kĩ olega ekpa ye nhila a, leme etákpa ye, ade tito kĩ ekpa kabe ewe kĩ yadani letsa a kĩ ekena a malo ni, etána foe akũ osi.

XVIII Nne Sinai oto a kĩ oti aapuli ekpa awe eta a sekẽ miya. Fola nde ayekĩ Israelfo mó fi geĩgeĩ katẽ ne ye akũ, kĩ otũ ke, fokena kusuu, ade owe kpale kavũ a, XIX mo kĩ binu kagbulee kavõ mo odo a kĩ ele kodzela a. Kĩ odo a ne a, bike aduli kĩ oti a etabuki ele kale kadima ebu. XX Kitonekĩ betápuli bedza ne mbla a kĩ bisi a onukpẽ kĩ, “Nte oyae malo leta oto a ni, kene kĩ betale ye boe beko.” XXI Letsa a kĩ bemó a deĩ libe paa kĩ Mose malo le kĩ, “Libe wo yĩ, nkatila blibli!”

XXII Leme mi kõ ni, Zion oto a sekẽ miya, Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã a omato kpale kĩ enye ode Yerusalem. Miya ne ye ode foto banyane mpim mpim a omato kame. XXIII Miyawo ne Baguma babi batonyade a kĩ betsele be buĩ ne ode kawole katsena a kame. Miya ne Baguma kĩ enye batidziwa flee folets a dzene, mo bati wĩ a kĩ bekena be hũhũ bekpola a sekẽ. XXIV Miya ne Yesu



kĩ enye apam vɔẽ a okplane sekẽ, mo ye baboane a kĩ besã a kĩ bedza bekpa bohe fotsa wĩ kaba Abel bade a.

**XXV** Foesũ midã kadã wĩ kĩ mitásĩ oti a kĩ yale kodzela a foletsa katse. Kitonekĩ nte bikĩ bisĩ betátse oti a kĩ ele Baguma foletsa ne tite akũ a tãpuli bilo a ni, nde bóapuli bulo nte busĩ kĩ boátse oti a kĩ yale kodzela katomena ode a? **XXVI** Loko a na kame ni, ye odo kuna tite, leme finyaa kɔ ele eyi kĩ, “Maakuna deedi bio, leme nné tite odi, mbom mo ode leme.” **XXVII** Foletsa “deedi bio” a atsa pefee kĩ yaakuna fotsa a kĩ ebɔa a, ewola foe, leme fotsa a kĩ eláakuna a aakahɔ.

**XXVIII** Foesũ mifɔ bɔnye kole kĩ legākanyakɔ a kĩ keláakuna a ta boe awe. Mifɔ bokɔa obu mo kavila busum Baguma ayekĩ fɔawo ye ane, **XXIX** kitonekĩ boe Baguma a nye fi kĩ fɔawola fotsa.

### XIII

#### *Ayekĩ Bɔawo Baguma Ane.*

**I** Mikaawe akũ kale daa nde Kristofɔ bawaẽ aye. **II** Mite ane mikaate banɔvɔẽ ne mi awã. Badi kena foe lomo bete ode foto banyane leme binyina. **III** Mite ane ne bikĩ bewaa kola a akũ nde mimo be waa kola. Mite ane ne bikĩ bamona be lubo akũ a nde mimo be amo lubo.

**IV** Kene kĩ mi flee mido obu ne kotsɔ mo konyo kadzi kame, ade kene kĩ batsɔ mo banyo bidi ɔnokɔali bekpa akũ a. Baguma aadzemo bati a kĩ betsemo linyolewe mo litsolewe, mo bikĩ babɔa adɔpaa. **V** Minye sika anengbã ne mi kadzi kame, lokɔa fotsa a kĩ mideĩ fuwo mi ane. Kitonekĩ Baguma le kĩ,

“Nláadzakũ nfone no,  
ade nláafone no awe leme a.”

**VI** Foesũ mifɔ bɔna ɔwɔle bɔle kĩ,  
“Boe ɔlate nye yĩ obumenane, nláavila.

Litsa otidziwa aapuli ekena yĩ?”

**VII** Mite ane ne mi loto banyane kɔe a kĩ bide letsã ne Baguma foletsa a akũ bekpa mi a akũ. Midã ayekĩ be kadzi kame na, lokɔa mitomo be katekado. **VIII** Yesu Kristo moape a lena kɔkɔe, edeĩ nviã kĩ, yaana daa.

**IX** Mitafɔ fotsa vɔẽ ahɔlo ahɔlo katsa lekpã mi miyela osi wĩ a. Fonene kĩ miate ɔwɔle kame kɔbẽ mitomena Baguma konyakamo kame odi, keba kĩ

míakena ne funitsã kanya tebla akũ, kitonekĩ fotábumena bikĩ bekena ne te akũ a.

**X** Budeĩ afolibɔ atenye kĩ Yudafɔ basofɔ a kĩ basum ne patampa kame a lelá osi kĩ banya ye akũ afolibɔ letsama.

**XI** Yudafɔ ɔsofonokɔẽ Flee a akɔa bayae baboane kawomena ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kabɔa bati tokpa akũ afolie, leme bapila bayae sekena a ne katsenakɔ a ɔbaẽ. **XII** Ade fukĩ sũ Yesu leme mó lubo eku ne ɔmato a ɔbaẽ, ayekĩ yaakɔa ye moawe baboane ekpale bati akũ. **XIII** Foesũ mifɔ bɔne bɔnaa ye sekẽ ne ɔmato a ɔbaẽ, bɔnaate konyoã a kĩ bido ye a kudi. **XIV** Kitonekĩ bolá ɔmato odima ne tite kĩ akũ kĩ yaawa daa, mbom ɔmato a kĩ yaaya a liti osi bolamena kawe.

**XV** Foesũ mifɔ botsã Yesu akũ bokɔa kamu kĩ kela nde afolie aye bokpa Baguma luwi nye luwi. Ade foe nye letsa a kĩ lane kato bikĩ babɔa ye dĩ nde boe ɔlate ayea tunukpẽ a. **XVI** Mitalela fotsa wĩ kakena mo mi bawaẽ fotsa kakpa, kitonekĩ ade fukĩ nye afolie kĩ yawo Baguma ane a.

**XVII** Mibu mi loto banyane, midɔla akũ mikpa be leme. Be adzole mi tekla akũ daa, nde bati kĩ baakena akunta bekpa Baguma ne be adzuma kakena a akũ. Foesũ nte mikpa be obu ni, baakena ye mo kawɔle, leme nte nné aye ni, baakena ye mo tuko kabe kĩ foláanya libi fokpa mi.

**XVIII** Mikaabɔa mpaɛ ne boe lolɔ. Bote budo kĩ boe tɔwɔle kame kpale, kitonekĩ boawe kĩ boakena fotsa wĩ lokɔ nye lokɔ. **XIX** Mibɔa mpaɛ kĩ Baguma efɔ mmuniki iya ne mi sekẽ moatse.

#### *Mpaɛbo Ne Hebrifo Lolɔ.*

**XX** Baguma, lukudo okpane a kĩ edzela boe ɔlate Yesu kĩ enye Baveli Bakpãne ɔnokɔẽ a etomena kanokpa etsãmena apam baboane vɔẽ a kĩ elá kawũna kame a, **XXI** ekɔa letsa wĩ lidi nye lidi kĩ lisĩ mi ekpa mi, ayekĩ miakena ne ye kawe akũ. Ade mawã kĩ etsã Yesu Kristo akũ ekena letsa a kĩ yawe a ne boe kame. Kukũkpale konye ye fude! Fɔya lomo.

#### *Foletsa Nkaɛ.*



XXII Nwaẽ ame, make mi aduli kĩ mina  
owole boe mitse kode foletsã kĩ, kitonekĩ  
ovoli a kĩ ntsele mma mi a kame foletsã  
léla lugo.

XXIII Mawe kĩ makpa mi kanyi kĩ benye  
boe owaẽ Timoteo ne kola. Nte ewo yĩ  
sekẽ moatse ni, bomo ye bóayasela mi.

XXIV Miwõna mi loto banyane a mo  
Baguma bade a flee mikpa boe. Boe  
bawaẽ a kĩ bito Italia awõna mi.

XXV Baguma emo mi a flee konya.

## YAKOBO Ovoli Kĩ Yakobo Tselɛ

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Yakobo, Baguma mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sekē. Ntselɛ ye mama Yuda futete ewua-nviā a kī begba biko ne katinya kame flee a.

### *Katekado Mo Nyansā.*

<sup>II</sup> Nwaē ame, nte miwo ne sɔhɛ aholo aholo kame malo ni, mite foe mo kawole baū, <sup>III</sup> kitonekī minyina kī nte beso mi katekado bedā ni, fɔafō miana kadza pintii mo ɔwole kado. <sup>IV</sup> Mifō mi kadza pintii a kenye ke akū ne mi lekenana kame, ayekī mianya bati kī be ɔbla kpola flee, kī belāabuki bisī letsama. <sup>V</sup> Leme nte mi kame odi sī nyansā ni, kene kī evia Baguma, yaakpa ye, kitonekī Baguma akena seme kale faa kakpa odi nye odi fotsa kī yaādā oti ane. <sup>VI</sup> Leme nte yaboa mpae ni, kene kī ete edo, kī etate atsindze ne ye kame. Odi nye odi kī yate atsindze ne ye kame ni, ela nde mpo ane mui kpale kī ɔwe aboa kato katēmena. <sup>VII-VIII</sup> Oti a na odu kī ye adzuni adani moatse moatse, kī yaápuli kasipi ne letsa a kī yakena a akū ni, etakona kī yaana litsedi etomena boe ɔlate sekē.

### *Ohiā Mo Akū Kana.*

<sup>IX</sup> Okristoni ohiāni a kī Baguma dela ne ode ni, kene kī epia ye akū. <sup>X</sup> Ade ayea okristoni osikani kī Baguma kena ne kayo ni, kene kī ye malo epia akū. Kitonekī osikani nkpā aayatē nde ayekī fɔgbangbā akpale kato a. <sup>XI</sup> Nte suwa de seta kooba ni, sapila tuwī tave, te fɔgbangbā a akpale kato lokoa tuwī a kale ayela flefle. Ade aye osikani leme aakapilipili ne ye tudzuma kame flee eyaaku a.

### *Sɔhɛ Mo ɔhau Kame Katsā.*

<sup>XII</sup> Baguma hila oti a kī epuli edo ɔwole ne sɔhɛ kame. Nte epuli enya sɔhɛ a akū ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte odi wo ne sɔhɛ kame ni, etale kī, “Baguma sekē sɔhɛ kīi to.” Kitonekī odima lelāapuli eso Baguma edā kī ekena tokpa, ade ye moawe a leme yaaso odima

kadā a. <sup>XIV</sup> Mbom oti moawe sukena fowetsa ake ye, kavele ye kado ne sɔhɛ kame. <sup>XV</sup> Lokoa oti sukena fowetsa a atsamō koma kama tokpa, ade nte tokpa a bo ane ni, tama wuda.

### *Baguma Sekē Fotsa Wī Flee Ato.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitafō odima leke mi. <sup>XVII</sup> Futetsa wī flee mo futelitsa a kī fɔkpola a fudi nye fudi to ode. Foe flee futo Baguma a kī leboa ode tesedza a sekē. Enye oti kī yaādani ade letsama leme lādani ɔtū ne ye akū a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Baguma koa ye moawe kawē etsā ɔnokɔali kale a akū, ema boe kī bona ye fotsa a kī eboa flee a kame ɔtonyade.

### *Kale Wī a Kanu Mo Ke Akū Kakena.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mite ane ne foletsa kīi akū! Odi nye odi etse foletsa moatse, leme etawe sowa ele kodzela moatse moatse iye ena kalokpa moatse moatse. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekī oti kalokpa láfō yakena tuwī a kī Baguma awe kī ekena a. <sup>XXI</sup> Foesū mifone ɔbla kī yado effī mo ablo kakena flee awe. Midola mi akū mikpa Baguma, ayekī miapuli mite ye kale a kī edu ne mi towole kame a, kī kaafō mina nkpā kate a.

<sup>XXII</sup> Mitakatse Kale Wī a keke mikoa mikake mi akū, mbom mikena ne ke akū. <sup>XXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yatse kale a leme yaákena ne ke akū ni, ela nde oti kī edā ahuhɔe kame emó ye akū nde ayekī ela a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Yadā ye akū, leme mo ye kadzakū pe ela ayekī ela a. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme oti a kī yadā mbla a kī ekpola a, kī yakpa bati akū akū kadzi, mo yakena ne ye akū a, kī enyé oti kī yatse kale a keke kalela ke a ni, Baguma aahila ye ne letsa nye letsa kī yakena a kame.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Nte odi kona kī yasum Baguma leme yaápuli enya ye seme akū ni, kake ye akū, ade ye ɔsum a leme nye fotsa pupilidza a. <sup>XXVII</sup> ɔsum a kī ekpale, kī effī adima leme lelāa ye akū a ne Baguma boe ɔlega ane nye bibumena banokpabi mo bakunawa ne be kasī kame, kī bati benye be akū ne katinya effī fotsa kame.

## II

### *Mitadā Bati Ane Mikena Fotsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaë amē, nde bati kī bete boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, kī enye kukūkpale ɔlate a bido sū ni, mitadā bati ane ne mi fotsa kakena kame. <sup>II</sup> Mifō bōbōe foe kī osikani sua lima wī akū, edo sika lipetia, eya ne mi katsenakō, ade ohiāni odi leme do tetadie kpeliwa eya ne awā a. <sup>III</sup> Nte mikpale ane mido oti a kī edo fotsa wī, mibi ye kī, “Ɔnokōē, yaadzi ne awī,” leme mibi ohiāni a kō kī, “Naadza ne akī!” iye “Kena akū kadzi ne ɔda ne yī aboa kayo!” <sup>IV</sup> Nte mikena foe lomō a, lokoa fōátsa kī adzuni kpa mikoa miadze mi fōletsa, kī miado ntsitsemu leme ne mi kame?

<sup>V</sup> Nwaë amē kī maátunō kale, mitse katse wī! Nné kapau Baguma pau katinya kī kame ahiāfō kī bekena katekado kame asikafo, bena kanyakō ne ode legākanyakō a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a kame? <sup>VI</sup> Leme mi miasupa ohiāni! Mbōee nné asikafo amenana mi, kavele mi kanamena fōletsa badzene ane? <sup>VII</sup> Nné asikafo ale tuwuli kpa kasupa dī wī a kī Baguma te mi a?

<sup>VIII</sup> Nte miakena ne ode legākanyakō mbla a akū nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame ni, kekō miakena fotsa wī. Letsa a kī betsele a nye kī, “We nō okoba kale nde ayekī awe nō akū kale a.” <sup>IX</sup> Leme nte miadā bati ane ni, miakena tokpa, ade mbla a ako mi koto nde tokpa bakenane a. <sup>X</sup> Odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū, mō efum ne amōape akū ni, efum te flee. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonekī oti mōape a kī ele kī, “Tane kotsō iye konyo liti” a, ade ye lele kī, “Tako oti” a. Foesū nte ɔtāne kotsō iye konyo liti malo, mō oko oti ni, ofum mbla a. <sup>XII</sup> Foesū mile kodzela mikena fotsa nde bati kī mbla a kī yakpa boe akū akū kadzi a, Baguma aakoa edzemo be. <sup>XIII</sup> Kitonekī ne kadze kame ni, Baguma lelāamo okī etāmo okoba konya a konya. Leme Baguma konyakamo a lelāadzemo ye.

*Mikena Fotsa Mikoa Mitsa Kī Mite Mido.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Nwaë amē, nte mi kame odi le kī edeī katekado mō ye lekenana lānye katsa lomō a, nfaso wōdabe deī ne foe kame? Ye katekado aapuli kekpa ye nkpā mbōee? <sup>XV</sup> Mifō bōbōe foe kī boe bawaēnyole iye bawaētsole badi deī kī belá tilima ade belá

funitsā kī banya malo a. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte ɔtākpa bati fotsa a kī fusī be a, litsa nfaso deī ne foe kame nte obi be kī, “Baguma ehila mi. Akū ede mi ovio, mina funitsā minya.” <sup>XVII</sup> Ade ayea nte odi deī katekado mō lekenana tábumo foe a, ye katekado a nye fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Leme odi aale kī, “Oti mōa deī katekado, ade ɔbebā leme akena adzuma a.”

Yī mbuaye nye kī, “Nye nō katekado a kī lekenana lelāa foe kame a katsa yī. Yī malo maatsā yī tuwī kakena kame iye yī katekado ntsa.” <sup>XIX</sup> Ɔte odo kī Baguma odi pe deī? Ɔnokōali fōane. Hūhū kpa leme te bido ade bavila katila ne ye ane a.

<sup>XX</sup> Ɔkōasia ane! Awe kī iye ntsa nō kī katekado kī lekenana wī tábū ne foe kame nye fotsa pupulidza? <sup>XXI</sup> Nde fōya fōmō Baguma mō boe ɔwanyo Abraham kī enye oti kī ekpola? Fōtsē ye lekenana kame, kitonekī ekōa ye mōawe obi Isak enamena afōlibo atenye akū kī yakoa ye ebōa afōlie ekpa Baguma. <sup>XXII</sup> Mimó foe lomō? Ye katekado mō lekenana a kena adzuma fōkpota, ade ye lekenana a fō ye katekado a kpola a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Katsela Kpalewa fōletsa a ya ne foe kame kī, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū ni, Baguma mō ye kī enye oti kī ekpola.” Ne foesū Baguma ve Abraham kī ye okoba. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū miamō kī fōtsē oti lekenana wī kame ade Baguma amo ye kī enye oti kī ekpola, leme fōtsé ye katekado kame odi.

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade aye pēpēpe Baguma kōna ne Rahab kī ebōa adōpaa a akū a. Emó kī enye oti kpalewa ne ye lekenana kame. Letsa a kī ekena nye kī ete Israelfo foto banyane a kī benabela besela tite akū bedā a, ade ebumo be betsā osi bebā akū bilo a.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Foesū nde ayekī sukena nye fotsa kuwa nte kaweya lelāa se kame a, ade aye katekado leme nye fotsa kuwa nte lekenana lelāa foe kame a.

### III

*Midā Mi Seme Akū Kadā Wī.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaë amē, mi kame bati pii betanya fotsa batsane, kitonekī minyina kī boe a kī bōatsa fotsa a ni, Baguma aadzemo boe

mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ eba bati bebã. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekĩ boe flee bɔakena nfumusuu pii. Leme nte odi táfum ne ye kɔdzela kale kame ni, enye oti kĩ ekpɔla ade yapuli kanya ye kutidu a flee akũ a. <sup>III</sup> Bɔado ɔpɔnko sobɔtsae ne onukpẽ kame kĩ ekena ne boe kawɛ akũ, kapuli kafɔ yanaa awã kĩ bɔawɛ a. <sup>IV</sup> Midã ɔkɔlo baũ leme. Tito kĩ epɔne lububu, kĩ ɔwe mɔ ɔsɪ abɔa ye kanamena malo a ni, sobɔtsae kabii bakɔa kadanidani ye, yanaa awã kĩ ye ɔtane a awe kĩ enaa a. <sup>V</sup> Ade aye seme leme la a. Tito kĩ sukena akũ letsa kabii sane malo a, sapia ne fotsa baũ baũ akũ.

Midã ayekĩ fi kabii kĩ fɔka fɔto ne lupɔ baũ kame apuli kapila de bubloo! <sup>VI</sup> Seme la nde fi. Seme dzẽ nde katinya kĩ tɔkpa kakena te ke kame. Ne sukena akũ fɔtsa a flee kame ni, seme ado oti mɔa a flee tuduli, kado fi ne bati kadzi kame mɔ kĩ futo Abonsam fi luwotu kame a. <sup>VII</sup> Batidziwa apuli kadɔla bayae, ade bapuli kadɔla lupɔ kame bayae kpa, kɔvɔlabi, bayae kĩ baboli ne tite mɔ kɔfɔabi leme a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme seme kɔ odima lelãapuli edɔla se. Seme nye letsa kpa kĩ odima lãpuli kadɔla, ade otsonu kĩ yako bati yi se kame tetete a. <sup>IX</sup> Bɔakɔa seme kamu boe ɔlate mɔ ɔlega, se mɔape a bɔakɔa kadumu oti kĩ Baguma bɔa ne ye mɔawɛ kutidu akũ. <sup>X</sup> Onukpẽ mɔape a kame nhila fɔletsaa mɔ fudumutsa flee ane kato. Nwaẽ ame, ketãne kĩ fukĩ fɔna lomɔ! <sup>XI</sup> Mui wĩ mɔ ledeme mui aapuli bene ne lowɔke mɔa kame? <sup>XII</sup> Nwaẽ ame, ato kutse aapuli kuwũ gowa babi, iye akateleku aapuli ewũ ato babi, mbɔee? Ade aye mɔ ledeme mui lowɔke lelãapuli lenye mui wĩ a.

### *Nyansã Kĩ Eto Ode.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Mi kame owe ni nye nyansãni, kĩ yanu fɔletsaa kayɔ? Ekɔa ɔbla wĩ enye foe etsa ne ye lekɛnana kame, ne akũ kadɔla kĩ kito nyansã kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme nte lineke kanɔ, kawũnaba mɔ yĩ odi fude fole kaweya deĩ ne mi tɔwɔle kame ni, mitama fɔvã ne ɔnɔkɔali a akũ, mipia ne mi nyansã akũ. <sup>XV</sup> Nyansã kĩ odu tãto ode, mbom katinya kame ade yanɛ, enyẽ hũhũ kame ade, hũhũ kpa kame eto. <sup>XVI</sup> Awã kĩ lineke kanɔ mɔ yĩ odi fude fole

deĩ ni, ade awã ɔtutũ mɔ tɔkpa tidi nye tidi kakena ana a. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme nyansã a kĩ eto ode a, ye letsa a kĩ lenya lotɔ nye kĩ ye akũ kpale, yawɛ lukudɔ mɔ akũ kadɔla, edeĩ seme kale, kakena tɔwaẽ, yafɔ banu oti kayɔ, yamɔ kɔnya, ade yawũ babi wĩ a. Yaãdã oti anɛ, ade yaãkɛna anɛ kame keke fotsa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati a kĩ balɔla bati kayite ni, badu fudutsa ne lukudɔ kame, ade foe babi nye nkpã wĩ kadzi a.

## IV

### *Mitakɛna Tɔkɔba Mɔ Katinya Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Litsa avele kawũ mɔ ɔdze kado ne mi kame? Nnẽ mi sukena fɔwetsa kpa a kĩ fɔanɔ mɔ a mi kame futo? <sup>II</sup> Miawe fotsa a kĩ fɔakɔ mi odo, leme milãapuli mina foe, ne foesũ miawe kĩ miakɔ oti. Anɛ ayɔla mi mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ ne fotsa akũ, leme mi awe tata foe, ne foesũ miawe sowã kanɔ kawũ. Miãna letsa a kĩ miawe a, kitonekĩ miãvia Baguma. <sup>III</sup> Nte mivia Baguma fotsa ni, miãna foe, kitonekĩ miãvia foe mɔ adzuni kpa. Miãvia fotsa a kĩ miãkɔa mido mi mɔa odi akũ kawɔle. <sup>IV</sup> Mi bati kĩ miãdi ɔnɔkɔali! Mĩnyĩna kĩ nte mibɔe katinya kame tɔkɔba ni, mikɛna mi akũ Baguma bakesĩne? Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yawɛ kĩ yanya katinya kame ɔkɔba kɛna ye akũ Baguma okesĩne. <sup>V</sup> Miakɔna kĩ pupulidza betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, “Hũhũ a kĩ Baguma do ne boe kame a anɔ mɔ boe sukena fɔwetsa a lineke.” <sup>VI</sup> Leme Baguma amɔ boe kɔnya pii, nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Baguma asua bati a kĩ bata akũ osi, leme yamɔ bati a kĩ badɔla be akũ a kɔnya.”

<sup>VII</sup> Ne foesũ mifɔne mi akũ awe mikpa Baguma. Misua Abonsam osi, lɔkɔa yaalo ne mi sekẽ. <sup>VIII</sup> Mifuãmɔ Baguma, lɔkɔa ye malo yaafuã mi. Mi tɔkpa bakenane, mivɔle awe! Mi anɛ kame keke fotsa bakenane, mikpale mi tɔwɔle kame. <sup>IX</sup> Miwo ɔblo, mite kalɔe, mibe leme. Mifɔ mi kameme kedani ayɔloho kabe, mi kawɔlekamɔ leme kedani ɔblo kawo. <sup>X</sup> Midɔla mi akũ ne boe ɔlate anɛ lɔkɔa yaadela mi ne ode.

### *Mitadzemo Mi Bawaẽ Kristofɔ.*

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mitale fɔletsaa kĩ fɔtãfeta ne mi akũ akũ. Odi nye odi kĩ yale fɔletsaa



kĩ fótáfeta ne ye ówaě okristoni akũ, ãye yadzemo ówaě ni, yale foletsa kĩ fótáfeta ne mbla a akũ, ade yadze mo mbla a. Nte ódzemo mbla a ni, obuki ónyé oti kĩ yakena ne mbla a akũ, mbom oti kĩ yadzemo mbla a. <sup>XII</sup> Baguma odi nye mbla a okpane mo ye foletsa ódzene. Ye odi keĩ aapuli ekpa nkpã ãye ewola ye. Owei ane kĩ adzemo no okoba?

### *Kode Ne Kukupia Akũ.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Finyaa mitse, mi a kĩ miale kĩ, “Nviã ãye kunya bóanaa ómato kpale kĩ ãye okĩ a kame, budzi ne awã kateli moa bónya koyaato bona nfaso.” <sup>XIV</sup> Minyína ayekĩ mi nkpã aana ne kunya kame malo! Mi nkpã, litsa yané? Mila nde luflututu kĩ laka kako ne loko lukũ kame kabuki kayela. <sup>XV</sup> Letsa a kĩ kene kĩ miale nye kĩ, “Nte boe Baguma tuno mo budeĩ nkpã ni, bóakena fukĩ ãye fukĩ ne akĩ.” <sup>XVI</sup> Leme finyaa miata akũ kapia akũ. Akũ kata kĩ flee nye tokpa.

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ enyina tuwĩ kakena mo yaákena te ni, fonye tokpa fokpa ye.

## V

### *Kode Kĩ Bekpa Akũ Banane.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaa mi a kĩ mideĩ akũ a, mibe, miboa fowola ne lubo kamó a kĩ laya ne mi akũ a sũ. <sup>II</sup> Mi akũ kana fotsa a titi, ade fupuka ba mi tetadie a. <sup>III</sup> Mi sika ngbã mo sika ovoe dzi nkandolo, ade nkandolo kĩ aadi adansie etia mi, eba mi sukena nde fi aye a. Mikpota akũ kana fotsa miyi akũ ne fuwi nkae kĩ kame. <sup>IV</sup> Leme midã! Mitase bati a kĩ bekena adzuma ne mi foba kame a koto kudima. Mitse be kabe! Koto a kĩ misisi mitase apaafó a kĩ bene foba bekpa mi mi a lamó mi onukpẽ katsua mo fowola. Bati a kĩ bakpota mi foba kame fudutsa a kabe wo boe Olate Asafu Yehowa ato kame. <sup>V</sup> Mikoa fotsa a kĩ foate koya mido mi akũ kawole beblebee, midoli nde bayae aye mikpa luwi a kĩ baako mi a. <sup>VI</sup> Mikó oti wĩ a koto, ade tito kĩ etápili mo mi malo a, miko ye.

### *Mina Owole Bóee, Mikaaboa Mpaé Leme.*

<sup>VII</sup> Foesũ nwaě ame, mina owole bóee kenaawo loko a kĩ boe Olate a aaya. Midã

ayekĩ okuani a kĩ edzi yadzole funitsã mo koya a kĩ ye tite akpa a, ana owole bóee kadzole oni kako ne kanode mo kotse loko. <sup>VIII</sup> Mi malo kene kĩ mina owole bóee lomo, mido owole, kitonekĩ boe Olate kaya luwi a wo oto liyua.

<sup>IX</sup> Nwaě ame, mitakoa mi ohau mite ne mi bwaě akũ mo Baguma aadzemo mi. Midã Ódzene a dzẽ ne onyukpẽ! <sup>X</sup> Nwaě ame, mikai Baguma onukpẽ banyene a kĩ bide letsã ne boe Olate dĩ akũ a akũ. Mifó ayekĩ bido owole bemó lubo a fonya nfantuhũ fokpa mi. <sup>XI</sup> Bóabu bati kĩ bado owole ne lubo kamó kame kĩ kawole bati. Minu ayekĩ Hiob do owole, mo letsa a kĩ Baguma kena ekpa ye ne kawũna kame a. Oti foletsa api boe Olate a ne seme, ade yamo oti konya a.

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaě ame, yĩ kale titiliwu nye kĩ mitatani fotsa ne nhihie adi kakena kame. Mitatani ode, ãye tite, ãye letsama. Nte kale a nye onokwali ni, mile kĩ, “Oo”, nte kenyé onokwali ni, mile kĩ, “Oowo”, ayekĩ Baguma leláako mi koto.

<sup>XIII</sup> Nte mi kame odi deĩ ne ohau kame ni, ebóa mpaé ekpa Baguma. Nte kawole de mi kame odi ni, esã tonó emu Baguma. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte mi kame odi aso ni, eve asoli banokóe a beyaaboa mpaé bekpa ye, lokoá betsela ye kugua ne boe Olate a dĩ akũ. <sup>XV</sup> Mpaé kĩ bóboa ne katekado kame a, aafó osone a lesae. Boe Olate a aafó ena akũ osĩ, ade nte ekena tokpa tidi malo ni, Baguma aakoa ete ye. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne foesũ mibinya mi tokpa kame mitsa mi akũ akũ, miboa mpaé mikpa akũ, ayekĩ míana kasae. Oti kĩ edzi kpĩ mpaébo deĩ kobẽ kĩ kopuli kakena fotsa pii. <sup>XVII</sup> Eliya nye otidziwa nde boe aye, ade kĩ ebóa mpaé mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ oni etako a, oni táko ne tite futeli elale mo seke. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ke liti a, ebuki ebóa mpaé ade Baguma fõ oni ko tite nye funitsã a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Nwaě ame, nte mi kame odi muniki ne katekado a liti, mo oti bebã buki ekpã ye eyamena ni, <sup>XX</sup> mite ane kĩ oti a kĩ enye tokpa okenane a ne osi kpa akũ, aafó benye tokpa okenane a nkpã ne wuda awe, ena ye tokpa beblebee a kakoa kate.

## 1 PETRO Petro Ovoli Ɔtonyade

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄ to yɔ̄, Petro, Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekɛ̄. Ntsɛle ye mamena bati a kɔ̄ Baguma pau, kɔ̄ bɛgba biko nde banɔvɔɛ̄ aye ne Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia mo Bitinia amantam kame a. <sup>II</sup> Baguma boe Ɔlega pau mi nde ayekɔ̄ ehie eyi a, ade ye Hũhũ a kpale mi akũ kɔ̄ miákɔa obu mikpa Yesu Kristo, lɔkɔa ekɔa ye babɔane evɔle mi akũ.

Baguma emɔ mi kɔnya, efɔ̄ lukudo lepo ne mi kame daa.

*Letsa a Kɔ̄ Budzi Bɔadã Ane Kakpa Daa a.*

<sup>III</sup> Mifɔ̄ bumu Baguma, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega a! Ne ye kɔnyakamo beble-bee a sũ ekpa boe nkpã vɔ̄ɛ̄ etsãmena Yesu Kristo kadzela katomena kanɔkpa kame. Fukɔ̄ fɔ̄ budeɔ̄ konete a kɔ̄ kɔkpɔla. <sup>IV</sup> Letsa a kɔ̄ boe ane teɔ̄ kɔ̄ boe awe aata nye adzapadie mo kɔya a kɔ̄ Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye bati ne ode, awã kɔ̄ yaávɔ̄, yaábu kade ade yaátse leme a. <sup>V</sup> Mi a kɔ̄ mite Kristo mido, kɔ̄ bekɔa Baguma kɔbɛ̄ bemanɛ mi, kɔ̄ Baguma aakpa mi nkpã ne luwi nkae akũ a, ade mi lá adzapadie kɔ̄ a.

<sup>VI</sup> Miamo kawɔle ne fɔletsã kɔ̄ akũ, tito kɔ̄ ne lɔkɔ lukũ kame malo, miamo lubo ne sohue aholo aholo pii kame, <sup>VII</sup> ayekɔ̄ baadã nte mi katekado a sipi. Sika ngbã kɔ̄ sapuli kawɔ malo, basɔ se kadã ne fi kame. Ade aye kene kɔ̄ besɔ mi katekado a kɔ̄ kete kɔya keba sika a bedã ayekɔ̄ kena daa, lɔkɔa baamu mi, bekpa mi kukũkpale mo obu ne Luwi a kɔ̄ Yesu Kristo aaya a akũ. <sup>VIII</sup> Tito kɔ̄ mitámo ye malo a, miawe ye kale, ade kɔ̄ miámo ye finyaa malo a, mite ye mido, ade miamo kawɔle wɔ̄ kadi kɔ̄ oti lelápuli ele. <sup>IX</sup> Ayekɔ̄ mite Kristo mido a sũ, Baguma kpa mi tekla nkpã.

<sup>X</sup> Ade nkpã kɔ̄ akũ Baguma onukpɛ̄ banyene a dzi bekɔna, bewɛ fɔletsã kame yededeede, ade bɛle biyi ayekɔ̄ Baguma aamo mi kɔnya, ekpa mi nkpã a. <sup>XI</sup> Bɛbɔa mbodi bewɛ lɔkɔ a kɔ̄ fɔaya mo ayekɔ̄

fɔaya ne foe kame a. Ade fukɔ̄ nye lɔkɔ a kɔ̄ Kristo Hũhũ ne be kame a katsa ayekɔ̄ Kristo aamo lubo, mo kukũkpale a kɔ̄ kɔatomɔ koe a. <sup>XII</sup> Baguma nye etsã onukpɛ̄ banyene a kɔ̄ nné be kale sũ bekɛna adzuma, mbom ne mi kale sũ. Bɛle kɔdzela ne fɔletsã a kɔ̄ finyaa foto banyane a tsã Hũhũ Kpalewa kɔbɛ̄ a kɔ̄ Baguma do etomena ode a akũ, bide letsã ne Kale Wɔ̄ a akũ. Ade fukɔ̄ nye fɔtsã a kɔ̄ Baguma ode foto banyane malo we kɔ̄ banu kayɔ kufe a.

*Baguma Ve Boe Kɔ̄ Bɔyadzi Nkpã Wɔ̄.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne foesũ mina ne kukũmanɛ kame mikpa adzuma kakɛna, mipi mi akũ kapi wɔ̄. Mikɔa ane flee mite ne nhila a kɔ̄ Baguma aakpa mi ne luwi a kɔ̄ Kristo aaya a akũ. <sup>XIV</sup> Nde babi kɔ̄ babu Baguma ni, mitafɔ̄ sukɛna fɔwetsã kpa a kɔ̄ fɔna ne mi kame ne kadikatanyi kame kɔkɔe a lenya mi akũ. <sup>XV</sup> Nde ayekɔ̄ Baguma a kɔ̄ eve mi a nye oti kpalewa a, ade aye kene kɔ̄ mi malo mianya bati kpalewa ne mi fɔtsakelawa fudi nye fudi kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Kitonekɔ̄ Baguma le ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kɔ̄, “Minya bati kpalewa, kitonekɔ̄ oti kpalewa mane.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Nte miawe Baguma a kɔ̄ yaádã oti ane ade yadzemo odi nye odi ne ye lekɛnana onukpɛ̄ a kɔ̄ boe Ɔlega ne mi mpaɛ kame ni, kene kɔ̄ miavila ye ne mi fuwi nkae kame ne tite kɔ̄ akũ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonekɔ̄ minyina kɔ̄ nné sika ngbã iye sika ovoe a kɔ̄ savɔ̄ Baguma kɔa ese kɔto ne mi lolɔ, enye mi ne nkpã pupulidza kadzi a kɔ̄ mi bawanyɔ kɔa biyi mi a kame, <sup>XIX</sup> mbom Kristo babɔane mo kɔya paa a ekɔa ete mi. Kristo la nde kavelibi kɔ̄ kekɔla ade mfumsu leme lelãa ke akũ a. <sup>XX</sup> Baguma pau ye eyi fomɔ ebɔa katinya, ade enye ye etsã ne fuwi nkae kɔ̄ kame ne mi sũ. <sup>XXI</sup> Mitsã Kristo akũ mite Baguma a kɔ̄ edzela ye etomena kanɔkpa, edo ye obu leme a mido. Ne foesũ mi katekado mo konete deɔ̄ ne Baguma kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> Finyaa kɔ̄ mite onokɔali kale a, mitsã ke kame mikpale mi akũ, ade miawe mi bawã Kristofɔ kale ne onokɔali kame a, kene kɔ̄ miákɔa mi towɔle flee miwe akũ kale papaapa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma kale a kɔ̄ kideɔ̄ nkpã, kɔ̄ kelã kawũna a akũ fɔtsã mo

Baguma kpa mi nkpā vòě, mikena nde oti a kī yaáku a babi. Leme nné ekī yaku a babi miane. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

“Batidziwa flee la nde tuwī aye  
ade be kahēhē flee la nde nhuile a.  
Tuwī ave ade te nhuile a awili.

<sup>XXV</sup> Leme boe Olate kale a kō waa daa.”

Ade kale kī nyē Kale Wī a kī ke akū bide letsā bekpa mi a.

## II

### *Kristo Nyé Kola Okonto De a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne foesū mifō tōkpa tidi nyē tidi odu kakena. Mifō fōvā kama mō ane kame kēkē fōtsa kakena, mō anengbā mō bati buī kanye. <sup>II</sup> Miwe Baguma onokoli kale a nde ayekī akokoa awe teme mui luwi daa, ayekī míabo ane ne mi nkpā kate kame. <sup>III</sup> Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “Mi mōawe mita onukpē midā, mimō ayekī boe Olate a deī seme kale.”

<sup>IV</sup> Ne foesū mifuā miya ne boe Olate a sekē. Ade ye nyē nkpā kola kake de a kī bati sī kī lenye fōtsa pupulidza, leme ade de Baguma nyē kī letē kōya ne ye ane a. <sup>V</sup> Mi malo mila nde kola kake nkpā boe, foesū miya Baguma ekōa mi eke hūhū kame afolīe kola. Ade kola kī kame míasum nde basofō kpalēwa kī bebōa hūhū kame afolīe kī yawo Baguma ane bētsāmena Yesu Kristo akū bekpa Baguma. <sup>VI</sup> Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

“Midā! Īnye kola akū de titiliwu a,  
nkōa de mayi ne Zion.

Odi nyē odi kī ete ye edo ni,  
kōnyōā lelāawo ye da.”

<sup>VII</sup> Foesū mi a kī mite mido a ni, de kī te kōya paa lekpa mi, leme bikī betāte bido a kō ni, binyi kī,

“De a kī kola bakene sī a,  
ade de leyadani okonto akū de  
kī lisī lēba flee a.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Katsēle Kpalēwa a fōletsā bebā leme le kī,

“Ade de a kī laafō bati litula a,  
de kpale kī laafō bati lenē betō.”

Bitula betō kitonekī betāte ye kale a bido. Baguma awe lihihiē foe lōmō eyi ekpa be.

<sup>IX</sup> Leme mi kō kade a kī Baguma pau, legākanya basofō, omaī kpalēwa, mō bati kī Baguma kōa ekena ye bade miane. Baguma ve mi etomena otū kame eyamena ne ye awāwā ohaī a kame, kī mide letsā ne ye awāwā fōtsa a akū. <sup>X</sup> Ne lōko lidi kī letē kame ni, mitānya Baguma omaī, leme finyaa minye ye omaī. Ne kōko lōko lidi kame ni, Baguma támo mi kōnya, leme finyaa emō mi kōnya.

### *Midzi Nkpā Nde Baguma Basate Aye.*

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaē ame bawene, nde banovōē mō basitsāne ne katinya kī kame ni, mitakena ne sukena fōwetsa kpa a kī fōako odo kayidza kadza ne mi akū a. <sup>XII</sup> Mibōa obla wī ne amamufō a kame, ayekī nte bele kōdzela ne mi akū kī tōkpa bakēnane miane malo ni, ke liti, baamō adzuma wī a kī mikena, lōkōa baamu Baguma ne ye kaya Luwi a akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne boe Olate sū ni, midola mi akū mikpa batidziwa a kī bidzina ne mbla onukpē. Midola mi akū mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a kī lideī otumi lēbē flee a. <sup>XIV</sup> Midola akū lōmō leme mikpa abāā banokōē a kī Legānokōē a ado kī beyaavele tōkpa bakēnane a soto, bimu bati a kī bakena tuwī a leme. <sup>XV</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kawē nyē kī mikōa tuwī kakena midina fōkōasiatsa a kī bati ale ne mi akū ne kadikatanyi kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Midzi nkpā nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, leme mitakōa akū akū kadzi a mikena nde tōkpa kakena osi kana, mbom midzi nkpā nde Baguma basate aye. <sup>XVII</sup> Mikōa obu mikpa odi nyē odi. Miwe mi bawāē bate badone kale. Mivila Baguma. Mikōa obu mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a leme.

### *Kristo Lubokamō a Nyē Nfantuhū Fōkpa Mi.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mi basumune, midola mi akū mikpa mi balate, mikōa obu flee mikpa be. Nné mi balate a kī bēdō, bideī seme kale a odi kene kī miakpa obu, mbom mibu bikī bideī seme onye a leme. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte odi lamō lubo a kī letāfeta kī emō kamō, leme ne Baguma sū edo owōle emō lubo ni, Baguma aahila ye. <sup>XX</sup> Nte mikena fōtsa kpa mō mido owōle mite soto kavele a ni, kamu kawōdabe deī ne foe kame? Leme

nte mikena tuwĩ mɔ mido ɔwɔle mimó lubo ne foe kame ni, Baguma aahila mi. **XXI** Ade fukĩ sũ Baguma ve mi a, kitonekĩ Kristo mɔawe a malo mɔ lubo ne mi lɔlɔ, ekɔa foe etsa mi nfantuhũ kĩ míatsã ye abɔa kakekɔ.

**XXII** “Etákena tɔkpa tidima, ade etáke odima leme a.”

**XXIII** Kĩ bivũna ye a, etávũna odima ese kɔtɔ. Kĩ bemona ye lubo a, etáhũnahũna odima, mbom ekɔa ane ete ne Baguma a kĩ yadze fɔletsa ne osi kpĩ akũ a akũ.

**XXIV** Kristo mɔawe lelo boe tɔkpa ne ye sukena kame enamena asendua a akũ, ayekĩ bóane ne tɔkpa kɔbẽ kayɔ, budzi nkpã bɔkena tuwĩ. Ekɔa fɔkpa a kĩ ete a etsa mi fɔsɔ. **XXV** Kɔkɔe a, mina nde baveli kĩ beyela osi, leme finyaa Baguma muniki mi miya ne mi Baveli Ɔkpãne kĩ enye mi Akũ Ɔdãmenane sekẽ.

### III

#### *Batsɔ Mɔ Banyɔ Akũ Kɔde.*

**I** Ade ayea mi batsɔ midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ, ayekĩ nte be kame badi táte Baguma kale a bido malo ni, mi ɔbla wĩ aafɔ bete bido. Ade fɔláasĩ malo kĩ miabinya onukpẽ mile kadima, **II** kitonekĩ baamɔ ayekĩ mi ɔbla kabɔa ne Baguma kavila kame kpale mi akũ. **III** Mi kalekadã ketana ne sukena kalɔla nde tɔlɔ kasui, sika ngbã fɔtsa kado, mɔ tilima kĩ tete kɔya kadzi kame. **IV** Mbom mi kalekadã a kena ne hũhũ kĩ edɔ, yadã dũĩ kame, ade enya letsa a kĩ leláawɔ leme a. Tiyitsɔ kĩĩ odu te kɔya paa ne Baguma ane. **V** Ne kɔkɔe a, batsole kpalewa a kĩ bekɔa ane bite ne Baguma akũ a, dɔla be akũ bekpa be banyɔ, ade fɔnya akũ kakeele fɔkpa be a. **VI** Ade aye Sara dɔla ye akũ ekpa Abraham a, ade eve ye kĩ, “Yĩ Ɔlate” a. Finyaa mi malo midani Sara babisole, nte miakena tuwĩ mɔ miávila letsama.

**VII** Ade aye mi banyɔ leme midzi mɔ mi batsɔ ne akũ kayɔkanu kame, kitonekĩ mi batsɔ lelá kɔbẽ nde mi aye. Mikpa be obu kitonekĩ mimɔ be flee Baguma mɔ kɔnya kĩ míadzi nkpã kĩ elá kawũna. Nte miakena foe lomɔ ni, letsama leláasua mi mpaebɔ osi.

#### *Lubokamɔ Ne Tuwĩ Kakena Sũ.*

**VIII** Ne kawũna kame a ni, mi flee mina ne adzuni mɔa kame, oti akũ ekɔ mi kɔnya, miwe akũ kale, mikena seme kale midɔla akũ leme mikpa mi akũ akũ.

**IX** Mitakɔa tɔkpa mise tɔkpa kɔtɔ, ÿye midumu mise kadumu kɔtɔ, mbom mivia nhila mikpa be, kitonekĩ kave Baguma ve mi kĩ miyaana nhila.

**X** Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalewa le a, “Odi nye odi kĩ yawe kĩ edzi nkpã wĩ emɔ fuwi wĩ ni, tuwuli kpa tetane tito ye onukpẽ

ade etáma fɔvã leme a.

**XI** Kene kĩ efɔ tɔkpa kakena, ekena tuwĩ, ebɔa mbodi ewe lukudɔ osi, etomɔ de liti mɔ ye ɔwɔle flee.

**XII** Kitonekĩ boe Ɔlate ane teĩ ne tuwĩ bakenane a akũ, ade ebinya ato yatse be mpaebɔ a.

Leme boe Ɔlate a abɔa kane liti kakpa tɔkpa bakenane.”

**XIII** Nte akũ asĩ mi kĩ miakena tuwĩ ni, oweĩ deĩ kĩ yaakena mi fɔlɔewotsa?

**XIV** Leme nte míamɔ lubo malo ne tuwĩ a kĩ miakena sũ ni, Baguma ahila mi! Mitavila odima, letsama leme letaha mi tɔwɔle. **XV** Mbom mikɔa obu mikpa Kristo, boe Ɔlate a ne mi tɔwɔle kame.

Mimane akũ lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, kĩ míapuli minye foe kayɔ mitsa odi nye odi kĩ yaavia mi fɔletsa ne kɔnete a kĩ mideĩ a akũ. **XVI** Leme mikena foe ne obu mɔ akũ kadɔla kame. Mifɔ mi tɔwɔle kame tekpale, ayekĩ nte bivũna mi malo ni, kɔnyɔã kuwo bikĩ bale tuwuli kpa ne ɔbla wĩ a kĩ miabɔa nde Kristo batomenane a sũ.

**XVII** Kitonekĩ nte fɔnye Baguma kawe ni, fɔnene kĩ míamɔ lubo nde tuwĩ bakenane, keba kĩ míamɔ lubo nde tɔkpa bakenane.

**XVIII** Kristo leme ku ne bati tɔkpa lɔlɔ deedimɔape ekpa fɔkɔ a flee. Tito kĩ enye oti wĩ malo a, eku ne tɔkpa bakenane lɔlɔ ayekĩ yaakpã mi enamena Baguma sekẽ. Bekɔ ye ne sukena kame, leme Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpã ne Hũhũ kame. **XIX** Ena ne Hũhũ a kame, ade enale Baguma fɔletsa ekpa hũhũ a kĩ ewaa kɔla a. **XX** Ade be nye bati a kĩ betátse Baguma ɔledo, tito kĩ Baguma na ɔwɔle bɔee ekpa be malo a ne lɔkɔ a kĩ Noa kame ye adakã kpale a. Ye kame bati sukuloo kĩ biwo be elẽ



lena nkpā ne mui kayili a kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Mui kayili kī ketimo mui kawola amanie a kī finyaa bekōa bete mi nkpā. Nné tuduli kavole ne oti akū fōane, mbom fōnye fubo kalō kī oti aakōa ye owole flee ekpa Baguma. Baguma mui kawola a letē mi nkpā fōtsāmena Yesu Kristo kayidza kato kanokpa a akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Kristo naa ode, ade edzi ne Baguma sōmōna, yanya Baguma ode fōtō banyane, mō ode otumifō mō kobē flee akū a.

## IV

*Kene Kī Bate Badone Nkpā Kadzi Kevenena.*

<sup>I</sup> Ayekī Kristo mō lubo nde otidziwa aye a ni, mi malo miakōa adzuni mōape a mido mi akū kobē, kitonekī odi nye odi kī emō lubo ne sukena kame ni, yafō tokpa kakena. <sup>II</sup> Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, midzi mi nkpā fuwi nkae ne tite akū a ne Baguma kawē onukpē, nné ne otidziwa fōwetsa kī fōako odo a onukpē. <sup>III</sup> Kōkōe a, mibula lōko kade, midzi nkpā mikakena fōtsa nde amamufō aye ne lōko pii kame. Nkpā a kī midzi tō a nye kōkōbato kpa kabōa, sukena fōwetsa kpa liti katomena, bave kawuga, anya kpa kanya, futo kpa kato, mō baviō kasum kī fōlāa mbla adima kayō. <sup>IV</sup> Finyaa fōakena amamufō a wāwā kī mibuki miādo akū ne be nkpā pupulidza kadzi kame, ne foesū bale mi akū tuwuli kpa. <sup>V</sup> Leme baanye be akū onukpē bekpa Baguma a kī emane akū kī yaadzemo bati a kī bidzi nkpā mō banokpa flee a. <sup>VI</sup> Ade foesū Kristo de letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa banokpa a leme a. Ade tito kī Baguma adzemo be nde kefeta odi nye odi malo ni, Kristo de letsā ekpa be ayekī ne hūhū kame ni, baadzi nkpā nde Baguma aye.

*Kene Kī Bōkena Baguma Futetsa Akū Adzuma, Bōkōa Busum Akū Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Fōtsa flee kawūna lōko fuā, foesū mipi mi akū kapi wī, mina ne kukūmane kame, ayekī miapuli mibōa mpaē. <sup>VIII</sup> Letsa titiliwu nye kī, miwe akū kale mō odo kī eto mi tōwole kame flee, kitonekī odo afō bati akōa bati bebā tokpa pii kate. <sup>IX</sup> Nte mi kame odi nase owaē ni, ete

ye mō kawole hūhūhūhū kakena fotana ne foe kame. <sup>X</sup> Mi kame odi nye odi te futetsa pōtii etomena Baguma sekē. Foesū nde Baguma futetsa futefute kī akū badāmenane ni, mikena foe akū adzuma kakena wī, ayekī fōana libi fōkpa mi akū akū. <sup>XI</sup> Nte odi ale Baguma fōletsa ni, ele foe nde Baguma fōletsa aye. Nte odi asum ni, ekōa kobē a kī Baguma kpa ye a esum, ayekī ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bati aatsā Yesu Kristo akū bimu Baguma. Ye fude nye kukūkpale mō kobē daa daa. Fōya lōmō.

*Lubokamō Nde Okristoni Aye.*

<sup>XII</sup> Yī bawene, mitafō ayekī belamō mi kaso kadā, milamō lubo kamō mō kalōe lekēna mi wāwā nde letsa vōē kī miādā ane kōlāa. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbom mifō kawole kide mi kī miamō lubo nde Kristo aye, ayekī nte ené eta ne ye kukūkpale a kame ni, mi malo miapuli mimō kawole mitu osee. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte bati vūna mi kī mi ne ayekī mitomō Kristo sū ni, kawole kide mi, kitonekī kukūkpale Hūhū a, kī enye Baguma Hūhū a tomō mi. <sup>XV</sup> Nte mi kame odi amō lubo ni, fōtanya kī enye owudini, iye oyekpane, iye fōtsa kpa okenane iye kī edo onukpē ne bati bebā fōletsa kī fōtsēla ye akū a kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme nte mi kame odi amō lubo kī enye Kristo ode sū ni, kōnyōā kotako ye, mbom emu Baguma kī Kristo dī teī ne ye akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Lōko wo otō kī Baguma aayi bati kadmēna kayō, ade ye mōawe tōtō kame yaanya lōtō edzemēna a. Ade nte eyi kayō ne boe akū a, nde fōawūna fōkpa bati a kī betāte ye Kale Wī a bido a? <sup>XVIII</sup> Nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le a, “Nte fudeī osī fōmō Baguma aate bati kpī bena nkpā ni, kekō nde fōana fōkpa bati a kī baāvila Baguma mō tokpa bakenane a?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Foesū bati a kī bamō lubo nde ayekī Baguma we ekpa be a bekēna tuwī, bekōa be okla flee bido ne be Ōbōane a kī yaápāā ne ye kalēkayi akū da a awe kame.

## V

*Midā Baguma Baveli Kōdabu a Kadā Wī.*

I Finyaa, yĩ nde asoli ɔnɔkɔẽ aye ni, mawe kĩ made asafu banɔkɔẽ a kĩ bideĩ ne mi kame a. Yĩ mɔawe a mmó ayekĩ Kristo mó lubo, ade maana tsefã ne ye kukũkpale a kĩ baanye betsa a kame a. Makpa mi kɔde kĩ, II Mikpã Baguma baveli kɔdabu a kĩ ekɔa edo ne mi awe a kadã wĩ. Midã be akũ nde ayekĩ Baguma awe ne ɔdo kame, kĩ nné ne ɔhe kame. Mitakena adzuma ne kɔtɔkase sũ, mbom miffo futo mi ɔwɔle faa kame. III Mitawe kĩ mianya bati a kĩ Baguma kɔa edo mi ne awe a akũ, mbom mi ɔbla enya nfantuhũ ekpa baveli kɔdabu a. IV Nte Baveli ɔdãmenane ɔnɔkɔẽ a ne eta ni, míana kukũkpale legãbɔe a kĩ de ɔhaĩ a lelãabu kade.

V Ade ayea mi bapopo leme midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banɔkɔẽ a. Mi a flee midɔla akũ mikpa mi akũ, misum akũ ne mi lekenana lidi nye lidi kame. Kitonekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ,

“Baguma ayidza kadza ne bati a  
kĩ badɛla be akũ ne ode a akũ,  
leme yamɔ bikĩ bedɔla be akũ a  
kɔnya.”

VI Ne foesũ midɔla akũ mido ne Baguma kɔbẽ awe a kayɔ, ayekĩ yaadela mi ne ode ne ye mɔawe lɔkɔ wĩ a kame. VII Mikɔa fɔtsa a kĩ fɔaha mi a flee mido ne Baguma awe kame, kitonekĩ ye adãmena mi akũ.

VIII Mina ne kukũmanɛ kame, mikaadã kadã wĩ! Mi okesĩne, Abonsam, tsẽ yamini nde Dzata kĩ yakulume, kĩ yawe odi epi eyele eba. IX Mikɔa kadza pintii ne katekado kame misua tɔkpa osi, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ mi bakɔba Kristofɔ ne katinya kame flee lamena lubo kĩĩ odu kamɔ.

X Leme ne mi lubo kamɔ lɔkɔ lukũ liti ni, Baguma a kĩ ye kɔnyakamɔ pɔne a, aakena mi mikpɔla, edo mi kɔbẽ midza pintii. Kitonekĩ eve mi kĩ miyaana tsefã ne ye daa kukũkpale a kame, ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo sũ. XI Ade ye deĩ kɔbẽ daa daa a! Fɔya lomɔ.

### *Kawɔna Nkaɛ.*

XII Ntsele foletsa lukũ kĩĩ ntsãmena Silvano akũ mama mi. Mabu ye nde ɔkɔba okristoni kĩ yadi ɔnɔkɔali. Mawe kĩ mado mi kɔbẽ mɔ letsa a kĩ yĩ mɔawe mmó

kĩ ade Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a ne awĩ a. Midza pintii ne ye kame.

XIII Babilonia asafu a, kĩ Baguma pau nde mi aye a, awɔna mi. Ade aye yĩ obi Marko leme awɔna mi a. XIV Miwɔna akũ ne Kristo ɔdo kame.

Lukudo litomɔ mi flee a kĩ mikena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo.

## 2 PETRO Petro Ovoli Oyade

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo osumune mo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī betsā boe Baguma mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo tuwī kakena akū bena katekado kī kidei koya nde boe kade a aye.

<sup>II</sup> Baguma konyakamo, mo ye lukudo lepō ne mi akū, ayekī miabuki minyi ye mo Yesu kī enye boe Olate a mibu.

*Ayekī Baguma Ve Bati Epau Be.*

<sup>III</sup> Baguma kōa ye moawe kobē ekpa boe letsa nye letsa a kī busī ne nkpā kame a faa kī bupuli budzi nkpā busum ye kasum wī. Ekēna fukī enee yabumo boe kī bunyi oti a kī eve boe kī boyana tsefā ne ye moawe kukūkpale mo tuwī kakena a kame. <sup>IV</sup> Baguma tsā osi kīi akū ete boe fōtsa kpale mo kōya a kī ele eyi a, ayekī bōapuli bōtsā futetsa kīi akū bulo ne fōtsa kpa kī fōako oti odo kī fōawola oti ne katinya onukpē, lokōa bōtsā foe akū bōna tsefā ne Baguma kutidu a kame.

<sup>V</sup> Ne fukī sū, mibōa mbōdi mikōa tuwī kakena mibumo mi katekado. Ade ayea kadikanyi kibumo mi tuwī kakena, <sup>VI</sup> akū kanya kibumo kadikanyi, owole kado kibumo akū kanya, Baguma kavila kibumo owole kado. <sup>VII</sup> Mikōa towaē kakena ne Kristo kame mibumo Baguma kavila, ade mikōa odo mibumo towaē kakena a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nte midei obla kīi mo ete mi kame flee ni, fōafō mikabōa mbōdi, mi akū lena nfaso, ne ayekī minyi boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū. <sup>IX</sup> Leme nte obla kīi lelāa odi kame ni, kekō eku ane eyua, kī elāapuli emo mo lugo, ade yalela tōkpa a kī ekēna etē a kī Baguma wola ne ye akū a.

<sup>X</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, mibōa mbōdi mo osī miba kōkōe, mido akū osī mifō kave a kī Baguma ve mi, mo kapau a kī epau mi a, fōnya fōtsa kōlewa fōkpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomō ni, milāamuniki ne mi katekado a liti. <sup>XI</sup> Nte fōtsā osi kīi akū a, baakpa mi osi faa miwo ne boe Olate mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo legākanyakō a kī kewaa daa a kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Tito kī minyina fōtsa kīi kōkōe, midzē pintii ne onōkōali a kī bōtsa mi a kame malo ni, mawe kī makate mi foe ane luwi daa. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbu kī, kī ndzi kpā ni, fōnene kī nkaanyina mi ne fōletsa kīi akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Īnyina kī owi lelāabuna mo maaku nde ayekī boe Olate Yesu Kristo nye etsa yī pefee a. <sup>XV</sup> Ne foesū maabōa mbōdi ntsa mi osi a kī ne yī wuda liti ni, miapuli mite ane ne fōtsa kīi akū lokō nye lokō.

*Bati a Kī Bemó Kristo Kukūkpale a.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Nné tugu kī beme ne nyansā kame bokōa bōle boe Olate Yesu Kristo kaya ne kobē kame a bōtsa mi. Boe moawe a lemō ye kobē, obu mo kukūkpale a mo ane. <sup>XVII</sup> Bōna ne awā luwi a fōmo Baguma boe Olaga a kōa ye obu mo kukūkpale ekpa ye, ade odo to ode ne Kukūkpale Flee Olate a sekē ele kī, “Ade yī Obi kī maátunō kale a. Yawo yī ane.” <sup>XVIII</sup> Boe moawe a linu odo kīi kī eto ode ne lokō a kī bōna ne ye sekē ne otō kpalewa a akū.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ne foesū boe mbom bōte Baguma onukpē banyene letsā a kī bide ne ye akū a budo bōba. Mibōa mbōdi mipi oledo a kī ela nde osedza kī yavole ne otū kame a mido mo akū, kēnaawo odenyinawi kī onone lisibii a aade levole ne mi towole kame. <sup>XX</sup> Leme letsa a kī lebē foe flee nye kī, mite ane kī odima lelāapuli enye Katsēle Kpalewa fōletsa a kī bele biyi a kayo ne ye moawe akū akū. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī Baguma onukpē banyene fōletsa fudima táto otidziwa kawē kame fōya tō da, mbom Hūhū Kpalewa a kobē lefō bati le Baguma oledo a biyi.

## II

*Petro Kpa Kōde Ne Bavālevā Fōtsa Batsane Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Nde ayekī fōvā onukpē banyene né ne bati kame kōkōe a, ade ayea bavālevā fōtsa batsane aane ne mi kame a. Baatsā tedake kame beyamena fōvā fōtsa katsa a kī fōabula bati kade, ade baasī boe Olate a kī eya be ete be nkpā a malo. Be fōtsakelawa aafō bewola be moatse. <sup>II</sup> Bati pii aatomō be obla kpa kabōa a liti, ade ne fōvā fōtsa batsane a sū ni, bati bebā aale kodzela kpa bitia onōkōali osi a. <sup>III</sup> Ayekī

bavālevā fōtsa batsanē kīī deī anengbā ne sika akū sū ni, baatsā tēdake mō fōvā kame bēna mi akū nfasō. Lēmē Baguma kō be kōtō eyi anē kōkōkōē, ade Oti a kī yaawōla be a lēmē lanyē anē ne be akū!

<sup>IV</sup> Baguma tāmō ye ode fōtō banyanē a kī bekēna tōkpa a kōnya, mbom edo be nkōsonkōsō, ēta be edo ne fi kī fōādī da a kame, awā kī bideī ne otū kame badzōle kadze Luwi a. <sup>V</sup> Ade ayea Baguma tāmō atitifō katinya bati a kōnya a. Efō mui kayili wōla bati a kī betāvila Baguma ne katinya kame flee a, mbōentē Noa kī ede letsā ne nkpā kadzi kpīī akū, mō bati evūkōnō bebā odi Baguma nyē ne foe kame.

<sup>VI</sup> Baguma kō Sodom mō Gomora tematō tēkpale tēkpale a kōtō, ade efō fi wōla te bubloo tēdani batō nenē a. Ekēna be kī bēnya nfantuhū bekpa bikī baāvila Baguma a letsa a kī laaya ne be akū.

<sup>VII</sup> Lēmē Baguma nyē Lot, oti kpīī kī bati obla kpa kabōa kaha ye owōlē. <sup>VIII</sup> Oti wī kīī dzi ne be kame, ade be obla kpa a kī ekamō ekanu mō be titikpa a kaha ye owōlē luwi nyē luwi. <sup>IX</sup> Ne foesū boe Olate nyina ayekī yanyē bati a kī bavila ye a etomena be sohūē kame, mō ayekī yafō bati kpa aana ne sōtō kavele kame bekōa bēdzōlē kadze luwi a. <sup>X</sup> Yakēna foe titiliwu ne bati a kī bitomō sukēna fōwetsa kpa kī fōakō odo liti, kī foesū baābu Baguma otumi kī yanya be akū a kado ne letsama kame.

Fōvā fōtsa batsanē kīī deī anē osī, ade badēla be akū ne ode a. Baākōa obu kakpa ode bati kpālēwa a, ade nte bale tōkpa ne be akū malo ni, akū lānyenē be.

<sup>XI</sup> Baguma ode fōtō banyanē a kī bideī kōbē mō otumi bebē fōvā fōtsa batsanē malo a lākōa fōletsā kpa katsua be onukpē ne boe Olate a anē. <sup>XII</sup> Lēmē bati kīī la ndē bayāē kpa kī belā adzuni, kī katinya nyē be kī bati bipili be bekō. Bale fōletsā kpa ne letsā nyē letsā a kī betānu de kayō a akū. Baguma aawōla be ndē ayekī batidziwa awōla tuwī kame bayāē.

<sup>XIII</sup> Baamō lubo ne lubo a kī befō bati mō a sū. Be kawōlē nyē kī bekēna be sukēna fōwetsa kpa fudi nyē fudi ne suwa ketee. Bēnyē kōnyōā mō tuduli fōtsa bakēnanē, ade nte mi mō be midzi mianya

a, bamō kawōlē ne be bati kake tisi a akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Bideī anē kī yamō batsole adōpaafō, ade anē a kakōa kakēna tōkpa lāplo be a. Bavele bati kī be katekado lēdzē pintii kado ne tōkpa kame. Bēvele be akū bekpa anengbā. Baguma kadumu tomō be! <sup>XV</sup> Befōnē ne osi kpīī a awē, ade beyēla osi a. Betsā osi a kī Balam, Boer obinyole a tsā a. Balam mō kawōlē ne sika a kī yaana etomena tōkpa kakēna kame a akū. <sup>XVI</sup> Lēmē Baguma kā ye anē ne ye tōkpa a sū. Ye mōawē aflimu kī enōnē lē kōdzela mō oti odo, ade esua onukpē onyēnē a fōbōdamtsa kakēna osi a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Fōvā fōtsa batsanē kīī la ndē fōwōkē kī fuviō, iye luflututu kī owē mō osī abōa kanamēna. Baguma manē kadzikō eyi ekpa be ne otū kpli kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bale kōdzela mō akū kata, kale fōkōasiatsa lēmē. Bakōa sukēna fōwetsa kī fōakō odo kake bikī owi tābuna kī bilo ne amamu kadzi kame. <sup>XIX</sup> Bakpa be anē kate ne akū akū kadzi akū, lēmē be mōawē a bēnyē obla kpa a kī yawōla bati a basate, kitonēkī letsā a kī lenya oti akū ni, oti a adani osate ekpa letsā a.

<sup>XX</sup> Nte bati tsā boe Olate mō Otēnē Yesu Kristo kanyi kame bilo ne katinya kame fōtsa a kī fōado oti efīī sekē, mō obla a na muniki ewo ne be kame enya be akū ni, bati a na nkpā awūnade a abu kade kaba atōnyade a. <sup>XXI</sup> Nte kanyi kīī betanyi letsama ne kadzi ne osi kpīī akū ni, kufe fōnēnē kōlāa fōkpa be kēba kī binyi osi wī kīī lēmē bibuki bimuniki ne mbla kpālēwa a kī Baguma kpa be a liti.

<sup>XXII</sup> Letsā a kī lēya ne be akū a atsa kī fōgbā kīī nyē onōkōali kī, “Okpete amuniki kanaabōē ye mōawē tēdā,” ade, “Oplakuo kī bēwōla ye mui yededeede amuniki kanaato tōdō.”

### III

#### *Mimane Akū Mikpa Boe Olate Kabuki Kaya.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē amē kī maātunō kale, ade ovoli oyade kī ntsele mamēna mi a. Ne tuvoli nviā a kame a, nwe kī manyina mi adzuni ne fōtsa wī kakēna akū, ndē fōletsā kakai aye. <sup>II</sup> Mawē kī mite anē ne fōletsā a kī Baguma onukpē banyenē kpālēwa a lē biyi anē kōkōē a, mō tēbla a kī mi



foto banyane a te bitomena boe Olate mo Otene sekẽ bema mi a akũ.

III Minya loto minu foe kayo kã ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, nsekuo badine aaya. Baadzi nkpã ne be sukena fowetsa kã foako oti odo onukpẽ bidi mi nsekuo. IV Ade baale kã, "Ele eyi kã yaaya. Nde ye? Kitonekã ane kã boe bawanyo ku keyawo finyaa, ade ayea letsa nye letsa buki lidei nde ayekã fona kã Baguma boa katinya a!" V Bibua pa bisã onokoali a kã ane kokoe mo Baguma koa kale ebõa tite mo ode. Ekena tite etomena mui kame, tedzẽ ne mui kame, VI ade mui leme, mui a kã biyili a ekõa ewõla katinya koe a. VII Ade Baguma kale moape kã pini tite mo ode a kã fudei finyaa, ade emanẽ foe eyi kã yaakõa fi ewõla foe a. Baguma manẽ foe eyi ekpa kadze luwi a kã yaawõla bati a kã betãvila ye a.

VIII Leme nwaẽ ame kã maátuno kale, mitalela kale moa kã! Ade ke nye kã ne boe Olate sekẽ ni, luwi moa la nde futeli apim, ade futeli apim leme la nde luwi moa a. IX Ne badi kakõna onukpẽ ni, boe Olate lãna sowa ne letsa a kã ele eyi a kakena akũ. Fõlã lomõ, mbom owõle boẽe edei ekpa mi, kitonekã yaawe kã odima eyaawõ, mbom yawe kã bati flee bedani towõle kame.

X Leme boe Olate Luwi a aaya nde ayekã oyekpane aya a aye. Ne luwi a akũ ni, ode aatẽ enaa ne odo kpa kane kame, ade odetõ kame fõtsa flee a aatẽ fuvio fowõ, ade tite mo te akũ fõtsa flee leme aavio a.

XI Foesũ nte baawõla fõtsa kã flee ne osi kã akũ ni, bati bawõdabe odu kene kã mianya? Kene kã mibõa õbla kã ekpale, mikõa mi akũ flee misum Baguma, XII ne lokõ a kã midzi miadzõle Baguma Luwi a mo akũ kasã kã leya moatse. Ade luwi a mo ode aapi fi evio, ade fi õwe a aanyinyina odetõ kame fõtsa flee a. XIII Leme boe kõ ne Baguma kalekayi onukpẽ ni, boadzõle ode võẽ mo tite võẽ, awã kã fõtsa wã kakena te toto.

XIV Foesũ nwaẽ ame, kã miadzõle boe Olate Luwi a ni, mibõa mbõdi kã mianya bati kpalewa, kã nfumusu lelãa mi akũ ne Baguma ane, mbom lukudõ lena ne mimõ Baguma kayite. XV Kene kã boabu boe Olate a owõle boẽe kana kakpa boe a nde

osi kã ebinya ekpa mi kã mina nkpã kate. Ade foletsã kã boe owene Paulo malo tsele ema mi ne nyansã a kã Baguma kpa ye a onukpẽ a. XVI Ade letsã a kã yale ne foletsã kã akũ ne ye tuvoli a kame a. Ye tuvoli a kame foletsã a fudi kayo kanu dei õsã. Ne foesũ bati a kã binyina tuvoli mo bikã betãtim ne be katekado kame a adani foe kayo kanye, nde ayekã bakena mo Katsese Kpalewa foletsã bebã a fudi. Fukã kakena aafõ bewõla be akũ.

XVII Leme mi yã bakõba, minyina fukã kokoe. Foesũ midã mi akũ kadã wã ayekã bati a kã baãbu mbla a lelãanye kudu ne mi abõa kayo mine mitõ! XVIII Mibo ane ne boe Olate mo Otene Yesu Kristo konyakamõ mo kanyi kame. Ye kade nye kukõkpale kito finyaa kanaa daa. Fõya lomõ.

## 1 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Ɔtonyade

### *Baguma Kale a Akpa Nkpā.*

<sup>I</sup> Bɔtsɛɛ ovoli kīī bɔamɛna mi nɛ Baguma kale a kī kakpa nkpā, kī kideī anɛ kayɔkayi a akū. Bunu kale kīī, bɔmó ke mɔ anɛ, nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, bɔmó ke, ade bɔta ke mɔ awɛ lɛmɛ a. <sup>II</sup> Kī nkpā kīī nyɛ ye akū kanya a, bɔmó ye, foesū bɔɛ fɔletsɛ nɛ ye akū, ade bude letsā nɛ nkpā kī elá kawūna a, kī edeī nɛ Ɖɛga a sɛkē kī Baguma nyɛ etsa boe malo akū a, bɔkpa mi. <sup>III</sup> Letsa a kī bɔmó, bunu a, ade de bɔabi mi malo a, ayekī míayabumo boe nɛ ɔmɔa a kī bɔkɛna mɔ Ɖɛga a mɔ ye Obi Yesu Kristo. <sup>IV</sup> Bɔtsɛɛ ovoli kīī katsɛɛ bɔama mi, ayekī boe kawɔɛkamɔ a aakpɔla.

### *Baguma Nyɛ Ɖhaī.*

<sup>V</sup> Finyaa ni, ɔɛdo a kī bunu butomɛna ye Obi sɛkē a, kī bɔkɔa bɔade letsā nɛ ye akū bɔkpa mi a nyɛ Baguma nyɛ ɔhaī, ade ɔtū odima lɛláa ye kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Foesū nte bɔɛ kī budeī nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna kame mɔ ye mɔ bubuki bɔtsɛ nɛ ɔtū kame ni, kekɔ bɔama fɔvā nɛ boe kɔdzɛla kale mɔ boe fɔkɛlatsa kame. <sup>VII</sup> Lɛmɛ nte budeī nɛ ɔhaī kame ndɛ ayekī ye malo edeī nɛ ɔhaī a kame ni, kekɔ bɔakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ boe akū akū, ade ye Obi Yesu babɔanɛ a vɔɛ tɔkpa tidi nyɛ tidi nɛ boe akū a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nte bɔɛ kī tɔkpa lɛláa boe akū ni, kake bɔake boe akū, ade ɔnɔkɔali a lɛláa boe kame a. <sup>IX</sup> Lɛmɛ nte bubinya boe tɔkpa kame bɔtsa Baguma ni, enyɛ ɔnɔkɔalini mɔ oti kpīī kī yaakɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe, evɔɛ efīī adi nyɛ adi nɛ boe akū. <sup>X</sup> Lɛmɛ nte bɔɛ kī bɔtáakɛna tɔkpa ni, bute Baguma fɔvā, ade ke ye kale a lɛmɛ lɛláa boe kame a.

## II

### *Kristo Nyɛ Boe Obumenanɛ.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī babi, nlamɛna fɔletsɛ kīī katsɛɛ kamɛna mi ayekī miláakɛna tɔkpa. Lɛmɛ nte odi kɛna tɔkpa ni, budeī odi kī yawānɛ boe lolɔ nɛ Ɖɛga a sɛkē. Ade ye nyɛ Yesu

Kristo kī enyɛ oti kpīī a. <sup>II</sup> Kristo akū Baguma tsā ekɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Nnɛ boe odi tɔkpa ekɔa ete, mbom ekɔa ete batidziwa flee.

<sup>III</sup> Nte bɔakɛna nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔafɔ bɔmó buyi ɔsū kī bunyina ye. <sup>IV</sup> Oti a kī yalɛ kī, “Ínyina ye,” lɛmɛ yaákɛna nɛ ye mbla a akū ni, ɔvāɛvā yanɛ, ade ɔnɔkɔali a lɛláa ye kame a. <sup>V</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kī yakɛna nɛ ye kale a akū ni, ade ye ɔɔɔ a kī edeī ekpa Baguma a lɛkpɔla a. Ayekī bɔakɛna bunyi kī bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma nyɛ kī, <sup>VI</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kī yalɛ kī edeī nɛ Baguma kame ni, kɛnɛ kī edzi nkpā ndɛ ayekī Yesu Kristo dzi a.

### *Mikɛna Nɛ Mbla Vɔɛ a Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, nno mbla vɔɛ ntsɛɛ mama mi, mbom mbla kɔɛ a kī bekpa mi kito anɛ kayɔkayi a yanɛ. Mbla kɔɛ a nyɛ ɔɛdo a kī minu kɔkɔkɔɛ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Lɛmɛ mbla a kī ntsɛɛ finyaa mamɛna mi a nyɛ avɔɛ, ade ɔnɔkɔali a kī edeī nɛ ye kame a lɛmɛ nyɛ akū nɛ Kristo mɔ mi kame a. Kitonɛkī ɔtū a lamɛna katɛ ade ɔhaī mɔawɛ a lamɛna kavɔɛ kɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>IX</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kī yalɛ kī edeī nɛ ɔhaī a kame, lɛmɛ yakesī ɔwaɛ ni, ebuki edeī nɛ ɔtū kame keyawo finyaa. <sup>X</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kī yawɛ ɔwaɛ kale ni, edeī nɛ ɔhaī a kame, foesū letsama lɛláafɔ ekɛna tɔkpa. <sup>XI</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kī yakesī ɔwaɛ ni, edeī nɛ ɔtū kame, etsɛ nɛ ɔtū kame, ade enyína awā kī yakpa, kitonɛkī ɔtū a kɔ ye anɛ.

<sup>XII</sup> Mi babisɛ, mi nlamɛna ovoli kīī katsɛɛ kama, kitonɛkī bekɔa mi tɔkpa bite mi nɛ Kristo sū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Mi balɛga, mi nlamɛna ovoli kīī katsɛɛ kama, kitonɛkī minyi Kristo a kī edeī nkpā kito anɛ kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, mi nlamɛna ovoli kīī katsɛɛ kama, kitonɛkī minya Oti Kpa a akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Mi babisɛ, mi nlamɛna ovoli kīī katsɛɛ kama, kitonɛkī minyina Ɖɛga a.

Mi balɛga a, ntsɛɛ mma mi, kitonɛkī minyina Kristo a kī edeī nkpā kito anɛ kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, ntsɛɛ mma mi, kitonɛkī mideī kɔbɛ, Baguma kale a deī nɛ mi kame, ade minya Oti Kpa a akū a.

XV Mitawe katinya ìye fòtsa a kǐ fudeĩ ne ke kame a fudima kale. Nte odi awe katinya kale ni, Ɔlega a ɔdo leláa ye kame. XVI Kitonekǐ katinya kame fòtsa flee kǐ fòakɔ sukena odo, ìye fòakɔ ane odo, mo fòtsa a kǐ oti apia ne foe akũ a leme, fudima táto Ɔlega a sekẽ, mbom katinya kame futo. XVII Katinya mo ke kame fòtsa a kǐ fòakɔ oti odo aatẽ, leme oti a kǐ yakena ne Baguma kawe akũ a, aadzi nkpã daa.

### *Midã Kadã Wĩ Ne Kristo Bakesĩne a Akũ.*

XVIII Yĩ babi, katinya kawũna a fuã! Nde ayekĩ minu kǐ Kristo okesĩne a aaya a, finyaakĩ malo Kristo bakesĩne pii né kòkɔe, ne foesũ bunyina kǐ katinya kawũna a fuã. XIX Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, boe kame bati kǐĩ né bito, leme beláa boe kame. Kitonekǐ nte boe kame bideĩ ni, kufe bibuki bideĩ ne boe kame. Leme bedzakũ ayekĩ fòane fowa pefee kǐ be kame odima lenyé boe ode.

XX Leme Kristo kɔa Hũhũ Kpalewa eko ne mi akũ, ade mi flee minyi ɔnokɔali a. XXI Nné kǐ minyina ɔnokɔali a sũ mo matsela mi ovoli kǐĩ, mbom ayekĩ minyina ɔnokɔali a, ade minyina leme kǐ fòvã leláa ɔnokɔali a kame sũ.

XXII Foesũ owei koũ nye ɔvãlevã a? Ade ye nye oti a kǐ yale kǐ nné Yesu nye Kristo a. Ade oti kǐĩ odu liti enye Kristo okesĩne a kǐ esĩ Ɔlega a mo Obi a flee a. XXIII Kitonekǐ odi nye odi kǐ esĩ Obi a ni, Ɔlega a lenyé ye ode. Odi nye odi kǐ ete Obi ni, Ɔlega a nye ye ode.

XXIV Mifõ fòletsa a kǐ minu kito kayokayi a fona ne mi towole kame. Nte mipi fòletsa a kǐ minu a midomo akũ ni, míapuli mina ne ɔmoa kakena kame mo Obi a mo Ɔlega a. XXV Letsa a kǐ Kristo moawe le eyi kǐ yaakpa boe nye nkpã kǐ elá kawũna a.

XXVI Ade bati a kǐ bawe kǐ bake mi a akũ fòletsa nlamena katsela kama mi a. XXVII Leme mi kõ kugua a kǐ Kristo tsela mi buki kudeĩ ne mi kame, foesũ fòtásĩ kǐ odima abuki etsa mi fòtsa. Kitonekǐ ye kugua katsela a atsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade fòtsa a kǐ kɔatsa a nye ɔnokɔali kǐ fòvã

leláa foe kame. Foesũ mikena ne ye fòtsa katsa a akũ lokɔa mina ne Kristo kame.

XXVIII Foesũ finyaa, yĩ babi, midzi ne Kristo kame, ayekĩ nte eyane eta ne Luwi akũ ni, bóado ɔwole, kǐ konyoã leme leláakɔ boe ne ye ane. XXIX Nte minyina kǐ Kristo nye oti kpĩ ni, kene kǐ mite mido kǐ odi nye odi kǐ yakena fòtsa wĩ ni, Baguma obi yane.

## III

### *Baguma Babi Bɔane.*

I Midã ɔdo a odu kǐ Ɔlega a deĩ ekpa boe! Yawe boe kale paa kǐ bave boe Baguma babi. Ɔnokɔali fòane kǐ ye babi bɔane leme. Letsa a sũ kǐ katinya kame bati linyina boe nye kǐ betányi Baguma. II Yĩ bakɔba kǐ maátuno kale, finyaa Baguma babi bɔane. Betánye letsa a kǐ de bóadani bɔkena a betsa boe tɔ, leme bunyina kǐ nte Kristo ya ni, bóana nde ye aye, kitonekǐ bóamo ye nde ayekĩ eti ela a. III Odi nye odi kǐ edeĩ kɔnete kǐĩ ne Kristo akũ ni, yakpale ye akũ nde ayekĩ Kristo nye oti kpalewa a.

IV Odi nye odi kǐ yakena tɔkpa ni, efum Baguma mbla a, kitonekǐ tɔkpa nye Baguma mbla kafum. V Leme minyina kǐ kaya Kristo ya kǐ yayaalo boe tɔkpa enamena, ade ne ye kame ni, tɔkpa tidima leláa. VI Foesũ odi nye odi kǐ ekena ɔmoa mo Kristo ni, yaádzi kakena tɔkpa, leme odi nye odi kǐ edzi yakena tɔkpa ni, etámo tɔ ye ìye etányi tɔ ye.

VII Yĩ babi, mitafõ odima leke mi! Odi nye odi kǐ yakena tuwĩ ni, enye oti kpĩ nde ayekĩ Kristo leme nye oti kpĩ a. VIII Odi nye odi kǐ yakena tɔkpa ni, Abonsam ode yane, kitonekǐ Abonsam kena tɔkpa kito ane kayokayi a. Letsa a sũ kǐ Baguma Obi a ya ne katinya kame nye kǐ yayaawola Abonsam fòkelatsa a flee.

IX Odi nye odi kǐ enye Baguma obi ni, yaádzi kakena tɔkpa, kitonekǐ Baguma kutidu a deĩ ne ye kame. Eláapuli edzi ekakena tɔkpa kitonekǐ Baguma nye ye Ɔlega. X Ntsitsemu a kǐ edeĩ ne Baguma babi mo Abonsam babi kayite nye kǐ, odi nye odi kǐ yaákena fòtsa ne osi kpĩ akũ ìye yaáwe ɔwaẽ kale ni, enyé Baguma obi.

*Miwe Akū Kale.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ɔledo a kī minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī kene kī boawe akū kale. <sup>XII</sup> Mitana nde Kain aye kī enya oti kpa a ode, eko ye moawe owaē Abel a. Litsa sū Kain ko ye? Eko ye kitonekī ye moawe a ekena tokpa leme owaē kō kēna fotsa ne osi kpī akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, fotakena mi saa kī katinya kame bati akesī mi. <sup>XIV</sup> Boe kō bunyina kī bōtsā wuda kame buwo ne nkpā kame, kitonekī boawe akū kale. Odi nye odi kī yaáwe oti kale ni, ekaho ne wuda kame. <sup>XV</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakesī owaē ni, owudini yanē, ade minyina kī nkpā kī ela kawūna a lelāa owudini odima kame a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade limii bóanyi ayekī ɔdo la a. Kristo kōa ye nkpā eboā afolie ne boe loló, foesū kene kī boe malo bokōa boe nkpā bōbōa afolie ne boe bawāē loló. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte odi deī akū fotsa mo emó owaē kī kisī ye leme fotáko ye kōnya kī yabumō owaē a ni, nde yaapuli ele ne ye ɔwole kame kī yawe Baguma kale? <sup>XVIII</sup> Yī babi, mitafō bokōa foletsa mo kodzela kale pupulidza bōwe oti kale, mbom mifō boe oti kawē kēna ne boe fokelatsa mo ɔnokōali kame.

*Bóapuli Budo Ɔwole Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Fotsē fukī akū bunyina kī bōnye ɔnokōali a bade, ade bóapuli budo ɔwole ne Baguma ane a. <sup>XX</sup> Nte boe towole ko boe koto malo ni, bunyina kī Baguma bē boe towole ade enyina letsa nye letsa a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Yī bawāē kī maátuno kale, nte boe towole láko boe koto ni, kekō bunyina kī bóado ɔwole ne Baguma ane, <sup>XXII</sup> lokōa bote letsa nye letsa kī buvia a butomena ye sekē, kitonekī boakena ne ye mbla akū, ade boakena fotsa fawo ye ane a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ye mbla a nye kī bote ye Obi Yesu Kristo budo, lokōa bōwe akū kale nde ayekī Kristo wē etomena boe sekē a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Baguma mbla akū a, edeī ne Baguma kame, ade Baguma leme deī ne ye kame a. Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe sū ni, bunyina kī edeī ne boe kame.

**IV***Ɔnokōali Hūhū Mo Fovā Hūhū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī bakōba kī maátuno kale, mitate odi nye odi kī yale kī Baguma Hūhū deī ne

ye kame mido, mbom miso ye midā nte hūhū a kī edeī ne ye kame a to Baguma sekē. Kitonekī fovā onukpē banyene pii ne betse bamini ne katinya kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade fukī miakōa minyi nte Hūhū a to Baguma sekē a. Hūhū adi nye adi kī yale kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye ni, eto Baguma sekē. <sup>III</sup> Leme hūhū adi nye adi kī yaádi Yesu akū adansie ni, etáto Baguma sekē. Ade ekī nye Kristo okesine hūhū a kī minu kī yaaya a, ade finyaakī malo eya edeī ne katinya kame kokōe.

<sup>IV</sup> Leme yī babi, Baguma bade miane, ade minya fovā onukpē banyene a akū, kitonekī Hūhū a kī edeī ne mi kame a bē hūhū a kī edeī ne katinya kame bati kame a. <sup>V</sup> Ayekī katinya kame bati banē sū ni, fovā onukpē banyene a ale kodzela ne katinya kame fotsa odi akū, ade katinya kame bati a atse be ɔledo a. <sup>VI</sup> Leme boe kō ni, Baguma bade boane. Odi nye odi kī enyina Baguma ni, yatse boe ɔledo, leme odi nye odi kī enyé Baguma ode ni, yaátse boe. Foesū fukī bóakōa bómó ɔnokōali Hūhū mo fovā hūhū.

*Baguma Nye Ɔdo.*

<sup>VII</sup> Bakōba kī maátuno kale, mifō bōwe akū kale, kitonekī Baguma sekē ɔdo to. Odi nye odi kī yawe bati kale ni, Baguma obi yanē ade enyina Baguma a. <sup>VIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaáwe bati kale ni, enyina Baguma kitonekī Baguma nye ɔdo. <sup>IX</sup> Ayekī Baguma nye ye ɔdo etsa boe nye kī edo ye Obi moape ne katinya kame, fotsē ye akū ni, bona nkpā kī ela kawūna a. <sup>X</sup> Ade fukī kame bunyi letsa a kī liti lenye ɔdo a. Nné ayekī bōwe Baguma kale, mbom ayekī Baguma wē boe kale, edo ye Obi kī enya oti kī yaatsā ye akū ekōa boe tokpa ete boe.

<sup>XI</sup> Yī bakōba kī maátuno kale, nte aye Baguma wē boe kale kō ni, kefeta kī boe malo boawe akū akū kale. <sup>XII</sup> Odima támo tō Baguma. Leme nte boawe akū akū kale ni, kekō Baguma deī ne boe kame, ade ekena ye ɔdo a ekpola ne boe kame a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Bote budo kī budeī ne Baguma kame, ade ye malo edeī ne boe kame a, kitonekī ekōa ye moawe Hūhū ekpa boe. <sup>XIV</sup> Bómó fukī ade bude letsā ne foe akū bokpa bati



kĩ Ọlẹga a do ye Obi kĩ ẹyaanya katinya kame Ọtene. <sup>XV</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ ebinya ye kame ele kĩ Yesu nye Baguma Obi ni, Baguma deĩ ne ye kame ade ke ye malo edeĩ ne Baguma kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Boe moawe a bunyina ade bote Baguma odo a kĩ edeĩ ekpa boe a budo a.

Baguma nye odo, ade odi nye odi kĩ yawe bati kale ni, edeĩ ne Baguma kame ade Baguma leme deĩ ne ye kame a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade fukĩ kame odo a aakpola ne boe kame ayekĩ boado owole ne Kadze Luwi a akũ, kitonekĩ boe nkpã kadzi kame ne katinya kĩ kame ketimo Kristo ade a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Libe lelãa odo kame, mbom odo a kĩ ekpola a, ablomena libe ne bati kame. Ne foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yavila ni, ye odo takpola kitonekĩ libe mo soto kavele tsẽ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Boawe Baguma kale kitonekĩ ye lenya loto ewe boe kale. <sup>XX</sup> Nte odi le kĩ, "Mawe Baguma kale" leme yakesĩ owaẽ ni, owãlevã yanẽ. Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaawe owaẽ a kĩ yamo mo ane kale a, lelãapuli ewe Baguma kĩ yaãmo mo ane a kale. <sup>XXI</sup> Mbla a kĩ Kristo kpa boe nye kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yawe Baguma kale ni, ewe owaẽ leme kale.

## V

### *Bonya Katinya Kame Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ ete edo kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a ni, Baguma obi yanẽ. Ade odi nye odi kĩ yawe obilega kale ni, yawe ye obi leme kale. <sup>II</sup> Foesũ nte boawe Baguma kale mo boakena ne ye mbla akũ ni, kekõ bunyina kĩ boawe Baguma babi leme kale. <sup>III</sup> Nte bokena ne Baguma mbla a akũ ni, foatsa kĩ boawe ye kale. Baguma mbla akũ kakena lelã osĩ ekpa boe, <sup>IV</sup> kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ enye Baguma obi anya katinya kame akũ. Letsa a kĩ bokoa bonya katinya akũ nye boe katekado. <sup>V</sup> Owei aapuli enya katinya akũ keba oti a kĩ ete edo kĩ Yesu nye Baguma Obi a?

### *Adansie Kadi Ne Yesu Kristo Akũ.*

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu Kristo nye oti kĩ etsã mui mo baboane kame ẹya ne katinya kame. Etãya ne mui odi kame mbom ẹya ne mui mo baboane kame. Ade Baguma Hũhũ a moawe adi adansie kĩ onokoli

foane, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a nye onokoli a. <sup>VII</sup> Adansifo elale deĩ. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade be nye Hũhũ a, mui a mo baboane a. Be elale a flee ale onukpẽ moa. <sup>IX</sup> Bote otidziwa adansie kadi a budo, leme Baguma adansie kadi a deĩ kobẽ kebẽ, kitonekĩ ye lidi adansie ne ye Obi akũ. <sup>X</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ ete Baguma Obi a edo ni, adansie kadi kĩ deĩ ne ye owole kame. Leme odi nye odi kĩ etate Baguma edo ni, efõ Baguma dani owãlevã, kitonekĩ etate adansie a kĩ Baguma di ne ye Obi akũ a edo. <sup>XI</sup> Adansie kadi a nye kĩ, Baguma kpa boe nkpã kĩ elã kawũna a, ade nkpã kĩ leme deĩ ne ye Obi kame a. <sup>XII</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ Baguma Obi a ni, edeĩ nkpã kĩ. Ade aye odi nye odi kĩ elã Obi a ni, elã nkpã kĩ.

### *Nkpã Kĩ Elã Kawũna.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ntsele ovoli kĩĩ mama mi a kĩ mite Baguma Obi a mido, ayekĩ mianyi kĩ mideĩ nkpã kĩ elã kawũna a. <sup>XIV</sup> Budeĩ owole kado ne Baguma ane kitonekĩ nte buvia ye letsa nye letsa ne ye kawe onukpẽ ni, yatse boe. <sup>XV</sup> Nte bunyina kĩ yatse letsa nye letsa a kĩ boavia ye ni, kekõ bunyina leme kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ boavia ni, boate katomena ye sekẽ.

<sup>XVI</sup> Nte odi mo owaẽ kĩ yakena tokpa kĩ telãakpã ye tenamena wuda kame ni, kene kĩ yaboa mpae ekpa Baguma lokoa yaakpa ye nkpã. Bati a kĩ bakena tokpa a kĩ taãvele wuda kayamena a foletsa male. Leme tokpa tidi deĩ kĩ takpã oti kanamena wuda kame, nlãmena kale kĩ miboa mpae mikpa Baguma ne te akũ. <sup>XVII</sup> Lekenana kpa lidi nye lidi nye tokpa, leme tokpa tidi deĩ kĩ taanamena oti wuda kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Bunyina kĩ odi nye odi kĩ enye Baguma obi lãdzi kakena tokpa, kitonekĩ Baguma Obi a adãmena ye akũ, ade Okesĩne a lelãapuli ekena ye ablo adima a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Bunyina kĩ Baguma bade boane, ade katinya kame flee leme deĩ ne Okesĩne a kobẽ kayo. <sup>XX</sup> Bunyina kĩ Baguma Obi a ya, ade ekpa boe foletsa kayokanu ayekĩ boanyi Baguma a kĩ enye onokoli a. Budzi nkpã ne onokoli Baguma a kame, budzi nkpã ne Obi Yesu Kristo leme kame.

Ade ye nye ɔnokɔali Baguma mo nkpã kĩ  
elá kawũna a.  
<sup>XXI</sup> Yĩ babi, mivɛɛ mi akũ ne baviõ ɔwẽ.

## 2 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Ojade

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, asoli loto onyane a sekē. Ntsele ye mamena boe Oma a kī Baguma pau, mo ye babi a kī mawe kale ne onokwali kame a. Nné yī odi awe mi kale mbom bati a kī binyina onokwali a flee leme, <sup>II</sup> kitonekī onokwali a deī ne boe kame ade yaana ne boe kame daa a.

<sup>III</sup> Baguma boe Olega mo Yesu Kristo, kī enye Olega a Obi a bemo boe konya, bekena boe seme kale, bekpa boe lukudo leme ne onokwali mo odo kame.

### *Midzi Ne Onokwali Mo Odo Kame.*

<sup>IV</sup> Kawole de yī paa kī mmó no babi badi kī bidzi nkpā ne onokwali a kame, nde ayekī Olega a we etomena boe sekē a. <sup>V</sup> Ne foesū, boe Oma, ntsele ovoli kīi makpa mi kī bowe akū akū kale. Nné mbla vōē yane ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla a kī bote kito ane kayokayi a yane. <sup>VI</sup> Odo a kī ye akū foletsa male a nye kī kene kī boakena ne Baguma mbla a akū. Mbla a kī ye mi flee minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī mi flee midzi ne odo kame.

<sup>VII</sup> Bati bakene pii gba betsē ne katinya kame, bati kī baāle kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye. Oti a na odu nye bati okene mo Kristo okesīne. <sup>VIII</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī kī miláayela letsa a kī mipili mina a, mbom kī míana mi kotokase lodo.

<sup>IX</sup> Odi nye odi kī etápi Kristo fotsa katsa edomo akū mo etsa fotsa bebā ni, Baguma lelāa ye kame. Leme odi nye odi kī epi foe edomo akū ni, Olega mo Obi a flee deī ne ye kame. <sup>X</sup> Ne foesū nte odi ya ne mi sekē mo etákwa fotsa katsa kīi eyamena ni, mitate ye ne mi toto kame. Mitatuno ye kawōna titau malo, <sup>XI</sup> kitonekī odi nye odi kī etuno ye kawōna a, na tsefā ne ye tokpa a kī ekena a kame.

### *Yohanes Foletsa Nkae.*

<sup>XII</sup> Ndeī foletsa pii kufe kī maatsela mma mi, leme ntáwe kī mate foe ne ovoli akū. Ne foe kadokō ni, madā ane kī yī moawe

maaya ne mi sekē, bolomena ane mo ane, ayekī boe flee kawolekamō a aakpola.

<sup>XIII</sup> Awaētsole a kī Baguma pau a babi awōna mi.

## 3 YOHANES

### Yohanes Ovoli Ɔlalɛde

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄ to yɔ̄, asoli lotɔ ɔnyane sekɛ̄. Ntsɛle ye mamena Gayo kɔ̄ maátunɔ kale, kɔ̄ mawɛ kale ne ɔnɔkɔali kame leme.

<sup>II</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ nɔ kale, mabɔa mpae kɔ̄ letsa nye letsa lele lekpa nɔ, kana akū ɔsɔ̄ leme. Mate kado kɔ̄ nɔ hūhū leme deɔ̄ kadeɔ̄ wɔ̄. <sup>III</sup> Mmó kawɔle paa kɔ̄ boe bakɔba bate badone badi yabi yɔ̄ ayekɔ̄ opini ɔnɔkɔali kale a nde ayekɔ̄ opi ke kɔkɔe a. <sup>IV</sup> Kɔ̄ nnu kɔ̄ yɔ̄ babi dzi nkpā ne ɔnɔkɔali a onukpɛ̄ a, mmó kawɔle paa.

#### *Bate Badone a Mu Gayo.*

<sup>V</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ nɔ kale, adi ɔnɔkɔali paa ne adzuma a kɔ̄ akɛna a kame kakpa nɔ bakɔba bate badone, titiliwu banɔvɔ̄ɛ̄. <sup>VI</sup> Beyabɔa asoli bati a amanɛ ne ɔɔɔ a kɔ̄ odeɔ̄ ɔkpa be a akū. Make nɔ aduli kɔ̄ bumɔ be nde ayekɔ̄ foteta ne Baguma adzuma kakɛna kame, lɔkɔa benaa lotɔ ne be osi katsā kame. <sup>VII</sup> Kitonekɔ̄ Kristo adzuma sū bipi osi ade betáte kabumena kadima bitomena amamufo a sekɛ̄ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Foesū kɛne kɔ̄ boabumena bati kɔ̄ odu ayekɔ̄ bóanye bɔtsa kɔ̄ bɔmó be flee bɔnye bakɔba ne adzuma kakɛna kame bɔkpa ɔnɔkɔali a.

#### *Yohanes Le Kale Ne Diotrefo Mo Demetrio Akū.*

<sup>IX</sup> Ntsɛle ovoli lukū mmɛna asoli bati a, leme Diotrefo kɔ̄ ebɔe ye akū nde lotɔ ɔnyane aye, tábu yɔ̄ edo ne letsama kame. <sup>X</sup> Foesū nte ãya ni, maavele mi adzuni nnamena letsa nye letsa kɔ̄ ekɛna akū. Maale fɔtsa kpa a kɔ̄ yale ne boe akū mɔ fɔvā a kɔ̄ yama a! Nné foe odi. Esɔ̄ kɔ̄ yaáte Kristofɔ a kɔ̄ bayaa ne awā a, ade yasua bikɔ̄ bawe kɔ̄ bate be a osi malo a. Yabɔa mbodi kɔ̄ yablomɛna bati a ne asoli a kame.

<sup>XI</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ nɔ kale, tatomo tokpa liti, mbom tomɛna fɔtsa wɔ̄ liti. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakɛna tuwɔ̄ ni, Baguma ode yanɛ. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakɛna tokpa ni, etámɔ Baguma eyi ɔsū.

<sup>XII</sup> Odi nye odi abɔa Demetrio dɔ̄ wɔ̄. Ye obla ale kale wɔ̄ ne ye akū. Boe malo

boadi adansɛ ne ye akū, ade minyina kɔ̄ letsa a kɔ̄ boale a nye ɔnɔkɔali a.

#### *Yohanes Kawɔna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ndeɔ̄ fɔletsɔ pii kɔ̄ mawɛ kɔ̄ mabi nɔ, leme nláakɔa fɔtsa katsɛle otse mɔ katsɛle mui ntsɛle foe. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme mate kado kɔ̄ owi leláabuna mɔ maamɔ nɔ, lɔkɔa bóalɔmɛna ne foe akū anɛ mɔ anɛ.

#### <sup>XV</sup> Lukudo lena mɔ nɔ.

Nɔ bakɔba flee ne awɔ̄ awɔ̄na nɔ. Wɔ̄na boe bakɔba a ɔmɔa ɔmɔa ne awā kakpa boe.



## YUDA Ovoli Kĩ Yuda Tsɛɛ

I Ovoli kī to yī, Yuda, Yesu Kristo osumune a kī ñnye Yakobo owaɛ a sekɛ. Ntsɛɛ ye mamena bati a kī Baguma vɛ, kī Baguma boe ɔɛga awɛ be kale, ade yadāmena be akū kayi Yesu Kristo a. II Baguma konyakamɔ, ye lukudɔ mɔ ye ɔdo epɔ nɛ mi akū ebu.

### *Lubo a Kĩ Fɔvā Fɔtsa Batsanɛ Aayamɔ.*

III Yī bakɔba kī maátunɔ kale, titɔ kī mbɔa mbɔdi kī matsɛɛ mi ovoli nɛ ayekī Baguma kpa boe flee nkpā a akū malo ni, finyaa foyasī mɔ ɔsī kī ntsɛɛ mi ovoli mɔatse nkɔa ndo mi kɔbɛ mipuli mipili katekado osi a. Ade katekado kī Baguma kɔa ekpa ye bati a deedimɔape a. IV Kitonekī bati kī baávila Baguma badi bela pɛtɛɛ biwo nɛ mi kame nɛ mi katanyi kame. Bedani boe ɔɛdo a kī bɔtɛ nɛ ayekī Baguma amɔ oti kɔnya akū a, batsa fɔtsa bebā kī fɔkpa be osi bebɔa ɔbla kpa. Bisī boe ɛgānɔkɔɛ mɔape kī enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo. Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a ɛ eyi anɛ titiiti kī Baguma aakɔ be kɔto lomɔ.

V Titɔ kī minyina fukī flee kɔkɔɛ malo ni, mawɛ kī makai mi kī boe ɔlate a nye Israelfɔ etomɛna Egiptefɔ tite akū, leme ke liti a, ɛwɔla bikī betáɛ ye bido a. VI Mite anɛ kī Baguma ode fɔto banyanɛ a kī betákɛna nɛ otumi a kī bekpa be a akū kakɛna wī, mbom bɛdzakū nɛ be mɔawɛ fudzikɔ a, Baguma do be nɛ nkɔsɔnkɔso kame daa nɛ ɔtū kpli kame, kī bɛna nɛ awā kɛnaawo Luwi Kpale a kī yaadzɛmɔ be ekɔ be kɔto. VII Ade ayea Sodom mɔ Gomora mɔ tematɔ a kī tifuā te a, bati kɔa be akū bekpa adɔpaa mɔ ɔbla kpa mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a. Baguma kɔa be edo nɛ fi kī fɔádī da kame kī fɔnya nfantuhū fɔkpa bati flee.

VIII Ade ayea fɔda bawanɛ kī akɛna tokpa nɛ be mɔawɛ sukɛna akū malo a. Baábu Baguma otumi a kī yanya be akū a, ade balɛ tuwuli kpa nɛ ode fɔtsa a kī obu deī nɛ foe akū a akū. IX Baguma Ode Fɔto ɔnyanɛnɔkɔɛ Flee Mikael malo tákɛna fukī odu. Kī ye mɔ Abonsam

bɛvɛɛ ɔɛɛtsa nɛ be kame oti a kī ye aabɔɛ Mose ɔnɔkpa akū malo ni, ɛtádo ɔwɔɛ ɛɛ tuwuli kpa ekɔ Abonsam kɔto, mbom ɛɛ kī, “ɔlate a ekā nɔ anɛ.” X Lɛmɛ bati kī ale fuvūnatsa nɛ letsa nye letsa kī betánu de kayɔ a akū, ade fɔtsa a kī binyina bitomɛna be kabɔa kame ndɛ ayekī tuwī kame bayɛ kī belá adzuni a malo nyina a, ade foe mɔape a awɔla be a.

XI Bɔbɔɛ makpa be! Betsā osi a kī Kain tsā a. Nɛ sika a kī baana sū ni, bekɔa be akū bido nɛ tokpa a kī Balam kɛna a kame. Biyidza bɛdza nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ndɛ Kora aye, ade ke bɛwɔla be ndɛ ye aye a.

XII Ntɛ mikpɔta mianya boe ɔlate ɔdo funitsā a, bati kī nye efi nɛ mi kame, awā kī baányɔā kanya mɔ kamɔa kpafūū nɛ Baguma anɛ. Be odi akū badāmena. Bela ndɛ luflututu kī oni leláa de kame, kī ɔwɛ abɔa de katɛmɛna. Bela ndɛ futse kī fɔáwū babi nɛ kawū lɔkɔ, ndɛ futse kī bebɔɛ mɔ tunu fuku, fuku fubuli. XIII Bela ndɛ mpo mui kī ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsī abɔa be bafū kanye be fɔnyɔátsa katsa ndɛ mui anɛ kuvū aye. Bela ndɛ fusibii kī fɔato katɛ, bati kī Baguma manɛ kadzikɔ ekpa be nɛ ɔtū kpli kame, awā kī baana daa.

XIV Ade bati kī akū Henok kī enye Adam kasinu kavūkɔnɔde a oti ɛ eyi kɔkɔkɔɛ kī, “ɔlate a mɔ ye ode fɔto banyanɛ kpalewa mpim mpim aya, XV ɛyaadzɛmɔ katinya kame bati flee. Yaakɔ bati a kī baávila Baguma a kɔto nɛ fɔtsa kpa a kī bekɛna, mɔ tuwuli kpa a kī bɛɛ nɛ ye akū a sū.” XVI Bati kī akɛna hūhūhūhū daa, kanye nfumusuu kakpa bati bebā. Batomɛna be mɔawɛ fɔwɛtsa kpa liti, bapia akū, ade bakɛ bati mɔ sɛmɛ menɛmɛnɛ ayekī baana letsa a kī de bawɛ a.

### *Osi Kasua Mɔ Kɔde Kakpa.*

XVII Lɛmɛ mi yī bakɔba, mite anɛ nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo fɔto banyanɛ ɔɛɛtsa a kī bɛɛ biyi nɛ lɔkɔ a kī leyatɛ kame a akū. XVIII Bibi mi kī, “Nɛ fuwi nkaɛ a kame ni, bati aanɛ, bidi mi nsekuo, bitomɛna be sukɛna fɔwɛtsa kī fɔakɔ odo liti nɛ Baguma katavila kame.” XIX Ade be nye bati kī basɛ bati kame a, bati kī katinya

kame fowetsa nya be akū, mo bati kī Hūhū a lelāa be kame.

<sup>XX</sup> Leme mi yī bakoba, mi kō ni, mikaabo ane ne mi katekado kī kenye mi fotsa kpalewa a kame, lokoa miboa mpae ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kobē kame.

<sup>XXI</sup> Mikola mi akū ne Baguma odo kame, ne loko a kī miadzole boe Olate Yesu Kristo konyakamo a kī koayakpa mi nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>XXII</sup> Mimó be kame bikī betásipi ne katekado kame a konya. <sup>XXIII</sup> Bati bebā a kī banaa fi kame a ni, miwāne be minye, mite be nkpā. Mimó bati bebā konya leme mivila be, lokoa mikesī be fokelatsa nde ayekī míawē sukena tetadie kpitii a.

### *Kolekanye Mpaebɔ.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Baguma a kī yaapuli epi mi ayekī miláato, ekpā mi ne kawole kame mi-naawo ye kukūkpale a ane, kī nfumusu adima lelāa mi akū. <sup>XXV</sup> Baguma odi keī kī etsā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū ekena ye boe Otene a, ade ye mo obu, kamu, kobē mo otumi nye ye fude a, kito ane kokoe, mo finyaa kanaa daa. Foya lomɔ.

## KANYE KATSA Kanye Katsa Fòletsá Kí Bénye Betsa Yohanes

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kíí kame fòletsá nye Yesu Kristo kanye katsa a kí Baguma kpa ye, kí enye etsa ye basumune ne fòtsa a kí kene kí fòya ne loko lukú kame a akú. Kristo tsá ye ode fòto onyane akú efó ye osumune Yohanes nyi fòtsa kíí flee. <sup>II</sup> Yohanes leme le fòletsá a kí emó a flee. Edi adansie ne Baguma kale a mó onokóali kale a kí Yesu Kristo nye etsa ye a akú. <sup>III</sup> Baguma ahila oti a kí yaká ovoli kíí, mó bati a kí batse fòletsá a kí bele biyi, kí bekena ne foe akú leme a, kitonekí loko a wo oto kí fòtsa kíí flee fòya ne foe kame.

### *Yohanes Wóna Tesoli Evükóno a.*

<sup>IV</sup> Yí, Yohanes, lamena fòletsá kíí katséle kamena mi tesoli evükóno a kí tideí ne Asia amantam kame a.

Baguma kí edzi nkpá, kí ena kókóe, kí yaaya a, emó mi kónya, ekpa mi lukudó. Ade ayea hühü evükóno a kí edzè ne ye legákpo ane a, <sup>V</sup> mó Yesu Kristo onokóali odansini, kí enye bati a kí Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa kame otonyade, kí yanya tite akú fógá flee akú a, bemó mi kónya bekpa mi lukudó leme.

Yawé boe kale ade etsá ye wuda kame enye boe etomena tokpa kame. <sup>VI</sup> Oti a kí eyi legákanyakó ekpa boe kí bonya basofó busum ye Baguma mó Olega a, ade ye mó mikó kukúkpale mó kobè mikpa daa daa! Fòya lomó.

<sup>VII</sup> Midá, etsè ne luflututu akú yaya!

Odi nye odi aamó ye,

ade bati a kí betsóe ye lotsóe ne seklabi a leme aamó ye.

Tite akú bati flee aawula babe yoo ne ye akú!

Ade aye kene kí fóna a!

Fòya lomó.

<sup>VIII</sup> Boe Olate, Baguma Kpale, kí edzi nkpá, kí ena kókóe, kí yaaya a, le kí, “Yí nye Otónyade mó Owünade.”

*Kristo Kanye Katsa.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yí, Yohanes, mi ówaé kí bómó mi bótá butomena Yesu a, ínye mi okoba kí bódola boe akú, bómó lubo a kí laya kakpa bikí benye ye ode legákanyakó bade a. Bekó yí benadzina ne tite ne mui kayite a kí bave Patmos a akú, kitonekí nde letsá ne Baguma kale a, mó onokóali a kí Yesu nye etsa a akú sù. <sup>X</sup> Ne boe Olate Luwi a akú ni, Hühü a te yí kame, ade nnu odo kóba kí ené nde kagbulé aye, ade ekale kódzela ne yí liti a. <sup>XI</sup> Odo a le kí, “Tsele letsá a kí omó a kayi, lókó kakó ovoli a kamena tesoli a kí tideí ne temato tekpale tekpale evükóno kíí kame. Ade te nye Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia mó Laodikea a.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ndani ane kí madá oti a kí elamena yí kale kabi a, ade mmó sika ngbá osedza titse evükóno a. <sup>XIII</sup> Litsedi kí lela nde Otidziwa Obi aye kí edo atadie wulaa kí eka eko ne ye foneta, ade ekó sika ngbá aboso ebó ne ówóle a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ye loló tólo voe fitaa nde kuveli tetsá íye nde ledáglegle aye, ade ye banebi ata nde fi luwotu aye a. <sup>XV</sup> Ye foneta ata nde kóoble kí bevóle ne fi kame, ade ye odo ane nde ówó mui kí baka kato oto akú kako waa ne lutubu kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ené fusibii evükóno ne ye sómóna awe, ade atugbe mó obó leme ne eto ye onukpè kame a, ade ane kame amóane nde suwa ketee aye a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kí mmó ye a, nné ntó ne ye abó kame nde oti kí eku, ade ekó ye sómóna awe ete ne yí akú ele kí, “Tavila! Yí nye Otónyade mó Owünade, <sup>XVIII</sup> mó oti a kí edzi nkpá! Nku tó leme finyaa ndzi nkpá daa. Wuda mó kanokpade tesafi deí ne yí awe. <sup>XIX</sup> Foesú tsele fòtsa a kí omó, fukí fudeí finyaa mó fukí fóaya ne foe kame ke liti a kayi. <sup>XX</sup> Kale kólawa kí kideí ne fusibii evükóno a kí omó ne yí sómóna awe, mó sika ngbá osedza titse evükóno a kayó nye. Fusibii evükóno a nye tesoli evükóno a ode fòto banyane, ade osedza titse evükóno a leme nyé tesoli evükóno a.”

## II

### *Baguma Oledo a Kí Ekpa Efeso Asoli a.*

<sup>I</sup> “Tsele fòletsá kíí kama Efeso asoli a ode fòto onyane a.

Ade oti a kī epini fusibii evūkōnō ne ye sōmōna, kī etsē ne sika ngbā ɔsedza titse evūkōnō kayite a ɔledo ne awī a.

II Īnyina nō adzuma flee mō ayekī ɔbōa mbōdi odo ɔwōle ɔmó lubo. Īnyina kī aáwe bati kpa fōletsa kale. Ɔso bati a kī have be akū kī foto banyane lemē benyé foto banyane a ɔdā, ade ɔmó oyi ɔsū kī bavālevā bane a. III Īnyina ayekī ɔna ɔwōle bōee ɔmó lubo ne yī sū, lemē akpō táveli nō.

IV Lemē ndeī kale kadi ne nō akū. Ade ke nye kī aáwe yī kale finyaa nde ayekī ɔnya loto ɔwe yī kale a. V Ne foesū ni, te ane ne nō kadzakō a kī ɔdza oto ɔto a akū! Dani ɔwōle kame lōkōa kakena letsa a kī ɔnya loto ɔkena a. Nte ɔtādani ɔwōle kame kō ni, maaya ne nō sekē ĩyaabōe nō ɔsedza otse a ne ye kadzakō. VI Lemē letsa a kī odeī kī lawo yī ane nye kī akesī Nikolatiafō fōkelatsa nde ayekī yī malo kakesī foe a.

VII Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesōli a kabi,

Oti a kī enya akū ni, maakpa ye nkpā kutse a kī kōdzē ne Baguma kōbā a kī have Paradiso a kame babi badi enya.”

### *Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Smirna Asoli a.*

VIII “Tsele fōletsa kī kama Smirna Asoli ode foto ɔnyane a.

Ade ɔledo kī eto oti a kī enye Ɔtɔnyade mō Owūnade, oti a kī eku lemē ebuki edzi nkpā a sekē ne awī a.

IX Īnyina nō ɔhau flee. Īnyina kī ohiāni ane lemē ne ɔnōkōali kame ni, osikani ane! Īnyina tuwuli kpa a kī bikī have be akū Yudafo lemē benyé Yudafo a, ale ne nō akū. Benye Abonsam katsu a kame bati. X Tavila lubo lidi nye lidi kī laaya ne nō akū a kamō. Dā! Abonsam aafō bipili mi kame badi bido ne kōla eso mi edā, ade míamō lubo fuwi ewua a. Di ɔnōkōali kakpa yī nte fōanya wuda malo, lōkōa maakpā nō nkpā nde akū kanya legābōe aye.

XI Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesōli bati a kabi!

Bati a kī baanya akū ni, wuda ayade a lelāatamō be.”

### *Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Pergamo Asoli a.*

XII “Tsele fōletsa kī kama Pergamo Asoli a ode foto ɔnyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enee atugbe mō ɔbō a fōletsa ne awī a.

XIII Īnyina nō kadzikō ne awā kī Abonsam legākpo a deī a. Opini yī dī mō ɔsī mō ɔsī. Lōkō a kī beko Antipa, yī ɔdansini mō ɔnōkōalini ne mi kame ne awā kī Abonsam dzi malo ni, ɔtāmuniki ne yī liti, mbom ɔte yī odo.

XIV Lemē ndeī nō akū fōletsa sukuloo. Bati badi deī ne mi kame kī bitomō Balam fōtsa katsa. Ade Balam kī letsa Balak tisi ekpā Israelfō edo ne tokpa kame, ade efō benya funitsā kī beto bekpa baviō, ade bebōa adōpaa a.

XV Ade ayea odeī bati badi ne mi kame kī bitomō Nikolatiafō fōtsa katsa liti a.

XVI Finyaa, dani ɔwōle kame! Nte nné aye ni, maaya ne nō akū mōatse nkōa lepame a kī lideī ne yī onukpē kame a nno mō bati a.

XVII Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesōli bati a kabi. Oti a kī enya akū ni, maakpa ye mana a kī bekōa bekōla a adi enya. Bio maakpa ye de fitaa kī betsele dī vōē bite ne de akū. Odima linyina dī a, mbōente owula a kī ete de a odi.”

### *Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Tiatira Asoli a.*

XVIII “Tsele fōletsa kī kamena Tiatira Asoli a ode foto ɔnyane kī,

Ade fōletsa a kī futo Baguma Obi, kī ye ane atē nde fi luwotu aye, ade ye abōa lemē amōane nde kōoble kī bevōle tsōlitsōli a ne awī a.

XIX Īnyina nō adzuma a kī ɔkena. Īnyina nō ɔdo, nō katekado, nō ɔsum, mō ayekī odeī ɔwōle bōee. Īnyina kī ɔlamena adzuma kakena finyaa kaba ayekī ɔkena ne kayokayi a.

XX Lemē kale a kī ndeī ne nō akū a nye kī ɔkpa otsole Isabel a kī yave ye akū Baguma onukpē ɔnyene osi, kī yatsa yī basumune fōtsa, ade yake be kī bebōa adōpaa, benya funitsā kī beto bekpa baviō a. XXI Nkpa ye lōkō kī edani ɔwōle kame, lemē yaáwe kī yafō adōpaa kabōa. XXII Foesū maafō ekahō ne ɔkena akū, awā kī bemō bikī babōa adōpaa a, nte betādani towōle kame finyaa ni, baamō lubo mō ɔsī mō ɔsī. XXIII Maako



bikī bitomɔ ye a flee lɔkɔa asafu a flee linyi kī yī nye oti a kī enyina oti ɔwɔle mɔ ye lɔlɔ kame yededeede. Maase mi kame odi nye odi kɔtɔ ne ye adzuma a kī ekena a onukpē.

XXIV Leme mi Tiatira bati nkae a kī mitáte Isabel fotsa katsa a, mɔ mi a kī mitákɔle fotsa a kī bave Abonsam kadikanyi dzununuunu a kō ni, minu kī nláalɔla mi fɔlɔtsa bebā. XXV Leme mipi letsa a kī mideī a mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kēnaawo kī maaya.

XXVI-XXVII Oti a kī epi yī adzuma a kī mawe edomɔ akū kenawo kawūna, mɔ enya akū ni, maakpa ye otumi a kī nte ntomena Nda sekē a. Maakpa ye otumi ne fude fude akū, ekɔa sobotsae otse ekpā be, lɔkɔa ebubuli be nde ayekī babubuli lubui a.

XXVIII Ade maakpa ye odenyinawi lisibii a.

XXIX Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse fɔletsa a kī Baguma Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

### III

#### *Olodo a Kī Ekpa Sardis Asoli a.*

I “Tsele fɔletsa kī kamena Sardis Asoli a ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a kī,

Oti a kī enee Baguma Hūhū evūkɔnɔ mɔ fusibii evūkɔnɔ a fɔletsa nye fukī,

Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kī ɔkena a.

Īnyina kī ɔte dī kī odzi nkpā, leme oku. II Ne foesū nyinya, kado letsa a kī lite ne nɔ kame a kī laaku a kobē. Kitonekī mmɔ kī letsa a kī ɔkena a tákpɔla tɔ ne yī Baguma ane. III Foesū te ane ne letsa a kī betsa nɔ, mɔ letsa a kī onu a akū, kakena ne foe akū, kadani ɔwɔle kame. Nte ɔtányinya ni, maayawo ne nɔ akū nde oyekpane aye, ade ɔlányi lɔkɔ a kī maawo ne nɔ akū a malo a. IV Leme mi kame badi sukuloo deī ne Sardis kī betádo be tetadie tuduli. Baado tetadie ovoe bɔmɔ be bɔtsā, kitonekī bekpɔla bekpā foe. V Owula a kī enya akū ni, yaado ye tetadie ovoe lɔmɔ, ade nláawɔla ye dī ĩnye ne nkpā badzine ovoli a kame. Maanye ye ntsa ne kanade ne Nda mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyane ane kī yī ode yane.

VI Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse fɔletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse fɔletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

#### *Olodo a Kī Ekpa Filadelfia Asoli a.*

VII “Tsele fɔletsa kī kama Filadelfia Asoli a ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a.

Ade fɔletsa a kī futo oti kpalewa mɔ ɔnɔkɔalini a kī enee Legā Dawid safi a ne awī a. Nte ebinya kɔla ni, odima leláapuli ebale koe, ade nte ebale koe leme ni, odima lápuli kabinya koe.

VIII Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kī ɔkena a. Mbinya opunu ĩyi ne nɔ lɔtɔ kī odima leláapuli ebale ye. Īnyina kī odeī kobē kabii, leme otomɔ yī fotsa katsa, ade ɔtámuniki ne yī liti a. IX Dā! Bati katsu kadi deī kī kenye Satana kade, bavālevā a kī bale kī benye Yudafɔ leme benyé Yudafɔ a. Maafɔ beyaake aduli ne nɔ ane, lɔkɔa be flee binyi kī mawe nɔ kale.

X Ne ayekī odo ɔwɔle ɔkena ne yī kale akū, ɔmɔ lubo sū ni, yī malo maanye nɔ ntomena sohuiɛ lɔkɔ a kī laaya ne katinya kame flee, kī baaso bati flee bedā a.

XI Maaya moatse. Pi letsa a kī lideī ne nɔ awe a mɔ kɔɔba, ayekī odima leláate nɔ akū kanya legābɔe a ne nɔ awe. XII Maakena oti a kī enya akū a nde luku edza ne Baguma Asoli kɔla a kame. Yaadza ne awā daa kī eláabuki ené ne awā da. Maatsele yī Baguma dī, mɔ yī Baguma ɔmato dī kī lenye Yerusalem vɔē a kī eka eto ode a nte ne ye akū. Maatsele yī mɔawe dī vɔē leme nte ne ye akū.

XIII Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse fɔletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

#### *Olodo a Kī Ekpa Laodikea Asoli a.*

XIV “Tsele fɔletsa kī kakɔa kamena Laodikea Asoli a ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enye Fɔya lɔmɔ, kī enye ɔnɔkɔali ɔdansini wī a, kī ye nye fotsa a kī Baguma bɔa katokɔ a fɔletsa ne awī kī,

XV Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kī ɔkena a. Īnyina kī ɔtádo, ĩye ɔlá ovio. Mawe kī ado, ĩye ɔna ovio kufe! XVI Leme ne ayekī adā blɔblɔ, kī ɔtádo ĩye ɔlá ovio leme sū ni, maatua nɔ ntomena yī onukpē kame nwula! XVII Ale kī, ‘Nna akū, ndeī letsa nye letsa, ade ntásī letsama leme a.’ Leme onyina ayekī

okena pasapasa, mo ayekĩ no akũ ako konya. Onye ohiāni, odzi odzo, ade onye onekune a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesũ made no kĩ ya sika ngbā kĩ binyinyina ne fi kame katomena yĩ sekē, ayekĩ aadani osikani. Ya lima owoe leme kasua akũ, ayekĩ belāamo no konyoā odzo a. Ya ane kugua kado ne banebi kame, ayekĩ aamo fokō. <sup>XIX</sup> Bati a kĩ mawe kale a ni, makā be ane, ade mavele be soto a. Foesũ miboa mbodi midani towole kame. <sup>XX</sup> Mitse! Ndzē ne onyukpē maboa awe. Nte odi nu yĩ odo mo ebinyā kola a ni, maawo ne ye sekē bomo ye bonya, ade ye malo yaanya ne yĩ sekē a. <sup>XXI</sup> Oti a kĩ enya akũ ni, maafō edzi ne yĩ owē ne yĩ legākpo akũ, nde ayekĩ yĩ malo ĩnya akũ ndzi ne Nda owē ne ye legākpo akũ a aye.

<sup>XXII</sup> Oti a kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse foletsā a kĩ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli a kabi!”

## IV

### *Ayekĩ Basum Baguma Ne Ode.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukĩ liti a, nna kanyekatsa bebā kadi ade mmó kĩ bibinya opunu odi biyi ne ode a.

Odo a kĩ ĩnya loto nnu nde kagbulee aye a, kĩ ebi yĩ tuwuli tō a le kĩ, “De kaya ne ode ne awĩ, lokoa ntsa no fotsa a kĩ kene kĩ foya ne foe kame ne fukĩ liti a.” <sup>II</sup> Deedimōape Hũhũ wo ne yĩ kame. Ne ode naa, mmó kĩ bike legākpo lidi kĩ odi dzi ne de akũ. <sup>III</sup> Lukpo a akũ odzine akũ ata muamua nde ahuhoe boe bawovoe mo bangbā kĩ bete koya, ade odetó kame sinigbene kĩ se kalekadā la nde toota gō sinya legākpo a. <sup>IV</sup> Fogākpo teya-ana bebā keni fusinya legākpo a, ade banokōē teya-ana kĩ bido tetadie owoe, betsa sika ngbā fogāboe dzi ne foe akũ a. <sup>V</sup> Odetó kame kamōane, oplala kakpene, mo fowola kōoba kane kato legākpo a kame. Tibia evūkōno kĩ tatē dzē ne legākpo a ane kame. Ade te nye Baguma Hũhũ evūkōno a. <sup>VI</sup> Litsedi kĩ ladā nde mpo kĩ bekōa ahuhoe bekēna deĩ ne awā ne legākpo a ane kame. Ye kame kpale kleĩkleĩkleĩ.

Fotsa ena kĩ fudzi nkpā, kĩ fudeĩ banebi ne liti mo loto tsua fusinya legākpo a ne

fōke ena a akũ. <sup>VII</sup> Fotsa a kĩ fudzi nkpā a fotonyade a la nde dzata, foyade a la nde onantsuenyole, folalade a deĩ ane nde otidziwa, ade fonade a ane la nde okolie kĩ yayidza a. <sup>VIII</sup> Fotsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpā a fudi nye fudi deĩ fupoki evũ, ade banebi tsena foe kame mo foe akũ flee a. Baáfō tōno kasā lenye mo suwa flee kĩ, “Boe Olate Baguma Kpale, no akũ kpale!

No akũ kpale, no akũ kpale!

Ona ane kōkōe, odeĩ finyaa, ade aabuki oya a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Fotsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpā a sā kamu, obu, mo kolekanye tōno kakpa oti a kĩ edzi ne legākpo akũ, kĩ edzi nkpā daa daa a. Nte besā te lomō a, <sup>X</sup> banokōē teya-ana a atsa ane ne tite ne oti a kĩ edzi ne legākpo akũ a ane kame, kasum ye a kĩ edzi nkpā daa a. Banye be fogāboe kayi ne legākpo a loto kale kĩ,

<sup>XI</sup> “Boe Olate mo boe Baguma!

No kĩ kukūkpale, obu mo otumi feta fokpa,

kitonekĩ no leboa fotsa flee.

Oboa foe nde ayekĩ awe a,

ade fudzi ne no kawē onukpē a.”

## V

### *Bekoa Ovoli a Bekpa Kavelibi a.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukĩ liti a, mmó ovoli butawa odi ne oti a kĩ edzi ne legākpo akũ a somōna awe. Betsēle fotsa ne ye kame mo liti ade bekōa koma fotsa evūkōno betale ye onukpē a.

<sup>II</sup> Mmó ode foto onyane mo kōbē odi kĩ ebōa fowola kōoba ne ode, evia kĩ, “Owei lekpolā kĩ yaapuli ewai koma a, ebinyā ovoli butawa a?” <sup>III</sup> Leme odima lelāa ne ode, ne tite akũ, ĩye ne tite oda kĩ yaapuli ebinyā ovoli a, ĩye edā ye kame. <sup>IV</sup> Mbe paa, kitonekĩ betāmo odima kĩ ekpola kĩ yabinyā ovoli a, ĩye edā ye kame.

<sup>V</sup> Ade banokōē a kame omōa bi yĩ kĩ, “Fō kabe! Dā! Dzata a kĩ eto Yuda katete kame a, kĩ enye Dawid kasinu kame obi a nya akũ, kĩ ekpola kĩ yawai koma fotsa evūkōno a kĩ bekōa betale ovoli a onukpē, ebinyā ye leme.”

<sup>VI</sup> Kĩ ndā a, mmó Kavelibi kadi kĩ kedzē ne legākpo a kayite ne fotsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpā a kame, ade banokōē teya-ana a sinya ye a. Fodā nde kako beko Kavelibi

a. Kavelibi a deĩ tele evũkɔnɔ mɔ banebi evũkɔnɔ kĩ fɔnye Baguma hũhũ evũkɔnɔ a kĩ edo ne tite flee akũ a. <sup>VII</sup> Kavelibi a naa kenate ovoli a etomena oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo a akũ a sɔmɔna awe. <sup>VIII</sup> Kĩ yate ovoli a, fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a, mɔ banɔkɔẽ teya-ana a tsa ane ne tite ne Kavelibi a ane kame. Be kame odi nye odi nee ɔsankuo mɔ sika ngbã lɔɔda kĩ biyula mɔ titsonu mɔ ɔlẽ, kĩ fɔnye bati a kĩ Baguma kpale be akũ a mpaebɔ. <sup>IX</sup> Besã ɔnɔ vɔẽ odi kĩ,

“Nɔ kĩ lekɔla kĩ ate ovoli a  
lɔkɔa ɔwai kɔma evũkɔnɔ a  
kĩ bekɔa betale ye onukpẽ a.

Kitonekĩ nɔ beko,  
ade ɔkɔa nɔ babɔane,  
ɔya bati ɔkpa Baguma a.

Bati kĩ bito fude nye fude, tide nye tide,  
ɔmaĩ nye ɔmaĩ kame,  
mɔ batidziwa ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ a kame.

<sup>X</sup> Ɔkena be legãkanyakɔ basɔfɔ kĩ bisum  
boe Baguma,  
ade baanya fɔgã ne tite akũ a.”

<sup>XI</sup> Ade kĩ mbuki ndã a, nnu ode foto banyane mpim mpim kĩ beláapuli bekã odo. Bedza bisinya legãkpo a, mɔ fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a, mɔ banɔkɔẽ teya-ana a. <sup>XII</sup> Ade besã ɔnɔ kɔɔba kĩ,  
“Kavelibi a kĩ beko a,

lekɔla kĩ kate otumi, mɔ akũ kana,  
mɔ nyansã,  
mɔ kɔbẽ, mɔ obu, mɔ kukũkpale mɔ kamu!”

<sup>XIII</sup> Adeke nnu kĩ letsa nye letsa a kĩ Baguma bɔa ne tite mɔ ode, mɔ tite ɔda, mɔ mpo kame, mɔ fɔtsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne foe kame a flee lamena ɔnɔ kasã kĩ,  
“Kamu, mɔ obu, mɔ kukũkpale  
mɔ otumi fɔna daa fɔkpa,  
oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a mɔ Kavelibi a!”

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a te futunɔ kĩ, “Fɔya lomɔ!” Ade banɔkɔẽ a tsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a.

## VI

*Kavelibi a Wũnya Kɔma Fɔtsa a Kĩ Bekɔa Betale Ovoli a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kĩ Kavelibi a wai kɔma evũkɔnɔ a kĩ bekɔa betale ovoli a foe fotonyade. Ade nnu kĩ fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi

nkpã a kame fɔmɔa le kɔdzela nde ɔplala lekpene kĩ, “Ya!” <sup>II</sup> Ndã fɔkɔ ade mmó ɔponkɔ ovoe odi a. Oti a kĩ edzi ne ye akũ a nee kɔta ne awe, ade bekpa ye legãbɔe lidi a. Edzi ye ene nde kawũ akũ ɔnyane aye kĩ yanaanya akũ.

<sup>III</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kɔma kɔyade a, ade nnu kĩ fɔtsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã a fɔyade a le kĩ, “Ya!” <sup>IV</sup> Ɔponkɔ bebã kĩ eyɔɔle né. Bekpa oti a kĩ edzi ne ye akũ a kɔbẽ kĩ enye lukudɔ ne tite akũ, lɔkɔa bati beko be akũ akũ. Bekpa ye kɔpã kpale kudi.

<sup>V</sup> Kavelibi a wai kɔma kɔlalɛde a, ade nnu kĩ fɔtsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã a fɔlalɛde a le kĩ, “Ya!” Kĩ ndã fɔkɔ a, mmó ɔponkɔ tũtũ odi. Oti a kĩ edzi ne ye akũ a nee sɔbotsae a kĩ bakɔa kakali fɔtsa a ne awe. <sup>VI</sup> Nnu odo odi kĩ ené eto fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a kayite ele kĩ, “Kamone lɔɔda mɔa lete luwi mɔa kɔtɔkase, ade fugbanɔ tsensi futukũ elale fɔte luwi mɔa kɔtɔkase, leme mitabula kugua mɔ wai kade!”

<sup>VII</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kɔma fɔnade a, ade nnu kĩ fɔtsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã a fɔnade a le kĩ, “Ya!” <sup>VIII</sup> Kĩ ndã fɔkɔ a, mmó ɔponkɔ odi kĩ ye akũ la nde batɔ aye. Oti a kĩ edzi ne ye akũ a dĩ nye Wuda ade Kanɔkpade tomɔ ye ne liti a. Bekpa be kɔbẽ ne katinya kame kasẽ kanade a akũ, kĩ bekɔa kawũkanɔ, kɔle, fɔsɔ kpa mɔ bayae kpa beko bati.

<sup>IX</sup> Kĩ Kavelibi a wai kɔma kulode a, mmó bati a kĩ beko, ne ayekĩ bide letsã ne Baguma kale a akũ, mɔ ayekĩ bidi adansie ne ke akũ sũ a tekla ne afɔlibɔ atenye a kayɔ. <sup>X</sup> Beboɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kĩ, “Baguma Kpale, oti kpalewa mɔ ɔnɔkɔalini ane! Lɔkɔ lɔwɔdabe kɔũ aadzemɔ tite akũ bati, lɔkɔa ɔvele bikĩ beko boe a sɔtɔ?” <sup>XI</sup> Bekpa be kame odi nye odi atadie ovoe wulaa ade bibi be kĩ bibuki bidzi beweya suku-loo kenaawo lɔkɔ a kĩ baakɔa be bakɔba basumune mɔ be bawae a kĩ baakɔ nde be aye a lidede bibumɔ be, ayekĩ kakã a onukpẽ aakɔla.

<sup>XII</sup> Mmó Kavelibi a kĩ ewai kɔma kuvũde a. Tite kuna mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ, ade suwa dani nde lima ɔwɔ tsutsulitsui, odeto leme dani gbãã nde babɔane aye a. <sup>XIII</sup> Fusibii ka foto ne tite nde ayekĩ ɔwe mɔ ɔsĩ awili

kutse babi bũũ kawula a. <sup>XIV</sup> Odetó kame yela nde oyae ovoli kī bibuta aye, ade bebɔle toto mo tite kī mui sinyā a tidi nye tidi ne te kadzakō a.

<sup>XV</sup> Tite akū fogā, abāā banokōē, sodzafō banokōē, asikafō, otumifō, bati flee, basate mo bikī bidzi be akū akū a, bela ne tite tekē mo toto akū boe tekē kame.

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade bebɔa fowola bibi toto a kī, “Midzuli miko ne boe akū, lokɔa mikola boe ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a ane, mo Kavelibi a kalokpa onukpē.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī be kalokpa luwi mo libe a wo ɔto. Owei aapuli edza ne de onukpē?”

## VII

*Bepau Bati Mpim Jha Tena-ana Ne Israel.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukī liti a, mmó ode foto banyane ena kī bedzē ne tite tukontoũ ena a akū. Bisua tite akū owe fokɔ ena a osi, kī etavũ ne tite akū, iye mpo akū, iye ne kutse kudima kame.

<sup>II</sup> Ade mmó ode foto onyane bebā kī eto suwa kadekō yaya, kī enee Baguma kī edzi nkpā a ɔsūkayi fotsa a ne awe. Ebɔa fowola kɔɔba eve ode foto banyane ena a kī Baguma kpa kobē kī bekena tite mo mpo awɔda a, <sup>III</sup> ele kī, “Mitakena tite, mpo iye futse letsamanɔ kenaawo kī bɔakɔa ɔsūkayi fotsa buyi boe Baguma basumune a ɔsũ ne be nnye.” <sup>IV</sup> Ade nnu kī bati a kī biyi be ɔsũ mo Baguma ɔsūkayi a kī bito Israelfo futete ewua-nviā kame a lidede nye bati mpim jha tena-ana (144,000).

<sup>V</sup> Ne Yuda katete a kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā ɔsũ.

Ruben katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Gad katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>VI</sup> Aser katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Naftali katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Manase katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>VII</sup> Simeon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Levi katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Isakar katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>VIII</sup> Zebulon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Yosef katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Ade ne Benjamin leme katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā ɔsũ a.

*Yohanes Mó Bati Kɔdabu Baũ.*

<sup>IX</sup> Fukī liti a, mmó bati kɔdabu baũ kudi kī odima leláapuli ekā. Bito batidziwa aholo aholo a, kade nye kade, ɔmaĩ nye ɔmaĩ, mo tide nye tide flee kame, ade bedza betselamo legākpo mo Kavelibi a. Be flee bido tetadie ovoe wulaa, ade benee tukuo ne awe a. <sup>X</sup> Bebɔa fowola kɔɔba kī, “Nkpā kate a to boe Baguma a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū, mo Kavelibi a sekē!” <sup>XI</sup> Ode foto banyane a flee dza bisinya legākpo a, mo banokōē a, mo fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, ade beka betsa ane ne tite ne legākpo a ane bisum Baguma, <sup>XII</sup> bele kī, “Foya lomɔ!

Kamu, mo kukūkpale, mo nyansā, mo kolekanye, obu, kobē mo otumi nye boe Baguma fude daa daa! Foya lomɔ!”

<sup>XIII</sup> Banokōē a kame ɔmoa odi via yī kī, “Bawei nye bikī bido tetadie ovoe wulaa kī a? Ne ndia bito?”

<sup>XIV</sup> Nkpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī ɔlate, inyina. Nɔ nyina.”

Ade ebi yī kī, “Ade be nye bati a kī betsā lubo kamo kpale kame bene ɔsũ a. Bevole be tetadie tivoe fitaa ne Kavelibi babɔane a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ade foesũ bedzē ne Baguma legākpo a ane basum ye lenye mo suwa flee ne ye Asoli Kɔla kame a. Oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a, aafō letsama leláakena be ne ye ane kame.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kole iye ɔmoado leláabuki ekɔ be da. Suwa leláapila be iye ovio libuki ekɔ be da.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī Kavelibi a kī kideĩ ne legākpo a kayite a nye be ɔkpāne.

Yaakpā be enamena awā kī nkpā mui ane kato a, ade Baguma aayo babe flee ne be ane a.”

## VIII

*Kavelibi a Wai Kɔma Kuvūkɔnɔde a.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Kavelibi a wai kɔma kuvūkɔnɔde a, ode kena dīĩ fɔana nde doũhuile seke.

<sup>II</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto banyane evūkɔno kī badza ne Baguma ane a, ade



bekoa kugbulee evũkono bido be ne awe a.

III Ode foto onyane bebã kĩ enee sika ngbã onyo kate lubui a né eyadza ne afolibõ atenyee a owẽ. Bekpa ye tutsonu mo olẽ beblebee kĩ ekõa ebumo Baguma bati flee mpaebõ, ekõa ebõa afolie ne sika ngbã afolie atenyee a kĩ edzẽ ne legãkpo a ane a akũ. IV Tutsonu a kĩ bite fi a onyo, mo Baguma bati mpaebõ a né ne ode foto onyane a kĩ edzẽ a awe fude fonaa Baguma sekẽ. V Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a nye fi ne afolibõ atenyee a kame eyula onyo kate lubui a, ade eta foe eko ne tite akũ a. Oplala kpenne kõõba, odetó kame moane ade tite kuna a.

### *Ode Foto Banyane a Võ Be Kugbulee.*

VI Ade ode foto banyane evũkono a kĩ benee kugbulee a mane akũ kĩ baavõ be kugbulee a.

VII Ode foto onyane otonyade a võ ye kagbulee a. Letaleta ledãglegle mo fi kĩ babõane tseka ne foe kame ka foyako ne tite akũ. Tite kasẽ kame katsu kalalède vio, tite akũ futse foe kasẽ kame katsu kalalède vio mo tuwĩ gõ flee vio.

VIII Ode foto onyane oyade a leme võ ye kagbulee a. Beta litsedi kĩ ladã nde oto kpale kĩ ekatẽ mo fi bido ne mpo kame, ade mpo a kasẽ kame katsu kalalède dani babõane a. IX Fotõsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã ne mpo kame a foe kasẽ kame katsu kalalède ku, ade tokolo a kĩ titeĩ ne mui ane a te kasẽ kame katsu kalalède bu kade a.

X Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olalède a võ ye kagbulee a, ade lisibii kpale kĩ latẽ nde obia aye to ode leyato ne towõ kasẽ kame katsu kalalède mo mui kanekõ kame a. XI Bave lisibii kũ kĩ tuwĩ mo onye, ade mui kasẽ kame katsu kalalède a dani mo onye mo onye, ade bati beblebee ku a, kitonekĩ mui a dani otsonu kpa.

XII Ode foto onyane onade a leme võ ye kagbulee a. Deedimõape bebõa suwa kasẽ kame kalalède, odetõ kasẽ kame kalalède mo fusibii kasẽ kame katsu kalalède a. Fukũ fõ kade kanyina kasẽ kame kalalède mo lenye kasẽ kame kalalède tána ohaĩ.

XIII Ke liti a, ndã fokõ ade nnu okolie odi kĩ elamena kayidza ne owe kame flee ele mo odo kõõba kĩ, “Bõbõe, bõbõe, bõbõe

makpa bati a kĩ bidzi nkpã ne tite akũ nte ode foto banyane elale a kĩ bite a yavõ be kugbulee a.”

## IX

I Ade ode foto onyane olode a võ ye kagbulee a. Mmó lisibii lidi kĩ laka leto ne tite akũ, ade bekõa leke dzununuunu a safi bido ne ye awe a. II Lisibii a binya leke dzununuunu a ade onyo tugbluu nde fi luwotu kpale kame onyo a né eto de kame a. Onyo ne leke dzununuunu a kame fõ suwa ane mo odetó kame ke otũ. III Koolo né eto onyo a kame eyako ne tite akũ, ade bekpa koolo kõbẽ a kĩ kakpõna deĩ a odu. IV Bibi be kĩ betabula tuwĩ, futse iye tuwĩ blõblõ tidima kade, mbom bekena bati a kĩ Baguma osũkayi lelãa ne be nnye a ablo. V Betãkpa koolo a osi kĩ bekõ bati kũ, mbom kĩ bekena be awõda tidetõ elo. Nte beta oti a, fõawo nde ayekĩ kakpõna kata aye. VI Ne tidetõ elo a na kame ni, bati aawe wuda, leme belãana ye, baawe kĩ baku leme wuda aalo be.

VII Koolo a la nde bapõnkõ kĩ bemane be bekpa kawũkano. Litsedi teĩ ne be folõ nde sika ngbã lobõe aye, ade be ane la nde otidziwa ade aye a. VIII Be tolõ la nde batsole tide, ade be adõ la nde dzata ade a. IX Bekõa litsedi kĩ ladã nde babĩ kate sobõtsae betsa ne towõle. Be fupoki kame kakuna atunõ nde ayekĩ bapõnkõ mo kawũkano tihilili beblebee wula atse banaa kawũ a. X Bideĩ tekã mo fubĩ nde kakpõna aye, ade be tekã kũ kame kõbẽ a kĩ baakõa bekena bati awõda a deĩ a. XI Bideĩ legã kĩ lanyã be akũ. Ade ye nye foto onyane a kĩ yadãmena leke dzununuunu a akũ a. Ye dĩ ne Hebri tide kame nye Abadon, ade bave de ne Hela tide kame kĩ Apolion.

XII Lubokamo kpale letonyade a yatẽ, leme lubo kamo nviã buki fõaya.

XIII Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovũde a võ ye kagbulee a, ade nnu odo odi kĩ ené eto sika ngbã afolibõ atenyee a kĩ edzẽ ne Baguma ane a ato ena a kame a. XIV Odo a bi Baguma ode foto onyane ovũde a kĩ enee kagbulee a kĩ, “Wũnya Baguma ode foto banyane ena a kĩ bisuli bedzela ne Frat owõ kpale abuĩ a!” XV Ade biwũnya Baguma ode foto banyane ena a,

kĩ bemanε biyi badzɔle ɔdɔũ a, mɔ luwi a, mɔ odeto a, mɔ kateli a kĩ bεkɔ batidziwa be kasẽ kame katsu kalalεde a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Bibi yĩ kĩ bapɔnkɔ badzine a lidede nye mpim mpim ɔha nviã. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade ayekĩ mmó bapɔnkɔ mɔ be badzine a ne kanyekatsa kame a ne awĩ a. Bebla ɔwɔle babĩ kate fɔbɔtsaε kĩ fɔadã gbãã nde fi katẽ aye, fubuki fɔadã nde safir de aye, fɔyɔɔle lemε nde sulfa de aye. Bapɔnkɔ a fɔlɔ la nde dzata fɔlɔ aye, ade fi, ɔnyɔ mɔ fukpokpo gεĩgεĩ né futo be tunukpẽ kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bεkɔa lubo kamɔ fɔtsa elale kĩ fɔnye fi, ɔnyɔ, mɔ fukpokpo gεĩgεĩ kĩ futo bapɔnkɔ a tunukpẽ a bεkɔ batidziwa kasẽ kame katsu kalalεde. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekĩ bapɔnkɔ a kɔbẽ deĩ ne be tunukpẽ mɔ tekã kame. Be tekã a la nde bɔε aye, kĩ tideĩ fɔlɔ. Ade te bakɔa kakena bati ablo a.

<sup>XX</sup> Bati a kĩ bite bidzi nkpã a flee, kĩ betákɔ be ne lubo kamɔ kĩĩ kame a, támuniki ne fɔtsa a kĩ be mɔawε bεkɔa awε beme a kasum liti. Betáfɔ hũhũ kpa, baviɔ kĩ bεkena mɔ sika ngbã, sika ovoe, kɔɔble, de, ãye otse, kĩ fɔámɔ, fɔánu ãye fɔátsã a kasum! <sup>XXI</sup> Betádani tɔwɔle kame ne bati kakɔ, kanɔkɔne kadã, linyolewe mɔ litsolewe, mɔ kaye kame.

## X

### *Ode Fɔtɔ ɔnyane Odi Mɔ Kavolibi a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane mɔ kɔbẽ bebã odi kĩ eto ode yaka. Edeĩ ne luflututu kame, ade sinigbene sinye ye lolɔ a. Ye anε ata nde suwa aye, ade ye abɔa la nde fi fɔme fuku aye kĩ fɔade ne ode a. <sup>II</sup> Enεε kavolibi kadi kĩ bibinya a ne awε. Ekɔa ye sɔmɔna kɔbɔa eke ne mpo akũ ade ekɔa seba kɔbɔa lemε eke ne tite akũ a. <sup>III</sup> Eɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba nde dzata amε kaklume aye. Kĩ eɔa fɔwɔla a, ɔplala evũkɔnɔ a nye tunukpẽ. <sup>IV</sup> Kĩ ɔplala evũkɔnɔ a nye tunukpẽ a, nwe kĩ matsele fɔtsa ãyi, lemε nnu odo odi kĩ eto ode ele kĩ, “Tale letsa a kĩ ɔplala evũkɔnɔ a le a onukpẽ, tatsεle foe oyi.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a kĩ mmó kĩ edzẽ ne mpo mɔ tite akũ a dzela ye sɔmɔna awε ne ode, <sup>VI</sup> elɔ fubo ne Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã daa a, kĩ ekena tite mɔ te akũ

fɔtsa, ode mɔ ye kame fɔtsa, mpo mɔ ye kame fɔtsa a dĩ akũ kĩ, “Liti kakpa lelãabuki lena! <sup>VII</sup> Lemε lɔkɔ a kĩ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ovũkɔnɔde a aavɔ ye kagbulεε ni, Baguma nhihie kɔlawa a aaya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ enye etsa ye onukpẽ banyene a kĩ benye basumune a.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ke liti a, odo a kĩ nnu ntomena ode a buki ebi yĩ kĩ, “Naate kavolibi a kĩ bibinya a ne ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a kĩ edzẽ ne mui mɔ tite akũ a awε.”

<sup>IX</sup> Nnaa ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a sekẽ mbi ye kĩ ekɔa kavolibi a ekpa yĩ. Ebi yĩ kĩ, “Te ke kaba ke. Fɔakena mɔ ɔnye mɔ ɔnye ne nɔ lupu kame, lemε fɔana ɔmene ne nɔ onukpẽ kame nde kɔsã aye.”

<sup>X</sup> Nte kavolibi a ne ye awε mba ke. Fɔna ɔmene nde kɔsã aye ne yĩ onukpẽ kame, lemε kĩ mmɛna foe a, fɔna ɔnye ne yĩ lupu kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, ebi yĩ kĩ, “Kene kĩ abuki ode letsã Baguma fɔletsã a ne bati, temaĩ, tide mɔ fɔgã pii akũ.”

## XI

### *Adansifo Nviã a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, bεkɔa otse kĩ εla nde fɔtsa kakɔna otse bεkpa yĩ, ade bibi yĩ kĩ, “Naakɔna yĩ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a mɔ afɔlibɔ atenye a, kakã bati a kĩ basum ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame lemε. <sup>II</sup> Lemε takɔna ablanda ne Asɔli Kɔla akũ a, kitonekĩ bεkɔa awã bεkpa amamufɔ. Ade be aasumini ɔmatɔ Kpalewa a ne tideto tena-nviã kame a. <sup>III</sup> Maado yĩ adansifo nviã kĩ bidzi ne tikpekpe tilima kame, beyaade letsã ne Baguma fɔletsã akũ ne fuwi apim mɔa mɔ ɔha nviã mɔ aduesia kame.”

<sup>IV</sup> Adansifo nviã kĩĩ nye kugua futse nviã mɔ ɔsedza titse nviã a kĩ tedzẽ ne tite ɔlate a anε kame a. <sup>V</sup> Nte odi we kĩ yakena foe ablo ni, fi anε kato foe tunukpẽ kame kawɔla be mɔ bakesĩne a. Nte odi we kĩ yakena be ablo ni, baakɔ ye. <sup>VI</sup> Bideĩ kɔbẽ kĩ basua ode osi kĩ oni etako ne lɔkɔ a kĩ bade letsã ne Baguma fɔletsã akũ a kame. Bideĩ kɔbẽ lemε kĩ badani mui bεkena babɔanε, ade bideĩ kɔbẽ kĩ bayamena lubo kamɔ lidi nye lidi ne tite akũ ne lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ kĩ bawε.

<sup>VII</sup> Nte bide letsã ne Baguma fɔletsã a akũ biyua a, ɔyae kpa a kĩ eto leke

dzununuunu kame ene a, aano kawũ mo be. Yaanya be akũ, eko be. <sup>VIII</sup> Be banokpa aawa ne omato kpale a oblonu akũ ne awã kĩ bebba be Olate ne asendua akũ a. Omato a dī kolawa nye Sodom iye Egipte. <sup>IX</sup> Bati aato omaĩ nye omaĩ, kade nye kade, tide nye tide mo katinya kame bati flee kame beyaadã banokpa a ne fuwi elale mo seke kame, ade belãakpa osi kĩ bibila be a. <sup>X</sup> Tite akũ bati flee aamo kawole ne bati nviã kĩ wuda akũ. Baanya luwi bemena akũ futelitsa kitonekĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene nviã kĩ vele lubo kamo baũ bema batidziwa.

<sup>XI</sup> Fuwi elale mo seke a liti a, nkpã kaweya to Baguma sekẽ keyawo ne be kame, ade biyidza bedza a. Libe paa wo bati a kĩ bemó be a flee. <sup>XII</sup> Adeke Baguma onukpẽ banyene nviã a nu odo mo osĩ odi kĩ eto ode ebi be kĩ, "Mide miya ne awĩ!" Kĩ be bakesĩne a dza bekadã a, bide benaa ode ne luflututu kame.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a, tite kuna mo osĩ mo osĩ, omato kpale a ye kasẽ kame katsu kawuade a bubuli bubloo, ade bati mpim evũkono ku a. Libe wo bati nkae a, ade bimu ode Baguma a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Lubokamo mo libe leyade a yatẽ, leme folalade mo libe a aaya finyaa.

### *Bevõ Kagbulɛ Kavũkõnde a.*

<sup>XV</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovũkõnde a võ ye kagbulɛ a, ade tido koba ne ode tele kĩ, "Katinya kame legãkanyakõ a dani boe Olate mo ye Kristo a fude, ade yaanya akũ daa daa a!" <sup>XVI</sup> Adeke banokõ tɛya-ana a kĩ bidzi ne be fogãkpo akũ ne Baguma ane kame a, ka betsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma, <sup>XVII</sup> bele kĩ,

"Boe Olate otumifo,  
kĩ edeĩ, kĩ ena ane kókɔɛ.  
Boanye no kole kĩ ote no otumi kpale a,  
oyi legãkanya a kayo!

<sup>XVIII</sup> Amamufo na kalokpa,  
kitonekĩ loko a wo oto kĩ anye no  
kalokpa otsa.

Loko wo oto kĩ adzemo banokpa.  
Loko wo oto kĩ ase no basumune onukpẽ  
banyene a koto,  
mo no bati kpalewa a kĩ bakpa no  
obu,  
mo bati a kĩ bavila no dī a,

banokõ mo babisẽ.  
Loko wo oto,  
kĩ awola bati a kĩ babula tite akũ kade  
a!"

<sup>XIX</sup> Ke liti a, bibinya Baguma Asoli Kola ne ode a biyi, ade bemó ye apam adakã a ne koe kame a. Deedimɔape, odetó kame moane, tido né, oplala kɛne, tite kuna ade oni ko mo fodãglegle baũbaũ a.

## **XII**

### *Otsola a Mo Kɔɛ Kpale a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, nsentseleni kpale adi né ne odetó kame. Otsola odi kɔa suwa esua akũ nde atadie aye. Odeto deĩ ne ye aboa kayo, ade etsa legãboe kĩ bekoa fusibii ewua-nviã bekena de ne ye lolu a.

<sup>II</sup> Etsẽmo koma. Ade kĩ seme pi ye sũ a, ekatsimtsim akũ mo fowola koba ne foe kawo sũ. <sup>III</sup> Nsentseleni bebã né ne odetó kame. Dã, fonye kɔɛ kpale ngbã, kĩ kudeĩ folo evũkono, mo tele ewua, ade kotsa fogãboe evũkono ne folo a akũ a.

<sup>IV</sup> Koko koe okã kolo fusibii kasẽ kame katsu kalalade a kutomena odetó kame koto kuwula ne tite akũ. Finyaa kɔɛ kpale a yidza kodza ne omatsõ a kĩ seme pi ye a ane kame, kĩ nte esila ema pe kɔaboe obisẽ a komena. <sup>V</sup> Otsola a má obinyole kĩ yaakoa sobotsae otse enya fude fude bati flee akũ. Leme bebɔe kabisẽẽ a letaleta benamena Baguma mo ye legãkpo a sekẽ. <sup>VI</sup> Otsola a lo enaa kɔsa kame, awã kĩ Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye kĩ bedã ye akũ fuwi apim moa, oha nviã mo aduesia.

<sup>VII</sup> Ke liti a, kawũ né ne ode. Mikael mo ye ode foto banyane no kawũ mo kɔɛ kpale a, ade kɔɛ a mo koe foto banyane a no betselamo be a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme benya kɔɛ kpale a akũ, ade betãkpa koe mo koe basumune a osi kĩ bibuki bidzi ne ode a. <sup>IX</sup> Beta kɔɛ kpale a bimuni ne tite akũ. Ade koe nye ane kókɔɛ kɔɛ a kĩ bave kĩ Abonsam iye Satana, kĩ koke katinya kame bati flee a. Koe mo koe foto banyane a flee beta bimuni ne tite akũ.

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo kpaa odi ne ode ele kĩ, "Finyaakõ Baguma oti kate ya! Baguma nye ye kobẽ etsa nde Legã aye! Finyaa ye Kristo a nye ye otumi kanya! Kitonekĩ eta oti a kĩ edza ne Baguma ane ekatsua boe bawã onukpẽ kakpa



Baguma lenye mo suwa a emuni. <sup>XI</sup> Ade be letsā Kavelibi a baboane, mo onokwali foletsā a kī bidi adansiē ne ye akū a benya ye akū. Bewe kī bakoa be nkpā bekpa faa nte fōanya wuda malo. <sup>XII</sup> Ne foesū ni, kawole kide mi ode, mo mi a kī mideī ne awā a flee! Leme tite mo mpo, boboe makpa mi, kitonekī Abonsam duma eya ne mi kame mo kalokpa, ade enyina kī fuwi sukuloo lite ye.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī koe kpale a mó kī bieta koe bimuni ne tite akū a, kutomo otsole a kī ema obinyole a liti. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme bekpa otsole a okolie kpale fupoki nviā a eyidza enaa awā kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye ne kosa kame a. Baadāmena ye akū ne awā futeli elale mo seke, lokoa eweya ne koe kpale a awe kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ade koe kpale a vūma mui kī bitini nde owo kutomena koe onukpē, bitomo otsole a kī bebōe ye benamena. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme tite bumō otsole a. Tite binya onukpē temoa mui a kī koe kpale a vūma etomena otsole a flee. <sup>XVII</sup> Koe kpale a na kalokpa mo osī ne otsole a akū, ade kodzakū kī kōnaano kawū mo ye babi mo bawa nkae a. Ade be nye bati a kī bakena ne Baguma mbla a akū, kī bipini onokwali foletsā a kī Yesu nye etsa leme a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade koe kpale a né kōnadza ne mpo abū a.

### XIII

#### *Yohanes Mó Bayae Kpa Nviā.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó oyae kpa odi kī ene yato mpo kame. Edeī folo evūkono mo tele ewua, ade legāboe tsane ne ole odi nye odi akū a. Betsēle mbusuo dī kī lasupa Baguma bite ne lolō lidi nye lidi akū. <sup>II</sup> Oyae kpa a la nde dzakpa aye. Ye aboa la nde kalikii aboa, ade ye onukpē leme la nde dzata onukpē a. Koe kpale a kōa ye moawe kobē, ye legākpo mo ye legākanya otumi kpale a ekpa oyae kpa kī. <sup>III</sup> Fōdā nde oyae kpa a lolō moa te wuda kaakpa ne de akū, leme kaakpa a ku. Fōkena katinya kame bati flee wāwā, ade bitomo ye a. <sup>IV</sup> Bati flee sum koe kpale a, kitonekī ekōa ye kobē ekpa oyae kpa a. Bisum oyae kpa a leme bele kī, “Owei la nde oyae kpa kī? Owei aapuli eno kawū mo ye?”

<sup>V</sup> Bekpa oyae kpa a osi kī ele kukūpia mo fubusuotsa pii enya akū tideto tenanviā. <sup>VI</sup> Eyi kayo mo Baguma, mo ye dī, mo awā kī edzi, mo bati flee a kī bideī ne ode a kadumu. <sup>VII</sup> Bekpa ye osi kī eno kawū mo Baguma bade a enya be akū, ade bekpa ye otumi leme ne fude nye fude, omaī nye omaī, tide nye tide mo tite bati flee akū a. <sup>VIII</sup> Tite akū bati flee aasum ye, mboente bikī be buī betsele ne Kavelibi a kī beko a nkpā ovoli kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya a.

<sup>IX</sup> Foesū oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse! <sup>X</sup> Odi nye odi kī bihihiē biyi kī bipi ye ndom ni, baapi ye ndom, ade odi nye odi kī bihihiē biyi kī yaato ne kopā onukpē ni, yaato ne kopā onukpē kokooko. Ade fukī kame mo kene kī Baguma bade a bena owole kado mo katekado a.

<sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó oyae kpa bebā kī enē eto tite kame. Edeī tele nviā nde kavelibi aye, ade yale kodzela nde koe kpale a. <sup>XII</sup> Ekēna kobē kpale a kī ete etomena oyae kpa otonyade a sekē a akū adzuma ne ye ane kame. Ehe tite mo te akū bati flee kī bisum oyae kpa otonyade a kī ye kaakpa ku a. <sup>XIII</sup> Oyae kpa oyade kī kēna awāwā fōtsa pii. Efō fi malo ne futo ode foyato ne tite akū ne bati ane.

<sup>XIV</sup> Eke tite akū bati flee mo awāwā fōtsa a kī bekpa ye osi kī ekēna ne oyae kpa otonyade a ane sū. Oyae kpa a bi be kī beme oyae kpa a kī bipila mo kopā a leme ebuki edzi nkpā a kutidu bedzela. <sup>XV</sup> Bekpa oyae kpa oyade a osi kī eweya nkpā edo ne oyae kpa otonyade kutidu a kī beme a kame, ayekī yaapuli ele kodzela, efō beko bati a kī baasī kī beláasum ye a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Oyae kpa kī he bati flee, babisē mo banokōē, asikafō mo ahiāfō, basate mo akū akū badzine, kī bite sokpōna ne be somōna kokpo iye ne be nnye. <sup>XVII</sup> Odima lelāapuli eya fōtsa iye eno letsama nte sokpōna kī liteī ne ye akū. Sokpōna kī nye oyae kpa a dī, iye kakā katsēle kī fōdzē fokpa dī a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foletsā kī akū kakōna sī nyansā. Odi nye odi kī enyina kadi aapuli ebu oyae a dī kakā katsēle a akū akunta, enu foe kayo, kitonekī kakā katsēle a dza fokpa



oti dī. Ye kakā katsela a nye oha evū mo taavū-evū (666).

## XIV

### *Kavelibi a Mo Ye Bati.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fōko ade mmó Kavelibi a kī edzē ne Zion oto a akū a. Bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000) kī betsele Kavelibi a dī mo Olega a dī bite ne be nnye a dzē ne ye sekē ne awā. <sup>II</sup> Ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto ode kī ela nde ayekī mui ato oto akū kaka kako, iye nde ayekī oplala kakpene aye. Odo a buki ela nde tōno kī babōa ne tesankuo akū. <sup>III</sup> Bati mpim oha tena-ana a dza bekasā ono vōē ne legākpo a, mo fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mo banokoē a ane. Otidziwa odima lelāapuli ekole ono a na, mboente bati mpim oha tena-ana a kī be odi lolō koto bise ne tite akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Ade be nye bati a kī bekpale be akū, kī binyina batsole, benye badedzaa. Ade be atomo Kavelibi a kanaa kako nye kako kī yanaa a. Ade be leme nye bati a kī bise be lolō koto ne batidziwa kasinu a kame, bekena be bati batonyade leme bekpa Baguma mo Kavelibi a. <sup>V</sup> Betámō tō kī bema fōvā, ade nfumusū adima leme lelāa be akū a.

### *Ode Foto Banyane Elale.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebā kī yayidza ne tite mo ode kayite. Enne Kale wī a kī kelā kawūna a, kī yaade letsā ne ke akū ekpa tite akū bati, batidziwa aholo aholo, fude nye fude, tide nye tide mo omai nye omai. <sup>VII</sup> Eboa fowola kōba ele kī, “Mivila Baguma, mikpa ye obu, kitonekī loko wo oto kī yadzemo batidziwa. Misum ye a kī ekboa tite mo ode, mpo mo mui kī banē ne tite kame a!”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ode foto onyane oyade tomō otonyade a ekale kī, “Eto o-o! Babilonia a kī ete dī a to tsoo! Efō fude fude flee moa ye waī mo osi a kī fonye linyolewe mo litsolewe a!”

<sup>IX</sup> Ode foto onyane olalēde a tomō be nviā a ekaboa fowola kōba kī, “Nte odi sum oyae kpa mo ye kutidu a kī beme a, mo ete ye sokpōna ne ye nnye iye kōkpo ni, <sup>X</sup> yaamoa Baguma kawūnaba waī a kī ekōa eko ne ye kalokpa kōpu kame a. Bati flee a kī bekena fukī odu a, Baguma

aamona be lubo ne fi mo fukpokpo geīgeī kame ne ode foto banyane kpalewa a mo Kavelibi a ane kame. <sup>XI</sup> Be lubo kamō fi onyo a aakade ne ode daa daa. Bati a kī basum oyae kpa a mo ye kutidu a kī beme a, mo bikī ye dī sokpōna a teī ne be akū a, lelāana kaweya lenye mo suwa da.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ade awī mo Baguma bade a kī bakena ne ye mbla a akū, bete Yesu bido leme a, sī owole kado a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi kī eto ode ekale kī, “Tsele kayi kī, Kito finyaa kanaa ni, Baguma hila bati a kī biku ne Kristo katekado kame a!” Hūhū a te etuno kī, “Nuwī, Baguma hila be! Baaweya bitomena be lubo kamō kame, kitonekī be tudzuma kakena tomō be!”

### *Tite Akū Bati Kakpota.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fōko ade mmó luflututu fitaa lidi, kī litsedi nde otidziwa aye dzi ne de akū. Etsa sika ngbā loboe, enne lesēga mo obō ne awe. <sup>XV</sup> Ade Baguma ode foto onyane bebā né eto Asoli Kōla a kame, eboa fowola kōba ebi oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a kī, “Kōa no lesēga a kanena fudutsa, kitonekī loko wo oto, tite akū fudutsa bo fōkpa kakpota!” <sup>XVI</sup> Ade ke oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a wūnya ye lesēga ne tite akū ekpota fudutsa a flee a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, mmō ode foto onyane bebā odi kī ené eto ode Asoli Kōla a kame. Ye malo enne lesēga mo obō lidi.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade ode foto onyane bebā odi kī edeī otumi ne fi akū a né eto afolibō atenye a kame a. Eboa fowola kōba ebi ode foto onyane a kī enne lesēga mo obō a kī, “Kōa no lesēga a kakpale waī babi a ne tite akū kōbā a kame, kitonekī waī babi a yōle!”

<sup>XIX</sup> Foesū ode foto onyane a wūnya ye lesēga a ne tite akū ade ena waī babi a ne tōwē akū a. Eta be eko ne waī kakā leke kpale, kī lenye Baguma kalokpa a kame. <sup>XX</sup> Binuna waī babi a mo foneta ne omato a obaē, ade babōane tini bito waī kakā leke a kame a, betē nde owō a. Babōane a kadzū kame aana nde foneta elo iye oponko akū kadzela, ade bitini benaa nde fusikū oha nviā a.

## XV

### *Ode Fɔto Banyane Kɔa Lubokamɔ Nkae a Beyamena.*

I Ke liti a, mmó awāwā fɔtsa kpale bebā kī fɔanyene akū paa ne odetó kame. Ade foe nye ode fɔto banyane evūkɔnɔ kī benɛɛ lubokamɔ evūkɔnɔ a. Lubokamɔ kīi nye nkae flee a kī foe aanye Baguma kalɔkpa nkae a fɔtsa.

II Ade mmó litsedi nde mpo kī ladā nde ahuhɔɛ kī fi tseka mɔ ye. Mmó bati a kī benya ɔyae kpa, mɔ ye kutidu a kī bemé, mɔ ye kakā katsɛle dī akū a, kī bedzɛ ne ahuhɔɛ mpo a abuī, benɛɛ tesankuo kī Baguma kpa be. III Bekasā Baguma ɔsumune Mose mɔ Kavelibi a ɔnɔ kī, “O boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale, no tudzuma pɔne, ade takena wāwā a! No fude fude flee Legā, No tisi adā kpīi, ade tenye ɔnɔkɔali a!

IV O boe ɔlate, owei koū leláavila nɔ? Owei aasī kī eláado nɔ dī obu? Kitonekī nɔ odi nye oti kpalewa, fude fude flee a aayasum nɔ, kitonekī benye nɔ fɔtsa kakena kpīi a betsa bati flee.”

V Ke liti a, ndā fɔkɔ ade mmó kī bibinya Asɔli Kɔla ne ode a kī Lɛpɛ Kpalewa a deī ne koe kame a biyi. VI Ode fɔto banyane evūkɔnɔ a kī benɛɛ lubo kamɔ evūkɔnɔ a né bito Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Bido aklala fitaa kī yata muamua tetadie, ade bekɔa sika ngbā abɔsɔ bebɔa ne tɔwɔle a.

VII Ade fɔtsa ɛna a kī fudzi nkpā a kame fɔmɔa kɔa sika ngbā tɔkɔɔpu evūkɔnɔ kī tiyi tɔɔnɔnɔnɔ mɔ Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a kalɔkpa, ekpa ode fɔto banyane evūkɔnɔ a. VIII Ade ɔnyɔ a kī eto Baguma kukūkpale mɔ ye kɔbɛ kame a yi Asɔli Kɔla a flee kame a. Odima tápuli ewo ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame kenawo kī lubo kamɔ evūkɔnɔ a kī ode fɔto banyane evūkɔnɔ a yamena a onukpɛ tsua.

## XVI

### *Bitsokui Baguma Kalɔkpa Ne Tɔkɔɔpu Kame a Biko Ne Tite Akū.*

I Ade nnu odo kɔɔba odi kī ɛné eto Asɔli Kɔla a kame ekabi ode fɔto banyane

evūkɔnɔ a kī, “Minaatsokui Baguma kalɔkpa ne tɔkɔɔpu kame a miko ne tite akū!”

II Adeke Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔtonyade a natsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne tite akū a. Bati a kī bite be ɔyae kpa ɔɔkpɔna a, mɔ be a kī bisum ye kutidu mewa a né fɔkpa kī fɔawo, kī fɔakū leme ne akū.

III Ade ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔyade a naa ɛnatsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne mpo kame a. Mui a dani nde ɔnɔkpa babɔane aye, ade letsa nye letsa kī lidzi nkpā ne mpo kame a ku a.

IV Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔlalede a leme tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne tɔwɔ mɔ mui kanekɔ kame, ade mui a dani babɔane a. V Nnu kī ode fɔto ɔnyane a kī yadāmena mui akū a le kī, “O Oti Kpalewa, nɔ kī odeī daa, kī ɔna ane kɔkɔɛ a, ako ɔto ne osi kpīi akū!

VI Bati kīi ko Baguma bade a mɔ ye onukpɛ banyane babɔane ne tite, ne foesū ɔkpa be babɔane kī bemɔa. Nuwī, ɔtɔ kavele kīi feta be!”

VII Ade nnu odo odi kī ɛné eto afɔlibo atenye a kame kī, “O boe ɔlate Baguma, nɔ otumifo adi ɔnɔkɔali, ade ako kɔto ne osi kpīi akū a.”

VIII Ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔnade a tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne suwa akū, ade bekpa se osi kī sipila bati mɔ se fi a. IX Fi a otutuo mɔ ɔsī a pila bati ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma a kī ye deī otumi ne lubo kamɔ kīi akū a, leme bisī kī baádani tɔwɔle kame bimu ye.

X Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane olode a tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne ɔyae kpa a legākpo akū. Adeke ɔtū ke ne ɔyae kpa a legākanyakɔ a, ade bati dɔ fɔme ne ayekī fɔawo be a sū. XI Ne foesū bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma kī edeī ne ode a akū. Tito kī fɔkpa a kī bené a awo be malo ni, bisī kī baádani tɔwɔle kame ne be fɔtsa kpa kakena kame.

XII Ade ode fɔto ɔnyane ovūde a tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne Frat ɔwo kpale a kame a. ɔwɔ a viɔ ade ɛnye osi ekpa fɔgā a kī futo suwa kadekɔ a. XIII Ke liti a, mmó hūhū fīi elale kī

bela nde fopɔtrɔlɔ, bene bito kɔe kpale a onukpɛ, mo ɔyae kpa a onukpɛ mo fɔvā onukpɛ ɔnyene a onukpɛ kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Be nye hūhū kpa a hūhū kī yakena awāwā fɔtsa a. Hūhū elale kī ane kanaa katinya kame fɔgā flee sekē, kakpota be kakpa kawūkanɔ ne Baguma Otumifo Flee Luwi kpale a akū.

<sup>XV</sup> “Mitse! Maya nde oyekpane aye! Baguma hila oti a kī esi lipe yadāmena ye tetadie akū, ayekī elāatsā ɔdzo, kɔnyɔā liwo ye ne kanade!”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade hūhū kpa a kpota fɔgā a ne awā kī bave ne Hebri tide kame kī Armagedon a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane ovūkɔnɔde a natsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne ɔwe kame. Ade odo kɔɔba odi né eto legākpo a ne Asoli Kɔla a kame kī, “Fuwoli!” <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade odetó kame kamɔane, tido mo ɔsī kanɛ, ɔplala kakpenɛ kɔɔba, ade tite leme kuna mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a. Kito ane kī otidziwa ne katinya ni, tite tákuna mo libe lomɔ tō. Ade fukī nye tite kakuna kī kiwo libe keba flee a! <sup>XIX</sup> ɔmato kpale a bē ne foke elale kame, ade fude flee temato tekpale tekpale bubuli a. Baguma te ane ne Babilonia kī ete dī a akū, ade efō emɔa ye kalokpa waī mo ɔsī a ne ye kɔɔpu a kame a. <sup>XX</sup> Tite a kī mui sinyate a flee yela, ade toto flee leme buki telāa kī bamɔ a. <sup>XXI</sup> Fɔdāglegle baū baū kī lidi nye lidi ɔlome aana nde kilo taalo to ode fɔyawula ne bati akū. Ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū ne foe kawo a sū a.

## XVII

### *ɔdɔpaani a Kī Ete Dī a Sɔto Kavele.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, ode fɔto banyane a kī bele tokɔɔpu evūkɔnɔ a kame ɔmɔa ya ne yī sekē ebi yī kī, “Ya, ntsa no ayekī bevele adɔpaani a kī ete dī, kī edzi ne tɔwɔ pii akū a sɔto. <sup>II</sup> Tite akū fɔgā boa adɔpaa mo ye, ade ye adɔpaa kabɔa waī a wugela tite akū bati a.”

<sup>III</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyane a kpā yī ne hūhū kame enamena kɔsa kame. Ne awā mmó otsole odi kī edzi ne ɔyae kpa ngbā odi akū. Betsɛle mbusuo buī kī basupa Baguma bite ne ɔyae a akū flee, ade edeī

fɔlo evūkɔnɔ mo tele ewua a. <sup>IV</sup> Otsole a do atadie ngbā mo fɔwɔwa ntsekantseka, ade ehehe akū mo sika ngbā fɔtsa, boe mo kɔya, mo fulitsa mo kɔya a. Enɛ sika ngbā kɔɔpu kī eyi mo efīi mo kowē fɔtsa a kī ena etomɛna ye adɔpaa kabɔa kame a ne awe. <sup>V</sup> Betsɛle dī kī de kayokanye bela bite ne ye nnye kī,

Babilonia kī ete dī,  
Adɔpaafo mo tite akū fubusuotsa flee  
ɔma.

<sup>VI</sup> Otsole a kī mmó a wuga Baguma bade a, mo bikī bidi adansie ne Yesu katekado akū sū a babɔane.

Kī mmó ye a, fɔkena yī wāwā paa. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ode fɔto ɔnyane a via yī kī, “Nde sū fɔkena no wāwā? Maabi no kale ne otsole a, mo ɔyae a kī edeī fɔlo evūkɔnɔ mo tele ewua, kī ye akū edzi a fɔletsa kɔlawa. <sup>VIII</sup> ɔyae kpa a kī ɔmó a dzi nkpā tō leme finyaa eku. Yaane eto leke dzununuunu a kame eyaatē enaa bewola ye. Fɔakɛna bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū, kī betátsɛle be buī bido ne nkpā ovoli a kame, kito ane kī bebɔa katinya a wāwā nte bemó ɔyae a, kitonekī enye oti kī edzi nkpā tō, finyaa elāa, leme yaabuki eya.

<sup>IX</sup> “Fukī sī fɔkpa nyansā mo fɔtsa kayokanu mo nyansā. Fɔlo evūkɔnɔ a nye kɔtɔbii evūkɔnɔ, awā kī otsole a adzi a. <sup>X</sup> Fubuki fɔnye fɔgā evūkɔnɔ, kī foe elo to kɔkɔe, lomɔa anya akū finyaa, ade de nkae a táya tō. Nte leya ni, kene kī lenya akū lɔkɔ lukū odi. <sup>XI</sup> ɔyae kpa a kī edzi tō, leme ebuki elāa a nye legā lelēde, kī lenye fɔgā evūkɔnɔ a kame ɔmɔa kī laanaa bewola de.

<sup>XII</sup> “Tele ewua a kī ɔmó a nye fɔgā ewua kī betádo tō fɔgā kanya awe, leme bekpa be kɔbē kī baanya fɔgā dɔūhuile mɔa mo ɔyae kpa a. <sup>XIII</sup> Fɔgā ewua kī flee deī botae mɔape, ade baakɔa be kɔbē mo otumi bekpa ɔyae kpa a. <sup>XIV</sup> Baano kawū mo Kavelibi a, leme Kavelibi a aanya be akū, kitonekī ye nye balate flee ɔlate, fɔgā flee Legā. Bemɔ ye bade a kī evɛ, epau, mo bikī bitomɔ ye ne ɔnokɔali kame a, aanya akū mo ye.”

<sup>XV</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyane a buki ebi yī kī, “Mui a kī ɔmó kī ɔdɔpaani a dzi ne be akū a nye ɔmaī nye ɔmaī, fude nye fude, batidziwa

flee mɔ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ. <sup>XVI</sup> Tɛlɛ ewua a kɪ ɔmɔ a mɔ ɔyae kpa a aakesi ɔdɔpaani a. Baate letsa nye letsa ne ye awe befɔ edzi ɔdzɔ. Baaba ye sɛkena bido ye fi evio. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitoneki Baguma lekɔa foe edo ne be tɔwɔle kame ki bekɛna ne nhiehie a ki ekɛna eyi a akũ, fɔfɔ bekɛna ɔmɔa bekɔa be kɔbɛ bekpa ɔyae kpa a enya akũ, kenawo lokɔ a ki Baguma foletsa a ya ne foe kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> "Otsolo a ki ɔmɔ a nye ɔmato kpale a ki yanya tite akũ fɔgã akũ a."

## XVIII

### *Bibubuli Babilonia ɔmato a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmɔ ode foto ɔnyane bebã ki eduma eto ode yaka. Edeĩ kɔbɛ paa, ade ye akũ ɔhaĩ kpale tite flee akũ a. <sup>II</sup> Eboã fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛle ki,

"Eto o-o! Babilonia ɔmato a ki ɛte dĩ a tɔ tsoo!

Edani hũhũ kpa mɔ hũhũ ki efii deĩ ne ye akũ,

mɔ efii kɔvɔlabi, mɔ kɔvɔlabi ki bakesi a kadzikɔ.

<sup>III</sup> Kitoneki fude flee mɔa ye adɔpaa akũ kalokpa bave a.

Tite akũ fɔgã boã adɔpaa mɔ ye, ade katinya kame fɔyaato banyane tsã ye anengbã kana kame bedani asikafo a."

<sup>IV</sup> Ade nnu odo bebã ki eto ode ɛle ki, "Yi bati, miné ne ye kame!

Ketãne ki miakɛna tokpa a na odu, ade ketãne ki miana ye sɔto kavɛle a na odu a.

<sup>V</sup> Kitoneki betɛetɛe ye tokpa tide tenatamo ode,

ade Baguma te ane ne ye tokpa akũ a.

<sup>VI</sup> Mikɛna ye ndɛ ayekĩ ye malo ekɛna mi a.

Mise ye foe titi nviã ne fukĩ ekɛna a onukpɛ.

Miyula bave mɔ ɔsi tekɔɔpu nviã mikpa ye,

ne amɔa a ki ekpa mi a onukpɛ!

<sup>VII</sup> Mimɔna ye lubo,

ebe kɔnya ayekĩ kefeta

fuketimo ayekĩ edzi ne akũ kahɛhe mɔ nkpã kanya kame a.

Kitoneki yabi ye akũ daa ki,

'Ndzi ne awĩ ndɛ legãtsole aye!

Nné okunawa mane, ade nláabe ayolohɔ da a!

<sup>VIII</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ ni, ne luwi mɔape kame, lubo kamɔ ki fɔnye, wuda, fɔsɔ, kɔnya kabe mɔ kɔle aaya ne ye akũ.

Baapila ye mɔ fi evio gbunugbunugbunu, kitoneki boe ɔlate Baguma a ki ekɔ ye kɔoto a nye obelebe.

<sup>IX</sup> "Nte tite akũ fɔgã a ki bebɔa adɔpaa mɔ ɔmato a, benya nkpã mɔ ye a, mɔ fi a ki foapila ye ɔnyɔ a yade ni, baabɔa fɔwɔla bibe ye. <sup>X</sup> Baadza mɔ lugo ne ye lubo kamɔ kavila a sũ bele ki, 'Ao! Ao! Nɔ, ɔmato ki ɛte dĩ!

Nɔ, Babilonia ki odeĩ kɔbɛ!

Dɔũhuile mɔape kame beko nɔ koto!'

<sup>XI</sup> "Tite akũ fɔyaato banyane a leme aabe biwo ɔblo mɔ ye, kitoneki odima buki yaáya be fɔtsa. <sup>XII</sup> Kɔyaato fɔtsa a nye sika ngbã, sika ovoe, boe mɔ kɔya, fulitsa mɔ kɔya, aklala, tilima ngbã, tilima ɔɔwa, tilima plɔplɔ, titse ki tabɔa mɔ ɔlɛ, kunu adɔ fɔtsa, mɔ titse mɔ kɔya, kɔoble mɔ sobɔsae ɔɔwa fɔtsa, mɔ kɔla kake boe ki betɛ kɔya. <sup>XIII</sup> Fɔbebã nye futse fɔkpã mɔ ɔlɛ ki bave sinamon mɔ kutu ɔlɛ kado fɔtsa, lifi mɔ klubɔũ, bave mɔ kugua ki bakɔa kato, onuvoe kpetɛe mɔ fɔwã, kugua ki batsɛla, banantsue mɔ baveli, bapɔnko mɔ tihilili, basate mɔ batidziwa ki baya kɔko malo.

<sup>XIV</sup> "Fɔyaato banyane a aale ki, 'Futse babi a ki foako nɔ odo a aalo fɔfɔne nɔ. Nɔ akũ kana fɔtsa flee mɔ nɔ akũ kahɛhe a yela ne nɔ akũ, ɔláabuki ɔmɔ foe da!'

<sup>XV</sup> Fɔyaato banyane a ki benya kɔyaato fɔtsa kumekume kame mɔ ɔmato a bedani asikafo a, aadza mɔ lugo, ne lubo kamɔ kavila sũ. Bibe, biwo ɔblo,

<sup>XVI</sup> bele ki, 'Ao! Ao! ɔmato ki ɛte dĩ!

ɔmato ki behɛhe ye mɔ aklala fitaa, tilima ngbã, tilima ɔɔwa,

sika ngbã fɔtsa, boe ki betɛ kɔya mɔ fulitsa mɔ kɔya!

<sup>XVII</sup> Dɔũhuile mɔape kame ye akũ kana fɔtsa a flee bu kade pasaa.'

"ɔkɔlɔ a kame banokɔɛ flee, mɔ ɔwo akũ basitsãne, ɔkɔlɔ batane a mɔ bati bebã a ki batsã mpo akũ kanya kɔyaato a dza mɔ lugo, <sup>XVIII</sup> bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ne



loko a kī bēmó omato a kī elamena kavio a onyo a kī, ‘Omato kpale kīi odu né katinya tō?’ XIX Bifila kudu biko ne be folo kame ade bibe mo konya bele kī,

‘Bóbóe bóbóe bókpa omato kpale kīi!

Omato kpale kī ye kame futima balate na akū bitomēna ye akū kana fotsa kame bedani asikafó.

Kitonekī ne dōūhuile mōape kame bekēna ye bubloo!

XX O ode, mo mi Baguma bade a, mo mi foto banyane mo Baguma onukpē banyene a, mimo kawole!

Kitonekī Baguma ko ye koto ekpa mi ne letsa a kī ekēna mi a sū!’ ”

XXI Ke liti a, ode foto onyane mo kobē odi bōe de kī lōpōne lububu nde kōwole ade eta edo ne mpo kame, ele kī,

“Ade aye baabōe Babilonia omato kpale a bibo mo foko, ade beláabuki bēmó ye da a.

XXII Beláabuki binu tōwē tesankuo, tifluti mo kugbulee tido ne no kame da.

Beláabuki bēmó awe adzuma okenane odima leme ne no kame da,

ade ayea leme beláabuki binu fotsa kawole

ne kōwole akū nkā da ne no kame a!

XXIII Beláabuki bēmó osedza katē ne no kame da,

ade beláabuki binu olitsō mo obolitsō nyo tido

ne no kame da a.

No kōyaato banyane a

nye katinya kame banokōē banokōē,

ade okōa no kanokone kadā oke katinya kame bati flee a.

XXIV Bevele Babilonia soto, kitonekī ye kame bēmó Baguma onukpē banyene mo Baguma bade a babōane.

Nné be odi bade bēmó, mbom mo bati a kī bekō ne tite akū a

babōane bēmo ne ye kame.”

## XIX

I Fukī liti a, nnu litsedi nde bati kodabu baū odo ne ode, ekale kī,

“Mimu Baguma!

Nkpā kate, kukūkpale mo kobē nye boe Baguma fude!

II Yadze foletsa ne onokoli kame, ade yako koto ne osi kpīi akū a.

Ekō odōpaani kpale a kī ekōa ye adōpaa ebula katinya kame kade a koto.

Baguma vele ye soto kitonekī ekó ye basumune a.”

III Bibuki bebōa fowola kī,

“Mimu Baguma!

Onyo a kī yane ne omato a kame a ade ne ode daa.”

IV Banokōē tēya-ana, mo fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a ka betsa ne tite bisum oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū, ade bele kī,

“Fōya lomō! Mimu Baguma!”

### *Kavelibi a Obolitsō Kapi Luwi Kanya.*

V Ade odo odi né eto legākpo a kame kī, “Mimu boe Baguma,

mi flee a kī mi ye basumune mo ye bati flee,

banokōē mo babisē a kī miavila ye a.”

VI Ke liti a, nnu odo odi nde bati kodabu baū fowola kabōa iye nde ato oto akū mui kaka kako ne lutubu kame, iye oplala kakpene mo osi aye. Odo a le kī,

“Mimu Baguma!

Kitonekī boe Olate Baguma Kpale anya Legā!

VII Mifō bomō kawole, butu osee budo ye obu.

Kitonekī Kavelibi a obolitsō kapi luwi a wo oto,

ade ye obolitsō a mane akū ekpa foe a.

VIII Bekōa aklala fitaa, kī yata muamua lima bekpa ye kī edzi.”

Aklala fitaa kpalewa a nye fotsa wī a kī Baguma bade a kēna.

IX Ade ode foto onyane a bi yī kī, “Tsele kayi kī bihila bati a kī beve kī beya ne Kavelibi a obolitsō kanyakō.” Ebuki ele kī, “Baguma onukpē kame foletsa peperepe nye fukīi.”

X Ade nto ne ye abōa kame kī masum ye a, leme ebi yī kī, “Takēna foe! Bomō no mo awaē ame a kī bidi adansie ne Kristo akū a kame omōa mane. Ke aduli kakpa Baguma odi!”

Kitonekī adansie a kī Kristo di a ado Baguma onukpē banyene kobē.

### *Oponko Ovoe Akū Odzine a.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī ode binya ewaa, ade mmó ɔpɔnkɔ ovoe odi kī edzē a. Oti a kī edzi ne ɔpɔnkɔ a akū a dī nye Oti Kpīī mɔ ɔnɔkɔalini. Yadze fɔletsɔ kano kawū ne osi kpīī akū. <sup>XII</sup> Ye banebi la nde fi sɛmɛ aye, ade fɔgābɔɛ beblebee tsane ne ye lolɔ a. Betsɛle dī lidi bite ne ye akū, kī odima linyína de kayɔ, mbɔɛntɛ ye odi. <sup>XIII</sup> Edo atadiɛ kī bisi bido ne babɔane kame. Ye dī nye Baguma Kale a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ode sodzafɔ kɔdabu kɔdabu do aklala ovoe fitaa tetadiɛ, bidzi ne bapɔnkɔ ovoe akū bitomɔ ye. <sup>XV</sup> Lɛpame mɔ ɔbɔ né lito ye onukpē kame, kī yaakɔa ewola fude akū. Yaakɔa sobɔtsae otse enya be akū, ade yaasumini Baguma Kpale kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsī a enye ye wai kanunakɔ a. <sup>XVI</sup> Dī a kī betsɛle ne ye atadiɛ wulaa mɔ lutolo akū a nye

Fɔgā Flee Lɛgā mɔ Balate Flee ɔlate.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane odi kī edzē ne suwa akū. Eboɔa fɔwola kɔɔba ebi kɔvɔlabi a kī kɔayidza ne ɔwe kame a kī, “Miyaatsena minya Baguma olobe funitsā kpale a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Miyaatsuli fɔgā, sodzafɔ banɔkɔɛ, sodzafɔ, bapɔnkɔ mɔ bapɔnkɔ badzine sekɛna, akū akū badzine, banɔkɔɛ mɔ babisē flee sekɛna!”

<sup>XIX</sup> Adeke mmó kī ɔyae kpa a, mɔ tite akū fɔgā a kpɔta be sodzafɔ kɔdabu a kī bano kawū mɔ oti a kī edzi ne ɔpɔnkɔ akū a mɔ ye sodzafɔ flee a. <sup>XX</sup> Bipi ɔyae kpa a, mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a kī ekɛna awāwā fɔtsa ne ye anɛ a. Ade awāwā fɔtsa kī ekɔa ekɛ bati a kī betɛ ɔyae kpa a sɔkpɔna mɔ bikī bisum ye kutidu kame a. Beta ɔyae kpa a mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a ɔgɔ bido ne fi lutubu kī latē geīgeī a kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Bekɔa oti a kī edzi ne ɔpɔnkɔ akū a lɛpame a kī lenɛ lito ye onukpē kame a bekɔ bati nkaɛ, ade kɔvɔlabi flee yatsuli be sekɛna ayekī kɔapuli a.

## XX

*Bido Okesīne a Ne Kɔla Futeli Apim Mɔa.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane odi kī eto ode yaka, kī enɛɛ lɛkɛ dzununuunu a safi mɔ nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ kpale adi ne awe. <sup>II</sup> Epi kɔɛ kpale a, kī kɔna kɔkɔkɔɛ a,

kī bave Abonsam iye Satana a, esuli koe eyi ekpa futeli apim mɔa. <sup>III</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyane kɔa ye edo ne lɛkɛ dzununuunu a kame ebale de onukpē, etale de lɛmɛ ayekī eláapuli ebuki ekɛ fude fude bati kɛnaawo kī futeli apim mɔa a yatē. Lɛmɛ ne foe liti a, kɛnɛ kī befɔnɛ ye awe sukuloo.

<sup>IV</sup> Ke liti a, mmó fɔgākpɔ fudi, ade bati a kī bidzi ne foe akū a, bekpa be kɔbē kī bedze fɔletsɔ. Mbuki mmó bati a kī bikpeli be folɔ, ne ayekī bidi adansie ne Yesu ɔnɔkɔali, mɔ Baguma kale a akū sū a tekla. Ade be letásum ɔyae kpa iye ye kutidu a kī bɛmɛ a, iye betɛ ye sɔkpɔna ne be nnye iye ne awe a. Biyidza bibuki bidzi nkpā benya lɛgā mɔ Kristo futeli apim mɔa. <sup>V</sup> Ade fukīī nye banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā atonyade a. Banɔkpa nkaɛ a kɔ táyidza bidzi nkpā kenawo kī futeli apim mɔa a aatē. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma hila bati a kī bɛna tsefā ne banɔkpa kayidza katonyade kī kame a, kī ekpale be akū lɛmɛ a. Wuda ayade a lelá kɔbē ne be akū, baanya Baguma mɔ Kristo basɔfɔ, ade baanya fɔgā mɔ ye futeli apim mɔa a.

*Benya Satana Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Nte futeli apim mɔa wūna a, baanye Satana ne kɔla, <sup>VIII</sup> ade yanaa enaake fude fude kī fudeī ne katinya tukontoū ena a kame kī fɔnye Gog mɔ Magog, ekpɔta be ekpa kawūkanɔ. Be lidede aana nde mpo abuī dā. <sup>IX</sup> Betsā tite dzɛlewa a akū benadza bisinya Baguma bade a kadzikɔ mɔ ye ɔmato kpale a kī yawɛ kale a. Lɛmɛ fi to ode fɔyawola be flee. <sup>X</sup> Ade beta Abonsam a kī ekɛ be a bido ne fi lutubu mɔ fukpokpo geīgeī a kame, ne awā kī benya lotɔ beta ɔyae kpa mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a bido a. Baamɔna be lubo lenye mɔ suwa daa daa.

*Katinya Kame Kadzɛmena Nkaɛ.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó lɛgākpɔ kpale ovoe lidi mɔ oti a kī edzi ne de akū a. Tite mɔ ode lo ne ye anɛ kame, ade betána kakɔma bekpa te a. <sup>XII</sup> Ade mmó banɔkpa, banɔkɔɛ mɔ babisē kī bedzē ne lɛgākpɔ a anɛ a. Bibinya tuvoli biyi, ade bibinya ovoli bebā odi lɛmɛ kī enye nkpā ovoli a.

Bedzemɔ banɔkpa ne be fɔkelatsa onukpɛ nde ayekɪ betsele biyi ne tuvoli a kame a. <sup>XIII</sup> Mpo nye banɔkpa a kɪ bideɪ ne ye kame a ekpa, ade wuda mɔ kanɔkpade leme nye banɔkpa a kɪ benee a bekpa a. Ade bedzemɔ be kame odi nye odi ne ye fɔkelatsa onukpɛ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, beta wuda mɔ kanɔkpade biwula ne fi lutubu baũ a kame. Fi lutubu baũ kɪi nye wuda ayade a. <sup>XV</sup> Ade odi nye odi kɪ betámɔ ye dɪ ne nkpã ovoli a kame ni, beta ye bido ne fi lutubu baũ a kame.

## XXI

### *Tite Mɔ Ode Vɔɛ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó tite vɔɛ mɔ ode vɔɛ, kitonekɪ tite tetonyade a mɔ ode ɔtonyade a yetɛ, ade mpo leme buki eláa a. <sup>II</sup> Ade mmó ɔmato Kpalɛwa, Yerusalem vɔɛ a, kɪ eto ode ne Baguma sekɛ yaka. Behehe ye nde obolitsɔ kɪ bemanɛ bekpa ɔnyɔ aye. <sup>III</sup> Ade nnu odo kɔɔba kɪ ene eto legãkpo a kame ele kɪ, “Finyaa kɔ Baguma kadzikɔ deɪ ne batidziwa kayite! Yaadzi ne be sekɛ, ade baanya ye bati a. Baguma mɔawe aadzi ne be kame, ade yaanya be Baguma a. <sup>IV</sup> Yaayo enye babe ne be ane kame. Wuda leláabuki ena. Ade ayea ayɔlɔhɔ, kabe mɔ kalɔe leláabuki fɔna a, kitonekɪ kɔkɔe fɔtsa a yatɛ.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade oti a kɪ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a le kɪ, “Dã, finyaa nkena fɔtsa flee fɔvɔɛ!” Ebi yɪ leme kɪ, “Tsele fukɪi kayi, kitonekɪ fɔletsã kɪi nye ɔnɔkɔali kɪ baapuli bete foe bido.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade ele kɪ, “Biyua, letsã nye letsã! Yɪ nye ɔtonyade mɔ owúnade, kayɔkayi a mɔ kawúna a. Odi nye odi kɪ ɔmɔado ako ye ni, maakpa ye osi emɔa mui etomena nkpã lɔwɔke kame faa. <sup>VII</sup> Odi nye odi kɪ enya akũ ni, yaana fukɪi etomena yɪ sekɛ. Maanya ye Baguma ade ye malo yaanya yɪ obi a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme babelibe, bati abɔa banyene, kɔwɛ fɔtsã bakenane, awudifo, adɔpaafɔ, kanɔkɔne badãne, baviɔ basumune mɔ bavãlevã flee a, aana be tsefã ne fi lutubu baũ a kɪ latɛ mɔ fukpokpo geɪgeɪ a kame. Ade fukɪi nyé wuda ayade a.”

### *Yerusalem Vɔɛ a.*

<sup>IX</sup> Ke liti a, ode fɔto banyane evũkɔnɔ a kɪ benee tɔkɔɔpu evũkɔnɔ a kɪ tiyi mɔ lubo kamɔ evũkɔnɔ nkae a, kame ɔmɔa ya ne yɪ sekɛ, ade ebi yɪ kɪ, “Ya, ntsã nɔ Obolitsɔ a kɪ enye Kavelibi a ɔtsɔ a.” <sup>X</sup> Hũhũ a wo ne yɪ kame, ade ode fɔto ɔnyane a boe yɪ enamena ɔto geɪ odi kalette a. Etsã yɪ Yerusalem, ɔmato Kpalɛwa a, kɪ eka eto ode ne Baguma sekɛ yaya a, <sup>XI</sup> ade ekata mɔ Baguma kukũkpale a. ɔmato a kata la nde de kɪ lideɪ kɔya, fɔla leme nde yaspa de kɪ de kame kpale nde ahuhɔe aye. <sup>XII</sup> Bike seebi kpale gelelelele bisinya ye ade benye tunyukpɛ ewua-nviã kɪ ode fɔto banyane ewua-nviã dzi ne te tunyukpɛ a. Betsele Israel futete ewua-nviã a buɪ bite ne tunyukpɛ a akũ. <sup>XIII</sup> Tunyukpɛ elale deɪ ne seke sidi nye sidi akũ, te elale deɪ ne suwa kadekɔ, te elale deɪ ne kayɔ, te elale deɪ ne nyange, ade te elale deɪ ne suwa katomukɔ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Bike ɔmato a seebi a ne kayɔkayi futekũ boe ewua-nviã akũ, ade Kavelibi a fɔto banyane ewua-nviã a buɪ teɪ ne be akũ a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyane a kɪ bɔmɔ ye bɔle kodzela a nee sika fɔtsã kakɔna otse, kɪ yaakɔa ekɔna ɔmato a, ye tunyukpɛ mɔ seebi a. <sup>XVI</sup> ɔmato a deɪ fɔke ena, kɪ ye lesã mɔ ye lugo kame keti. Ode fɔto ɔnyane a kɔna ɔmato a mɔ ye fɔtsã kakɔna otse a. Emó kɪ seke mɔa te fusikũ apim mɔa mɔ oha elo (1,500). ɔmato a lesã, ye lugo mɔ ye akũ kadzela flee keti. <sup>XVII</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyane a kɔna seebi a leme, ade se akũ kadzela nye fɔneta oha nviã mɔ ye ewua-avũ (216) ne ye fɔtsã kakɔna otse a onukpɛ a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bekɔa boe kɪ bave Yaspa bekɔa bike seebi a, ade bekɔa sika ngbã kɪ se kame kpale nde ahuhɔe aye bitsua ɔmato mɔawe a. <sup>XIX</sup> Bekɔa boe ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kɪ bideɪ kɔya behehe ɔmato a seebi kayɔkayi futekũ boe a. Litekũ letonyade a nye ahuhɔe de kɪ bave yaspa, leyade nye safir, lelalde nye yalkedon, lenade nye smaragdo, <sup>XX</sup> lilode nye sardonik, livũde nye sardis, livũkɔnɔde nye krisolit, lelɛde nye beril, livedide nye topas, liwuade nye krisopras, liwua-odide nye hiakint, ade liwua-nviãde a nye ametist a. <sup>XXI</sup> Tunyukpɛ ewua-nviã a fulitsã bowa

ewua-nviã. Litsabi bowa mɔape bekɔa bekɛna onyukpẽ odi nye odi. Ɔmato a ɔblɔnu nye sika ngbã, kɔ se kame kpale nde ahuhɔe aye.

**XXII** Ntãmo asoli kɔla ne ɔmato a kame, kitonekɔ boe Ɔlate Baguma Kpale mɔ Kavelibi a nye ye asoli kɔla. **XXIII** Ɔmato a tãsi suwa kɔ seta ãye odeto kɔ evɔle ne ye kame, kitonekɔ Baguma kukũkpale nyé ye ɔhaĩ ade Kavelibi a leme nyé ye ɔsedza a. **XXIV** Katinya kame bati aatsã ye haĩ kame, ade tite akũ fɔgã aakɔa be akũ kana fɔtsa beyamena ne ye kame a. **XXV** Beláabale ɔmato a tunyukpẽ mɔ suwa da, kitonekɔ kade leláado ne awã da. **XXVI** Baakɔa fude fude akũ obu fɔtsa mɔ akũ kana fɔtsa beyamena ne ɔmato a kame. **XXVII** Leme letsa a kɔ de akũ tákpale lidima leláawo ne ɔmato a kame. Ade odi nye odi kɔ yakɛna fɔnyɔãtsa ãye enye ɔvãlevã leme leláawo ne awã, mbɔente bati a kɔ betsele be buĩ bido ne Kavelibi a nkpã ovoli a kame aawo ne ɔmato a kame.

## XXII

### *Nkpã Ɔwo Mɔ Nkpã Kutse a.*

**I** Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane a tsa yĩ nkpã ɔwo kɔ ye mui akpa nkpã. Ye mui a kame kpale nde ahuhɔe aye, ade bekane kato Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a legãkpo a kame, **II** ade batẽ ne ɔmato a ɔblɔnu kayite a. Nkpã kutse a dzẽ ne ɔwo a futuni nviã akũ. Kɔawũ babi titi ewua-nviã ne kateli mɔa kame, ne odeto mɔa kame deedi. Koe tɔɔta bakɔa katsa fude fude bati fɔso. **III** Beláabuki bemó letsa a kɔ Baguma dumu lidima ne ɔmato a kame. Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a legãkpo aana ne ɔmato a kame ade ye basumune aasum ye a. **IV** Baamo ye ane ade ye dɔ aana ne be nnye a. **V** Kade leláabuki kedɔ ade beláasɔ ɔsedza ãye suwa, kitonekɔ boe Ɔlate, Baguma aanya be ɔhaĩ, ade baanya akũ nde fɔgã aye daa daa a.

### *Yesu Kaya.*

**VI** Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane a bi yĩ kɔ, “Fɔletsã kɔ nyé ɔnokɔali ade baapuli bete foe bido a. Boe Ɔlate, onukpẽ banyene Hũhũ Baguma a lido ye ode fɔto ɔnyane kɔ eyaanye letsã a kɔ laaya mɔatse a etsã ye basumune.”

**VII** Yesu le kɔ, “Midã! Maya mɔatse! Baguma hila bati a kɔ bakɛna ne ovoli kɔ kame fɔletsã a kɔ bele biyi a akũ!”

**VIII** Yĩ, Yohanes, nyé oti a kɔ ye linu, emɔ fɔtsã kɔ flee a. Kɔ nnu fukɔ, mmó foe a, nke aduli ne ode fɔto ɔnyane a kɔ enye foe etsã yĩ a ane kɔ masum ye. **IX** Leme ebi yĩ kɔ, “Takɛna foe! Basumune bɔmó nɔ, mɔ awaẽ ame Baguma onukpẽ banyene, mɔ bati a kɔ bakɛna ne ovoli kɔ kame fɔletsã akũ a bɔane. Sum Baguma odi!”

**X** Ade ebi yĩ kɔ, “Takɔa fɔletsã a kɔ bele biyi ne ovoli kɔ kame a ɔkɔla, kitonekɔ lɔkɔ fuã kɔ foe flee fɔya ne foe kame. **XI** Odi nye odi kɔ yakɛna tɔkpa ni, edane tɔkpa kakɛna, odi nye odi kɔ yado akũ efɔ ni, edane akũ efɔ kado. Odi nye odi kɔ yakɛna tuwĩ ni, edane tuwĩ kakɛna, ade odi nye odi kɔ enye oti kpalewa ni, edane oti kpalewa kanya.”

**XII** Yesu le kɔ, “Maaya mɔatse! Maya mɔ yĩ kɔtɔkase, nkpã odi nye odi ne ye lekɛnana onukpẽ. **XIII** Yĩ nyé Ɔtonyade mɔ Owũnade, Kayɔkayi mɔ Kawũna a.

**XIV** “Bihila bati a kɔ bevɔle be tetadie wulaa tene fitaa a, kɔ ne foesũ bideĩ osi kɔ banya nkpã kutse a babi, kɔ bideĩ osi leme kɔ batsã tunyukpẽ a kame biwo ne ɔmato a kame. **XV** Leme ɔmato a ɔbaẽ badzine nyé fɔnyɔãtsa bakɛnane nde bakpete aye, kanɔkɔne badãne, bikɔ betse mɔa linyolewe mɔ litsolewe, awudifo, baviɔ basumune mɔ bikɔ bawe fɔvã, kama fɔvã leme.

**XVI** “Yĩ, Yesu, lido yĩ ode fɔto ɔnyane kɔ eyaadi adansie ne fɔletsã kɔ akũ ekpa mi ne tesɔli a kame. ãnye Dawid onu mɔ ye kasinu a kame obi, ade yĩ leme nyé ɔnɔne lisibii a kɔ lavɔle a.”

**XVII** Hũhũ a mɔ Obolitsɔ a le kɔ, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kɔ enu fukɔ ni, ele kɔ, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kɔ ɔmɔado akɔ ye ni, eya. Odi nye odi kɔ yawe nkpã mui ni, eyaate be faa.

### *Fɔletsã a Kawũna.*

**XVIII** Yĩ, Yohanes, mabi odi nye odi kɔ enu fɔletsã a kɔ bele biyi a, kɔ bide foe letsã ne ovoli kɔ kame a kɔ nte odi kɔa litsedi ebumo foe ni, Baguma aakɔa lubo kamo a kɔ betsele ne ovoli kɔ kame a ebumo ye sɔto kavele. **XIX** Ade ayea nte odi nye



litsedi ne fɔletsa a kī bɛɛ biyi ne ovoli kī  
 kamɛ a kamɛ ni, Baguma aanyɛ ye tsefā  
 ne nkpā kutse libi a kamɛ, ade elāana  
 tsefā ne ɔmato Kpalewa a lemɛ kamɛ a.

**XX** Oti a kī yadi adansiɛ ne fɔtsa kī flee

akū a ɛ kī, “Oo, maaya mɔatse!”

Fɔya lɔmɔ. Boe ɔlate Yesu, ya!

**XXI** Boe ɔlate Yesu kɔnyakamɔ kɔtamɔ  
 odi nyɛ odi.